

**North Carolina Annual Conference
Raleigh Area
of
The United Methodist Church
Southeastern Jurisdiction**

2002

JOURNAL

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939
Blue Ridge -Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939
Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction,
The Methodist Church, 1940-1967

being

The Thirty-fourth Session of The United Methodist Church and the One
Hundred Seventy-seventh Session of the oldest constituent member Conference
of United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference

June 6 - 9, 2002

Marion M. Edwards, Presiding Bishop
James L. Bryan, Conference Secretary

Edited by James L. Bryan
Composition and Desk Top Publishing by Shannon Medlin, Editorial Assistant

**COME TO THE WATER:
PRECIOUS FOUNTAIN, HEALING STREAM**

I give water in the wilderness, rivers in the desert.....

Isaiah 43

As we gather for Annual Conference, God will be with us as a wellspring of love, a fountain of comfort, a healing river, a restoring stream.

In this past year, we have experienced desert times and places. We moved toward the cross, seeking the healing stream. Our hearts and minds and doors opened for prayer, worship and Christian community. We gathered in record numbers and offered unprecedented generosity. God's love was poured out upon us and through us.

The traditional gathering hymn for annual conferences calls us together in June, 2002:

And are we yet alive, and see each other's face?

Glory and thanks to Jesus give for his almighty grace!

*What troubles have we seen, what mighty conflicts past,
fightings without and fears within, since we assembled last!*

*Let us take up the cross till we the crown obtain,
and gladly reckon all things loss so we may Jesus gain.*

Come to the 2002 Annual Conference Session, remembering all God's gifts.

Come to the water, the precious fountain of God's love.

Come, bringing a cross to add to the centering worship space.

The crosses, amid flowing water and green plants, proclaim Christ Victorious among us. God gives water in the wilderness, rivers in the desert. God graciously abides with us, offering generous provision.

Near the cross, near the water, may we be renewed to share Christ's ministry in the year to come.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

contents

SECTION I: CONFERENCE OFFICERS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

A. Conference Officers, Cabinet, and Staff.....	7
B. Methodist Building Staff Directory.....	8
C. Conference Related Ministries	10
D. Cabinet, Certificates of Ordination and Photos	15

SECTION II: CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

A. 2002 Annual Conference Organization and Personnel.....	21
B. Quadrennially Elected Ministries	
Conference Boards & Agencies.....	22
a. Structure Review Team	22
b. Connectional Table	22
c. Communications Circle	22
d. Episcopal Circle	22
e. Mission Development Circle	23
f. Resource Ministries Circle	24
g. Spiritual Formation & Leadership Development Circle	25
C. Annual and Term Elections	
2002 -2003 District Officers and Committees	28
D. Alphabetical Rolls	
1. Lay Members - 2002 Annual Conference	32
2. Conference Clergy and Diaconal Directory	43

SECTION III: CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS

A. 2002 Program - Daily Agenda.....	199
B. 2002 Conference Guest Speakers	203
C. Rules of Order and Procedure.....	204
D. Daily Minutes of Conference Proceedings	210
E. Business of the Conference (Disciplinary Questions)	228
2002-2003 Appointment List	264

SECTION IV: LEGISLATION AND REPORTS

Structure Review Committee	289
Conference Connectional Ministries	289
Communications Circle	291
Archives and History, Commission on	292
Methodist Board of Publication, Inc	292
Episcopal Circle	293
Christian and Interfaith Unity Council	293
Congregational Development, Commission on	293
District Superintendents, Report of	294
Monitoring and Accountability	296
Southeastern Jurisdictional Administrative Council	297
Mission Development Circle	298
2003 Advance Specials	299

TABLE OF CONTENTS CONT...

contents

Church and Society, Commission on	303
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries, Committee on	304
Disaster Recovery Ministries/M.E.R.C.I	305
Evangelism, Commission on	305
Hispanic Ministries Team	306
Missions Team	307
Multicultural Ministries	307
Native American Ministries	307
Peru Covenant, Task Force on	308
Strengthening the Black Church	309
United Methodist Women	309
Spiritual Formation and Leadership Circle	310
Children's Ministry Team	311
Clergy Counseling and Consultation, Commission on	311
Conference Relations, Committee on	312
Continuing Education, Committee on	313
Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministries	315
Education, Commission on	316
Enlistment, Committee on	317
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on	318
Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense, Committee on	319
Laity, Commission on	321
Ministerial Education Fund, Committee on	322
Nominations	323
North Carolina Christian Educators Fellowship	326
North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation	326
Older Adult Ministries, Committee on	327
Ordained Ministry, Board of	327
Pastoral Care, Committee on	330
Psychological Testing and Background Checks, Committee on	331
Residency in Ordained Ministry, Committee on	332
Sexual Ethics Support Team	333
Worship, Commission on	333
United Methodist Men	334
United Methodist Youth	335
Resource Ministries Circle	336
Trustees, Conference Board of	336
2002 Report on The United Methodist Building	338
Conference Staff Relations, Committee on	341
Equitable Compensation, Commission on	341
Finance and Administration, Council on	346
Incapacity, Joint Committee on	363
Insurance, Committee on	365
Partners in Caring, NC Conference	368

TABLE OF CONTENTS CONT...

contents

Pensions, Board of	369
United Methodist Foundation	386
Statisticians Report	388

SECTION V: - MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS

2001 Compensation of Clergy in Extension Ministries	391
Asbury Homes	392
Candler School of Theology	393
Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries	394
Divinity School of Duke University	395
Golden Cross	395
North Carolina Council of Churches	396
Outdoor and Camping Ministries	396
Resolutions	397
The Methodist Home for Children	402
The State of the Church Address	403
The United Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	413
Unity Dialogue	414

SECTION VI: HISTORICAL RECORDS

A. Memorial Service Bulletin	417
B. Memoirs	419
C. Roll of Deceased	435
D. Historical Statement	436

SECTION VII: PASTORAL AND DIACONAL ROLLS

A. Alphabetical Roll/Pastoral Records - Full Connection	439
B. Alphabetical Roll/Pastoral Records - Associate Members	500
C. Alphabetical Roll/Pastoral Records- Diaconal Ministers	504
D. Alphabetical Roll/Records - Probationary Members	506
E. Full Time and Part Time Local Pastors Roll/Records	508
F. Spouses of Deceased Pastors	511
G. Chronological Roll of Full Connection Pastors	518

SECTION VIII: FINACIAL REPORTS AND LOCAL CHURCH STATISTICS

.....	534
INDEX	650

APPENDIX - STATISTICAL TABLES

- **Conference Officers, Cabinet, Extended Cabinet and Staff**
- **Methodist Building Staff Directory**
- **Conference Related Ministries**
- **Certificate of Ordination and Photos**

Conference Officers and Related Ministries

section one

CONFERENCE OFFICERS, CABINET AND STAFF

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	Marion M. Edwards
Assistant to the Bishop	Paul L. Leeland
Executive Director, Connectional Ministries	Charles M. Smith
Secretary	James L. Bryan
Lay Leader	Jeanne Rouse
Treasurer	Sharon E. Strother
Controller	Christine C. Dodson
Statistician	George D. Speake
President, Conference UMM	Mack Parker
President, Conference UMW	Emily Innes
President, Conference UMYF	Ben Adams
Chancellor	Wilson Hayman

CABINET MEMBERS

Marion M. Edwards; BU: Rodney G. Hamm; DU: Judi J. Smith; EC: Albert Shuler;
FA: David O. Malloy; GO: Milton H. Gilbert; GR: Marshal R. Old; NB: Caswell E.. Shaw;
RA: Hope Morgan Ward; RO: J. Edward Morrison; RM: William C. Simpson, Jr.;
SA: Jack L. Hunter; WI: Ecwood C. Lancaster

EXTENDED CABINET MEMBERS

Charles M. Smith, CCM Executive Director; Paul L. Leeland, Assistant to the Bishop;
Sharon E. Strother, Conference Treas.-Bus.Mgr.

CABINET CONSULTANTS

Stephen C. Compton, Congregational Development Director, Jerry Lowry, Native
American Affairs

CABINET OFFICERS

Dean	Rodney Hamm
Secretary	Milton Gilbert
Treasurer	J. Edward Morrison

SECRETARIAL STAFF MEMBERS

Assistant Conference Secretary	Stephen N. Little
Assistant Secretaries	R. Martin Armstrong III, E. Ray Brooks, H. Dennis Draper, Jr., Doris T. Fox, Elizabeth H. Hood, Todd S. Krueger, James Malloy, Duane R. Partin
Computer/Home Page Set-ups	Douglas Ward
Bishop's Office	Sandy Smith
Conference Rules	J. Alexander Maultsby III
Conference Secretary's Office	Shannon Medlin
Information	Ray T. Gooch, Tryon Lancaster
News Bureau	Wilburn L. Norton, Jr., LeeAnne Thornton
Parliamentarian	James H. Coile, Chuck Cook, Assistant
Registration & Attendance	Ray T. Gooch
Transcribing	Wanda Casteel, Gayla E. Collins, Minutes Chairperson
Treasurer's Office	Caroline Buckland

UNITED METHODIST BUILDING STAFF DIRECTORY

ALL OFFICES:

1-800-849-4433 or (919) 832-9560 or FAX (919) 834-7989

BISHOP'S OFFICE

FAX: (919) 832-4721

Marion M. Edwards, Bishop, Raleigh Area • e-Mail: bishoppmme@nccumc.org **Ext. 242**
Sandy Smith, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: smsmith@nccumc.org **Ext. 242**
B. J. Lewis, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: bjlewis@nccumc.org **Ext. 296**

MINISTERIAL RELATIONS OFFICE

Paul L. Leeland, Assistant to Bishop • e-Mail: pleeland@nccumc.org **Ext. 246**
Robbie Barrett, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: rwbarrett@nccumc.org **Ext. 245**
Linda Bourey, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: lbourey@nccumc.org **Ext. 244**

CONFERENCE CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES

Charles M. Smith, Executive Director • e-Mail: cmsmith@nccumc.org **Ext. 249**
Conference Connectional Table • Disaster Response • Higher Education Ministries •
Nominations • Worship • Laity

Linda Harris, Admin. Assistant/Office Manager • e-Mail: leeharris@nccumc.org **Ext. 247**
Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries • Lay Speaker Training • Singles Ministry

Linda Smith, Design Works • e-Mail: lsmith@nccumc.org **Ext. 238**
Web Design • Printing • Publishing

Laura Bailey, Director of Media Center • e-Mail: llbailey@nccumc.org **Ext. 264**
Christian Education • Media Center • Archives/History

Jesse Brunson, Director • e-Mail: jbrunson@nccumc.org **Ext. 255**
Monitoring & Accountability • Multicultural Ministries: African American/Hispanic/Native
American Ministries/Korean Ministries • Inclusiveness Ministry Grants • Church &
Society • Christian Unity

Steve Taylor, Director • e-Mail: staylor@nccumc.org **Ext. 257**
Board of Missions (Loans) • Church & Community Grants • Hunger Relief Campaign •
Mission Development • Peru Covenant • Russia Seminary Campaign
Home Phone: (910) 738-7042

Becky Biegger, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: bekybiegger@nccumc.org **Ext. 256**

Sue Ellen Nicholson, Director • e-Mail: senicholson@nccumc.org **Ext. 253**
Hand in Hand Church/School Partnerships • Children's Ministry Team • Conference
Youth Events • Youth Service Fund

Robin Harry, Admin Asst. • e-Mail: rharry@nccumc.org **Ext. 252**

Wilburn L.(Bill) Norton, Jr., Director • e-Mail: bnorton@nccumc.org **Ext. 263**
Communications • Igniting Ministry Campaign • Stewardship • Web Administrator
Home Phone: 919-851-6005

LeeAnne Thornton, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: lbthornton@nccumc.org **Ext. 258**
Connecting • Wellspring Newsletter

CAMPING OFFICE

Wray Stephens, Executive Director • e-Mail: wray@nccumc.org **Ext. 268**

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT OFFICE

Stephen C. Compton, Executive Director • e-Mail: scompton@nccumc.org **Ext. 250**
Church Planning/Research • Clergy/Staff Leader Development • Congregational
Development • New Church Development • \$10 Club

Nancy Koontz, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: nkoontz@nccumc.org **Ext. 254**

TREASURER'S OFFICE

Sharon E. Strother, Conference Treasurer • e-Mail: sestrother@nccumc.org ... **Ext. 230**

Christine Dodson, Controller • e-Mail: christine@nccumc.org **Ext. 235**

Robbie Barrett, Admin. Assistant - Pensions • e-Mail: rwbarrett@nccumc.org **Ext. 245**

Caroline Buckland, Group Administrator • e-Mail: caroline@nccumc.org **Ext. 228**
Group Insurance Administrator • Duke Endowment Disbursements • Equitable Compensation •
Emerging Church • Golden Cross Disbursements • Ministers' Transition Fund

Chris Bredbenner, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: chrisyb@nccumc.org **Ext. 234**
Accounts Payable • Financial Reports • Property Management

Jennifer Echert, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: jechert@nccumc.org **Ext. 229**
Apportionments • Property Insurance • Financial Reporting • Account Reconciliation

Diana Hunter, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: drhunter@nccumc.org **Ext. 232**
Labels • Loans Receivable • Remittances • Tables I & II Data

Alison Smith, Admin. Assistant /Office Manager • e-Mail: awsmith@nccumc.org **Ext. 233**
Board of Trustee Matters • CFA • Moving Expenses • Payroll

Sharon Saige, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: ssaige@nccumc.org **Ext. 316**
Pensions • Insurance

Phyllis Patterson, Receptionist • e-Mail: phyllis.patterson@nccumc.org **Ext. 0**

CONFERENCE SECRETARY'S OFFICE

James L. Bryan, Conference Secretary • e-Mail: jlbryan@nccumc.org **Ext. 223**

Shannon Medlin, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: smedlin@nccumc.org **Ext. 222**
Annual Conference • Book of Reports • Clergy Address Changes • Conference Directory •
Conference Journal

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

919-836-0029 or 1-800-555-4718 • FAX: (919) 836-0092

I. Lynn James, Executive Director • e-Mail: ijames@nccumc.org

Gina Schwenn, Controller • e-Mail: vlschwenn@nccumc.org

Kim Smith, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: kmsmith@nccumc.org

CONFERENCE RELATED MINISTRIES

CAMPS

Wray Stephens - Executive Director

P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

Telephone: (919)832-9560 or (800)849-4433 or FAX (919) 834-7989

e-Mail: wstephens@nccumc.org

Chestnut Ridge: 4300 Camp Chestnut Ridge Road,
Efland, NC 27243, Telephone: (877) 568-6834 or (919)304-3900 or FAX: (919)563-3559
e-Mail: ccr@visionet.org

Don Lee: John A. Farmer, Manager/Director, 315 Camp Don Lee Road,
Arapahoe, NC 28510, Telephone: (252)249-1106 or 1-800-535-5475 or FAX: (252)249-0497
e-Mail: john@ donleecenter.org

Kerr Lake: P O Box 220, Middleburg, NC 27556 (May through September)
Telephone: (252)438-3487 or FAX: (252) 428-3487
e-Mail: cklumc@vance.net

Rockfish: Dennis Tawney, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 1, Box 15, Parkton, NC 28371,
Telephone: (866) 762-3474 or (910)425-3529 or FAX: (910)425-8665,
e-Mail:dennis@rockfishoutdoorcenter.org

COLLEGES

Duke University: Nannerl O. Keohane, President, Duke University, Durham, NC 27706
Telephone: (919)684-2424 or FAX: (919)684-3050

Louisburg College:Reginald W. Ponder, President, 501 N. Main Street,
Louisburg, NC 27549, Telephone: (919)496-2521 or FAX: (919)496-7141

Methodist College: M. Elton Hendricks, President, 5400 Ramsey Street,
Fayetteville, NC 28311, Telephone: (910)630-7005 or 1-800-488-7110
or FAX: (910)630-7683

North Carolina Wesleyan College: Ian C. Newbould, President
3400 North Wesleyan Boulevard, Rocky Mount, NC 27804, Telephone: (252)985-5100
or 1-800-488-6292 or FAX: (252)977-3701

COLLEGE RELATED MINISTRIES

UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTERS IN NORTH CAROLINA:

A & T State University: Sadye Joyner Milton, 913 Buford Street, Greensboro, NC 27401
Office: (336)273-5691 FAX: (336)273-6121, e-Mail: sadyejoyner1@netzero.net

Appalachian State University: Gary Richardson, 461 Howard Street, Boone, NC 28607
Office: (828)264-9606, FAX: (828)264-7085, or e-Mail: barnie@appstate.campus.mci.net

Bennett College: Shirley Canty, 900 E. Washington St., Greensboro, NC 27401, Office:
(336) 370-8726, FAX: (336) 272-7143, e-Mail: scanty@bennett1.bennett.edu

Brevard College: Ernest Mills, 400 N. Broad St., Brevard, NC 28712, Office: (828) 883-
8292, FAX: (828) 884-3790, e-Mail: mills@brevard.edu

Duke University: Jennifer Copeland, P.O. Box 90974, Duke Chapel, Durham, NC 27708-0974
Office: (919)684-6735, FAX: (919) 681-8660, e-Mail: jenny.copeland@duke.edu

East Carolina University: Scott Wilkinson, P.O. Box 8245, Greenville, NC 27835

Office: (252) 758-2030, FAX: (252) 830-9527, e-Mail: swilkinson@esn.net

Greensboro College: A.C. Brock, 815 W. Market St., Greensboro, NC 27401-1875,

Office: (336) 272-7102, FAX: (336) 271-6634

High Point University: Harold Warlick, University Station, High Point, NC 27262,

Office: (336) 841-9241, FAX: (336) 841-4599, e-Mail: hwarlic@acme.highpoint.edu

Louisburg College: J. Alex Maultsby, PO Box 3083, Louisburg, NC 27549

Methodist College: Benjamin Wells, 5400 Ramsey St., Fayetteville, NC 28311

Office: (919) 630-7000, e-Mail: bwells@methodist.edu

North Carolina Central University: Michael Page, PO Box 19353, Durham, NC 27707,

Office: (919) 530-6380, FAX: (919) 560-5263, e-Mail: uccm@intrex.net

NC State University: Kirk Oldham, 2503 Clark Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27607

Office: (919) 833-1861, e-Mail: raleigh-wesley@ncumc.org

Pfieffer University: Gary Green, PO Box 960, Misenheimer, NC 28109

Office: (704) 463-1360, FAX: (704) 463-1363,

Salem College: Laura Elliott, PO Box 7433, Salem, NC 27109, Office: (336) 722-9400,

FAX: (336) 759-4462, e-Mail: lelliott@eisir.org

UNC-Asheville: Amy Rio-Anderson, 27 Balm Grove Ave., Asheville, NC 28806

Office: (828) 254-5818, FAX: (828) 254-0830, e-Mail: umcm@bulldog.unca.edu

UNC-Chapel Hill: Jan Rivero, 214 Pittsboro, Chapel Hill, NC 27516

Office: (919) 942-2152, FAX: (919) 942-2328, e-Mail: rivero@email.unc.edu

UNC-Charlotte: Steve Cheyney, 9201 University City Boulevard, Charlotte, NC 28223,

Office: (704) 687-4068, FAX: (704) 549-1202, e-Mail: scheyney@email.uncc.edu

UNC-Greensboro: Ron Moss, PO Box 26170, Greensboro, NC 27402-6170

Office: (336) 334-5119, FAX: (336) 334-3499, e-Mail: r_moss@uncg.edu

UNC-Pembroke: Robert Ray, 100 Breece St., Pembroke, NC 28372-9659, Office: (910)

521-8197, e-Mail: jwuncp@bellsouth.net

UNC-Willmington: Nancy Cooper, 612 S. College Rd., Willmington, NC 28403, Office:

(910) 799-8497, FAX: (910) 799-8497, e-Mail: cooper@uncwil.edu

Wesleyan College: Fred Grissom, 3400 North Wesleyan, Rocky Mount, NC 27804,

Office: (252) 985-5100

Western Carolina University: Richard Irwin, PO Box 2345, Cullowhee, NC 28723,

Office: (828) 293-9214, FAX: (828) 293-9214, e-Mail: wesley@dnet.net

Winston-Salem- Wesley Foundation: Tim Auman, PO Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC

27109, e-Mail: aumantl@wfu.edu

INSTITUTIONS AND MINISTRIES

Croasdaile Village: Howard DeWitt, Executive Director, 2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: (919)384-2000 or FAX: (919)384-2480

Cypress Glen Retirement Community: Laurie Stallings, Executive Director,

100 Hickory Street, Greenville, NC 27858, Telephone: 1-800-669-2835

FAX: (252)830-0411

Quail Haven Village: Myron Dice, Executive Director, 200 Blake Boulevard, Pinehurst, NC 28374, Telephone: (910)295-2294 or FAX: (910)295-2379

Wesley Pines: David Lewis, Executive Director, 1000 Wesley Pines Road, Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: (910)738-9691 or FAX: (910)738-8905

Wesley Pines Retirement Community in Lumberton: Roger Parry, Executive Director 1000 Wesley Pines Road, Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: (910)738-9691 or FAX: (910) 738-8905

The Asbury Homes, Inc.: Lisa Hayes, Exec. Dir., 1008 PirewayRd., Tabor City, NC 28463, (910) 617-5095

Golden Cross: Richard C. Vaughan, Director, PO Box 662, Raeford, NC 28376-0662, (910) 875-2111

Methodist Home for Children: Michael W. Safley, President, PO Box 10917, Raleigh, NC 27605, (919) 833-2834 or FAX (919) 755-1833

Methodist Retirement Homes: Christopher Cryder, Corporate Executive Director, 505 S. Duke Street, Suite 400, Durham, NC 27701-3153, (919) 956-7016 or FAX (919) 489-7342

MISSIONS

Church & Community Worker (Home Missionary): Audrey Holmes, Executive Director, Robeson County Church & Community Center, 210 East 15th Street, Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: (910)738-5204

Church & Community Worker (GBGM Missionary): Shirley Townsend Jones, Bennettsville-Cheraw Area Cooperative Ministry, P.O. Box 397, Bennettsville, SC 29512, Telephone: (803)479-4895

Conference Missionary Secretary: Helen Little, 2252-B Peele Road Clayton, NC 27520, Telephone: (919)553-7631

OTHER RELATED MISSIONS

Peru Covenant Task Force: Para R. Drake, Chairperson, PO Box 3, Rougemont, NC 27572, Telephone: (919)417-0834

Prison MATCH of NC, Inc.: Vicky Copelton, Director, P.O. Box 14469, Raleigh, NC 27620-4469, Telephone: (919)828-4767 or FAX: to "Attention MATCH" (919)733-8031

Project AGAPE, Armenia: Alexander M. Alvord, Chairman, 4810 Pine Ridge Road, Charlotte, NC 28226, Telephone: (704) 362-1860, e-Mail: aalvord@wnccumc.org

Walnut Terrace Child Development Center: Rita Connely, Director 111 West Lee Street, Raleigh, NC 27601, Telephone: (919)832-1597

Linda Harris, Board of Directors President, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 1-800-849-4433 or (919)832-9560

STEWARDSHIP SERVICES

Board of Missions, Inc. (Church Loans): Mike Leburg, President, PO Box 375, Star, NC 27356, Telephone: (910) 428-4543 or e-Mail: leburg@mc-online.net

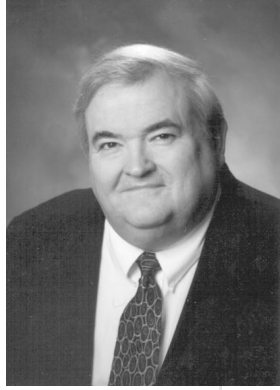
Steve Taylor, Executive Secretary or Becky Biegger, Admin. Asst., P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919)832-9560, 1-800-849-4433 or FAX: (919)834-7989 e-Mail: staylor@nccumc.org or beckybiegger@nccumc.org

Commission on Stewardship (Consulting Services): W.L. (Bill) Norton, Connectional Ministries Staff Representative, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919)832-9560, 1-800-849-4433, FAX: (919)8334-7989 or e-Mail:bnorton@nccumc.org

Duke Endowment (Church Grants): W. Joseph Mann, Director, Rural Church Division, 100 N. Tryon St., Suite 3500, Charlotte, NC 28202-4012, Telephone: (704)376-0291, FAX: (704) 376-9336 or e-Mail: jmann@tde.org

The United Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Lloyd M. Whaley, President, P.O. Box 51099, Durham, NC 27717, Telephone: (919)489-8044

I. Lynn James, Executive Director, Office of Planned Giving, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919)836-0029, 1-800-555-4718 or FAX: (919)834-7989 e-Mail: ijames@nccumc.org



Marion M. Edwards

Raleigh Area Bishop



James L. Bryan

Conference Secretary



EXTENDED CONFERENCE CABINET

Extended Conference Cabinet

Front Row: Milton H. Gilbert, Sharon E. Strother, J. Edward Morrison, Rodney G. Hamm

Back Row: David O. Malloy, Jack L. Hunter, Marshall R. Old, Hope Morgan Ward, Albert Shuler, William C. Simpson, Jr.
Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Caswell E. Shaw, Jr. Charles M. Smith, Paul L. Leeland, Jerry Lowry, Judi J. Smith, Ecwood C. Lancaster



CONFERENCE CABINET

Conference Cabinet

Front Row: Milton H. Gilbert, Judi J. Smith, J. Edward Morrison, Rodney G. Hamm

Back Row: Marshall R. Old, Hope Morgan Ward, Albert Shuler, William C. Simpson, Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Caswell E. Shaw, Jr.,
David O. Malloy, Ecwood C. Lancaster, Jack L. Hunter

CERTIFICATES OF ORDINATION

Certificates of Ordination

This is to certify that I, Marion M. Edwards, one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church at the Cumberland County Auditorium in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 8, 2002 did ordain Elders as follows:

Dora Russell Dorsey
Jan Nicholson Hill
Stanley Alton Gallagher-Smith
Lily Ker Chou
Roscoe William Thompson
Holt Alexander Clarke
Robert Dan Rose
Melissa Roux MacKinnon
William Douglas Lain

Jack Robert Snyder
Donnie Lee Jones
Marty Jeffrey Cauley
George Rosser Carter III
Herbert Lowry, Jr.
Kenneth Robert Buckingham
Richard Leon Farmer
David Jack Beck
William Abbott Olsen

Marion M. Edwards

This is to certify that I, Marion M. Edwards, one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church at the Cumberland County Auditorium in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 6, 2002 did commission as Probationary Members in preparation for the order of Elder as follows:

Patricia Smith Sykes
Carolyn Hunt Burrus
Sylvia Collins
Lindsey Graham Green
Janette Riordan Singley
Elizabeth Roberts McCain
Tracy Lee Clayton
Lawrence David Malcolm
Kenneth Bridger McLean

Sherrie Lee James
Renee Burnette
Ginger Ann Thomas
Robert Edward Shelton
Becky Lynn Roselius McMillan
Curtis Keith Sexton
David Bennett Williams
Kenneth Leroy Davenport

Marion M. Edwards

This is to certify that I, Marion M. Edwards, one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church at the Cumberland County Auditorium in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 6, 2002 did ordain Deacons in Probationary Membership as follows:

Faye West Etheridge
Lori Manning Bartley
Marion Dale Curtis

David Jonathan Harris
Jay William Bissett

Marion M. Edwards

This is to certify that I, Marion M. Edwards, one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church at the Cumberland County Auditorium in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 6, 2002 did ordain Deacon in Full Connection as follows:

Janet Grinnell Thornton-Irvine

Marion M. Edwards



ELDERS IN FULL CONNECTION
Elders in Full Connection

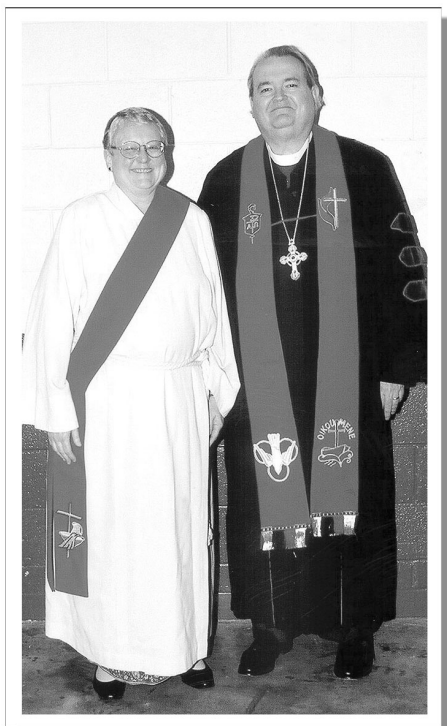


PROBATIONARY MEMBERS
Probationary Members



DEACONS IN PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Deacons in Probationary Membership



DEACON IN FULL CONNECTION

Deacon in Full Connection



2002 FIRST TIME LOCAL PASTORS

2002 First Time Local Pastors

Front Row: Donald W. Barclay, Jr., Vito Bisogno, Patricia F. Hawkins, Deirdre L. Britt, Terry A. Hobbs, Franklin K. Grant, Linda H. Titus
Richard L. Bryan, Cynthia K. Lister

2nd Row: Tommy T. Haynes, Sandra B. Schaller, James E. Owen, William F. Smith, Barbara E. Swett, Brian C. Sanders, Jeffrey R. Nash, Donald L. Budd,
Linda E. Harris

3rd Row: Jay D. Helms, Donald O. Daniel, Matthew R. Evans,
Bishop Edwards, Charles C. Coburn, Gregory L. Barrick, Brent H. Livingood,
David A. Foushee, David Bundy



2002 RETIREES AND SPOUSES

2002 Retirees

Back Row: Jimmy Cummings, Gale Harwood, John Harwood, Priscilla Thompson, Jim Thompson, Bill Johnson, Bill Cummngs, Glenda Johnson
Frank Lloyd, Kermit Braswell

Front Row: Dee Cummings, Frances Soule, Jerry Smith, Carolyn Smith, Doris Summey, Jim Summey, Lynn Wall, Evelyn Smith, Bobby Smith, Alice Braswell

- **Conference Organization and Personnel**
- **Conference Boards and Agencies**
- **District Officers and Committees**
- **2002 Annual Conference Lay Members**
- **Conference Clergy and Diaconal Directory**

Conference Organization

section two

2002 CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM, COMMITTEE ON

Area Bishop	Marion M. Edwards
Chairpersons, Local Committee on Entertainment	Tryon Lancaster
Conference Lay Leader	Jeanne Rouse
Conference Secretary	James L. Bryan
District Superintendent, Host District	David O. Malloy
Executive Director, Connectional Ministries	Hope Morgan Ward
President, UMM	Mack Parker
President, UMW	Emily Innes
President, UMYF	Rebecca Coley

Ex-Officio

Assistant to the Bishop	Paul L. Leeland
Annual Conference Music Coordinator	Camilla Pruitt
Assistant Conference Secretary	Stephen N. Little
Associate Director for Communications/Stewardship	Wilburn L. (Bill) Norton, Jr.
Chairperson, Board of Worship	Samuel (Skip) A. Williams, Jr.
Conference Theme/Schedule Coordinator	Richard T. Clayton
Conference Treasurer	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
At Large	LaNella Smith
Lay Leader, Host District	Roberta Brown

HEAD USHERS	Curtis M. Mull, Jr. and K. Bryan Sexton, Jr.
MEMOIRS, COMMITTEE ON	The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

MINUTES, COMMITTEE ON	Gayla E. Collins, Chairperson; Eldrick R. Davis, Roderic L. Mullen
------------------------------------	---

REGISTRATION OF DELEGATES, COMMITTEE ON	Ray T. Gooch, Chairperson
--	---------------------------

RESOLUTIONS & REFERENCE, COMMITTEE ON	Alan P. Swartz, Chairperson; Clerical: Steven A. Hickie, Milford Oxendine, Jr.; Lay: Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Robby Lowry, Kathryn Self
--	--

TELLERS

CHIEF CLERICAL TELLER	James L. Wilson
CHIEF LAY TELLER	Anna Gail Workman

DISTRICT	CLERICAL	LAY
Burlington	Ross Carter	Lois Rudd
Durham	Jack Snyder	Don Davis
Elizabeth City	Alan Gibson	Ben Woolston
Fayetteville	Jan N. Hill	Raymond Dawber
Goldsboro	Neal Wingfield	Ann Massengill
Greenville	Ron Estes	Greg Jones
New Bern	Charles Smith	George Shearer
Raleigh	James Wilson	Alan Woodlief
Rockingham	Jettie Vann Floyd	Lee Wallace
Rocky Mount	Charles Plowman	Fred Hight
Sanford	Richard Farmer	David Foushee
Wilmington	Brian Perry	Tommy Haynes

CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

STRUCTURE REVIEW TEAM

2000-Robert Frazier; 2000-Thomas G. Holtsclaw; 2000-Lawrence E. Johnson; 2000-Kim Lamb; 2000-Louisa Locklear; 2000-George Johnson; 2002-Brenda Brown

CONFERENCE CONNECTIONAL TABLE

Bishop Marion M. Edwards; 2000-Bernice Johnson; 2000-Cashar Evans; 2000-Claire Clyburn; 2000-Emily Innes; 2000-Jeanne Rouse; 2000-Larry Allen; 2000- Laura Davenport; 2000-Lib Campbell; 2000- Luis Felipe Reinoso; 2000-Merritt Jones; 2000-Mike Gast; 2000-R. Carl Frazier; 2000-W. Kenneth Hall, Jr.; 2001-Al Horne; 2001-Annette Wright; 2001-Barbara Smith; 2001-Danny Allen; 2001-Jeanne Scott; 2001-Jerline Miller; 2001-Kathy Greene; 2001-Mack Parker; 2001-Norma Thompson; 2001-Randy Innes; 2001-Vann Spivey; 2002-Joseph Casteel; 2002-Martin Armstrong; 2002-Kong Suk Namkung; 2002-William A. Bingham; 2002-Gary W. Locklear; 2002-Milton H. Gilber; Ed Morrison; Executive Director of Connectional Ministries

COMMUNICATIONS CIRCLE

1995-Thomas Hollis; 1996-Lib Campbell; 1996-Larry McGill; 1996-Lynwood Boyette; 1996-Charles C. Smith; 1996-Ambrose Dudley; 1996-George D. Speake; 1998-Sherry James; 1999-Para Drake; 2000-Anne Faust; 2000-C. Frank Grill; 2000-W. Arthur Warren; 2000-William Allen; 2000-Stanley A. Lewis, Jr.; Kevin Rippin; Jerome Smith

ARCHIVES & HISTORY

1996-Donald Hayman; 1996-Mildred Swain; 1999-Joseph W. Forbes; 2000-Maurice Volland; 2002-W. Arthur Warren; 2002-Walter Brown; 2002-Elizabeth Moore; 2002-John Mitchell; 2002-Anne Veazey Davis; Conference Historian, Conference Secretary, Chair Historical Society

PUBLICATIONS

1995-Peggy Allen; 1996-Thomas Hollis; 1996-Anna Gail Workman; 1998-Ambrose Dudley; 1998-Lynwood Boyette; 2000-Gloria McKenzie; 2000-Yvonne Dial; 2002-LeeAnne Thornton; 2002-Ashely B. Futrell; George Speake; Kevin Rippin; Cabinet Rep.-Judi Smith

EPISCOPAL CIRCLE

Randall E. Innes; Paul T. Stallworth; Donnie L. Jones; LaNella Smith; Julie H. Steele; Leonard E. Fairley; Jerry Lowry; Annie Fairley; David A. Banks; Cashar Evans; Lily Ker Chou

CHRISTIAN AND INTERFAITH UNITY

1995-Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.; 1996-Kathryn Rives Johnson; 1998-Jerry Schronce; 1999-Randall E. Innes; 1999-Donnie L. Jones; 1999-James Edward Malloy, Jr.; 2000-Ray Pearce; 2000-William Alton Boykin; 2000-Paul T. Stallworth; 2000-Paul Chitnis; 2000-David A. Banks; 2000-Brenda Wills

CONFERENCE RULES

Conference Secretary: Jerry Bryan

1995-Marion Hamilton; 1996-Cecil Harrison; 1996-Gwen C. Henderson; 1996-J. Alexander Maultsby III; 1996-Gloria McKenzie; 2000-Charles L. Pollock

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

1997-Randy Grey Maynard; 1998-Julie H. Steele; 2000-Joe Connelly; 2000-Mary Holloway; 2000-Reagan May; 2000-Jeffrey Lee Severt; 2000-Samuel Wynn; 2000-Camille O. Yorkey; 2000-Hector Millan; 2000-Wm Allen Bingham; 2000-Johnny H. Branch; 2000-Sandra Hinson; 2000-Robert H. Ray; 2001-Richard C. Baldwin, Sr.; Cabinet Rep.-Ecwood Lancaster

EPISCOPACY

1996-Mildred DuPugh; 1996-Augusta Haynes; 1996-Roy Harris; 1996-Burton King; 1996-George Johnson; 1996-Glenda Snotherly; 1996-Harbert Moore; 2000-Kong Suk Namkoong; 2000-Laura Hayes; 2001-Hope A. Vickers; 2002-Ben Adams; 2002-H. Sidney Huggins; 2002-F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Cashar Evans; Kermit L. Braswell; Lay Leader-Jeanne Rouse

MONITORING & ACCOUNTABILITY

2000-Carol McDougald; 2000-Jerry Lowry; 2000-William E. Cummings; 2000-Joy Reed MacVane; 2000-Carl Singley; 2000-Edgar De Jesus; 2000-H. Sidney Huggins III; 2000-Glenda McRae; 2000-Chris Miller; Cabinet Rep-Caswell E. Shaw, Jr.

NC COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

1996-Brian Perry; 1996-Rufus Stark II; 1996-William Jeffries; 1999-William Bill Bingham; 2000-Reginald W. Ponder Sr.; 2000-Amy Henderson; 2000-LaNella Smith; 2000-Eric Lindblade; 2002-Hector Millan; 2002-F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Resident Bishop; Exec.Dir. of Connectional Ministries; Four members of CUIC

MISSION DEVELOPMENT CIRCLE

Wade Hunt; David Donovan; David L. Harvin; Samuel W. Loy; Won Seok NamKoong; George Megill; Eldrick R. Davis; Carolyn Cummings Worriax; Julia Anne Dees; Ronnie Lee Rivenbark; Gary Wayne Locklear; Shane Mario Benjamin; Shirley Townsend Jones; H. S. Kim; Helen Little; Jill Smith; Emily Innes; Michael Wayne Safley; James R. Huskins; Mack Parker; Michael Leburg; Rosanna Panizo

CHURCH AND SOCIETY

1995-William "Bill" Bingham; 1997-Frank Hall Daniels; 1998-William Cottingham; 1999-George Mewborn III; 2000-Teresa E. Lawrence; 2000-Sandy Schaller; 2000-Polly Taylor

CRIMINAL JUSTICE & MERCY MINISTRIES

1996-Neil E. Smith; 1996-Cladius Eason; 1997-Jimmy Stallings; 1999-Ronald F. Estes; 1999-Johnail Fairley; 1999-Harold Hunt; 2000-Mary Trum; 2002-Carol Taylor; 2002-Erwin Sharp; 2002-Harold W. Green; 2002-Bettye D. Poole; 2002-Ken Ripley; Mary Jac Lineberger- MATCH; Linda Harris- NC Adv. BD. & DBOM; Pat Ford-DBOM; James Waggoner (Consultant); Leslie Womack-Epiphany

DISASTER RESPONSE

BU:2000-Rick A. Moser; DU:2002-William M. Budzinski; EC:2001-Berry L. Taylor; FA: 2001-James E. Bailey; GO:2001-James E. Tosto; GR:2002-Clif Harvell, Jr.; NB:1997-James Stanley Brown; RA:2002-James H. Harry; RO:2001-Heward Calvert; RM:2002-Dwayne Alston; SA:1997-William Mitchell; WI:2000-William Haddock, Jr.; 1995-James R. Huskins; 1999-Stephen B. Hall; 2001-Emily Young; 2001-Dwayne Lowry

EVANGELISM

1996-Danny G. Allen; 1996-M. Eugene Tyson; 1997-Vann Floyd; 1998-Shirley Ward; 1998-Marty Cauley; 1999-Julia Anne Dees; 1999-William C. Spencer; 2000-J. Victor Culberson; 2000-Lawrence C. Higgins; 2000-David J. Goehring; 2000-Josephine Sutton; 2000-Richard Vann Spivey; 2000-David Jack Beck; 2001-Ray Karl Wittman; 2001-M. Francis Daniels; 2001-Hector Millan; 2001-S. Dufrene Cummings; 2002-Tim Reaves; 2002-Terry A. Bryan

HISPANIC MINISTRIES TEAM

2000-Alice Kunka; 2000-Rosanna Panizo; 2000-Jose Luis Zamora; 2000-Gerald Kevin Baker; 2000-Maggie Crandall; 2000-Hector Millan; 2000-Edgardo A. Colon-Emeric; 2000-Eric Torres

MISSIONS

BU:2002-Randy Maynard;DU:2002-Ann Whit;EC:1997-Jackie Wenberg;FA:2000-Amy Henderson;GO:2000-Earl G. Dulaney;GR:2001-Carol W. Goehring;NB:2002-Rick Barney;RA:1996-Helen Little;RO:2002-David Malcolm;RM:1999-John Michael Check;SA:1996-Michael Elliott;WI:2000-James C. Lee;1996-Wade Hunt;1996-Michael Leburg;1996-Douglas Chavis;1998-Samuel W. Loy;1999-Julia Webb-Bowden;2000-Shirley Varn;2000-Ed Chavis;2002-Sylvia Collins;Brenda Brown, GBGM; Cashar Evans, GBGM; Conf. Missionary Sec., Dir. Rural Church Div. Duke Endowment, Dir. Robeson County Church/Community Ctr., Cor. of UMW Ed. & Interpretation, Former Missionary George Megill, Dir. VIM, Virgil Huffman, Dir. Golden Cross, Richard Vaughan

MULTICULTURAL MINISTRIES

2000-James Edward Malloy, Jr.; 2000-Gary Wayne Locklear; 2000-Hector Millan; 2000-Milford Oxendine Jr.; 2000-LaNella Smith; 2000-J. Edward Morrison; 2000-Samuel Wynn; 2000-David O. Malloy; 2000-Eldrick R. Davis; 2000-Rosanna Panizo; 2000-R. Lawrence Bowden, Jr.; 2000-Laura G. Early; 2000-Toni Wood; 2000-Gerald Kevin Baker; 2000-Ruth Harper Stevens; 2000-Robert L. Mangum; 2000-Shane M. Benjamin; 2002-Tea Sung Kung

NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES TEAM

1995-Gary Wayne Locklear; 1997-Robert L. Mangum; 1999-Sidney Gene Hadden; 1999-Darlene Jacobs; 1999-Carol Lyttle; 1999-Pam Lineberger; 1999-Ray Brooks; 2000-Stewart Allen Crank, Sr.; 2000-Louisa Locklear; 2000-Shirley Townsend Jones; 2000-Sylvia Huggins

STRENGTHENING BLACK CHURCH TEAM

2000-LaNella Smith;2000-Terry Michael Williams;2000-Brenda Jones;2000-Benjamin McCallum, Jr.;2000-Lawrence E. Johnson;2000;2000-Marshall M. Locklear;2000-Shane Mario Benjamin;2000-Robert A. Fairley;2000-Albert Shuler;2001-Dorothy L. Roberts

RESOURCE MINISTRIES CIRCLE

Charles Crutchfield; Charles L. Pollock; Clara Safrit Wade; Deborah Wilkins; Doris Bluit; H. Gray Southern; Larry Robinson; Merritt Jones; R. Carl Frazier; Rodney G. Hamm; Steven N. Formo; William C. Simpson; William W. Sherman, Jr.

BD. OF INSTITUTIONS, INC., NC CONF.

Term to expire in 2003: 1999-Jane Gray; 1999-Thomas Norris; 1999-George Jones; 2000-Ruth Woods; 2000-Tom Stark; Term to expire in 2004: 2000-Jack Ward Page;2002-Mark Jones;2000-Charles K. Morrison;2000-Woody Harrison;2001-Wilson Hayman;2001-Patrice Cheasty-Miller;2002-Colleen Bush; Term to expire in 2005: 1998-Betty Rose;2000-James H. Coile;2000-Braxton Gillian;2000-Robert D. O'Keef;2000-Thomas W. Newman; Paul Leeland

CONFERENCE STAFF RELATIONS

2000-Gloria McAuley; 2000-Merritt Jones; 2000-Bill McMillan; 2000-William E. Braswell; 2000-Beth Frazier;2002-Lawrence E. Johnson;Cabinet Rep, Marshal Old;Extended Cabinet Rep.-Jerry Lowry; Resident Bishop; Lay Leader; Pres. CFA;Exec.Dir. Of Connectional Ministries; Conf. Treasurer; Dir. Ministerial Relations; Conf. Secretary; Dir. United Methodist Foundation

INCAPACITY

Two named by Pensions; Two named by Ordained Min.; Four at-large; 1996-Charles L. Pollock, At- Large; 1996-Mary Susan Fulghum; 1999-Mike Parker; 2000-Larry Robinson

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

BU:1998-Carl Belcher; DU:1999-Everett J. France; EC:2002-Alan C. Gibson;FA:200-Jon Hunt;GO:1999-R. Martin Armstrong;GR:1998-David Harrington;NB:1996-Karl Kendrick;RA:1996-Theodore V. Carter, Sr.;RO:1997-Etha M. Harris;RM:2002-David Williams;SA:2000-Johnny L. Wright;WI:1996-Thomas Bostic; 1996-Benjamin McCallum, Jr.;1996-Steven N. Forno;2001-John Harris;2001-Laura Early;2001-Lucy Lincoln;2001-Pat McGhee;Cabinet Rep.-Judi Smith

FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION

1995-Laura Little; 1995-George Hearn; 1996-Bruce Taylor;1996-R. Carl Frazier;1996-Coy Clayton; 1997-George W. Johnson; 1998-Dennis Goodwin;1998-Luis Felipe Reinoso; 1998-Richard Stone; 1999-Rudy Ashton;1999-William M. Presnell; 2000-Ferrell Blount; 2000-Ben Rouse; 2000-Bert Matthews;2000-Robby Lowry; 2001-Judith O. Jolly; 2001-Larry Price; 2001-Leonard Fairley; 2001-Sherry Johnson;2002-Sylvia Harriss;2002-Paulette Ealey;Cabinet Representative-Jack Hunter

PENSIONS

Chairperson: William W. Sherman, Jr.;**Vice-Chair:** Jerry Lowry;**Secretary:** Carolyn Smith Pilgrim;**Treasurer:** Sharon E. Strother, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605; **Assitstant to the Bishop:**Paul L. Leeland;1996-Simeon Cummings; 1996-Samuel Dixon; 1996-Carolyn Pilgrim; 1996-Faustina Walker;1996-David Ward; 1997-William Sherman; 1998-Jerry Lowry; 1998-Mack Parker;1999-Lou McCutcheon;2000-Dennis Draper; 2001-James D. Phillip; 2001-H. Gray Southern;2002-Charles Smith;2002-Charles K. Morrison;2002-Myra Griffin;2002-Alice Smith;2002-Kermit L. Braswell

TRUSTEES

1995-Patrcia Wiles;1995-Wil Jackson;1996-Jack Reed;1996-William C. Simpson;1996-Frank Thigpen;1998-Lillian Bridgers;1999-Rodney G. Hamm;2000-Walter E. McLeod;2000-Harold Jacobs;2001-Betty Hasty;2002-Bill Blount;2002-Cashar Evans

SPIRITUAL FORMATION & LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT CIRCLE

A. Ray Broadwell;Becki McLamb;Bernice Johnson;Charles Cook;David Brownlee;Ebern Allen;Elaine Lilliston;Gayle C. Felton;Gwen Henderson;James E. Malloy;Jonathon Strother;Kong Suk Namkung;LuAnne Charlton;Mabel Cummings;Regina Henderson;Scott Wilkinson;Thomas Walden;Vevely Malloy;Walter W. Gaskins;Wayne M. Hicks;Conf. Lay Leader-Jeanne Rouse;Conf. UMY Pres.-Ben Adams

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Lisa Brown Cole; H. Gray Southern; Charles K. Morrison; Alternate: R. Bruce Pate; Leonard Fairley

APPEALS, COMMITTEE ON

1996-Gwen Henderson; 1996-Jim Ward; 1996-Aggie Deese; 2000-Carol Hood; 2000-Johnny L. Wright

CHILDREN MINISTRY TEAM

2000-Kong Suk Namkung; 2000-Wayne Marion Hicks; 2000-Judith O. Jolly; 2000-Lindsay Joines; 2000-Margaret Anne Biddle; 2000-Cynthia D. Powell; 2000-Sandra Honeycutt; 2000-Susan Pennock; 2000-Effie McGill; 2000-Laura G. Early; 2002-Leslie Sinclair

CLERGY LIVING

CLASS OF 2000: Clergyperson (Rural Charge); Layperson (Urban Charge), Susan Southern; Clergyperson-Lori Bartley; Layperson-Lee Wallace; Layperson (Rural Charge)-Lillie McCoy; Clergyperson (Urban Charge)-Susan Pate Greenwood; Clergyperson- Donald Warren; Layperson-Brenda Jones; Director of Ministerial Rela-

tions; Clergy Partners Representative; Commission on Equitable Compensation Rep.

CONTINUING EDUCATION

BU: 2002-William E. Holliday; DU: 2000-Jennifer Williams; EC: 1998-Jerry Cribb; FA: 1999-Thomas Willard Newman; GO: 2002-Jerry Schronce; GR: 2000-Dennis P. Levin; NB:2002-Peg O. Witt; RA:1995-D. Douglas Jessee; RO:2002-William J. Wilburn;RM: 2001-Dan Earnhardt; SA: 2000-Richard Farmer; WI: 1999-D. Ray Warren; 1996-James E. Malloy;2002-Sam Wynn

HIGHER EDUCATION MINISTRIES

1998-Robert Brown (SCOCM); 1998-Regina Henderson (SCOCM);1998-Wendy Woodlief (SCOCM);1999-Bernice Johnson (SCOCM);2000-Denny C. Wise;2000-George Ronald Patton(SCOCM);2000-Annette Wright;2000-Irene Brownlee;2000-Judy Bohannon; 2002-Linda Taylor;2002-Laurie Hays Coffman(SCOCM);Cabinet Rep.-Hope Morgan Ward;Scott Wilkinson, Campus Min.; Six (6) college presidents: Bennett, Greensboro, High Point, Louisburg, Methodist, Wesleyan; Dean, Duke Divinity School

INVESTIGATION, COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

1996-Jo-Ann Oulton; 1996-Gary E. Allred; 1996-E. Ray Brooks; 1996-Kimberly Pollock; 2000-Leonard E. Fairley; 2000-Reginald W. Ponder, Sr.;2001-Charles M. Cook; **Alternates:**1996-Norma Walters;1996-Carolyn Smith;1999-James C. Lee;2001-Susan Pate Greenwood;2001-Sam Wynn; **Alternate lay observer:**1998-Charles Mercer, Jr.; **Lay Observers:**1998-Julie Southwick;1998-Henry Ferrell

INVESTIGATION, COMMITTEE ON DIACONAL MINISTRY

Principals:

Anna Gail Workman; Margaret Anne Biddle;Betty Ann Buckley;**Alternate:**David Heinze;Janet G. Thornton Irvine

ITINERANT CLERGY MOVING EXPENSE

Carl D. Belcher (Equitable Compensation) Paul L. Leeland (Min. Rel.) ; Sharon E. Strother, (Conf. Treasurer); Carl Frazier, (Chair, CFA); Bettye D. Poole, Jane Johnson, Johnnie L. Wright; Andrea Woodhouse; Peggy Spenser

LAITY

12 District Lay Leaders; Conference UMW President; Conference UMM President; Conference UMY President

NOMINATIONS

Roberta Brown, Laura G. Early, Emily Innes, Bernice Johnson, Gary W. Locklear, Ben Adams, Won Seok Namkoong, Sharon E. Strother, Mack Parker, Luis Felipe Reinoso, Jeanne Rouse, Paul Leeland, Charles M. Smith, The 12 District Superintendents

ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson:

Roger Elliott, 228 W.Edenton St., Raleigh, NC 27603, (919)832-7535

Vice Chairperson:

TBE

Secretary:

Beth Hood,P.O. Box 129, Lemon Springs, NC 28355-0129, (919)776-8072

Assistant to the Bishop:

Paul L. Leeland, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, 1-800-849-433

1995-Jonathan E. Strother, Ray T. Gooch, Roger V. Elliott;1996-Burton King, Cynthia Powell, Linda Logston, Paul Bennett, Philip Beaman, Richard Williams, Sue Ellen Nicholson, Susan Allred; 1997-Beverly Small, Camille O. Yorkey, G. Paul Phillips, Maureen Regan, Milford Oxendine, Jr., Thomas G. Holtsclaw; 1998-Charles Moseley,

David C. Wade, Doris Fox;1999-Charles Astrike, Elizabeth Hackney Hood, R. Branson Sheets III, William J. Weissner;2000-Beth Frazier, Clyde A. Denny, Dennis R. Sheppard, E. Powell Osteen, Jr., Eldrick R. Davis, Susan C. Lindblade, W. Joseph Mann, Wallace H. Kirby, William W. Snotherly, Jr.;2001-C. Arthur Wall, Denise C. Waters, Faye B. Rouse, Jerry Lowry, Jimmy Cummings, Sue Robertson, Timothy J. Russell;2002-Alice K. Kunka, Brigitte F. Morris, Gloria McAuley, Raymond K. Wittman, Richard M. Tysinger, Theodore R. Miller, Won S. Namkoong;Patricia Archer (Chair of Order of Deacons, Sam D. McMillan III (Chair of Order of Elders); David O. Malloy, Rodney G. Hamm (Cabinet Reps)

DIVISION OF ELDERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

Chair:

Tom Holtsclaw,755 Brooks Dairy Rd., Roxboro, NC, 27573, (336)597-9194

Vice-Chairperson:

TBE

Secretary:

TBE

DIVISION OF DEACONS AND DIACONAL MINISTERS

Chairperson:

Richard Williams,140 E Market St., Smithfield 27577-3916, (919)934-2333

Vice-Chairperson:

TBE

Secretary:

TBE

ORDER OF ELDERS

Chairperson:

Sam D. McMillan III, 1703 Anita Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352, (910) 276-6918

ORDER OF DEACONS

Chair:

Patricia H. Archer, 1403 Market Street, Wilmington, NC 28401-4908, (910)762-3316

STEWARDSHIP

1996-Charles McKenzie; 1996-Louis McIver; 1997-Audrey C. Holmes; 1999-Holt A. Clark; 1999-James Mentzer; 1999-Jimmy Ray Tatum; 1999-Walter L. Graves; 1999-Larry D. Crane; 1999-Gary E. Allred;2002-Robert Kretzu, Delores Langley, Ken Ripley

WORSHIP

1998-Mark W. Frazier; 1998-Dennis Adams; 1999-Lisa Brown Cole; 1999-James T. Weaver, Jr.; 1999-Lisa Creech Bledsoe; 1999-Leonard F. Doucette; 2000-Robert Wayne Brewer; 2000-Carolyn Miller; 2000-Johnnie L. Wright;2002-John T. Madison, Jr;2002-Jessica Atkins;2002-Mark Gourley; Tim Baker Pres. FUMWMOA

Commission on Clergy Counseling and Consultation Services

2003-Keith Meador; 2004-Ted Kunstling; 2004-Terry Lawrence; 2005-Brenda Walton; 2005-Jim Wilson; 2006-Tracy Maness; 2006-Sylvia Collins; 2006-Jane Clark Moorman; 2006-Paul L. Leeland

DISTRICT OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Jamie Davis

Committee on District Superintendency:

Pam Andrews, Lisa Creech Bledsoe, Jamie Davis, Rachel Edwards, Jimmy Linens, Raegan May, Frances Ruder, Virgil Stadler, Alan Swartz, Michael Sykes-Chair
Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Rodney Hamm; Ebern Allen, JoAnn Barbour, Carl Belcher, Lisa Creech Bledsoe, Norm Fitzgerald, Bill Gattis, Rich Greenway, William Holliday, Samuel Holton, Al Horne, Ellen Kopley, Joy MacVane, Randy Maynard, Cynthia Powell, Herman Ward

Board of Church Location and Building:

Rodney Hamm; 2000-03: Sandy Lange, Jeff Roberts; 2001-04: Larry Allen, Sandra Henson, Paul Hunt; 2002-2005: Ross Carter, Tisha Mansfield, Deron Pope

Board of Trustees:

Ebern Allen, Rich Greenway, Bill Hawks, David Lewis, Delos 'Odaniel, Gay Trotter, Rachel Vogler, Herman Ward-Chair

DURHAM DISTRICT

Lay Leader: John Bittikofer

Committee on District Superintendency:

Judi Smith, John Bittikofer, Larry Bowden, Sadie Callahan, Mark Galloway, Robinette Husketh, Donnie Jones, Joe Jones, Burton King-Chair, Wallace Kirby, Ben Rouse, Faye Watkins

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Judi Smith; Shane Benjamin, Lisa Cole-Chair, Charles Cook, Bess Hunnings, Wallace Kirby, Brigitte Freeman Morris, Bill Snotherly, Julia Webb-Bowden; Lay Observers: Robinette Husketh, Burton King

Board of Church Location and Building:

Judi Smith; Shane Benjamin, Johnny Branch-Chair, Carol Dean, Felix Markham IV, Bill Self, Ruth Harper Stevens, Roy Swaringen, James Ward, Brian Wingo

Board of Trustees:

2002-03: Ed Bogie, Diane Blanchard, Charles Cook; 2003-04: Dolores Gidney, Joe Kennedy, Gary Miller-Chair; 2004-05: David Dobbs, Burton King, Elaine Sievert

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Paul Peaden

Committee on District Superintendency:

Albert Shuler; Marie Armstrong, Faye S. Berry, Roger Crane, Jerry W. Cribb, Clyde Denny, Cashar Evans-Chair, Patrick H. Morgan, Jr., Beverly Small, Pam Stallings

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Albert Shuler; Jerry W. Cribb, Clyde Denny, Laura G. Early, Tal Madison, Charles E. McKenzie-Chair, Beverly Small, George D. Speake

Board of Church Location and Building:

Albert Shuler; Vic Culberson, Alan C. Gibson, Haywood L. Gillikin, Gaston Small, Herscal Williams

Board of Trustees:

Albert Shuler; Maurice Berry, Jr., Cashar Evans, Alan Gibson, Haywood Gillikin, Vern Hammons, Jim Moore, Beverly Small-Chair

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Carolyn Miller

Committee on District Superintendency:

2002-03: Eldrick Davis, Ann Giles Benson, Jon Hunt; 2003-04: Jim Crayton, Carl Frazier, Troy Willoughby; 2004-05: Pamela Storey, Hope Vickers, Jay Winston; Ex-officio: Carolyn Miller, District Lay Ldr., Eleana Brockett & Elizabeth Frazier, UMYF Co-

Presidents

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

David Malloy; 2002-03: Tony Argo, Nan Eubanks, Larry Robinson; 2003-04: Eldrick Davis, Dennis Sheppard, Donald Shields, David Wade; 2004-05: Douglas Bryant, Donna Fowler-Marchant, Fletcher Womble; Member of Conference Board of Ordained Ministry: Charles Astrike

Board of Church Location and Building:

David Malloy; 2002-03: Pat Brewer, Johnnail Fairley, Richard Vaughan; 2003-04: Tom Goetz, Percy Jones, Jr., Donald Shields; 2004-05: Chris Aydlett, Roberta Brown

Board of Trustees:

David Malloy; 2002-03: Joe Mac Hatcher, Joe Walker, Jr., J.D. (Luke) Wheeler; 2003-04: Dot Brower, Genny Lou Exum, Eddie McDonald; 2004-05: Gwen Henderson, Donald Melvin, Robert Warren

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Lay Leader: David Adams

Committee on District Superintendency:

Milton H. Gilbert; Robert Bandy, Larry Crane, Robert Flynn, Carl Gurley, Danny Hood, Jerry Keen, Myrtle Ann Lumpkin, Hunter Preston, Sue Teachey, Lynne Walker-Chair, Shirley Ward; District Lay Leader: David Adams

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Milton H. Gilbert; Earl Dulaney, T. R. Miller, Neal Salter, Billy Seate-Chair, Richard Williams, Joseph Yow; Lay Observers: Paul Bennett, Faye Harrell

Board of Church Location and Building:

Milton H. Gilbert; Tony Camaoini, Bob Cousins, McGee Creech, Bill Franklin, T. R. Miller, Jerry Mitchell, Bobby Smith-Chair, Preston Smith, Pearl West, Neal Wingfield, William Winslow

Board of Trustees:

Milton H. Gilbert; 2002-03: Mike Bell, Colon Davis, Diane Pelt; 2003-04: Lillian Bridgers, R. A. Oliver, Woodard Jackson; 2004-05: Bob Busby, Susan Carter, Ernie Wilkinson

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Lay Leader: George Mewborn III

Committee on District Superintendency:

Two Laywomen: Frances Daniel, Lala Williamson; Two Laymen: William Rasberry, Leroy Whitfield; Two Clergy: Claire Clyburn, Ray Wittman; Two Young Adults: Jeff Boswell, Kevin Mills; Two Persons Selected by DS: Francis Daniel-Chair, John Hood, Jr.

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Marshall Old; Claire Clyburn, Mary Lib Faser, Dennis Levin, Linda Logston, Kenneth Maxwell, Becky Seymour, Gray Southern, Arthur Wall, Ray Wittman

Board of Church Location and Building:

Marshall Old; 2002-03: William Blount, Martha Ferrell- Chair, Wayne Hicks; 2003-04: Dennis Levin, Todd Skinner, Herschel Williams; 2004-05: Sally Plowman, Robert Simpson, Leroy Whitfield

Board of Trustees:

Marshall Old; 2002-03: Jim Bachelor, James W. Carter, Laura Little; 2003-04: Seroba A. Aiken, John I. Morgan, Mitchell Jones-Chair; 2004-05: Richard Cannon, Chet Harrison, Barbara Smith

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Curtis Hildt, Jr.

Committee on District Superintendency:

Laity: Grier Garrick, Charlene Pierce Guider, Curtis Hildt, Jr., Louise Hodges, Michael Hughes, William O'Neal, William J. Smith, Jr., Bobby Stricklin, Clergy: William Boykin, Dufrene Cummings, Jeffrey Severt

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Caswell Shaw; Clergy: Dennis Goodwin, Susan Lindblade, Homer Morris, Powell Osteen-Chair, Charlene Pierce Guider; Laity: Ben Ball, Pat Daugherty, Karl Kendrick, Jayna McDonald, Noel Proudfoot

Board of Church Location and Building:

Caswell Shaw-Chair; Gary Barker, Penny Dollar Farmer, Jan Durner, Tom Greener, Eric Lindblade, Powell Osteen, Jr., Dana Outlaw, Joseph Parker, Robert Stephens

Board of Trustees:

Gary Barker-Chair, Frank Court, Mike Eubanks, Harold Fulp, Walter Graves, Susan Lindblade, Carol Lyttle,

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Carlin Johnson

Committee on District Superintendency:

2002-03: Roger V. Elliott, Donald Holloway, Mary Ann Person, Wanda Poole; 2003-04: Alice K. Kunka, Wanda Rozier, Samuel Wynn; 2004-05: John Balentine, Douglas Jessee, Candace Jordan; Ex-officio: Paul Leeland

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Hope Morgan Ward; Member of Conf. Bd. of Ordained Min.: Roger V. Elliott; Clergy: Gary E. Allred, Judy O. Jolly, Walter E. McLeod, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Karen H. Whitaker; Diaconal Minister: Sue Ellen Nicholson; Laity: Henry Jarrett, Sue Tripp, James B. Wilson

Board of Church Location and Building:

Hope Morgan Ward; 2002-03: Merritt Jones, Henry N. Lovelace, Cassandra Whitley; 2003-04: Steve Compton, W. A. Peoples, Becky Roberts, 2004-05: A. Ray Broadwell, Mary Snyder, Ed Wilson

Board of Trustees:

Hope Morgan Ward; 2002-03: Ellendale Burke, David Jackson, Jerry T. Smith; 2003-04: Sandra (Rose) Conner, Cecil Harrison, Ricky Hines; 2004-05: Robert E. Bergland, Charles Haynes, Karen Mann

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Lee Wallace

Committee on District Superintendency:

Charles Buie, Doris Fox, Diana Killian, Panthia Locklear-Chair, Allyn McLean, James Oxendine, David Sumner, Mike Sweatt, Earline Waddell, Lee Wallace, Joseph Wilburn

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

J. Edward Morrison; Janet Buffalo, William Cummings, Dora Dorsey, Willie Frizzelle, Denny Glennon, Michael Hobbs, Harold Jacobs, Diana Killian, Bill James Locklear, Jerry Lowry, Leonard Mayo, Samuel D. McMillan III, Robert Ray, Steve Stutts, William Taylor, Joseph Wilburn; Lay Observers: Mabel Cummings, Mary Harvin, Leslie Womack

Board of Church Location and Building:

J. Edward Morrison; 2002-03: Robert Fairley, Jesse Lamm-Chair, J. R. Vickers; 2003-04: Don Dawkins, Aggie Deese, Wayne Stogner; 2004-05: Cecil Hodges, John Hutchinson, William V. Taylor

Board of Trustees:

2002-03: Chris Boutselis, Pat Dawkins, Doug Trask; 2003-04: Cecil Hodges, Becker Hughes, Pete Reep; 2004-05: Joe Brown, Dianne Honeycutt, Henry McLeod

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Fred M. Hight III

Committee on District Superintendency:

2002-03: Dwayne Alston, Fred Hight III, Taylor Oakes, Eleanor O'Keef; 2003-04: Robert Frazier-Chair, W.T. (Billy) Lamm III, Bill Sabiston; 2004-05: Donald Glisson, George Jones, Margaret Stephenson, Langill Watson

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

William C. Simpson, Jr.; 2002-03: Terry Bryant, Lee Pittard, William Presnell; 2003-04: W. A. Bingham, Dan Earnhardt, Milton T. Mann; 2004-05: Beth Frazier (lay), Delores Langley, Branson Sheets

Board of Church Location and Building:

William C. Simpson, Jr.; 2002-03: Leonard Rex, J.W. (Bill) Tyson; 2003-04: Dan Vaughn, John Wenberg-Secretary; 2004-05: W. Allen Bingham, Tom Morris-Chair

Board of Trustees:

2002-03: Ed Davenport, Charles Flowers-Treasurer, Betty Poplin; 2003-04 Ruby Braswell, Sis Thompson, Charles Ward-Chair; 2004-05: Julian Farrar, Sylvia Harriss, Walt Linville

SANFORD DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Raymond Sproles, Jr.

Committee on District Superintendency:

Norma Aaron, Jeff Brewer-Chair, Glenda Clendenin, Terry Huffines, Travis Owen, Raymond Sproles, Jr., Johnnie L. Wright

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Jack L. Hunter; Buck Frye, Clarence Garner, Ray T. Gooch, Elizabeth H. Hood, Judy Jolly, Tom Loftis-Chair, Jack Page, Richard Tysinger, Johnnie Wright

Board of Church Location and Building:

Jack L. Hunter; Clergy: Ronald Dietrich, Terry Huffines, William Mitchell, Jr.; Lay: John D. Dixon, Jr., J. R. Holt, Robert Pulver, Raymond Sproles, Jr.

Board of Trustees:

2002-03: Earl Connelly-Chair; 2002-04: Doug Byrd, George Palmer; 2002-05: Brenda Brown, Glenda Clendenin; 2002-06: Rossie Lindsey, Frank Thigpen

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Dan Allen

Committee on District Superintendency:

Dan Allen, Sarah Brooks-Chair, Dora Ferger, Carol Rabon, Jeanne Ray, Robert Redmond, Timothy Russell, Jimmie Tatum

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Ecwood Lancaster; Patricia Archer, Ken Hall, Jr., James Lee, P. D. Midgett III, C. B. Owens, John Paschal, Robert Redmond, Tim Russell, Jack Ruth, William Spencer, Linda Taylor, Bobby P. Tyson, Jr. ; Lay Observers: Ron Gooding

Board of Church Location and Building:

Ecwood Lancaster; 2002-03: Clergy: Douglas Currin, C.B. Owens, Lay: Thomas Ballard; 2003-04: Clergy: Timothy Reaves, Lay: Mimi Harris, Matt C. Saunders; 2004-05: Clergy: Lynn Wall, Lay: Tom Bostic, Jim Hinton

Board of Trustees:

2002-03: Jim Bell, Jenny France, Timothy Russell; 2003-04: Max Grimes, Beth Pancoe, Alice Tysinger; 2004-05: Buck Flynn, Shirley Hough, Lynn King

2002 ANNUAL CONFERENCE LAY MEMBERS

Lay Members

Paul Abernethy	2264 Lakeview Ter., Burlington, NC 27215-3332
Betty Acree	102 Tindale Place, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Cathy Adams	BOX 32, Ether, NC 27247
Grace Adams	Route 2, Box 496, Stantonsburg, NC 27883
Hazel Adams	2303 Pine Needles Road, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Mrs. Belle Adams	Po Box 191, Colerain, NC 27934
Betty Aiken	2986 Zack's Mill Rd., Benson, NC 27504
Libby Amos	4509 Castlebar Dr., Raleigh, NC 27604
Kevin Anderson	2911 Hostetler Street, Raleigh, NC 27609-7701
Debra Andrews	741 Rassie-Crabtree Rd., Rougemont, NC 27572
Patricia Arms	PO Box 705, Bunn, NC 27508
Henry Arnette	309 West Holt St., Mebane, NC 27302
June Avery	6507 Carmen Rd., Gibsonville, NC 27249
Willie B. Aycock	115 Main St., Littleton, NC 27850
Bartin Baldwin	212 Ramblewood Dr., Mount Olive, NC 28365
Carey Baldwin	200 East Temple Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379
Benjamin Ball	417 Hardy Road, Newport, NC 28570
Marie Barber	8171 Hwy 42, Bear Creek, NC 27207
James Barnes	848 Country Club Road, Salemburg, NC 28385
William Bartholomew	6500 Vicksboro Road, Oxford, NC 27565
S. C. Basnight	903 Amanda St., Manteo, NC 27954
Julie Batchelor	4283 South NC 58, Nashville, NC 27856
Dawn Battiste	2816 Gretmar Drive, Durham, NC 27705
Dan Bazan	1780 Federal Road, Benson, NC 27504
Charles Beam	1805 Purdue Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304-3624
Georgia Bean	5506 Old Carthage Rd., Carthage, NC 28327
Melvin Bean	5056 Old Carthage Rd., Carthage, NC 28327
Lee Bellamy	315 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount, NC 27804
Frank Berkes	5314 Revere Rd., Durham, NC 27713
Ruth Best	1935 New Hope Road, La Grange, NC 28551
Dot Bishop	5172 Hewitt Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311
Margaret Bishop	5705 Willowbrook Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609
Susan Blackburn	209-C Estate Dr., Wilmington, NC 28405
Bonnie Block	951 Wyckshire Court, Whitsett, NC 27377
Wynona Blount	5326 Rodwell Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28311
Ferrell Blount, III	P. O. Box 850, Bethel, NC 27812
Janet Bobbitt	2232 Rocky Ford Road, Kittrell, NC 27544
Johnny Bobbitt	2050 Old Watkins Rd., Henderson, NC 27536
Earl Boyd	1536 Country Club Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557
Bill Boyst	2209 Basil Dr., Raleigh, NC 27612
Frances Boyst	2209 Basil Dr., Raleigh, NC 27612
Jon Brandt	1037 W. Sterlington Place, Apex, NC 27502
Sherrill Braswell	723 Bayberry Court, Nashville, NC 27856
Juanita Braxton	3057 Braxton Ln., Snow Camp, NC 27349
Lawrence Brett	206 W. Nash St., Wilson, NC 27893
Mary Bridges	P.O. Box 76
Paul Bright	1125 River Forks Road, Sanford, NC 27330
Sandra Brooks	2210 Raleigh Rd., Kinston, NC 28504

Eddie Brower	P.O. Box 86, Hope Mills, NC 28348
Douglas L. Brown	PO Box 116, Ash, NC 28420
Walter M. Brown	802 Brandon Rd., Durham, NC 27713
Cauley Bryan	339 Smith Grady Road, Seven Springs, NC 28578
Douglas Bryant	P. O. Box 513, Stedman, NC 28391
Sharron Bryant	113 East Sherwood Street, Havelock, NC 28532
Linda D. Buckingham	P.O. Box 116, Riegelwood, NC 28456
Paula Bunch	410 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577
Syble Bunnell	P.O. Box 70, Parkton, NC 28371
Lucy Burgess	685 Wiregrass Road, Hamlet, NC 28345
Margaret Burgess	4720 Bellemont-Mt. Hermon Road, Burlington, NC 27215
Mary Burnette	PO Box 443, Gaston, NC 27832
Rachel Burnette	132 Rand Road, Raleigh, NC 27603
Carroll Byrd	143 Carroll Byrd Road, Dunn, NC 28334
Pat Byrd	2091 Sanders Rd.Stem, NC 27581
Ruth Caldwell	718 Stoneykirk Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28314
Mary Helen Capps	PO Box 426, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Paul Carruth, Jr.	8416 Seagate Drive, Raleigh, NC 27615-4433
Katherine Carter	P. O. Box 27, Maxton, NC 28364
Louise Carter	507 Oakgrove Drive, Graham, NC 27253
Dorathy Chance	912 Albany Court, Raleigh, NC 27615
William Charlton	600 Pine Crest Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Helen Cheek	1268 Basstown Rd., Clinton, NC 28328
J.C. Cheek	1152 Greenwood Drive, Burlington, NC 27217
Robin Childress	1509 Cranberry Lane, Sanford, NC 27330
Paul Chitnis	810 Northampton Drive, Cary, NC27513
Bill Clark	120-1 Hanks Street, Pittsboro, NC27312
Joyce Clark	302 Rochelle Drive, Knightdale, NC 27545
Kathleen Clark	3668 Burney Ford Road, Clarkton, NC 28433
Sue Clayter	23010 NC Hwy. 87, Rieglewood, NC 28456
Rebecca Clayton	453 Berman Clayton Road, Timberlake, NC 27583
Jean Colston	P.O. Box 566, Gaston, NC 27832
Margaret Cooper	278 Pevia Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377
Iris Cotton	PO Box 156, Kipling, NC 27543-0156
Charles Cousins	P.O. Box 1221, Roseboro, NC 2838
Nora Covington	506 Charlotte St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Cathy Cowick	PO BOX 32, Lumber Bridge, NC 28357
Donnie Vee Cox	305 Moonshine Lane, Sanford, NC 27330
Gwen Cox	5755 McDougald Road, Lillington, NC 27546
Betsy Crabtree	6424 Burt Road, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Don Craft	516 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie, NC 27910-0665
Sandi Crawford	4058 Crawford Dairy Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27516
Anne Cromartie	418 Arbor Way, Wilmington, NC 28409-5726
Josephine Culberson	5376 Siler City Snow Camp Road, Siler City, NC 27344
Annie P. Cummings	785 Philadelphius Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372
Kathy Daly	P.O. Box 632, Warrenton, NC 27589
Janet Daniel	5869 NC 58 North, Elm City, NC 27822
Daniel Plummer	242 Ryan Way, Goldsboro, NC 27534

Louise Daughtry	3548 Wyre Branch Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366
Charles T. Davis	PO Box 3177, Eureka, NC 27830
Janet Davis	1011 Brookgreen Drive, Cary, NC 27511
Robert Davis	6361 Peeles Chapel Rd., Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Libby Deahl	P.O. Box 939, Carthage, NC 28327
Sam Deahl	P.O. Box 9939, Carthage, NC 28327
Sannie Dean	2744 Knowles Street, Raleigh, NC 27603
Eleanor Dickens	Rt 1, Box 262, Kitrell, NC 27544
Regina Dickens	1905 Weavers Chapel Rd., Littleton, NC 27850
Bill Dittman	4606 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, NC 28560
Amanda Dixon	7028 Holman Mill Rd., Snow Camp, NC 27349
Willie Dorman	705 East H Street, Erwin, NC 28339
Carthenia Douglas	13820 Heritage Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Edgar Smith Douglas	204 Hampton Circle, Greenville, NC 27858-8936
Donald Winfred Dowless	641 Green Swamp Rd. N, Bolton, NC 28423
Annie Rose Drake	1588 McLeod Dr., Maxton, NC 28364
Harold Dubach	4609 Dean Drive, Wilmington, NC 28405
Roberta Dubach	4609 Dean Drive, Wilmington, NC 28405
Margie Dunn	711 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573
Scott Dunn	2160 Joelene Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27803
Paulette W. Dupree	9900 Bonsal Crossing, New Hill, NC 27562
Addie Durham	289 Indian Bluff Dr., Arapahoe, NC 28510
Janie Dutton	3219 Wicker Street, Sanford, NC 27330
Stacy Eason	733 Davis Mill Rd., Selma, NC 27576
Stacy Eason	5262 US Hwy 70 E, Princeton, NC 27569-8591
William Edmundson	3567 Brothers Road, LaGrange, NC 28551
Claude Edwards	444 Timberlane Drive, Littleton, NC 27850
Phillip Edwards	3522 Brightwood Lane, Durham, NC 27703
Sharon Edwards	3522 Brightwood Lane, Durham, NC 27703
Gary Eichmann	2311 Blair Dr., Hillsborough, NC 27278
Helen Elliott	211 West US 74 Hwy., Rockingham, NC 28379
Caryn Lambert Ellis	2423 Hawkins Chapel Road, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
Brenda Estes	PO Box 281, Bath, NC 27808
Donald Evans	930 Brookside Dr., Wilson, NC 27893
Jim Evans	PO Box 254, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
Richard Evans	1905 Leonard St., Durham, NC 27703
Al Everett	6604 Windingwood Lane, Wilmington, NC 28411
LaFrance Ferguson	6810 Cain Creek Lane, Hillsborough, NC 27278
Sara Fields	307 Riverside Drive, Carthage, NC 28327
Grace Finch	PO Box 624, Bailey, NC 27807
Dorothy Fink	428 Harbour View Dr., Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948
Jean Fisher	3423 Hope Valley Road, Durham, NC 27707
Marion Fisher	600 West 2nd Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
John Fizer	108 Berryridge Dr., Pikeville, NC 27863
Rosa Fleming	Rt. 2 Box 444, Henderson, NC 27536
Sarah Fletcher	1204 Dunbar Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Darron Flowers	P O Box 305, Fremont, NC 27830-0305
Pat Forbes	203 Smyrna Church Road, Robbins, NC 27325

Charles Foskey	1305 Leclair St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514-3034
David Foushee	2100 Jasany Street, Sanford, NC 27330
Bettie Francis	109 Bradshire Court, Cary, NC 27513-4025
Becky Frazier	2500 Piney Plains Rd., Cary, NC 27511
Harold Fulp	127 Pettiford Road, Swansboro, NC 28584
Louise Fulp	127 Pettiford Road, Swansboro, NC 28584
Margaret Funderburg	1304 Currituck Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609
Gerry Garner	312 Harbor Point Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
Rachel Garrett	4508-3 Staffordshire, Wilmington, NC 28412
Marvin Gaster	711 Ceder Lane, Sanford, NC 27330
Faye Gentry	635 Tingen Mine Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573
Lucille Gillespie	
George Girdwood	330 Mcfayden Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28314
Steve Glass	113 Whispering Pines Court, Cary, NC 27511
Clifton Goodwin	7045 Martin's Point Rd., Kitty Hawk, NC 27949
Paul Gore	3055 Miller Road, Tabor City, NC 28463
Frances Gourley	117 Allison Drive, Dudley, NC 28333
Jeanie Gray	P.O. Box 306, Avon, NC 27915
Mary E. Gray	PO Box 1103, Buxton, NC 27920-1103
Cathy Green	118 S. Lee Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Jane Greeson	1816 Bedford Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27801
Jean Griggs	120 Starlight Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379-4024
Jay Grissom	88 South Cobble Creek Dr., Henderson, NC 27536
Virginia Ann Grissom	5395 NC Hwy 39 S, Henderson, NC 27537
Byron Gross	3768 Osceola Rd. Elon College, NC 27244-9763
Pauline Grube	663 Old Cheraw Hwy, Rockingham, NC 28379
J. D. Gwynn	PO Box 148, Yanceyville, NC 27379
Ukie Hallman	979 Clarence McKeithan Road, Sanford, NC 27330
Kathy Hamilton	301 Rennys Creek Drive, New Bern, NC 28560-2868
Norma Hamilton	933 Falcon Road, Lillington, NC 27546
Al Hamm	101 Exum Circle, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Susan Hamm	101 Exum Circle, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Joyce Hammonds	114 Osprey Lane, Hertford, NC 27944
Vern Hammons	114 Osprey Lane, Hertford, NC 27944
Nita Hamrick	825 Austin Street, Hamlet, NC 28345
LeRoy Hand	104 Havenwood, Camden, NC 27921
Melvin Haney	2315 Lacy St., Burlington, NC 27215
Joyce W. Hardy	305 W. Church St., Farmville, NC 27828
Dail Harris	PO Box 49, Durants Neck, NC 27944
Freida Harris	4585 Fairport Rd., Oxford, NC 27565
Eva Lou Harrison	113 Hawthorne Drive, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
Robin Harry	1301 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh, NC 27604
Tommy Hart	P. O. Box 92, Hoffman, NC 28347
Willa Mae Harvester	7531 NC 210, Smithfield, NC 27577
Penny Hasher	PO Box 369, Vanceboro, NC 28586
Richard Hatch	523 Pine Knoll Acres, Leasburg, NC 27291
Larry Hawkey	4005 Chaucer Drive, Durham, NC 27705
Joyce Hayden	101 River Bend Road, Jacksonville, NC 28540-2930

Lay Members

Harold Hayes	2207 Young Street, Burlington, NC 27215
Myrna Hayes	2207 Young Street, Burlington, NC 27215
Tommy Haynes	148 Gapway Rd., Fair Bluff, NC 28439
Henry D. Haywood	2472 Collington Road, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948
Cappye Headman	252 Willowood Dr., Henderson, NC 27536
John Headman	252 Willowood Dr., Henderson, NC 27536-4862
Mark Herring	1283 Mark Herring Road, Seven Springs, NC 28578
Ken Herrington	304 Lilly Street, Troy, NC 27371
Peggy Herrington	304 Lilly Street, Troy, NC 27371
Sandra Hight	1201 Branch St., Wilson, NC 27893
Ronald Hilbert	107 Cherokee Court, Durham, NC 27712
Jo Ann Hill	10835 NC Hwy 55 W., Dover, NC 28526
Ken Hill	1005 Osprey Circle, Southport, NC 28461
Sandra Hill	PO Box 2, Bahama, NC 27503
Lael Hinman	P.O. Box 351, Hobgood, NC 27843
Jean H. Hinton	6332 Diamond Drive, Raleigh, NC 27610
Gaye S. Hobbs	528 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, NC 27215
Cecil Hodges	P.O. Box 933, Hamlet, NC 28345
Louise Hodges	950 Dover Ft. Barnwell Road, Dover, NC 28526
Mary Holben	5103 Lazywood Lane, Durham, NC 27712
Laila Holden	1375 Galloway Rd. NE, Bolivia, NC 28422
Jean Holder	1204 Rainsview Lane, Apex, NC 27502
Foster Holland	148 Foster Holland Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Harvey Holland	9218 St. Mary's Church Road, Kenly, NC 27542
Betty Hopper	3357 Salem Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Camille Hubbard	Gaston, NC 27832
Gerald Huff	92 South Lakeshore Drive, Whispering Pines, NC 28327
Bill Huffines	733 Bradley Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27516-1503
Martha Hughes	927 E Washington Street, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gary Hursey	1084 HWY 385, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Robinette Husketh	3523 Brassfield Road, Creedmoor, NC 27522
Julia Iden	2400 Circle Drive, Wake Forest, NC 27587
Scott Iden	2400 Circle Drive, Wake Forest, NC 27587
Mary Ann Inabnit	2074 Edgewood Ave., Burlington, NC 27215-4510
Linda Ingraham	PO Box 827, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mary Irving	PO Box 416, Plymouth, NC 27962
Phil Isaacs	5287 Lindley Mill Road, Graham, NC 27340
Camilla Isley	1061 Southern High Road, Burlington, NC 27215
Phyllis Jacobs	104 Juniper Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
JoAnn James	109 North McNeil St., Burgaw, NC 28425
Henry Jarrett	3405 White Oak Road, Raleigh, NC 27609
Tom Jeffries	13005 Hanford Ct., Raleigh, NC 27614
Ellen Jenkins	105 Planters Place, Oxford, NC 27565
James Johnson	132 Creature Meadow Ln, Angier, NC 27501
Mary Lee Johnson	617 Avent Ferry Rd., Holly Springs, NC 27540
Nurry T. Johnson	2118 Lyndhurst Drive, Raleigh, NC 27610
Ruffin Johnson	PO Box 781, Smithfield, NC 27577
Sam Johnson	111 Oxford Rd., Greenville, NC 27858

Stanley Johnson	4718 Cameron Rd., Hope Mills, NC 28348
Brenda Johnston	755 Compton Road, Providence, NC 27315
Amy Jones	4227 Pinewood Drive, Ayden, NC 28513
Betty Jones	1207 Parham Street, Henderson, NC 27536
Bobby Jones	Route 3 Box 554, Hertford, NC 27944
Carrie M. Jones	574 Hezekiah Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372
Paul Jones	PO Box 1013, Grandy, NC 27939
Roy Jones	113 Castle Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577
Shirley T. Jones	6202 Gaddy's Mill Road, Maxton, NC 28364
Verleen Jones	3407 Arrowwood Drive, Raleigh, NC 27604
Linda Karriker	2409 Flint Hill Rd., Troy, NC 27371
Hoyt Kennedy	PO Box 1618, Robbins, NC 27325
Ellen Kepley	4271 Crawford Dairy Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27516
Bill Kerr	380 Pinecrest Court, Aberdeen, NC 28315
Jim Kessler	922 Eton Drive, Jacksonville, NC 28546
Hyung Soo (H.S.)Kim	1315 Morreene Rd., Durham, NC 27705
Sue Kimball	6923 Towbridge Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306-2535
Burton King	5101 Peppercorn, Durham, NC 27704
Lee King	5101 Peppercorn, Durham, NC 27704-1107
Ralph Kornegay	138 Mohican Trail, Wilmington, NC 28409
Ted Kunstling	500 Spring Valley Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609
Sarah Lancaster	1022-P South Main St., Wake Forest, NC 27587
A.L. Lane	1221 New Hope Rd., Hertford, NC 27944
Adam Lange	7305 Valleycross Cir., Raleigh, NC 27615
Sandy Lange	14 Wedgewood Ct., Chapel Hill, NC 27514
Mary Jane Lanier	5094 Hwy. 53W, Burgaw, NC 28425
Beverly Leggett	1140 S. Asbury Ch. Rd., Washington, NC 27889
Vivian Lechlitter	13000 Debra Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Ann Lewis	PO Box 171, Middlesex, NC 27557
Charles Lewis	4309 Mountain Hill Rd., Milton, NC 27305
Claudia Lewis	2201 Front Street, Beaufort, NC 28516
Polly F. Lewis	1513 Hodge Rd., Knightdale, NC 27545
Rossie Lindsey	1291 NC 87 N, Pittsboro, NC 27312
Eddie M. Locklear	P O Box 41, Pembroke, NC 28372
Gary Wayne Locklear	667 Locklear Road, Pembroke, NC 28372
Beverly Long	2004 Thorpshire Drive, Raleigh, NC 27615
Beverly Long	1172 Ferangton Post, Pittsboro, NC 27312-5023
Donnie Long	705 Fairway St., Tarboro, NC 27886
James David Long	4077 Cheraw Street, Fayetteville, NC 28306
Wade Loy	PO Box 154, Alanamce, NC 27201
Joan Lunsford	830 Frank Whitfield Rd., Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
Linda N. Lyons	PO Box 792, Ocracoke Island, NC 27960
Ed Mann	404 Crestline Blvd., Greenville, NC 27858
Terry Marshall	POB 761, Maxton, NC 28364
Joan Marshburn	4551 S NC 49, Burlington, NC 27215
Serena Matthews	1812 Pinedale Drive, Raleigh, NC 27603
Tommy McArthur	278 Linda Lane, Clinton, NC 28328
Betty McConnell	1215 Mill Rd., Jackson Springs, NC 27281

Lay Members

Guy McCook	600 Atkinson, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Almarie McCrery	PO Box 295, Colerain, NC 27924
Kathryn McDaniel	2486 Olivet Church Road, Marietta, NC 28362
Eddy McDonald	1423 US 421 North, Lillington, NC 27546
Mae McGougan	8701 Balfour Rd., Lumber Bridge, NC 28357
Archie McKenzie	1080 Brinkley Rd. Carthage, NC 28327
Georgie McKenzie	3423 Redbud Ln., Raleigh, NC 27607
Donald McLain	119 Grey Fox Run, Rockingham, NC 28379
Edward McLaurin	6720 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Siler City, NC 27344
Paul McLean	14 Monford Court, Cameron, NC 28236
Anne McNair	1126 Hammonds Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Michael McQueen	7065 Landingham Dr., Willow Springs, NC 27925
Mary Meadows	534 W. Willis Landing Road, Hubert, NC 28539
Thomas Meekins	4233 Bob Perry Rd., Kitty Hawk, NC 27949-4321
Violet Meekins	4233 Bob Perry Rd., Kitty Hawk, NC 27949
J.D. Melton	PO Box 26, Creswell, NC 27928
Donald Melvin	1821 Stetson Ln., Fayetteville, NC 28304
Paul Menard	8013 Blalock Road, Bahama, NC 27503
Anita Meyer	201 Plantation Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Audrey Midgette	574 Lamont Street, Belhaven, NC 27810-0574
Sallie Milholen	525 Pine Lake Drive, Siler City, NC 27344
Chris Miller	1229 Green Tee Ln., Rocky Mount, NC 27804
Lynne Miller	3700 Country Club Road, Morehead City, NC 28557
Randy Miller	3700 Country Club Road, Morehead City, NC 28557
Bill Mitchell	P. O. Box 306, Oxford, NC 27565
John Mitchell	622 Wimbleton Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609-4350
Sara Mitchell	1735 Prince Edward Dr., Elon College, NC 27244
Bill Moore	6068 Stantonsburg Road, Farmville, NC 278282915
Phil Moore	6850 Middle Rd., Trenton, NC 28585
Richard E. Moore	205 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Jane Clark Moorman	2804 Montgomery Street, Durham, NC 27705
Doris Morgan	119 Parker's Fork Road, Corapeake, NC 27926
Sharon Mumford	3012 Central Heights Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534
Lois Munford	5509 Munford Rd., Raleigh, NC 27612
Ann Myatt	409 Geranium Court, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Eugene Myers	2129 White Memorial Church Rd., Willow Springs, NC 27592
Audra Naylor	PO Box 427, Garland, NC 28441
Loree Nelson	PO Box 383, Creedmoor, NC 27522
Walter B. Newman	PO Box 106, Norlina, NC 27563
Sarah Newsome	404 Walnut Street, Hamlet, NC 28345
Maxine Nichols	P.O. Box 611, Rockingham, NC 28380
Virginia Noblitt	P.O. Box 93, South Mills, NC 27976
Joyce Norman	Rose Hill, NC 28458
Britt Norwood	582 River Rd., Pittsboro, NC 27312
L. Taylor Oakes	101 Shell Drive, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
Linda Oakes	113 Hillview Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28301
Steve Oaks	PO BOX 245, Leasburg, NC 27291
Bill Odom	6764 Hobbton Hwy., Clinton, NC 28328

Paul Oliver	339 Homestead Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340
Cathy Olson	341 Donald E. Gore Drive, Wilmington, NC 28412
Herb Ormond	3802 Charleston Ct., Greenville, NC 27834
Ann Osburn	3218 Mt. Willing Rd., Efland, NC 27243
Sherman Owens	Post Office Box 2085, Chapel Hill, NC 27515
James A. Oxendine	PO Box 2484, Pembroke, NC 28372-2484
Monty Oxendine	656 Wire Grass Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358
Thelma Pagan	1300 Pagan Rd., Raleigh, NC 27603
Fred Panashy	103 Misty Ln., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Margaret Panell	460 North Parker Church Rd., Raeford, NC 28376
Donna Parker	623 Wares Chapel Lane, Washington, NC 27889
Ellen Parker	179 Horne Place Drive, Wilmington, NC 28401
Mack Parker	2204 Laurel Valley Way, Raleigh, NC 27604
Hillary Parrish	213 Woodfield Drive, Nashville, NC 27856
Nancy Parrott	145 Stevenson Road, New Bern, NC 28562
Glenn Pate	630 True Vine Road, Pikeville, NC 27863
Larry Patton	6878 NC Hwy 150, Reidsville, NC 27320
Carla Peedin	113 Gail Dr., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-2787
Judy Peel	1115 Park Drive, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
Irvin (Butch) Pennabaker	301 Durant Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304-3013
Tom Perkins	P.O. Box 267, Rose Hill, NC 28458
Earl Peterson	429 Raynor Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311
Dorothy Phelps Jones	500 Cobb Street #324, Durham, NC 27701
Evelyn Phillips	2697 Cameron Langston Rd., Grifton, NC 28530
Joe Phillips	214 Rivenoak Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28303
Lois Pike	247B Clayton Road, Princeton, NC 27569
Nancy Piner	P. O. Box 264, Oriental, NC 28571
Paula Pittard	311 28th St., Butner, NC 27509
Charlie Ponton	4534 Noland Dr., Wilmington, NC 28405
Dale Powell	519 Twisted Oak, Sunset Beach, NC 28468
Carol Pridgen	704 Greenridge Road, Snow Hill, NC 28580-9664
David Proctor	114 W. College St., Oxford, NC 27565
Hassie Ray	29 S. Cardinal Lane, Wilmington, NC 28403-1842
Margie Raymond	859 MarFarland Road, Broadway, NC 27505
Cabell Regan	4365 Ferncreek Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28314
Mary John Resch	519 W. Elk Street, Siler City, NC 27344
Isaac Reynolds	312 North Estes Dr., Chapel Hill, NC 27514
Max Richardson	3361 Mt. Carmel Rd., Carthage, NC 28327
Merle Richardson	107 North Pitt Street, Farmville, NC 27828
Ruth Riddick	PO Box 726, Oxford, NC 27565
David Riddle	390 Farrell's Creek Rd., Apex, NC 27502
Tony Rigsbee	295 Yacht Club Road, Newport, NC 28570
Jerry Ritter	106 Cherokee Court, Durham, NC 27712
Earl Roberson	P.O. Box 252, Conetoe, NC 27819
Louise Roberts	787 Briarcliff Lane, Lumberton, NC 28358
Dot Robertson	216 Trinity Church Road, Louisburg, NC 27549
Barbara Robl	707 Broad St., Wilson, NC 27893
Billy Wayne Rogers	3755 Mallory Ct., Hillsborough, NC 27278

Lay Members

Harold Rogers	1296 White-Smith Rd., Pittsboro, NC 27312
Rita Rogers	1296 White-Smith Rd., Pittsboro, NC 27344
Ray Root	176 Paul Brisson Rd, Bladenboro, NC 28320
Harold Rose	5009 Fielding Drive, Raleigh, NC 27606-4404
James Rose	PO Box 498, Clinton, NC 28328
Lois Rudd	2021 Deep Creek Church Rd, Burlington, NC 27217
Terrell Rush	2222 Jonquil Trail, Mebane, NC 27302
David Salter	4507 Carteret Drive, New Bern, NC 28562-7209
Maylene Sanders	5230 US 701S, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Nita Sauls	3362 Hugo Road, Hookerton, NC 28538
Cindy Saunders	Rt. 2, Box 4-A, Macon, NC 27551
Phyllis Saunders	PO BOX 24, Williston, NC 28589
Earl Sawyer	P.O.Box 553, Jamesville, NC 27846
George Sawyer	1905 Williamson Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
Sandy Schaller	92 Eason Circle, Selma, NC 27576
Stuart Schantz	7216 Fontana Place, Raleigh, NC 27615
Roland Schmidt	3583 Barbary Bluff, Hope Mills, NC 28348
David Schroll	836 Watson Avenue, Calabash, NC 28467
J. L. Seaman	600 Valley Road, Sanford, NC 27330
Kathryn Self	1949 Bellemont-Alamance Road, Burlington, NC 27215
Rebecca Seymour	2000 West Rd., Kinston, NC 28501-2244
Erwin Sharp	824 Helm Drive, New Bern, NC 28560
Harris Sharpe	3817 West Ten Rd., Efland, NC 27243
George Shearer	208 Fairview Street, Havelock, NC 28532
Anne Shepard	P. O. Box 236, Halifax, NC 27839
Frances Shutt	2205 Barfield Ct., Raleigh, NC 27612
Michele Sidorski	4234 Wildwood Dr., Ayden, NC 28513
Mildred Simmons	517 Happy Valley Road, Elizabethtown, NC 28337
Robert Simon	PO Box 540, Grandy, NC 27939-0540
Paul Sims	1804 Vandora Springs Road, Garner, NC 27529
Cindi Smith	5701 Dude Ranch Rd., Durham, NC 27704
Kay Smith	1808 Fearing Avenue, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
W. Milton Smith	116 Badger Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573
Lester Snead	20400 Snead's Grove Rd., Laurel Hill, NC 28351
David Solomon	912 Barker Road, Milton, NC 27305
Geraldine Solomon	2825 Chub Lake Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573
Betty Jean Sorrell	10100 Ten Ten Road, Raleigh, NC 27603
Elevenia Southerland	635 Vass Road, Raeford, NC 28376
Mary Alice Spain	PO Box 175, Hobucken, NC 28537
Jane Spicer	101 Pelican Point Road, Wilmington, NC 28409
Ercell Stahl	211 Fayetteville, NC 28311
Dick Stallings	P.O. Box 307, Pinetops, NC27864
A. M. Stanton	PO Box 925, Plymouth, NC 27962
Libby Staples	P.O. Box 424, Southern Pines, NC 28388-0424
Camille Staton	221 Jefferson Dr., Graham, NC 27253
Charles Staton	221 Jefferson Dr.GrahamNC27253
Lois Steele	1914 Druid Lane, Wilmington, NC 28403
George Steigerwalt	1271 Skipper Run Drive SW, Supply, NC 28462

Amy Stephens	574 Braddy Plantation Rd., Council, NC 28434
Virginia Stephens	4350 NC 27 W, Lillington, NC 27546
Wray Stephens	P.O. Box 122, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Benjamin Stewart	3321 Boulder Court, Raleigh, NC 27607
Patty Stricklin	217 Sweetbriar Lane, Havelock, NC 28532
Iris Strother	589 Fire Tower Road, Carthage, NC 28327-8349
James Stroud	5380 Willow Green Rd., Farmville, NC 27828
Minnie Stubbs	233 Phillips Avenue, Red Springs, NC 28377
Janet Sutton	3307 Virginia Avenue, New Bern, NC 28562
Lisa Sutton	5092 Frink School Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551
Lucile Craft Sutton	2875 Jim Sutton Road, La Grange, NC, 28551-7228
Douglas Swain	115 Sunny Acres Dr., Elizabeth City, NC 27909
Jean Swanner	204 North Wedgewood Drive, Washington, NC 27889
Edward Tapscott	314 Lindell Drive, Greenville, NC 27834
Dorothy Taylor	PO Box 36, Gumberry, NC 27838-0036
Elizabeth Taylor	399 Herman Taylor Rd., Faison, NC 28341
Michelle Taylor	1704 Sherbrooke Cr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Noel P. Taylor	PO Bx 534, Elm City, NC 27822
Holt Teague	850 Friendly Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Joy Tew	5342 McLellan Road, Dunn, NC 28334
Mark Thomas	3008 Bellspring Lane, Raleigh, NC 27612
Tony Thomas	651 W Hillardston Road, Nashville, NC 27856
Mary Sue Thompson	Warsaw, NC 28398
Matthew Thompson	1325 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Warren Thompson	325 Shiloh Church Road, Troy, NC 27371
Sonja Tilley	2700 Little River Church Rd., Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
Gary Tillotson	1060 Kelly Road, Henderson, NC 27536
John Tittle	110 Winston Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Nannette Todd	Rt 2 Box 177, Scotland Neck, NC 27874
Emery Toth	312 E.Dolphin Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465
Joyce Toth	312 E.Dolphin Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465
Jim & Pam Townsend	107 Gloria Place, Jacksonville, NC 28540
Bill Triplett	1928 Lebanon Church Road, Clarendon, NC 28432
Amma Turner	Dudley, NC 28333
Vernon Turner	Dudley, NC 28333
James Earl Vann	808 Inlet View Drive, Wilmington, NC 28409
Leon Wall	PO Box 1502, Rockingham, NC 28380
Raymond Wall	PO Box 1934, Rockingham, NC 28380
Greg Wallace	5809 Dutch Creek Dr., Raleigh, NC 27606-8603
Gerald Walston	5000 North Glen Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609
Dr. E. Ben & Marty Ward	P. O. Box 489, Whiteville, NC 28472
Gail Ward	1014 Highway 55 West, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Frances Warner	P.O. Box 3
Randi Warren	2308 Huntsbridge Drive, Clayton, NC 27520
Patricia Watkins	267 Connie Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379
Floyd Watson	1906 Colon Mintz Rd., Leland, NC 28541
Donald Waugh	118 Hill Street, Haw River, NC 27258
Bobbie Weeks	2602 Mulberry Lane, Greenville, NC 27834

Lay Members

Ina Ray Weeks	551 Francks Field Rd., Trenton, NC 28585
G. W. West	52 Jacob West Lane, Clinton, NC 28328
Sarah West	52 Jacob West Lane, Clinton, NC 28328
David Wheeler	136 Mayfield Place, Youngsville, NC 27596
Shirley White	6747 Twisted Hickory Rd., Elizabethtown, NC 28337
John Paul Whited	71 Byrd Road, Mebane, NC 27302
Ida Whitfield	PO Box 87, Hookerton, NC 28538
Robyn Whitman	1200 Hurdle Mills Road, Cedar Grove, NC 27231
Lamar Whittle	505 N Vance St., Red Springs, NC 23877
Maria Lynn Wiggins	5918 Little Wiggins Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551
Anne Williams	1215 W. Church Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
Edward (Ed) H.Wilson	8916 Six Forks Road, Raleigh, NC 27615-1919
John Wilson	49 Frank Sneed Road, Kittrell, NC 27544
Kathleen Wilson	300 Wilson Run Rd., BunnlevelNC28323
Louise Wilson	37 Sparger Springs Lane, Durham, NC 27705
Frances Woodard	11177 Old US Hwy 64, Spring Hope, NC 27882
Virginia Wrenn	46 Vance Wrenn Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-3717
Lois Wright	926 West Markham Ave., Durham, NC 27701
Tom Wright	512 Moulton Road, Louisburg, NC 27549
Lindsey Wyatt	3920 Hwy 55 West, Cove City, NC 28523
Richard Yarbrough	2331 Airport Rd., Fremont, NC 27830
Ted Zeller	514 N Carr St., Mebane, NC 27302-2132

Adams, Dennis Marion (Dennis) [Lee] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) St. James - Assoc.
Home: 102 Dellwood Dr, Greenville, NC 27858-5405
(P) (252) 355-7480
*Office: 2000 E 6th St, Greenville, NC 27858-2915
(P) (252) 752-6154, (F) (252) 752-9539
e-Mail: dadams@starfishnet.com

Ahl, Anne W. (Anne) [Chris] {Probationary Elder}
(Raleigh) Apex, Assoc.
Home: 4108 Ridgebluffs Ct., Raleigh, NC 27603
(P) (919) 773-2731
*Office: 100 S. Hughes St, Apex, NC 27502
(P) (919) 362-7807, (F) (919) 362-8851
e-Mail: anne.ahl@apexumc.org

Aills, Lovell R. (Lovell) [Barbara] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford)
*Home: #8 Piney Point, Whispering Pines, NC 28327-9475
(P) (910) 949-3632

Aitken, P. Wesley (Wesley) [Ruth] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 2909 Harriman Dr., Durham, NC 27705-5423
(P) (919) 489-5491

Alexander, Frank L. (Frank) [Millie] {Retired Minister}
(Elizabeth City) Albemarle
*Home: 2946 Ambrose Rd, Creswell, NC 27928
(P) (252) 797-7503

Alexander, Gayle T. (Gayle) [Kathryn] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 1018 Edith St., Burlington, NC 27215-3479
(P) (336) 226-6390
e-Mail: G.T.Alexan@aol.com

Alexander, Jr., J. C. (J. C.) [Sue] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 3705 Ben-Mil Court, Franklinton, NC 27525
(P) (919) 528-8136
e-Mail: jca112533@aol.com

Allen, Danny G. (Danny) [June] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) New Bern: Centenary
Home: 1230 Pine Valley Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
(P) (252) 633-4592
*Office: PO Box 1388, New Bern, NC 28563-1388
(P) (252) 637-4181, (F) (252) 637-5602
e-Mail: dannyallen@coastalnet.com

Allen, Ebern Earl (Ebern) [Kay] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Phillips Chapel
*Home: 2557 Brucewood Rd, Graham, NC 27253-9004
(P) (336) 578-2143
Office: 2557 Brucewood Rd, Graham, NC 27253-9004
(P) (336) 578-5180
e-Mail: ekallen@netpath.net

Allen, Frank Bruce (Bruce) [Susan] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) West End UMC
*Home: 645 Seven Lakes North, Seven Lakes, NC 27376
(P) (910) 673-4623
Office: PO Box 276, West End, NC 27376-0276
(P) (252) 524-5422
e-Mail: fallen@nccumc.org

Allen, IV, William Henry (William) [Stuart] {Probationary Member}
(Raleigh) Fuquay-Varina: First
Home: 605 Raleigh St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
(P) (919) 567-4664
*Office: P.O. Box 126, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
(P) (919) 567-8384, (F) (919) 567-1678
e-Mail: WHAIV@nccumc.org

Allen, Willie F. (Willie) [Alice Faye] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Hallsboro
*Home: PO Box 28, Hallsboro, NC 28442

Allred, Gary E. (Gary) [Lou Ann] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Sunrise
Home: 5201 Sunset Fairways Dr., Holly Springs, NC 27540
(P) (919) 387-6364
*Office: PO Box 295, Holly Springs, NC 27540-0295
(P) (919) 303-3720, (F) (919) 303-3440
e-Mail: sunrises@bellsouth.net

Allred, Susan Lutz (Susan) {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 1306 LeClair St, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-3033
(P) (919) 942-5177

Alston, Dwayne D. (Dwayne) [La Quita] {Elder Member of Other Conference}
(Rocky Mount) Rocky Mt.: Calvary
*Home: 212 Eagles Mere Trail, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
(P) (252) 212-9894
Office: 737 Clark St., Rocky Mount, NC 27801
(P) (252) 972-3430, (F) (252) 972-3277
e-Mail: dwaynealston@yahoo.com

Altman, Jr., William Howard (Bill) [Ruth] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Johnston Circuit
*Home: 155 Skinner Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524
(P) (919) 938-3460
Office: 155 Skinner Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524
(P) (919) 938-3460
e-Mail: baltman777@ipass.net

Anderson, Austin (Austin) [Margaret] {Interim Supply}
(Rocky Mount) Hollister
Home: 464 Somerset Way, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
(P) (252) 443-3499
*Office: Bob & Ann Arrington, 585 Gibbs Ave, Hollister, NC 27844
(P) (252) 586-4797

Andrews, Chester J. (Chester) {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy C-123, Durham, NC 27705

Andrews, Jr., John C. (John) [Nancy] {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: P.O. Box 552, Magnolia, NC 28453-0552
(P) (910) 289-4499

Archer, Patricia H. (Trish) [Noah] {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Wilmington: Pine Valley - Assoc.
Home: 384 Semmes Dr., Wilmington, NC 28412
(P) (910) 452-1654
*Office: 3788 Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington, NC 28403
(P) (910) 791-0353, (F) (910) 452-4583
e-Mail: trish@pvumc.net

Argo, D. Anthony (Tony) [Karen] {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) FA: Haymount - Deacon
Home: 610 Greenwood Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28305
(P) (910) 485-7419
*Office: 1700 Fort Bragg Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303-6800
(P) (910) 484-0181, (F) (910) 484-9805

Arledge, Alice (Alice B.) [Denton] {Diaconal Minister}
(Wilmington) Personal Leave
*Home: 206 Braxlo Lane, Wilmington, NC 28409
(P) (910) 791-2416

Armistead, Roger Addison (Roger) [Diane] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Trinity -Zion
*Home: 123 Zion Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379
(P) (910) 895-3297, (F) (910) 895-3297
Office: 123 Zion Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379
e-Mail: rogerarmistead@aol.com

Armstrong, Edward P. (Ed) [Sarah] {Retired Minister}
(New Bern)
*Home: 2418 Turtle Bay Rd., New Bern, NC 28562-7313
(P) (252) 633-3465
e-Mail: e.arms@coastalnet.com

Armstrong, III, R. Martin (Martin) [Eleanor] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Fremont
Home: PO Box 147, 109 N. Sycamore Street, Fremont, NC 27830-0147
(P) (919) 242-4062
*Office: P.O. Box 147, 106 N. Sycamore Street, Fremont, NC 27830-0147
(P) (919) 242-4797
e-Mail: rmafumc@aol.com

Arthurs, Jeffrey D. (Jeff) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Wendell
Home: 308 Fowlkes St., Wendell, NC 27591
(P) (919) 365-9281
*Office: P.O. Box 1925, Wendell, NC 27591
(P) (919) 365-6266
e-Mail: jeffarthurs@nccumc.org

Askew, Michael P. (Mike) [Cindy] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Elizabeth City) Center Hill
Home: PO Box 143, 631 Center Hill Hwy., Tyner, NC 27980
(P) (252) 221-3073
*Office: PO Box 143, Tyner, NC 27980
(P) (252) 221-3073
e-Mail: mpaskew@hotmail.com

Auman, James A. (Jim) [Josephine (Jo)] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: PO Box 592, 5616 Frieden Church Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301
(P) (336) 697-1763
Office: 5120 Burlington Rd., Greensboro, NC 27405
(P) (336) 697-0444

Aycock, John D. (John) [Fran] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)
*Home: PO Box 157, Rowland, NC 28383-0157
(P) (910) 422-3156

Aydlett, Jr., W. Christopher (Chris) [Angie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Fayetteville: St. Andrews
Home: 123 Lofton Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-3426
(P) (910) 488-2247
*Office: 121 Lofton Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-3426
(P) (910) 488-4648, (F) (910) 822-9720
e-Mail: aydlett@nccumc.org

Bailey, James E. (Jim) [Caren C.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Hopewell UMC
*Home: 2855 Roanoke Rd., Clinton, NC 28328-032
(P) (910) 567-6116
Office: 4641 Church Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366
(P) (910) 594-0556
e-Mail: jebailey@ncol.net

Bailey, James H. (Jim) [Helen] {Retired Minister}
(Wilmington)
*Home: 8115 Masonboro Sound Rd, Wilmington, NC 28403
(P) (910) 799-0614
e-Mail: drjimbailey@aol.com

Baker, Gerald Kevin (Kevin) [Denise] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Reconciliation - Assoc.
*Home: 113 W. Murray Ave, Durham, NC 27704
(P) (919) 220-5238
Office: P.O. Box 52326, Durham, NC 27717-2326
(P) (919) 484-0600
e-Mail: kevbaker@juno.com

Baker, M. Randall (Randall) [Freda] {Retired Minister}
(Greenville)
*Home: 1300 Airlee Avenue, Kinston, N.C., 28504-2042
(P) (252) 527-4814
e-Mail: mrfkb@icomnet.com

Baldridge, Robert L. (Bob) [Janice] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: PO Box 1119, 34 Bomac Rd, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-1119
(P) (828) 456-7587
e-Mail: robertlb@mindspring.com

Baldwin, Sr., Richard C. (Richard) [Denise] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Greenville) Chocowinity
Home: PO Box 640, Chocowinity, NC 27817-064
(P) (252) 946-3493
*Office: PO Box 640, Chocowinity, NC 27817-0640
(P) (252) 946-3101
e-Mail: chocoumc@beaufortco.com

Balentine, Becky (Becky) [John] {Interim Supply}
(Raleigh) Calvary
*Home: 9817 Oakley Rd., Zebulon, NC 27597-7978
(P) (919) 269-0812
(P) (919) 832-6435, (F) (919) 832-4029
e-Mail: bbalevang@aol.com

Ballance, Bernice Mae (Bernice) {Retired Diaconal Minister}
(Fayetteville)
*Home: PO Box 247, Lillington, NC 27546-0247
(P) (910) 893-5534

Ballance, Valerie (Valerie) {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Greenville) Hyde Co. Coop. Parish-Assoc
*Home: 7100 NC 45 North, Belhaven, NC 27810
(P) (252) 943-6106
Office: 21600 Hwy 264, Swan Quarter, NC 27885
(P) (252) 926-0104
e-Mail: vballance@gotricounty.com

Bame, Robert L. (Bob) [Helen] {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: PO Box 569, Pikeville, NC 27863-0596
(P) (919) 242-5631
Office: 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
(P) (919) 734-2968

Bandy, Robert (Robert) [Connie] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Goldsboro) Friendship-Unity
*Home: 402 Green Drive, Goldsboro, North Carolina 27534
(P) (919) 778-6119
Office: 402 Green Drive, Goldsboro, North Carolina 27534
(P) (919) 778-6119 e-Mail: rcbandy@earthlink.net

Banks, David A. (David) [Jerri M.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Jonesboro
Home: 625 Spottswood Drive, Sanford, NC 27330-3430
(P) (919) 775-2616
*Office: P.O. Box 2576, 407 W. Main Street, Sanford, NC 27331-2576
(P) (919) 775-7023, (F) (91) 775-3605
e-Mail: dabanks@nccumc.org

Barbee, William Lee (Bill) [Myrtie] {Retired Other Full Member}
(Greenville) Maury-Mt. Herman Charge
Home: PO Box 100, Maury, NC 28554
*Office: PO Box 100, Maury, NC 28554
(P) (252) 747-5019, (F) (252) 747-2686
e-Mail: wlb208@yahoo.com

Barber, Morris L. (Morris) [Leoma] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford)
*Home: 156 Will Rd., Eagle Springs, NC 27242
(P) (910) 948-2283

Barber, Wilson Edward (Eddie) [Jane] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Incapacity Leave
*Home: PO Box 4931, Emerald Isle, NC 28594-4931
(P) (252) 354-5635

Barbour, Berry O. (Berry) [Dixie] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville) Harnett: Cokesbury
*Home: 7224 Cleveland School Rd, Garner, NC 27529
(P) (919) 772-4239
Office: 6678 River Rd, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
(P) (919) 552-1059
e-Mail: b.barbour@worldnet.att.net

Barclay, Jr., Donald W. (Donald) {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Shallotte: Camp - Assoc.
*Home: 806 Oyster Shell Drive, Sunset Beach, NC 28468

Barfield, W. Clark (Clark) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Bethel
Home: 6040 Snow Camp Rd., Snow Camp, NC 27253-9158
(P) (336) 376-6237
*Office: 6364 Snow Camp Rd., Snow Camp, NC 27253-9158
(P) (336) 376-9798

Barrett, Troy J. (Troy) [Robbie] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 104 Twin Oaks Place, Cary, NC 27511-5566
(P) (919) 467-4488

Barrick, Gregory L. (Greg) {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Elizabeth City) Anderson
*Home: 805 W. Queen St., Edenton, NC 27932
(P) (252) 482-8774, (F) (252) 482-3229

Barrineau, H. Phillip (Phil) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Chaplain, Hospice of Scotland County
*Home: 12761 Blues Farm Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352
(P) (910) 277-7558
Office: Hospice of Scotland County, 610 Lauchwood Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352
(P) (910) 276-7176
e-Mail: thegooddoctor28352@yahoo.com

Barrow, Gina (Gina) [Charles] {Interim Supply}
(Greenville) Wesley Memorial
*Home: 734 SE Third Street, Snow Hill, NC 28580
(P) (252) 747-7327
e-Mail: reginabarrow@hotmail.com

Bartley, Lori M. (Lori) [David] {Probationary Deacon}
(Rocky Mount) Elm City
*Home: P O Box 534, 602 Church St, Elm City, NC 27822
(P) (252) 236-4371
Office: P O Box 307, Elm City, NC 27822
(P) (252) 236-3425
e-Mail: bartley@nccumc.org

Bass, Jr., Everette F. (Chip) [Nancy] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) Lumberton: Asbury
*Home: 3645 Kale Dr, Lumberton, NC 28358-7706

Bass, Sr., Walton N. (Walt) [Emma Deane] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 2021 Walnut St, Durham, NC 27705-3279
(P) (919) 286-3545

Bates, Sally Glenn (Sally) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Chaplain, Duke Divinity School
*Home: 614 Capital Blvs #105, Raleigh, NC 27603
(P) (919) 821-7182
Office: Duke Divinity School, PO Box 90969, Durham, NC 27708-0969
e-Mail: sgbates@mindspring.com

Bauman, Robert J. (Bob) [Kelley] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Grace
Home: 402 Wayne Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403
(P) (910) 762-6409
*Office: 401 Grace St., Wilmington, NC 28401-4024
(P) (910) 763-5197, (F) (910) 763-4108
e-Mail: bbauman@wilmington.net

Beane, Kenneth E. (Ken) [Margaret] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford)
*Home: 532 Rock Canyon Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28303-3275
(P) (910) 867-5412

Beck, David Jack (David) [Charline] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Edenton Street - Assoc.
Home: 2124 Cowper Drive, Raleigh, NC 27608-1324
(P) (919) 782-9508
*Office: 228 W. Edenton Street, Raleigh, NC 27603-1714
(P) (919) 832-7535, (F) (919) 829-5780
e-Mail: dbeck@esumc.org

Bedsworth, Ellis J. (Ellis) [Betty] {Retired Minister}
(New Bern) Marshallberg-Smyrna
Home: PO Box 66, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0066
(P) (252) 729-2261
*Office: PO Box 66, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0066

Beeson, Jr., Gilbert W. (Gil) [Barbara] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Director, Fay Fam Life Cntr
*Home: 6001 Poland Court, Fayetteville, NC 28314-0952
(P) (910) 868-9263
Office: Fayetteville Family Life Cntr, 114 Highland Ave, Fayetteville, NC 28305
(P) (910) 484-0176, (F) (910) 484-5781
e-Mail: gbeesonjr@aol.com

Belcher, Carl Dean (Carl) [Terry Dale] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) New Sharon
*Home: 1601 New Sharon Church Rd, Hillsborough, NC 27278-8800
(P) (919) 732-4243
(P) (919) 732-5144
e-Mail: scamper@visionnet.org

Belec, J. Peter (Peter) [Margarett (Pat)] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Trinity: Red Springs
Home: 400 E 3rd Ave., Red Springs, NC 28377-1435
(P) (910) 834-4019
*Office: PO Box 48, Red Springs, NC 28377-0048
(P) (910) 843-4011

Bell, James Douglas (Jim) [Melody] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Hampstead
Home: 821 Soundview Dr, Hampstead, NC 28443-2111
(P) (910) 270-3464
*Office: 15395 Hwy 17, Hampstead, NC 28443
(P) (910) 270-4648
e-Mail: humchrch@bellsouth.net

Bender, Mary Ellen (Mary Ellen) {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Greenville) Robersonville/Hamilton
*Home: P O Box 397, Robersonville, NC 27871
(P) (252) 795-4230
Office: PO Box 397, Robersonville, NC 27871
(P) (252) 795-4230
e-Mail: mebend@mindspring.com

Benfield, Jack M. (Jack) [Jane] {Incapacity Leave}
(Raleigh) Incapacity Leave
*Home: 2609 Dunhaven Dr., Garner, NC 27529
(P) (919) 772-9436
e-Mail: jack137@bellsouth.net

Benjamin, Shane Mario (Shane) [Cheri] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Asbury Temple
*Home: 5102 Partridge St, Durham, NC 27704
(P) (919) 471-7050
Office: 201 S Alston Avenue, Durham, NC 27701
(P) (919) 688-4578, (F) (919) 471-7050
e-Mail: shanebenjamin@aol.com

Bennett, Wade (Wade) [Karen] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(New Bern) Merrimon
Home: 102 Shady Oak Court, New Bern, NC 28562
(P) (252) 633-0824
*Office: c/o Gene Ebron, 310 Jonaquin Crk. Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
e-Mail: wbennett@cmsenergy.com

Benson, Ann Giles (Ann Giles) [Donald] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Mamers
*Home: PO Box 587, Mamers, NC 27552
(P) (910) 893-5264
Office: PO Drawer 545, Mamers, NC 27552
(P) (910) 893-5264
e-Mail: pastorann@aol.com

Benson, David C. (David) [Cathy C.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Spring Hill
*Home: 1870 Spring Hill Church Rd, Lillington, NC 27546
(P) (910) 893-6381

Bergland, John K. (John) [Barbara] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)
*Home: 2219 Harbor Town Lane, Lakeland, FL 33810
(P) (863) 815-7249
e-Mail: JohnBergland@aol.com

Bergland, Robert E. (Bob) [Ellen] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Apex
Home: 301 Vatersay Drive, Apex, NC 27502
(P) (919) 362-9241
*Office: 100 S. Hughes St, Apex, NC 27502-1910
(P) (919) 362-7807, (F) (919) 362-8851
e-Mail: RE.Bergland@apexumc.org

Bethea, Charles Anthony (Charles) [Tondalaire] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) Fairmont/Pleasant Grove
*Home: 1491 Bethea Rd, Maxton, NC 28364
(P) (910) 844-9229 (F) (910) 844-9229
e-Mail: tfmb123@aol.com

Biddle, Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) {Diaconal Minister}
(Raleigh) Child Care Consultant, MHC
Home: 5852 Branchwood Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609
(P) (919) 878-5428
*Office: 1305 Glenwood Ave., PO Box 10917, Raleigh, NC 27605-0917
(P) (919) 833-5428, (F) (919) 833-5441
e-Mail: mbiddle@mhfc.com

Bideaux, Rene O. (Rene) [Rebecca] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 11 Trail Ridge Rd, Asheville, NC 28804
(P) (828) 254-5295
e-Mail: rbideaux1@charter.net

Billups, Douglas W. (Doug) [Catherine] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Rocky Mount) Seaboard/Pleasant Grove
*Home: 2369 N. Halifax Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
(P) (252) 937-4187
Office: PO Box 277, Seaboard, NC 27876
(P) (252) 903-6519
e-Mail: pa316@juno.com

Bingham, Wm Allen (Allen) [Cindy] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Rocky Mount) Nashville

Home: 303 South First Street, Nashville, NC 27856-1416

(P) (252) 459-7328, (F) (707) 276-1505

*Office: 209 East Washington Street, P O Box 86, Nashville, NC 27856-0086

(P) (252) 459-7178, (F) (252) 459-7828

e-Mail: wabingham@nccumc.org

Bisogno, Vito (Vito) [Joan] {Part-time Local Pastor}

(Raleigh) Piney Grove

*Home: 103 Windance Court, Cary, NC 27511

(P) (919) 851-5935

e-Mail: vitobisogno@nccumc.org

Bissett, Jay W. (Jay) [Monica] {Probationary Deacon}

(Sanford) Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel

Home: P.O. Box 88, Biscoe, NC 27209-0088

(P) (910) 428-4862

*Office: P.O. Box 88, Biscoe, NC 27209-008

(P) (910) 428-1008

e-Mail: pagemem_biscoe@carolina.net

Bissette, Lester C. (Lester) [Catherine] {Retired Minister}

(Greenville) Tabernacle

*Home: PO Box 937, Bailey, NC 27807-0937

(P) (252) 235-5824

Bizzell, Jr., Henry A. (Henry) {Retired Minister}

(Fayetteville)

*Home: 203 S Church St, Newton Grove, NC 28366-7515

(P) (910) 594-0431

e-Mail: habizzell@webtr.net

Black, Bobby C. (Bob) [Marybel] {Retired Chaplain, USAF}

(Sanford)

*Home: 7017 Windham Pkwy, Prospect, KY 40059

(P) (502) 228-6075

Blackburn, Jr., H. Dean (Dean) {Probationary Member}

(Durham) Coord. of Substance Abuse Serv

*Home: PO Box 935, Chapel Hill, NC 27514

(P) (919) 545-5562

Office: CB 7470, UNC-CH, Chapel Hill, NC 27599

(P) (919) 966-2040, (F) (919) 966-3461

e-Mail: blackbrn@email.unc.edu

Blackman, David John (David) [Jaclyn] {Student Local Pastor}

(Burlington) Warrens Grove

*Home: 1500 Wesleyan Rd., Roxboro, NC 27575

(P) (336) 597-5272

Office: 1511 Wesleyan Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573

e-Mail: diib717@hotmail.com

Blackwelder, Robert Shawn (Shawn) [Cheryl] {Student Local Pastor}
(Burlington) Palmer's Grove
*Home: 1211 Palmers Grove Church Rd, Hillsborough, NC 27278-8419
(P) (919) 732-4694
Office: 1211 Palmers Grove Church Rd, Hillsborough, NC 27278-8419
(P) (919) 644-1866
e-Mail: shawnblackwelder@yahoo.com

Blanchard, Diane Christianson (Diane) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Bethany
Home: 1712 Kirkwood Dr, Durham, NC 27705-2144
(P) (919) 471-1084
*Office: 2809 Guess Rd, Durham, NC 27705
(P) (919) 477-6659
e-Mail: carletonduke@juno.com

Blanchard, George F. (George) [Lillian] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)
*Home: 3075 Emerywood Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28301
(P) (910) 486-8756, (F) (910) 486-4817
e-Mail: franklinb12@email.msn.com

Blanchard, Randy Coy (Randy) [Anabela] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Concord
*Home: 5021 Semora Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573
(P) (336) 599-7630
Office: 5021 Semora Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573-8435
(P) (336) 599-6262, (F) (336) 599-7630
e-Mail: rcblanch@charter.net

Blankenhorn, Richard R. (Dick) {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: PO Box 126, 400 Knollsvie Drive, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
(P) (919) 552-1770

Blanton, Randall Marshall (Randy) [Gina] {Student Local Pastor}
(Sanford) Bynum
Home: 774 Bynum Road, Pittsboro, NC 27312
(P) (919) 542-4715
*Office: P O Box 6, Bynum, NC 27228
(P) (919) 542-4715
e-Mail: rgmblanton@earthlink.net

Bledsoe, Lisa Creech (Lisa) [Lance] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Chapel Hill: Aldersgate
Home: 410 Ridgefield Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27517
(P) (919) 942-2199
*Office: 632 Laurel Hill Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-4214
(P) (919) 968-6231
e-Mail: aldsgate@bellsouth.net

Blue, Henry Lee (Henry) [Bessie] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter
*Home: 5102 Laurinburg Road, Raeford, NC 28376-7277
(P) (910) 875-4675, (F) (910) 875-7256

Blue, John Robert (John) [Linda] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 4315 NW 60th Terrace, Gainesville, FL 32606
(P) (352) 376-3856, (P) (352) 376-8523

Bogie, Edward F. (Ed) [Ruth] {Retired Minister}
(Durham) Retired Minister
*Home: 814 Frank Street, Roxboro, NC 27573
(P) (336) 597-9278
e-Mail: bogieplusfive@aol.com

Bone, Jesse V. (Jesse) [Mary] {Retired Minister}
(Rocky Mount)
*Home: 204 Rainbow Dr., PMB 10498, Livingston, TX 77399-2004
e-Mail: jvbone@pocketmail.com

Boone, Sidney G. (Sidney) [Katherine] {Retired Minister}
(Rocky Mount)
*Home: Croasdaile Village A337, 2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy, Durham, NC 27705
(P) (919) 384-3702

Bostick, Joseph K. (Joe) [Julia] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 806 Faircloth St, Raleigh, NC 27607-4014
(P) (919) 834-0814
e-Mail: jkbblocks@aol.com

Bowden, Jr., R. Lawrence (Larry) [Julia Webb-Bowden] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Resurrection
Home: 8 Brower Circle, Durham, NC 27705
(P) (919) 403-9534
*Office: 4705 Old Chapel Hill Rd., Durham, NC 27707
(P) (919) 489-6552, (F) (919) 403-0676
e-Mail: LarryBowden@resurrectionumc.org

Bowman, Daniel D. (Dan) [Dolores] {Retired Minister}
(Rocky Mount)
*Home: 4814 NC Hwy 35, Conway, NC 27820-9406
(P) (252) 585-1306

Bowman, John M. (John) [Fayette] {Retired Associate Member}
(Rocky Mount)
*Home: 3020 Cranberry Ridge Dr. SW, Wilson, NC 27893-9656
(P) (252) 237-1047

Boyette, Lynwood C. (Lynwood) [Louise] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Kenansville Parish
*Home: 402 Franklin St., Kenansville, NC 28349
(P) (910) 296-0416, (F) (910) 296-0416
Office: PO Box 67, Kenansville, NC 28349
(P) (910) 298-2385, (F) (800) 320-8886
e-Mail: lou402@duplinnet.com

Boykin, William Alton (Bill) [Teresa] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Jacksonville: Celebration
*Home: 109 Lionel Ave., Jacksonville, NC 28540
(P) (910) 455-5941
Office: 109 Lionel Ave., Jacksonville, NC 28540
(P) (910) 455-3030
e-Mail: bboykin@nccumc.org

Bradshaw, Francis C. (Brad) [Sue] {Retired Minister}
(Elizabeth City)
*Home: 142 Goosefeather Lane, Southern Shores, NC 27949
(P) (252) 261-9754

Branch, Johnny H. (Johnny) [Susan] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Aldersgate
Home: 1818 Grande Oaks Place, Durham, NC 27712-2046
(P) (919) 477-0068
*Office: 1320 Umstead Road, Durham, NC 27712-2072
(P) (919) 477-0509, (F) (919) 477-9037
e-Mail: umcjhb@gte.net

Braswell, Kermit L. (Kermit) [Alice] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 4013 Brewster Dr., Raleigh, NC 27606
(P) (919) 858-7366

Braswell, William E. (Bill) [Patricia] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Highland
Home: 3021 Sylvania Dr., Raleigh, NC 27607-3029
(P) (919) 787-4810
*Office: 1901 Ridge Road, Raleigh, NC 27607-3143
(P) (919) 787-4240, (F) (919) 787-4251
e-Mail: bill@highlandumc.org

Brewer, Robert Wayne (Robert) {Probationary Elder}
(New Bern) EXT - Univ. of Toronto
*Home: 135 Isabella St., Apt. 603, Toronto, ON, Canada M4Y1P4
(P) (416) 960-9376
e-Mail: rbrewnc@hotmail.com

Britt, Deirdre L. (Deirdre) {Student Local Pastor}
(Durham) Longhurst
*Home: 291 Providence Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573
(P) (336) 597-4306
Office: 291 Providence Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573
(P) (336) 599-6812
e-Mail: Brittdlh@aol.com

Broadwell, A. Ray (Ray) [Melissa] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Fuquay-Varina
Home: 806 Academy St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
(P) (919) 552-2700
*Office: 100 S. Judd Pkwy SE, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
(P) (919) 552-4331
e-Mail: rbroadwell@fvumc.org

Brooks, E. Ray (Ray) [Sue] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel Charge
*Home: 1595 N. Moore Rd, Robbins, NC 27325
(P) (910) 464-3644
Office: 1535 N. Moore Rd, Robbins, NC 27325
(P) (910) 464-5300
e-Mail: hillside3@earthlink.net

Brooks, Rex Eugene (Rex) [Carolyn] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington) Orange Chapel
*Home: 1080 River Forest Rd, Rt 1, Pittsboro, NC 27312
(P) (919) 942-3578
Office: 1634 Orange Chapel Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27513
(P) (919) 642-3578
e-Mail: rex.brooks@mindspring.com

Brown, Frances (Frances) [Keith] {Retired Other Elder}
(Rockingham) Snead's Grove
*Home: PO Box 217, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
(P) (910) 462-2221
Office: 12800 Old Wire Rd., Laurel Hill, NC 28351
(P) (910) 277-2750

Brown, James C. P. (James) [Martha] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)
*Home: 102 Scotia Hall, 2200 Elm Avenue, Laurinburg, NC 28352
(P) (910) 276-1871

Brown, James Stanley (Stan) [Christa] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Oriental
Home: 6106 Raccoon Run, Oriental, NC 28571
(P) (252) 249-0229
*Office: PO Box 70, Oriental, NC 28571-0070
(P) (252) 249-0213, (F) (252) 249-0411
e-Mail: brostan@coastalnet.com

Brown, Keith (Keith) [Frances] {Retired Other Elder}
(Rockingham) Laurel Hill
*Home: PO Box 217, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
(P) (910) 462-2221
Office: PO Box 217, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
(P) (910) 462-3187
e-Mail: fran@carolina.net

Brown, Philip Sherman (Phil) [Carol] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Bethel-Locust Hill
*Home: 6258 Park Springs Rd, Pelham, NC 27311-8843
(P) (336) 388-2489
Office: 667 Shady Grove Rd., Carthage, NC 28327-2148
(P) (910) 949-2148
e-Mail: lcmps@pinehurst.net

Brown, Ralph A. (Ralph) [Jeannie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Dunn: Divine Street
Home: 908 Pearsall St., Dunn, NC 28334
(P) (910) 892-2386
*Office: PO Box 816, Dunn, NC 28335
(P) (910) 892-2339, (F) (910) 892-2339
e-Mail: divinestumc@surrealnet.net

Brown, Samuel H. (Sam) [Beverly] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 6201 Montpelier Drive, Charlotte, NC 28210-4513
(P) (704) 553-9061
e-Mail: bevmb@mindspring.com

Brown, III, Vernon W. (Vernon) [Mary Anne] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Verona
*Home: 117 Town Point Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540
(P) (910) 938-3387
Office: 110 Town Point Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540
(P) (910) 347-7201
e-Mail: vernonbrown@coastalnet.com

Brown, Wesley Freeland (Wes) [Jane] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Duke Div. - Associate Dean
Home: 25 Falling Water Dr., Durham, NC 27713-7729
(P) (919) 490-1339
Office: PO Box 90966, Duke University Divinity Sch, Durham, NC 27708-0966
(P) (919) 660-3456, (F) (919) 660-3405
e-Mail: wbrown@div.duke.edu

Browning, Paul C. (Paul) [Winnie] {Retired Minister}
(New Bern)
*Home: Twin Lakes Center, 3721 Luther Court, Burlington, NC 27215
(P) (336) 524-9465
e-Mail: paulandwinnie@qol.com

Brownlee, David E. (David) [Irene] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Covenant UMC/Wellspring Ministries
Home: 208 Pineview Dr, Greenville, NC 27834
(P) (252) 756-0636
*Office: 4000 Corey Rd, Winterville, NC 28590-9260
(P) (252) 355-0123, (F) (252) 355-7053
e-Mail: davidb@connect2covenant.com

Bruno, Gail (Gail) {Student Local Pastor}
(Durham) Middleburg
*Home: PO Box 100, Middleburg, NC 27556
(P) (252) 492-1616
Office: P.O. Box 100, Middleburg, NC 27556
e-Mail: ghbruno@ncol.net

Brunson, Jesse (Jesse) [Doris] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Dir., Connectional Ministries
Home: 321 West Water Way, Fayetteville, NC 28301
(P) (910) 822-5754
Office: PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
(P) (919) 832-9560, (F) (919) 834-7989
e-Mail: jbrunson@nccumc.org

Bryan, James L. (Jerry) [Margaret] {Retired Minister, NC Conference Secretary}
(Burlington)
*Home: 741 Kennette Drive, Graham, NC 27253-8214
(P) (336) 376-1123
Office: P O Box 10955, Conference Secretary's Office, Raleigh, NC 27605
(P) (919) 832-9560, (F) (919) 834-7989
e-Mail: jlbryan@nccumc.org

Bryant, Charles V. (Charles) [Wanda] {Retired Minister}
(New Bern)
*Home: 327 Wiggins Pt. Rd., Oriental, NC 28571-9251
(P) (252) 249-1669
Office: 342 J.H. McLean Road, Banner Elk, NC 28604
(P) (828) 963-9235
e-Mail: cvbryant@coastalnet.com

Bryant, Richard L. (Richard) [Katherine] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Raleigh) Asbury - Assoc.
*Home: 136 Manhattan Ct., Cary, NC 27511
(P) (919) 460-6053
Office: 6612 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh, NC 27613
(P) (919) 847-2818, (F) (919) 847-9605
e-Mail: rbryant@nccumc.org

Bryant, Terry A. (Terry) [Linda] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Rocky Mount: First
*Home: 3000 Coleberry Trail, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-2115
(P) (252) 451-1803
Office: 100 S Church St, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-5701
(P) (252) 977-0400, (F) (252) 977-1748
e-Mail: tbryant@firstmethodistm.org

Buckingham, Kenneth R. (Ken) [Linda] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Riegelwood: Wesley
Home: 114 Green Rd, Riegelwood, NC 28456
(P) (910) 655-3348
*Office: PO Box 116, Riegelwood, NC 28456-0116
(P) (910) 655-4793
e-Mail: krbuck@prodigy.net

Buckley, Betty Ann (Betty Ann) {Diaconal Minister}
(Rocky Mount) Alpha Ministries
*Home: 621 Macon Place, Raleigh, NC 27609
(P) (919) 783-8714, (F) (919) 783-8747
Office: 621 Macon Place, Raleigh, NC 27609
(P) (919) 783-8714, (F) (919) 783-8747
e-Mail: alphajb@juno.com

Budd, Donald L. (Don) [Alta] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Fayetteville) Cotton
*Home: 2148 Quailridge Dr., Fayetteville,, NC 28304
(P) (910) 425-1589
e-Mail: donbudd@aol.com

Budzinski, William Marvin (Bud) [Lori] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Salem (Person County)
*Home: 435 Salem Church Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
(P) (336) 599-5012
Office: 933 Salem Church Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
(P) (336) 599-6333, (F) (336) 599-5599
e-Mail: friartuc@gloryroad.net

Buffaloe, Janet Kennedy (Janet) [Bill] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Pee Dee
*Home: 201 Northam Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379-2943
(P) (910) 895-4516
Office: 201 Northam Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
(P) (910) 895-2148
e-Mail: peedee@peoplepc.com

Bundy, David Walter (Dave) [Lynn] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Elizabeth City) Creswell Charge
*Home: 951 Weston Rd., Creswell, North Carolina 27928
(P) (252) 797-4355, (F) (252) 797-4561
e-Mail: dbundy@inteliport.com

Bundy, Robert F. (Bob) [Inez] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford)
*Home: 25 Juniper Creek Blvd., Pinehurst, NC 28374
(P) (910) 295-9276

Bunn, Paul G. (Paul) [Dot] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)
*Home: 301 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345-2427
(P) (910) 582-0794
e-Mail: pgb13@etinternet.net

Burnette, Renee (Renée) [Jim Coble] {Probationary Elder}
(Burlington) Burlington Circuit
*Home: 1421 Bethel Methodist Ch Rd, Burlington, NC 27217
(P) (336) 584-8646
Office: 1421 Bethel Methodist Ch Rd, Burlington, NC 27217
(P) (336) 584-8646
e-Mail: rburnette@nccumc.org

Burns, Jr., Donald E. (Don) [Sandra S.] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Sanford) Sandhills Charge
*Home: P O Box 221, Jackson Springs, NC 27281
(P) (910) 673-1991 (P) (910) 673-3756

Burns, William A. (William) {Student Local Pastor}
(Burlington) Lea's Chapel
*Home: 4940 Leasburg Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573-8928
(P) (336) 597-5796 (P) (336) 597-4257

Burnside, Jr., Hobart W. (Hobie) [Mary Jane] {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro) Micro-Fellowship
*Home: 5031 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Kenly, NC 27542-9569
(P) (919) 284-4530

Burrus, Carolyn H. (Carolyn) {Probationary Elder}
(Durham) CPE Program - Duke Univ. Hospital
*Home: 405 Chatham Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27516
e-Mail: chb3@duke.edu

Bushell, John R. (John) [Stella] {Retired Other Elder}
(Sanford) Ether
*Home: P.O. Box 156, 209 Ether Road, Ether, NC 27247
(P) (910) 428-2272
Office: Post Office Box 156, Ether, NC 27247
(P) (910) 428-4007
e-Mail: revone@mc-online.net

Butner, III, Rufus Ernest (Rufus) [Lucia] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Westover
*Home: 1212 Deboy St, Raleigh, NC 27606-1718
(P) (919) 851-4545
Office: 300 Powell Dr, Raleigh, NC 27606-1317
(P) (919) 851-4431, (F) (919) 851-4433
e-Mail: Westover300@juno.com

Butson, John D. (John) [Shari] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Conway
Home: P O Box 326, 211 South Church, Conway, NC 27820-0326
(P) (252) 585-1984
*Office: PO Box 326, Conway, NC 27820-0326
(P) (252) 585-1984 e-Mail: jdbutson@yahoo.com

Byassee, Jason (Jason) [Jaylynn] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Burlington) Shady Grove
*Home: 4385 Blanch Rd., Blanch, NC 27212

Byassee, Jaylynn Warren (Jaylynn) [Jason] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Burlington) New Hope-Purley Charge
*Home: 4385 Blanch Road, Blanch, NC 27212
(P) (336) 694-4020
e-Mail: jaylynn@person.net

Byers, Il, Leonard C. (Len) [Denise] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Director of Pastoral Care
Home: 804 Churchill Drive, Shelby, North Carolina 28150
(P) (704) 484-1620
Office: 201 East Grover St., Shelby, NC 28150
(P) (704) 487-3855, (F) (704) 487-3037
e-Mail: lbyers@carolinashealthcare.org

Byram, Roberta Gail (Roberta) [Tim] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Raleigh) Horne Memorial - Assoc.
*Home: 9313 Naples Ct., Raleigh, NC 27617
(P) (919) 544-9742
Office: PO Box 475, Clayton, NC 27520
(P) (919) 553-6464
e-Mail: rbyram@nc.rr.com

Byrd, Douglas L. (Douglas) [Carolyn] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 4909 Deer Garden Ct, Raleigh, NC 27606-4336
(P) (919) 851-1595
e-Mail: dbyrd7@nc.rr.com

Byrd, Nathan H. (Nathan) [Jackie] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: PO Box 1868, Banner Elk, NC 28604-1868
(P) (828) 898-6687
e-Mail: byrdbannerek.skybest.com

Calhoun, Anthony D. (Tony) [Leanne] {Elder Member of Other Conference}
(New Bern) Harlowe-Oak Grove
*Home: 5129 Hwy 101, Newport, NC 28570
(P) (252) 447-1779 (P) (252) 447-1779

Calhoun, Leanne (Leanne) [Tony] {Elder Member of Other Conference}
(New Bern) Harker's Island
Home: 5129 NC Hwy 101, Newport, NC 28570
(P) (252) 447-1779, (F) (252) 447-1779
*Office: PO Box 307, Harker's Island, NC 28531
(P) (252) 728-4368, (F) (252) 728-7015

Cameron, Angus McKay (Angus) [Kay] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford)
*Home: 459 Romine Pike Rd, Siler City, NC 27344-6697
(P) (919) 742-2567

Cameron, Hugh H. (Hugh) [Maryella] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) First-Clinton
*Home: 407 Pineview Rd, Clinton, NC 28328-2126
(P) (910) 592-2710
Office: Box 800, Clinton, NC 28329-0800
(P) (910) 592-2035, (F) (910) 592-8836
e-Mail: fumc@intrstar.net

Campbell, Curtis W. (Curtis) [Lori] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Wesleyan Chapel-Scott's Hill
Home: 204 Gun Raven Ln, Wilmington, NC 28411
(P) (910) 686-5024
*Office: 10255 US Highway 17N, Wilmington, NC 28411
(P) (910) 686-4041
e-Mail: CCAMPBELL4 @ec.rr.com

Campbell, Dennis Marion (Dennis) [Leesa] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Headmaster, Woodberry Forest School
*Home: The Residence, Woodberry Forest School, Woodberry Forest, VA 22989
(P) (540) 672-2045
Office: Woodberry Forest School, Woodberry Forest, VA 22989
(P) (540) 672-6000, (F) (540) 672-9254
e-Mail: dennis_campbell@woodberry.org

Campbell, Elizabeth (Lib) [Tom] {Probationary Elder}
(Raleigh) Cary: Saint Francis - Assoc.
Home: 800 Lakestone Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609
(P) (919) 781-3728, (F) (919) 781-1841
*Office: 2965 Kildaire Farm Rd., Cary, NC 27511
(P) (919) 362-1666, (F) (919) 362-1691
e-Mail: libcamp@nc.rr.com

Capps, Clingman C. (Cling) [Pat] {Retired Minister}
(New Bern)
*Home: 2101 Richardson Dr, Reidsville, NC 27320-5910
(P) (336) 349-2617
Office: 2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, Pavilion Room 244, Durham, NC 27705
(P) (919) 384-2293

Carden, Billy M. (Billy) [Peggy] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 133 Tanglewood Shores Rd., Hyco Lake, Semora, NC 27343
(P) (336) 599-8716

Carlson, Cathy (Cathy) {Affiliate Member}
(Durham) Louisiana Conference
Home: 1025 W Markham Ave, Durham, NC 27701-1528
(P) (919) 688-0859, (F) (919) 956-7797
*Office: 1025 W. Markham Ave., Durham, NC 27701
(P) (919) 688-0859, (F) (919) 956-7797
e-Mail: CommuniMedia@Juno.com

Carpenter, Jr., Robert L. (Bob) [Judy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Cordova
Home: 132 Ledbetter St., Cordova, NC 28330
(P) (910) 895-4836
*Office: PO Box 279, Cordova, NC 28330
(P) (910) 997-5492

Carson, W. Eric (Eric) [Melissa] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 3208 Craven Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609
(P) (919) 782-7289
e-Mail: wericandmelissa@aol.com

Carter, III, G. Rosser (Ross) [Sarah] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Faith
Home: 1803 Harriet Dr, Burlington, NC 27215-3440
(P) (336) 227-0846
*Office: 1732 W Davis St, Burlington, NC 27215-1902
(P) (336) 226-2991 e-Mail: rcarter@nccumc.org

Carter, Sr., Theodore V. (Ted) [Bertha] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
Home: 4415 Viewmont Dr., Raleigh, NC 27610
(P) (919) 834-4483
Office: PO Box 14047, Raleigh, NC 27620-4047

Cash, Warren S. (Warren) [Rose] {Associate Member}
(Rocky Mount) Zion
*Home: PO Box 548, 406 Division Street, Norlina, NC 27563-0548
(P) (252) 456-3435
Office: PO Box 548, Norlina, NC 27563-0548
(P) (252) 456-3566
e-Mail: zionumc@ncol.net

Casteel, Joseph W. (Joe) [Wanda] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Siler City: First
Home: 522 W. Glendale St, Siler City, NC 27344-3860
(P) (919) 742-3707
*Office: PO Box 212, Siler City, NC 27344-0212
(P) (919) 742-2722, (F) (919) 663-5640
e-Mail: jcast@chatham.net

Castle, Gerald Stephen (Steve) [Patti] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Rocky Mount) Enfield Charge
Home: 111 North Church Street, Enfield, NC 27823
(P) (252) 445-5983, (F) (252) 445-5983
*Office: PO Box 115, 111 North Church Street, Enfield, NC 27823-0115
(P) (252) 445-5983
e-Mail: castlecountry@msn.com

Catlett, Dianne (Dianne) [Roy] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Greenville) Stokes Charge
*Home: 105 Dudley Place, Washington, NC 27889-3156
(P) (252) 975-2671
Office: P.O. Box 182, Stokes, NC 27884-0182
e-Mail: r-n-dcat@coastalnet.com

Cauley, Marty Jeffrey (Marty) [Julie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Trinity
Home: 1141 Chestnut Wood Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28314
(P) (910) 426-7977
*Office: 6974 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28304
(P) (910) 864-0632, (F) (910) 864-8382
e-Mail: pastormjc@aol.com

Caviness, Jr., James W. (James) [Jackie] {Associate Member}
(Fayetteville) Union
*Home: 1075 Kramer Rd., Lillington, NC 27546-9640
(P) (910) 893-3789
Office: 1075 Kramer Rd., Lillington, NC 27546-9640
(P) (910) 893-3847

Chaffin, J. Claude (Claude) [Lucille] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford)
*Home: 6980 NC HWY 705 South, Robbins, NC 27325-7614
(P) (910) 948-2483 (P) (910) 948-2663
e-Mail: k4cwz@pinehurst.net

Chandler, Daniel Ross (Daniel) {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: PO Box 953, Evanston, IL 60204-0953
Home: 1929 Sherman Ave., Evanston, IL 60201
(P) (847) 492-1918

Chandler, George P. (Pat) [Tona] {Retired Other Elder}
(Fayetteville)
*Home: 2455 Myrtle Beach Hwy, Sumter, SC 29153-8939

Chandler, Larry Michael (Larry) [Beverly] {Student Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) Pleasant Grove
*Home: 2757 Union School Rd., Rowland, NC 28383
(P) (910) 521-0832
Office: 2757 Union School Rd, Rowland, NC 28383
e-Mail: revlarry@carolina.net

Cheasty-Miller, Patrice (Patrice) [Gary] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) St. Paul
Home: 513 Hardscrabble Dr, Hillsborough, NC 27278-9767
(P) (919) 471-5055, (F) (919) 471-5065
*Office: 2700 N. Roxboro Rd., Durham, NC 27704-4352
(P) (919) 220-2458, (F) (919) 471-5065
e-Mail: clergywm@aol.com

Check, John Michael (John) [Sheryl] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Saint Paul
Home: 225 Mayfair Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27804
(P) (252) 451-9350
*Office: PO Box 7187, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-0187
(P) (252) 443-3468, (F) (252) 443-0468
e-Mail: jmcheck1@msn.com

Cheezem, Clyde B. (Clyde) [Sherry] {Retired Minister}
(New Bern) Salter Path
Home: 911 Lake n' Shore Dr, Morehead City, NC 28557-6316
(P) (252) 726-2682
*Office: P O Box 70, Salter Path, NC 28575-0070
(P) (252) 247-3253

Cherry, Corbin L. (Corbin) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Chaplain, VA Medical Center
*Home: 245 Morningsun Ave., Mill Valley, CA 94941-3503
(P) (415) 388-8221 (P) (415) 221-4810

Chou, Lily Ker (Lily) [Leland LiChung Chou] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Fifth Avenue
Home: 5615 Woodridge Rd., Willmington, NC 28409-3946
(P) (910) 392-9731
*Office: 409 S. 5th Ave., Willmington, NC 28401-2621
(P) (910) 763-2621
e-Mail: 5avenue@Bellsouth.net

Chrismon, Sr., Harold M. (Pete) [Jackie] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 1410 Laura Duncan Rd, Apex, NC 27502-1538
(P) (919) 362-1430

Christian, Robert S. (Robert) [Kathryn] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Professor, Methodist College
Home: 319 Kenwood Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1325
(P) (910) 488-8944
*Office: Methodist College, 5400 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville, NC 28311
(P) (910) 630-7071, (F) (910) 630-7679
e-Mail: robertc@methodist.edu

Clark-Dickens, Kathy A. (Kathy) [Van] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Chaplain, Anne Arundel Medical Ctr.
*Home: 1743 Westmoreland Tr., Annapolis, MD 21401
e-Mail: kdickens@annap.infi.net

Clarke, Holt A. (Holt) [Jackie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Hatteras UM Charge
*Home: PO Box 800, 57654 Hwy 12, Hatteras, NC 27943-0800
(P) (252) 986-2254, (F) (252) 986-1180
Office: PO Box 310, Hatteras, NC 27943-0310
(P) (252) 986-2149, (F) (252) 986-1180
e-Mail: theclarkeclan@earthlink.net

Clarke, W. Thomas (Tom) [Alexanne] {Retired Minister}
(Elizabeth City) Incapacity Leave
*Home: PO Box 754, Wanchese, NC 27981
(P) (252) 473-6229
e-Mail: obxduke1@aol.com

Clayton, Richard T. (Rick) [Joy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Cary: St. Francis
Home: 109 Piperwood Dr, Cary, NC 27511
(P) (919) 363-1787
*Office: 2965 Kildaire Farm Rd., Cary, NC 27511
(P) (919) 362-1666, (F) (919) 362-1691
e-Mail: ricclay@nc.rr.com

Clayton, Tracy (Tracy) {Probationary Elder}
(Rockingham) St. Pauls
*Home: 519 N Wilkinson Drive, St. Pauls, NC 28384
(P) (910) 865-4226 (P) (910) 865-4301
e-Mail: tracyclayton@earthlink.net

Clayton, William Mark (Mark) [Kim] {Probationary Elder}
(Rocky Mount) Jerusalem-Warren Plains
*Home: P O Box 355, 201 North Street, Norlina, NC 27563
(P) (252) 456-2231
Office: PO Box 355, Norlina, NC 27563
e-Mail: mkclayton@ncol.net

Clements, William E. (Bill) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Gatesville Charge
*Home: P O Box 43, 308 Main St., Gatesville, NC 27938-0043
(P) (252) 357-0354, (F) (252) 357-0354
Office: PO Box 43, Gatesville, NC 27938-004
(P) (252) 357-0354, (F) (252) 357-0354
e-Mail: bclements@nccumc.org

Clift, David S. (David) [Libby] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Duck
Home: 252 Hillcrest Drive, Southern Shores, NC 27949-3112
(P) (252) 261-3813
*Office: PO Box 8010, Duck, NC 27949-8010
(P) (252) 261-1525, (F) (252) 261-0828
e-Mail: duckumc@mindspring.com

Cline, John M. (John) [Alice] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 2713 Wycliff Rd, Raleigh, NC 27607-3032
(P) (919) 787-2030
e-Mail: ascjmcx@aol.com

Clyburn, M. Claire (Claire) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Snow Hill: Calvary Memorial
*Home: 109 W Greene St., Snow Hill, NC 28580-1431
(P) (252) 747-3723
Office: PO Box 445, Snow Hill, NC 28580-0445
(P) (252) 747-3360, (F) (252) 747-3360
e-Mail: mcc@coastalnet.com

Cobb, Jr., Arnold Gene (Gene) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Louisburg
Home: 406 N. Main St, Louisburg, NC 27549
(P) (919) 496-3479
*Office: P O Box 667, Louisburg, NC 27549
(P) (919) 496-3736, (F) (919) 496-0406
e-Mail: lumcrev@aol.com

Coburn, Charles Cameron (Cam) [Sheryl] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Greenville) Bell Arthur Circuit
*Home: PO Box 183, Falkland, NC 27827
(P) (252) 752-8221
e-Mail: youthleader368@yahoo.com

Coffman, Laurie Hays (Laurie) [Stan] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Dur - Calvary
Home: 906 Leon St, Durham, NC 27704-4130
(P) (919) 220-6055
*Office: 304 E Trinity Ave, Durham, NC 27701-1947
(P) (919) 688-7138, (F) (919) 688-7138
e-Mail: revlhc@juno.com

Coile, James H. (Jim) [Sara] {Retired Minister}
(New Bern)
*Home: 3308 Huntmaster Road, New Bern, NC 28562-6624
(P) (252) 633-5816
e-Mail: jamescoile@vol.com

Cole, Lisa Brown (Lisa) [Billy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Duke Mem. - Associate
Home: 8 Pedestal Rock La., Durham, NC 27712
(P) (919) 620-9254
*Office: 504 W Chapel Hill St, Durham, NC 27701-3102
(P) (919) 683-3467, (F) (919) 682-3349
e-Mail: lisacole@dukememorial.org

Collier, Jr., M. Bailey (M.B.) [Norma Walters] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Dukes Chapel
Home: 7272 Hurdle Mills Rd., Hurdle Mills, NC 27541-9424
(P) (336) 364-2317
*Office: 807 Old Oxford Rd, Durham, NC 27704-2213
(P) (919) 220-1056
e-Mail: mbmooseangel@hotmail.com

Collins, Gayla Estes (Gayla) [Burnie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Wake Forest
Home: 903 South Main Street, Wake Forest, NC 27587-9277
(P) (919) 556-3653, (F) (91) 556-1465
*Office: 905 South Main Street, Wake Forest, NC 27587-9277
(P) (919) 556-2239, (F) (91) 556-1465
e-Mail: gayla@nccumc.org

Collins, Sidney Alton (Sid) [Kathryn] {Associate Member}
(Rockingham) West Rockingham
*Home: 138 Gibson Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379-6970
(P) (910) 895-3135
Office: 217 W. US Hwy. 74, Rockingham, NC 28379
(P) (910) 895-9986
e-Mail: scollins18@carolina.rr.com

Collins, Sylvia (Sylvia) {Probationary Elder}
(Raleigh) Triangle Native American
*Home: 3110 Tryon Rd., Raleigh, NC 27603
(P) (919) 833-7219 (P) (919) 829-9267
e-Mail: TNAUMC@msn.com

Collins, Thomas A. (Tom) [Anne] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 5 Aldersgate Ct., Durham, NC 27705
(P) (919) 384-2017, (F) (919) 384-2701
e-Mail: tcollins@bigzoo.net

Colon-Emeric, Edgardo A. (Edgardo) [Cathleen] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Duke Univ. PhD Candidate
Home: 4121 Trevor Cir., Durham, NC 27705
*Office: 504 W. Chapel Hill St, Durham, NC 27701-3102
(P) (919) 682-3759, (F) (919) 682-3349

Compton, Stephen Charles (Steve) [Lala] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Congregational Development
Home: 4517 Laurel Hills Rd, Raleigh, NC 27612-5422
(P) (919) 781-9354
Office: PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955
(P) (919) 832-9560, (F) (919) 834-7989
e-Mail: scompton@nccumc.org

Connelly, Joey Darnell (Joe) [Beverly] {Elder Member of Other Conference}
(Raleigh) Celebration
*Home: 3328 Forest Mill Circle, Raleigh, North Carolina 27616
(P) (919) 217-1557
Office: 2808 S. Wilmington Street, Raleigh, NC 27603
(P) (919) 829-5490, (F) (919) 829-5491
e-Mail: pastorconnelly@juno.com

Conner, Sandra J. (Rose) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Mt. Zion
*Home: 15772 NC 50 W, Garner, NC 27529
(P) (919) 772-0720
Office: 15772 NC 50 W, Garner, NC 27529
(P) (919) 772-8415
e-Mail: revrose@mountzion-umc.org

Cook, Charles M. (Chuck) [Glenda] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Henderson: First
Home: 371 Hillcrest Dr., Henderson, NC 27536-3848
(P) (252) 438-4162
*Office: 114 Church St., Henderson, NC 27536-4227
(P) (252) 438-8791, (F) (252) 43-8804
e-Mail: ccook@ncol.net

Cook, Irving E. (Irving) [Evelyn] {Retired Minister}
(New Bern) Retired
*Home: 3020 Market St., Newport, NC 28570
(P) (252) 223-3314

Cope, Roger D. (Roger) [Joy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Grifton/Webb Chapel
Home: PO Box 416, Grifton, NC 28530-0416
(P) (252) 524-5382
*Office: PO Box 416, Grifton, NC 28530-0416
(P) (252) 244-1088
e-Mail: cn2626@abaco.coastalnet.com

Coppock, Michael (Michael) {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Sanford) St. Luke - Assoc.
Home: 2501 Castleton Dr., Sanford, NC 27330
(P) (919) 776-6272
*Office: 2916 Wicker St., Sanford, NC 27330-7655
(P) (919) 776-2012
e-Mail: mcoppock@saintlukeumc.org

Cottingham, John G. (John) [Anita] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)
*Home: 300 Pecan Lane, Laurinburg, NC 28352
(P) (910) 276-2659
e-Mail: jgcawc@carolina.net

Cottingham, III, William T. (Bill) [Jana] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Wilmington: Trinity
Home: 3312 Amber Drive, Wilmington, NC 28409
(P) (910) 397-0805
*Office: 1403 Market Street, Wilmington, NC 28401
(P) (910) 762-3316, (F) (910) 457-6653
e-Mail: trintumc@bellsouth.net

Covington, Jr., J. Quinton (Quinton) [Karen] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Central, East Laurinburg
Home: 11280 Lytch Dr., P. O. Box 806, Laurinburg, NC 28353-0806
(P) (910) 276-9191
*Office: PO Box 806, Laurinburg, NC 28353-0806
(P) (910) 276-8881, (F) (910) 276-8881
e-Mail: qcovingt@bellsouth.net

Cox, Patricia Tripp (Patricia) {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Greenville) Belhaven: Trinity
*Home: 477 E Main St, Belhaven, NC 27810
(P) (252) 943-2684, (F) (252) 943-6623
Office: 491 E Main St., Belhaven, NC 27810
(P) (252) 943-2684, (F) (252) 943-6623
e-Mail: patriciac@gotricounty.com

Cox, Richard Lewis (Rich) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Dean for Residential Life, Duke University
*Home: 2523 Sevier St, Durham, NC 27705-5818
Office: PO Box 90600, Durham, NC 27708-0600
(P) (919) 684-3254, (F) (919) 684-8217

Crabtree, John William (John) [Gayle] {Student Local Pastor}
(Durham) Marrow's Chapel
*Home: P O Box 296, Bullock, NC 27507
(P) (919) 603-1605
Office: 9151 Tilley Rd, Bullock, NC 27507
e-Mail: revcrab@hopeforhealing.org

Craig, Robert B. (Bob) [Glenda] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(New Bern) Incapacity Leave
*Home: 164 Cherokee Drive, Newport News, VA 23602-4466
(P) (757) 886-1524, (F) (757) 246-8319
e-Mail: robert121437@earthlink.net

Crandall, Margaret (Maggie) [Richard] {Probationary Elder}
(Burlington) Burlington - Grace
Home: 1920 S. Lakeshore Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
(P) (919) 929-5869, (F) (919) 967-9135
*Office: 1899 Wilkins St., Burlington, NC 27514
(P) (336) 226-0785
e-Mail: mcrandall@nc.rr.com

Crane, Larry D. (Larry) [Katie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Pine Forest
Home: 720 NC 581 S., Goldsboro, NC 27530
(P) (919) 736-1910
*Office: 867 NC Hwy 581 S., Goldsboro, NC 27530
(P) (919) 735-5161, (F) (919) 735-3448
e-Mail: pfumc@goldsboro.net

Crank, Sr., Stewart Allen (Stew) [Marty] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Allensville-Trinity Charge
*Home: 80 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27574
(P) (336) 599-2820 (P) (336) 599-2820
e-Mail: thecranks@earthlink.net

Creech, C. McGee (McGee) [Leatrice] {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: 695 LaGrange Road, LaGrange, NC 28551-8579
(P) (919) 778-2272

Cribb, Dalma G. (Dalma) [Arron] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Peace
Home: 7447 Joe Brown Hwy. S., Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
(P) (910) 653-5743
*Office: 4442 Red Hill Rd, Whiteville, NC 28472
e-Mail: dcribb@intrstar.net

Cribb, Jerry W. (Jerry) [Michele M.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Ahoskie
Home: 102 Pembroke Ave S., Ahoskie, NC 27910-2942
(P) (252) 332-3738
*Office: P O Box 665, Ahoskie, NC 27910-0665
(P) (252) 332-2203 e-Mail: jcribb@ahoskienc.com

Crotwell, Helen G. (Helen) {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 608 Antioch Rd, Cordele, GA 31015-9735
(P) (229) 273-5940

Crouch, Robert H. (Bob) [Peggie] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Sanford) Roseland
*Home: #7 Stonestrow, West End, North Carolina 27376
(P) (910) 673-2821, (F) (910) 673-0615
Office: 181 Rose Ridge Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315
e-Mail: bcrouch@pinehurst.net

Crowder, William R. (Bill) [Edith] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 1121 Eagle Rd., Greensboro, NC 27407-4055
(P) (336) 854-8817

Crowe, John Marshall (John) [Donna] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Bethel (Wayne Co.)
*Home: 295 LaGrange Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551
(P) (919) 778-3502
Office: 1882 Hood Swamp Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551
(P) (919) 778-5292
e-Mail: drcrowe@nccumc.org

Crum, John H. (Jack) [Kay] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
Home: Ways End on Lake Gaston, Littleton, NC 27850
(P) (252) 586-3435
Office: 1799 Golf Course Rd., Littleton, NC 27850-9389
(P) (252) 586-3435, (F) (252) 586-3435
e-Mail: crum@telpage.net

Crutchfield, Gilbert W. (Gilbert) {Retired Minister}

(Raleigh)

*Home: 2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkway C-224, Durham, NC 27705-3843

(P) (919) 384-3755

Culberson, J. Victor (Vic) [GiGi] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Elizabeth City) Moyock

Home: 138 Camellia Dr., Moyock, NC 27958-0267

(P) (252) 435-6211, (F) (252) 435-2815

*Office: PO Box 267, Moyock, NC 27958

e-Mail: ncculbersons@nccumc.org

Cummings, Jimmy F. (Jimmy) [Dee] {Retired Associate Member}

(Rockingham) Beauty Spot

*Home: P O Box 702, Lumberton, NC 28359

(P) (910) 671-0166

Office: PO Box 702, Lumberton, NC 28359

(P) (910) 422-3893

e-Mail: cummings@carolina.net

Cummings, S. Dufrene (Dufrene) [Peggy] {Elder in Full Connection}

(New Bern) Midway/Bethlehem

*Home: 2757 Union Chapel Road, Pembroke, NC 28372

(P) (910) 521-0748

Office: P.O. Box 48, Stella, NC 28582

(P) (252) 393-2698

e-Mail: dufrenec@ncfreedom.net

Cummings, Simeon F. (Simeon) [Maude] {Retired Minister}

(Rockingham)

*Home: PO Box 725, Pembroke, NC 28372-0725

(P) (910) 521-8164

Cummings, William Edward (Bill) [Edna] {Retired Minister}

(Rockingham) New Zion

*Home: 5498 Richwood Ct., Fayetteville, NC 28314-5498

(P) (910) 867-2902, (F) (910) 867-4679

(P) (910) 738-7600, (F) (910) 738-7678

e-Mail: mtolive2000@acninc.net

Cummings-Worix, Carolyn (Carolyn) [Frank] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Greenville) Jerusalem

*Home: P.O. Box 69, Pembroke, NC 28372-0069

(P) (919) 52-007

Office: PO Box 69, Pembroke, NC 28372-006

(P) (910) 521-0072, (F) (910) 52-558

e-Mail: ccumworx@earthlink.net

Currin, Douglas Brian (Doug) [Connie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Wellspring
*Home: 4208 Brinkman Drive, Wilmington, NC 28405
(P) (910) 392-3425
Office: PO Box 12284, Wilmington, NC 28405
e-Mail: wellspringumcilm@juno.com

Curtis, M. Dale (Dale) [Bettsy] {Probationary Deacon}
(New Bern) Richlands UMC
Home: 103 E. Hargett St., Richlands, NC 28574
(P) (910) 324-3665
*Office: PO Box 1217, Richlands, NC 28574-0308
(P) (910) 324-5464, (F) (910) 633-2705
e-Mail: dcurtis@vol.com

Cyr, Ronald Dale (Ron) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Clinical Chap., Caswell Center
*Home: 902 Cameron Dr., Kinston, NC 28501
(P) (252) 523-8709
Office: Caswell Center, 2415 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston, NC 28504-3321
(P) (252) 208-4016
e-Mail: roncyrr@juno.com

Danek, Thomas A. (Tom) [Frankie] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford)
*Home: 981 Old Graham Road, Pittsboro, NC 27312
(P) (919) 542-3686
e-Mail: t.a.d@mindspring.com

Daniel, David E. (David) [Ivor (Dee Dee)] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 5612 Heartland, Midland, TX 79707
(P) (915) 498-5171
Office: Pres., Midland College, Midland, TX 79705
(P) (915) 685-4520, (F) (915) 685-4522
e-Mail: ded@midland.cc.tx.us

Daniel, Donald (Donald) [Carol] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) Ellerbe
Home: 123 Ballard St., Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338-0340
(P) (910) 652-6201
*Office: P.O. Box 340, Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338-0340
(P) (910) 652-6201

Daniel, M. Francis (Francis) [Gail] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Kinston: Queen Street
Home: 1206 Woodberry Rd, Kinston, NC 28501-2643
(P) (252) 523-2441
*Office: P O Box 508, Kinston, NC 28502-0508
(P) (252) 527-2119, (F) (252) 527-9343
e-Mail: qsumc@mail.icomnet.com

Daniels, Franklin D. (Frank) [Marjorie] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)
*Home: PO Box 157, Falcon, NC 28342
(P) (910) 980-1541
e-Mail: frontst@intrstar.net

Daniels, James Harold (J. H.) [Frances] {Probationary Member}
(Elizabeth City) Windsor Charge
*Home: 407 South Queen Street, Windsor, NC 27983-1317
(P) (252) 794-2112
Office: PO Box 238, Windsor, NC 27983-3785
e-Mail: jhdaniels54@hotmail.com

Davenport, Kenneth Leroy (Ken) [Rosie] {Probationary Elder}
(Greenville) Hyde County Cooperative Parish
Home: 21600 US 264, Swan Quarter, NC 27885
(P) (252) 926-0104
*Office: 21600 US 264, Swan Quarter, NC 27885
(P) (252) 926-0104
e-Mail: Pastorport@aol.com

Davenport, Laura S. (Laura) {Retired Diaconal Minister}
(Rocky Mount)
*Home: 109 Whitehead Ave NE, Wilson, NC 27893-3713
e-Mail: laurann_davenport@yahoo.com

Davidson, Barney L. (Barney) [Donna] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 519 S Harrison Ave, Cary, NC 27511-3250
(P) (919) 481-1022

Davis, Donnie G. (Donnie) [Barbara] {Retired Associate Member}
(Rockingham)
*Home: 239 Bowers Lane, Ellerbe, NC 28338-9305
(P) (910) 652-2707

Davis, Eldrick R. (Eldrick) [Rematha L.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Harry Hosier
*Home: 690 Marble Ct, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1924
(P) (910) 822-4607, (F) (910) 822-4044
Office: 6201 Milford Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303-2639
(P) (910) 864-6019
e-Mail: edavis9133@aol.com

Davis, G. Derik (Derik) {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Burlington) Center
Home: 9203 Center Church Rd., Snow Camp, NC 27349-9701
(P) (336) 376-8032
*Office: 9204 Center Church Road, Snow Camp, North Carolina 27349
(P) (336) 376-9376, (F) (336) 376-5221
e-Mail: ddavis4223@aol.com

Davis, Gerry G. (Gerry) [Carolyn] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Ebenezer
*Home: 5012 Rock Quarry Rd, Raleigh, NC 27610-5314
(P) (919) 779-0515
Office: 6015 Rock Quarry Rd., Raleigh, NC 27610
(P) (919) 661-0624, (F) (919) 661-2619
e-Mail: gerrydavis@nccumc.org

Davis, H. Charles (Charles) [Anne] {Retired Minister}
(Rocky Mount)
*Home: 3417 Winstead Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27804
(P) (252) 937-6099, (F) (252) 937-6099
e-Mail: hcdavis007@aol.com

Davis, Herman Fred (Fred) [Polly] {Retired Minister}
(Wilmington) Retired
*Home: PO Box 955, Elizabethtown, NC 28337-0955
(P) (910) 862-8460

Davis, Jefferson W. (Jeff) [Jean] {Retired Local Pastor}
(Sanford) Retired Local Pastor
*Home: PO Box 192, Lemon Springs, NC 28355-0192
(P) (919) 776-3047

Davis, Michael A. (Mike) [Karen] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Gardners
Home: 4555 Rosehill Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28311-2015
(P) (910) 488-2350
*Office: 4555 Rosehill Road, Fayetteville, NC 28311-2015
(P) (910) 488-6651
e-Mail: gumc@infi.net

Davis, Robert L. (Robert) {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) Millers Chapel
*Home: 1000 Hadley Rd., Raleigh, NC 27605
(P) (919) 833-0559

Dawkins, Donald Martin (Don) [Pat] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) Tabernacle
*Home: 125 Slate Road, Rockingham, NC 28379-7041
(P) (910) 895-3359
Office: PO Box 757, Rockingham, NC 28380-0757
(P) (910) 895-6331, (F) (910) 895-5009
e-Mail: ddawkins@peedeeworld.net

Dawson, R. Richard (Richard) [Debra] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Shiloh UMC
*Home: 4718 N. NC 87, Gibsonville, NC 27249
(P) (336) 584-0844, (F) (775) 307-8109
Office: 4718 N. NC 87, Gibsonville, NC 27249
(P) (336) 584-2867, (F) (775) 307-8109
e-Mail: ShilohUMC@mindspring.com

Day, Joyce Christine (Joyce) {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Durham) Tabernacle
Home: 12260 NC Hwy 39 N, Henderson, NC 27537
(P) (252) 492-7643
*Office: P O Box 100, Townsville, NC 27584
(P) (252) 438-7838
e-Mail: dayjo@gloryroad.net

de La Cruz, Daniel (Daniel) [Carlota] {Full Member of Other Denomination}
(Sanford) Chatham-Lee Hispanic Ministry
Home: 406 Dowd St., Siler City, NC 27344
(P) (919) 663-3425
*Office: 123 E. Chestnut Drive, Siler City, NC 27344
(P) (919) 663-0011

Dean, Robert Floyd (Bobby) [Marjorie] {Full Member of Other Denomination}
(Rocky Mount) Smith-Concord
*Home: 1216 Smith Church Rd., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
(P) (252) 537-1343
Office: 1215 Smith Church Rd., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
(P) (252) 537-5389
e-Mail: bdean@nccumc.org

Dees, Julia Anne (Julia) {Full-time Local Pastor}
(New Bern) Williston-Stacey
Home: 478 Hwy 70E, Williston, NC 28589
(P) (252) 729-3661, (F) (252) 729-3661
*Office: P O Box 117, Williston, NC 28589
e-Mail: jdees@starfishnet.com

Dehart, Jr., Murry L. (Murry) [Rose Marie] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 5108 Hunter Hill Rd, Raleigh, NC 27604-5948
(P) (919) 878-4486
e-Mail: rosemurr@aol.com

DeJesus, Edgar Raymund A. (Edgar) [Judy Gaid De Jesus] {Probationary Elder}
(Burlington) Saxapahaw
*Home: P. O. Box 268, Saxapahaw, NC 27340
(P) (336) 376-3672, (F) (336) 376-3672
Office: 5624 Church Rd, Saxapahaw, NC 27340
(P) (336) 376-3630, (F) (336) 376-3672
e-Mail: edgardj@msn.com

DeLapa, Anthony J. (Anthony) {Interim Supply}
(Rockingham) Parkton
*Home: 503 Lofton Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311

Denny, Clyde A. (Clyde) [Leigh] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) First
Home: 707 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909-4625
(P) (252) 335-7292
*Office: PO Box 401, Elizabeth City, NC 27907
(P) (252) 335-1771, (F) (252) 335-1535
e-Mail: cdenny1@simflex.com

Denny, Thomas (Tom) [Susan] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Durham) Gillburg-Spring Valley
*Home: 4939 NC Highway 39 S, Henderson, NC 27536-7530
(P) (252) 492-3671
Office: 4939 NC Highway 39 S, Henderson, NC 27536
(P) (252) 492-8155
e-Mail: sendme@ncol.net

Dickens, Jan J. (Jan) [Joan] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Chaplain, US Air Force
*Home: 5112 Keswick Ct., Suffolk, VA 23435
Office: 1st FW/HC, Langley AFB,
(P) (757) 764-3344

Dickens, III, John Van (Van) [Kathy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Chaplain, US Navy
*Office: USS LAKE ERIE (CG-70), FPO AP 96671-1190,
e-Mail: dickensj@lake-erie.navy.mil

Dietrich, Ronald E. (Ron) [Cathie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Aberdeen: Page Memorial
Home: 608 Wilder Avenue, Aberdeen, NC 28315
(P) (910) 944-1595
*Office: P. O. Box 695, Aberdeen, NC 28315-0695
(P) (910) 944-1093, (F) (910) 944-3026
e-Mail: pmumc@carolina.net

Dill, Grace Morton (Grace) {Student Local Pastor}
(Durham) Stem-Bullocks
*Home: P O Box 10, Stem, NC 27581-0010
(P) (919) 528-1080
Office: PO Box 10, Stem, NC 27581
(P) (919) 528-1080 e-Mail: rev_gal@hotmail.com

Dixon, Jr., Samuel W. (Sam) [Cindy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Exec. Secretary UM Dev. Fund
*Home: 632 Cedar Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
(P) (252) 537-4690, (F) (252) 537-6753
Office: UMDF, 475 Riverside Drive, Rm 1519, New York, NY 10115
(P) (212) 870-3856, (F) (212) 870-3895
e-Mail: samdixon@yahoo.com

Dodson, Jerry S. (Jerry) [Wanda] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Davis Street
Home: 528 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, NC 27215
(P) (336) 226-6663
*Office: 606 E. Davis Street, Burlington, NC 27215
(P) (336) 227-3784, (F) (336) 226-8405
e-Mail: revjdodson@mebtel.net

Dodson, Lewis H. (Lewis) [Carrie Ruth] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 2953 NC Hwy.89 East, Walnut Cove, NC 27052-9427
(P) (336) 591-4978

Dodson, Scott (Scott) [Amy] {Student Local Pastor}
(Rocky Mount) Spring Hope Charge
Home: 110 McLean St., Spring Hope, NC 27882
(P) (252) 478-3435
*Office: PO Box 770, Spring Hope, NC 27882
(P) (252) 478-3140
e-Mail: sdodson@nccumc.org

Dornsmith, Suzanne (Suzanne) [Eddie] {Probationary Member of Other Conference}
(Burlington) Chapel Hill: University - Assoc.
Home: 2467 Foxwood Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
(P) (919) 932-6412
*Office: 150 East Franklin St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514
(P) (919) 929-7191
e-Mail: uumcsuza@bellsouth.net

Dorsey, Dora Russell (Dora) [Mose] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Hamlet: St. Peter
*Office: PO Box 961, Hamlet, NC 28345
e-Mail: drussd@aol.com

Doucette, Leonard F. (Leonard) [Coleen] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Asbury
*Home: 2011 West Club Blvd., Durham, NC 27705-3209
(P) (919) 286-1975
Office: 806 Clarendon Street, Durham, NC 27705-4208
(P) (919) 286-0711

Drake, Para Lee Rodenhizer (Para) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Rougemont Charge
*Home: 8009 Bunny Road, Rougemont, NC 27572-9195
(P) (919) 245-0015
Office: PO Box 2, Rougemont, NC 27572
(P) (919) 477-1600
e-Mail: pdrake@nccumc.org

Draper, Jr., Howard Dennis (Dennis) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Plymouth
Home: 101 Virginia Pine Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962-9530
(P) (252) 793-2482
*Office: PO Box 734, Plymouth, NC 27962-0734
(P) (252) 793-2549
e-Mail: pumc@coastalnet.com

Drew, Edward Raymond (Ed) {Student Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Bolt.-Shil.12030/Smith Chapel
*Home: 226 Fairfield Dr., Wilmington, NC 28401-2726
(P) (910) 251-9266
Office: 226 Fairfield Dr, Wilmington, NC 28401-2726
(P) (910) 251-9266
e-Mail: erdrew@juno.com

Drum, Barry P. (Barry) [Karen] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Family leave
*Home: 3110 Sherry Dr., Raleigh, NC 27604
(P) (919) 872-2847

Drye, Judith Bolen (Judy) [Phil] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Goldston
Home: P. O. Box 99, 60 Lancaster Drive, Goldston, NC 27252
(P) (919) 898-4337
*Office: P. O. Box 85, Goldston, NC 27252-0085
(P) (919) 898-4523
e-Mail: gumc@wave-net.net

Dulaney, Earl G. (Earl) [Judy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) GLD - St. Luke
*Home: 1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro, NC 27530-6135
(P) (919) 734-5019
Office: 1608 E. Pine St., Goldsboro, NC 27530-6136
(P) (919) 734-7714, (F) (919) 734-7474
e-Mail: dulaney@earthlink.net

Dunham, Paul Ralph (Paul) [Holly] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Saint Joseph
Home: 202 Church St., Pikeville, NC 27863
(P) (919) 242-9911
*Office: PO Box 43, Pikeville, NC 27863-0043
(P) (919) 242-4674, (F) (919) 242-4674
e-Mail: pdunham@nccumc.org

Dunn, Clyde H. (Clyde) [Betty] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 412 Oak Hollow Ct., Raleigh, NC 27613-3232
(P) (919) 571-8884
e-Mail: clydehdunn@cs.com

Durner, James M. (Jim) [Jan] {Associate Member}
(New Bern) Straits-North River
*Home: 283 Pinners Point Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-7832
(P) (252) 728-1714
e-Mail: jimanjan@ec.rr.com

Dutton, Jr., John H. (John) [Patty] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Riverside
Home: 1103 W. Williams Cir., Elizabeth City, NC 27909-6129
(P) (252) 338-6262
*Office: P O Box 1693, Elizabeth City, NC 27906-1693
(P) (252) 335-4549, (F) (252) 335-4549
e-Mail: rumc@adelphia.net

Eakin, Charles F. (Charles) [Frances] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 6516 Park Springs Rd., Pelham, NC 27311
(P) (336) 388-1045

Early, Laura G. (Laura) [William S.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) All Gods Children
Home: 1116 Hexlena Rd, Aulander, NC 27805-9424
(P) (252) 345-1841
*Office: P O Box 69, Aulander, NC 27805
(P) (252) 345-1077
e-Mail: blearly@coastalnet.com

Earnhardt, Daniel T. (Dan) [Pat] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) West Nash
Home: 1105 Knollwood Drive, Wilson, NC 27896-1551
(P) (252) 237-3462
*Office: 2106 Nash Street N, Wilson, NC 27896-1728
(P) (252) 237-4258, (F) (252) 237-9142
e-Mail: wnumc@simflex.com

Earnhardt, Edwin L. (Ed) [Anne] {Retired Minister}
(Elizabeth City)
*Home: 420 Surfside Drive, Edenton, N.C. 27932
(P) (252) 482-7197
e-Mail: reved@inteliport.com

Eason, W. Everette (Everette) [Helen] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford)
*Home: 408 Rhynewood Dr, Sanford, NC 27330-8980
(P) (919) 775-3417

Edens, Jr., Allen C. (Allen) [Frances M.] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville) Spring Lake
*Home: 1715 Bixley Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28303-3717
(P) (910) 822-3730

Edge, G. Lloyd (Lloyd) [Eleanor] {Retired Minister}
(Rocky Mount)
*Home: 309 Longwood Drive, Pinetops, NC 27864-0676
(P) (252) 827-1874
e-Mail: Esoprano2@aol.com

Edgerton, Martha Wofford (Martha) [Glenn] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Andrews Chapel, Village Point
*Home: 211 Azalea Circle, Sunset Beach, NC 28468-4203
(P) (910) 575-2659, (F) (910) 575-2659
Office: 211 Azalea Circle, Sunset Beach, NC 28468-4203
(P) (910) 575-2659, (F) (910) 575-2659
e-Mail: edgertongm@mindspring.com

Edwards, Jr., Harvey Lee (Lee) [Tanya] {Student Local Pastor}
(Sanford) Chatham-Cedar Grove
*Home: 103 Woodberry Forest, Pittsboro, NC 27312
(P) (919) 542-3006
Office: 103 Woodberry forest, Pittsboro, N.C. 27312
e-Mail: reverendlee@msn.com

Edwards, Steven Michael (Steve) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Highland - Assoc.
Home: 3325 Ocotea St., Raleigh, NC 27607
(P) (919) 786-4857
*Office: 1901 Ridge Rd., Raleigh, NC 27607
(P) (919) 787-4240, (F) (919) 787-4251
e-Mail: sme Zack@gloryroad.net

Eldredge, Robert Kenneth (Bob) [Dodie] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 1811 Broadway Drive, Graham, North Carolina 27253
(P) (336) 227-7527
e-Mail: rkeldrdg@netpath.net

Elliott, Edward C. (Ed) [Gay] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 5029 Knaresborough Road, Raleigh, NC 27612-3404
(P) (919) 782-6832

Elliott, Michael H. (Mike) [Alice Anne] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Troy: Trinity
Home: 234 N. Russell St., Troy, NC 27371
(P) (910) 572-2300
*Office: PO Box 502, Troy, NC 27371
(P) (910) 576-1651, (F) (910) 576-4186
e-Mail: revmike@carolina.net

Elliott, Roger V. (Roger) [Jackie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Edenton Street
Home: 1543 Iredell Dr, Raleigh, NC 27608-2304
(P) (919) 832-0684
*Office: 228 W Edenton St, Raleigh, NC 27603-1714
(P) (919) 832-7535, (F) (919) 829-5780
e-Mail: relliott@esumc.org

Epperson, J. Sidney (Sidney) [Frances] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford) Retired
*Home: 712 Home Trail, Gastonia, NC 28052
(P) (704) 854-3356 (P) (704) 718-6974
e-Mail: brosid@bellsouth.net

Epps, Ralph I. (Ralph) [Pinear Mae (Pat)] {Retired Minister}
(Elizabeth City) Chowan: Bethany
*Home: 310 White Oak Drive, Edenton, NC 27932-9081
(P) (252) 482-8557
Office: 310 White Oak Drive, Edenton, NC 27932
(P) (252) 482-8557

Ethridge, Faye (Faye) [Roger (Buddy)] {Probationary Deacon}
(Rocky Mount) Trinity Parish
Home: 4808 Crape Myrtle Street, PO Box 635, Battleboro, NC 27809
(P) (252) 977-3311
*Office: PO Box 178, Battleboro, NC 27809
(P) (252) 442-9260
e-Mail: fethridge@aol.com

Eubanks, J. Michael (Mike) [Sue] {Probationary Member}
(New Bern) Pine Valley
Home: 115 Yellowwood Drive, Jacksonville, NC 28546
(P) (910) 353-1443
*Office: 910 Pine Valley Road, Jacksonville, NC 28546-7622
(P) (910) 353-4611
e-Mail: meubanks@coastalnet.com

Eure, Jr., Aydlett J. (A.J.) [Barbara] {Retired Minister}
(Greenville) Hart-Speight
*Home: PO Box 66, 6610 Main St, Sims, NC 27880-0066
(P) (252) 206-5782
Office: PO Box 66, Sims, NC 27880-0066
e-Mail: thisldo@simflex.com

Evans, Matthew (Matt) [Carey] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Durham) Cokesbury
*Home: 44 Milton Stainback Rd, Henderson, NC 27537-4101
(P) (252) 492-7100
Office: 2440 South Cokesbury Road, Henderson, NC 27537
(P) (252) 492-5925
e-Mail: loveohiost@aol.com

Evans, Tommy L. (Tommy) [Mary Beth] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Mt. Hermon
*Home: 3363 Southern High-Mt. Hermon, Rd., Graham, NC 27253
(P) (336) 437-9673
Office: 4178 Mt. Hermon-Rock Creek Rd., Graham, NC 27253
(P) (336) 376-3319
e-Mail: mthch@netpath.net

Everett, Glenn B. (Glenn) [Pat] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Swepsonville
Home: 1306 US 54-Swepsonville Rd., P. O. Box 36, Swepsonville, NC 27359-0036
(P) (336) 578-8776
*Office: P. O. Box 36, Swepsonville, NC 27359-0036
(P) (336) 578-3661, (F) (336) 578-3661
e-Mail: glenneverett@msn.com

Faggart, T. M. (Tom) [Billie] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham) Retired
*Home: 7542 Paul Linker Place, Harrisburg, NC 28075
(P) (704) 454-5144
e-Mail: tomfaggart@aol.com

Faggart, W. Bryan (Bryan) [Judy] {Probationary Member}
(Burlington) Prospect
*Home: P.O. Box 277, 2772 Highway 158, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0277
(P) (336) 694-5566
Office: 1900 Highway 158, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0277
(P) (336) 694-5810
e-Mail: bryanfaggart@esinc.net

Fairley, Leonard E. (Leonard) [Priscilla R.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Soapstone
Home: 5405 Islehurst Ct, Raleigh, NC 27613-5710
(P) (919) 676-6498
*Office: 12837 Norwood Rd, Raleigh, NC 27613-6849
(P) (919) 846-2212, (F) (919) 846-7161
e-Mail: lfairley@soapstoneumc.org

Fairley, Robert A. (Robert) [Annie] {Associate Member}
(Rockingham) Maxton Circuit
Home: PO Box 185, Maxton, NC 28364-0185
(P) (910) 844-5487
*Office: PO Box 628, Maxton, NC 28364-0628
(P) (910) 844-5877
e-Mail: rf4737@earthlink.net

Farmer, John A. (John) [Penny Dollar] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Manager/Dir., Camp Don Lee
Home: 315 Camp Don Lee Rd, Arapahoe, NC 28510-9688
(P) (252) 249-0697
*Office: 315 Camp Don Lee Rd., Arapahoe, NC 28510
(P) (800) 535-5475, (F) (252) 249-0497
e-Mail: john@donleecenter.org

Farmer, Penny Dollar (Penny) [John] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Alliance-Arapahoe
Home: 315 Camp Don Lee Rd, Arapahoe, NC 28510-9688
*Office: 315 Camp Don Lee Rd., Arapahoe, NC 28510
(P) (252) 670-7766, (F) (252) 249-0497
e-Mail: penny\$@donleecenter.org

Farmer, Richard L. (Richard) [Judy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Center
Home: 4147 South Plank Rd., Sanford, NC 27330
(P) (919) 775-5300
*Office: 4141 South Plank Rd., Sanford, NC 27330
(P) (919) 775-5748
e-Mail: rfarmer@wave-net.net

Felton, Gayle Carlton (Gayle) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Consult./Writer Worship Serv.
*Home: 6551 New Sharon Church Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572
(P) (919) 732-3399, (F) (919) 732-4119
e-Mail: gaylecfelton@aol.com

Ferguson, Horace T. (Horace) [Brenda] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Raleigh) Holly Springs
*Home: 5024 Sunset Walk Lane, Holly Springs, NC 27540
(P) (919) 567-9297
Office: POBox 68, Holly Springs, NC 27840
(P) (919) 557-3467
e-Mail: htferg@yahoo.com

Ferrell, Gene Berger (Gene) [Mary Jane] {Retired Other Elder}
(Burlington) St. Luke's
*Home: 1508 Zwingli Ct, Burlington, NC 27215
(P) (336) 586-9251
Office: 752 Greenwood Drive, Burlington, NC 27217

Field, William R. (Randy) [Sherry] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(New Bern) Pamlico-Reelsboro
Home: 613 Alexis Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
(P) (252) 636-0496
*Office: 51 Holland Dr., New Bern, NC 28560
(P) (252) 745-3266
e-Mail: randy_field@coastalnet.com

Fisher, Albert Fleet (Al) [Becky] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 2813 Montgomery St., Durham, NC 27705-5635
(P) (919) 493-2324
e-Mail: AandBFisher@aol.com

Fitzgerald, Carroll L. (Carroll) [Beverly] {Retired Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Old Dock
*Home: 20 Fayetteville Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461-9744
(P) (910) 642-5462
e-Mail: fitz@wblnk.net

Fitzgerald, Jr., F. Owen (Owen) [Mary Owens] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)

*Home: 1612 Jarvis St, Raleigh, NC 27608-2213
(P) (919) 834-3814, (F) (919) 834-3756
Office: 44 Stuart Circle, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
(P) (828) 452-4149
e-Mail: moando@earthlink.net

Fitzgerald, Norman Richard (Norm) [Brenda] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Chap.Hill:Amity

Home: 503 Tinkerbell Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27517-2336
(P) (919) 942-7188
*Office: 825 N Estes Dr, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-2403
(P) (919) 967-7546
e-Mail: pastor-amityumc@nc.rr.com

Fleck, Thomas S. (Thomas) [Shirley] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Elizabeth City) Tyrrell Charge

*Home: Post Office Box 106, 508 Main Street, Columbia, NC 27925-0106
(P) (252) 796-4441, (F) (252) 796-3357
Office: Post Office Box 168, 502 Main Street, Columbia, NC 27925-0168
(P) (252) 796-1664
e-Mail: tsfleck@nccumc.org

Fleming, Jr., Ralph Lang (Ralph) [Ruth] {Retired Minister}
(Wilmington)

*Home: 36 Stoney Creek Drive, Bluffton, S.C. 29910-6803
(P) (843) 757-4296
e-Mail: ruthsfleming@hargray.com

Fletcher, Robert Lee (Bobby) [Tonil] {Probationary Elder}
(Goldsboro) Eureka

*Home: P.O. Box 3240, Eureka, NC 27830
(P) (919) 242-4218
Office: P.O. Box 3240, Eureka, NC 27830
(P) (919) 242-2229
e-Mail: bfletch@nccumc.org

Floyd, Jettie Vann (Vann) [Gerald] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) Lumberton Circuit

*Home: 4868 Howell Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-7581
(P) (910) 738-5914, (F) (910) 738-5914
Office: 4868 Howell Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-7581
(P) (910) 738-5914, (F) (910) 738-5914
e-Mail: christfirst0077@cs.com

Flynn, Robert C. (Robert) [Jeannine] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Centenary Smithfield

*Home: 904 South Crescent Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577-3712
(P) (919) 934-8597
Office: 140 East Market Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
(P) (919) 934-2333, (F) (919) 934-9547
e-Mail: r.flynn@nccumc.org

Fogleman, Leland Jan (Jan) {Elder in Full Connection}

(Raleigh) Psychologist, Triangle Past. C

*Home: 542 E. Jones St., Raleigh, NC 27601-1138

(P) (919) 828-7851, (F) (919) 755-9145

Office: Triangle Pastoral Counseling,, 312 W. Millbrook Rd., Ste. 109,
Raleigh, NC 27609

(P) (919) 845-9977, (F) (919) 845-9761

e-Mail: janfogle@aol.com

Forbes, Jr., Daniel M. (Dan) [Louise] {Retired Associate Member}

(Goldsboro)

*Home: 2811 Tomlyn Dr., Kinston, NC 28504-9612

(P) (252) 522-0277 (F) (252) 522-5427

e-Mail: dforbes@icomnet.com

Forbes, Joseph W. (Joe) [Pat] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Sanford) Smyrna

*Home: 203 Smyrna Church Rd, Robbins, NC 27325-7457

(P) (910) 464-3542

Office: 203 Smyrna Church Rd., Robbins, NC 27325-7457

(P) (910) 464-3188, (F) (910) 464-0174

e-Mail: smyrnach@utinet.net

Formo, Steven N. (Steve) [Dawn Boyette] {Elder in Full Connection}

(New Bern) Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel

*Home: PO Box 236, Pollocksville, NC 28573

(P) (252) 224-6801

Office: PO Box 236, Pollocksville, NC 28573

(P) (252) 224-2311

e-Mail: revsf@nccumc.org

Foushee, David (David) [Linda] {Student Local Pastor}

(Sanford) Asbury-Bethlehem

*Home: 805 Asbury Church Road, Sanford, NC 27330

(P) (919) 774-0615

Office: 805 Asbury Church Road, Sanford, NC 27330

(P) (919) 774-4823

e-Mail: davidfoushee@msn.com

Fowler, Leon D. (Leon) [Neva R.T.] {Retired Minister}

(Sanford)

*Home: 1779 Cedar Rock Mtn. Rd., Asheboro, NC 27203

(P) (336) 381-4270

Fowler-Marchant, Donna Lynne (Donna) [Scott] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Fayetteville) Haymount - Assoc.

Home: 728 Larkspur Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311

(P) (910) 488-8789

*Office: 1700 Ft. Bragg Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303

(P) (910) 484-0181, (F) (910) 484-9805

e-Mail: revdlf@aol.com

Fox, Doris T. (Doris) [Steve Jr.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Galilee
*Home: PO Box 1866, Laurinburg, NC 28353-1866
(P) (910) 276-9719
Office: 900 McGirts Bridge Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352-3214
(P) (910) 276-0811

France, Everett J. (Everett) [Susan] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Zebulon
*Home: 1695 Hayes Rd, Creedmoor, NC 27522
(P) (919) 528-8821 (P) (919) 269-7531
Office: 121 W Gannon Ave, Zebulon, NC 27597
(P) (919) 269-9408, (F) (919) 269-5420
e-Mail: efrance@nccumc.org

France, Susan (Susan) [Everett] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Raleigh) Zebulon - Assoc.
*Home: 1695 Hayes Rd, Creedmoor, NC 27522
(P) (919) 528-8821 (P) (919) 269-7531
Office: 121 West Gannon Avenue, Zebulon, NC 27597
(P) (919) 296-9408
e-Mail: sfrance@nccumc.org

Franklin, K. Mike (Mike) [Deborah] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Chaplain, US Navy
*Home: PO Box 2408, Havelock, NC 28532-4408
Office: Marine Air Control Group 28 2D, Marine A.C. Wing PSC Box 8070,
Cherry Point, NC 28533-8070
(P) (252) 466-5828
e-Mail: k.mike.franklin@usa.net

Frazier, Jr., R. Carl (Carl) [Mary-Ellen] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Hay Street
Home: 306 White Oak Court, Fayetteville, NC 28303
(P) (910) 485-3043
*Office: PO Box 456, Fayetteville, NC 28302
(P) (910) 483-2343, (F) (910) 483-6290
e-Mail: cfrazier@nccumc.org

Frese, Michael David (Mike) [Patty] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Long Memorial
Home: 508 Clayton Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573
(P) (336) 599-2284
*Office: PO Box 310, Roxboro, NC 27573
(P) (336) 599-1193
e-Mail: mfrese@esinc.net

Frizzelle, Willie H. (Willie) [Rachel] {Associate Member}
(Rockingham) Bethesda
*Home: 8414 S Creek Rd., Orrum, NC 28369
(P) (910) 628-5384
Office: 8414 S Creek Rd., Orrum, NC 28369
(P) (910) 628-5384

Frye, Lacy V. (Buck) [Marjorie] {Retired Local Pastor}
(Sanford) Sardis-Parsons Grove
*Home: 1303 U.S. 220 Alt. S., Biscoe, N.C. 27209-9622
(P) (910) 428-2432

Fulford, W. Nelson (Nelson) [Elma] {Retired Minister}
(Greenville)
*Home: 985 Lewis Store Rd., Farmville, NC 27828
(P) (252) 753-4512

Furr, Lenier Everitte (Lennie) [Deborah] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Jordan's Chapel
*Home: 4305 Stag Park Rd, Burgaw, NC 28425-3203
(P) (910) 259-3368
e-Mail: stagprk@aol.com

Gales, Alvester I. (Al) [Ann] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Chaplain, US Army
*Home: PO Box 340529, Ft. Sam Houston, TX 78234
(P) (210) 226-1117
Office: Past. Care, 3851 Roger Brooke Dr., Ft. Sam Houston, TX 78234
(P) (210) 916-1105, (F) (210) 226-1126
e-Mail: agales1@aol.com

Galipi, Victor L. (Vic) [Sharon] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Garland Charge
*Home: 47 West 4th Street, P.O. Box 427, Garland, NC 28441
(P) (910) 529-3051
Office: P.O. Box 427, Garland, NC 28441
(P) (910) 529-1848
e-Mail: galipi@intrstar.net

Gallagher-Smith, Kellie (Kellie) [Stan] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Rocky Mount) Lucama
*Home: 165 W. Hornes Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27896
(P) (252) 243-3658
Office: PO Box 656, Lucama, NC 27851
e-Mail: ksgalsm@simflex.com

Gallagher-Smith, Stanley (Stan) [Kellie] {Probationary Member Full-time Local}
(Rocky Mount) Hornes/Sims/Gold Valley Charge
Home: 165 W. Hornes Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27896
(P) (252) 243-3658
*Office: 145 W. Hornes Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27896
(P) (252) 237-4616 e-Mail: stangalsm@nccumc.org

Gardner, Ronald E. (Ron) [Nancy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Fairview
*Home: 3146 Oceola Rd., Elon, NC 27244-9741
(P) (336) 584-8213
Office: 3128 Oceola Rd., Elon, NC 27244-9741
(P) (336) 584-5411
e-Mail: rgardner6460@juno.com

Garner, Clarence (Clarence) [Elgie] {Retired Minister}

(Sanford) Cool Springs

*Home: PO Box 306, Robbins, NC 27325-0306

(P) (910) 948-2360

Office: 2112 Cool Springs Road, Carthage, NC 28327

(P) (910) 464-5215

e-Mail: c1927@earthlink.net

Garrison, John W. (Bill) [Nancy] {Retired Minister}

(Raleigh)

*Home: QE 30, Conj.Q, Casa 31, 71.065170 Guara 2, Brasilia, DF Brazil, 61 380-3183

Garrison, Jr., Robert H. (Bob) {Retired Diaconal Minister}

(Raleigh)

*Home: 3724 Carnegie Ln, Raleigh, NC 27612-4373

(P) (919) 787-2374

e-Mail: gob@ipass.com

Gaskins, Jr., Walter W. (Walter) [Libby] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Goldsboro) Zion

Home: 1727 Zion Church Road, Mount Olive, NC 28365

(P) (919) 658-6191

*Home: P.O. Box 15326, New Bern, NC 28561-5326

(P) (252) 636-1568

e-Mail: pm51@always-online.com

Gast, Michael Francis (Mike) {Elder in Full Connection}

(Elizabeth City) Murfreesboro

Home: 304 S. Fourth Street, Murfreesboro, NC 27855-2002

(P) (252) 398-4551

*Office: PO Box 392, Murfreesboro, NC 27855-0392

(P) (252) 398-4556

e-Mail: mgast@adelphia.net

Gattis, Irene F. (Irene) [Bill] {Retired Diaconal Minister}

(Burlington)

*Home: 585 Gilmore Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27516-4909

Gattis, William H. (Bill) [Irene] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Burlington) University

Home: 585 Gilmore Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27516-4909

(P) (919) 942-4051

*Office: PO Box 728, 150 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514-0728

(P) (919) 929-7191, (F) (919) 929-7203

e-Mail: uumcbill@bellsouth.net

Gentle, Brian G. (Brian) [Arden] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Fayetteville) Haymount

Home: 1450 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville, NC 28305-5217

(P) (910) 486-0838

*Office: 1700 Ft Bragg Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303-6800

(P) (910) 484-0181, (F) (910) 484-9805

e-Mail: haymountumc@earthlink.net

Gibson, Alan C. (Alan) [Pamela] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) New Hope
*Home: 2051 New Hope Rd, Hertford, NC 27944
(P) (252) 264-2430
Office: 2051 New Hope Rd, Hertford, NC 27944
(P) (252) 264-3999
e-Mail: cruzin50@hotmail.com

Gibson, Robert Stansill (Bob) {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)
*Home: 3800 Shamrock Dr. #404, Charlotte, NC 28215-3220
(P) (704) 532-7215, (F) (704) 532-7026

Gilbert, Milton H. (Milton) [Lucretia] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) District Superintendent
Home: 617 Handley Acres Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534-1703
(P) (919) 734-0843
Office: P.O. Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27533-1516
(P) (919) 734-5324, (F) (919) 734-2677
e-Mail: mgilbert@nccumc.org

Gilbert, Paula E. (Paula) [Stanley Hauerwas] {Affiliate Member}
(Durham) Affiliate Member
*Home: 107 Longwood Dr, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
Office: Duke OCE+SS, Box 90700, Durham, NC 27708-0700
(P) (919) 684-5383, (F) (919) 681-8235

Gillespie, Wayne (Wayne) [Shirley] {Interim Supply}
(Burlington) Eno
*Home: P O Box 486, 2420 Lonnie Circle, Hillsborough, NC 27278
(P) (919) 732-4551
Office: P.O. Box 684, Hillsborough, NC 27278
(P) (919) 732-4551 e-Mail: cgillespie@visionet.org

Gilliam, Pamela Jan (Pam) {Probationary Member}
(Durham) Flat Rock
*Home: 3280 Satterwhite Point Rd, Henderson, NC 27537-6253
(P) (252) 438-3360
Office: 3280 Satterwhite Point Rd, Henderson, NC 27537-6253
(P) (252) 492-0976
e-Mail: pgilliam@inet4u.com

Gillikin, Haywood W. (Haywood) [Jenny] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Mount Hermon
*Home: 805 Okisko Rd, Elizabeth Cty, NC 27909-7209
(P) (252) 264-2156
Office: 805 Okisko Rd, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
(P) (252) 264-3791
e-Mail: haywoodgillikin@yahoo.com

Gira, Jr., M. David (David) [Amy] {Student Local Pastor}
(Burlington) Concord
*Home: 4462 E. GBO-Chapel Hill Road, Graham, NC 27253
(P) (336) 376-9719
e-Mail: mdgira@nccumc.org

Girod, David W. (David) [Alice] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Extension Ministry
*Home: 621 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549-2245
(P) (919) 496-7246
Office: Louisburg College, 501 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549
(P) (919) 497-3325
e-Mail: dwgirod@nccumc.org

Glass, Elizabeth Shafer (Beth) [Mike] {Elder Member of Other Conference}
(New Bern) Jacksonville:Haw Branch
Home: 125 Monarch Ln., Jacksonville, NC 28540
(P) (910) 347-2599
*Office: 125 Monarch Ln., Jacksonville, NC 28540
(P) (910) 347-2599
e-Mail: pastorbeth@aol.com

Glass, Jr., Joseph Conrad (Conrad) [Gaynelle] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 3208 Huntleigh Dr., Raleigh, NC 27604-3310
(P) (919) 876-4758 (F) (919) 515-4039
e-Mail: cglass@ipass.net

Glaze, Coleman Lane (Lane) [Anne] {Probationary Elder}
(Burlington) Clemson Wesley Foundation
*Home: 330 Woodland Way, Clemson, SC 29631
(P) (864) 654-7005
Office: 195-A Old Greenville Hwy, PO Box 1703, Clemson, SC 29633
(P) (864) 654-4547, (F) (864) 654-6540
e-Mail: lglaze@clemsonumc.org

Gleaves, Edith Lee (Edith) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Dep. Secretary, GBGM
*Home: 151 E. Palisade Ave, #8B, Englewood, NJ 07631
Office: GBGM, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10115-0122
(P) (212) 870-3662, (F) (212) 870-3774
e-Mail: egleaves@gbgm-umc.org

Glennon, Dennis J. (Denny) [Sue] {Associate Member}
(Rockingham) Roberdell/Beaver Dam
*Home: 141 Bear Branch Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
(P) (910) 895-5698
Office: 141 Bear Branch Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379
(P) (910) 895-5698
e-Mail: dglennon@nccumc.org

Glover, R. Keith (Keith) [Fran] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)

*Home: 5317 Cypress Ln, Raleigh, NC 27609-4109
(P) (919) 876-5894, (F) (919) 876-5894
Office: 8501 Honeycutt Rd, Raleigh, NC 27615
(P) (919) 847-1536, (F) (919) 876-5894
e-Mail: rkglover@cs.com

Godwin, Sherwood A. (Sherwood) [Margaret (Peg)] {Incapacity Leave}
(Greenville)

*Home: 4909 Pinevilla St, Grifton, NC 28530-7320
e-Mail: n4evp@coastalnet.com

Goehring, Carol W. (Carol) [David] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Jarvis Memorial

Home: 107 Williamsburg Drive, Greenville, NC 27858-6325
(P) (252) 756-4645
*Office: 510 S. Washington Street, Greenville, NC 27858-2301
(P) (252) 752-3101, (F) (252) 752-9377
e-Mail: jarvis@coastalnet.com

Goehring, David J. (David) [Carol W.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Jarvis Memorial

Home: 107 Williamsburg Drive, Greenville, NC 27858-6325
(P) (252) 756-4645
*Office: 510 S. Washington Street, Greenville, NC 27858-2301
(P) (252) 752-3101, (F) (252) 752-9377
e-Mail: jarvis@coastalnet.com

Goldfinch, Jr., Albert Eugene (Gene) [Teresa] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Sharon UMC

*Home: PO Box 12, Aydtlett, NC 27916
(P) (252) 453-3616
Office: PO Box 182, Poplar Branch, NC 27965
(P) (252) 453-2806

Gonia, Rachel Radeline (Rachel) [Ronald] {Elder in Full Connection}
Extension Ministry-Alabama

*Home: 1412 Parrish Drive, Alexander City, AL 35010
(P) (256) 234-5797 (P) (256) 234-0876 (F) (256) 234-0876
e-Mail: rargonia@charter.net

Gonia, Ronald E. (Ronald) [Rachel] {Elder in Full Connection}
North Alabama Conference

*Home: 1412 Parrish Dr., Alexander City, AL 35010
(P) (236) 234-5797
Office: 310 Green St., Alexander City, AL 35010
(P) (236) 234-6322 (F) (246) 234-6427

Gooch, Ray Thomas (Ray) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Pittsboro Circuit
*Home: PO Box 785, Pittsboro, NC 27312-0785
(P) (919) 542-3033

Goodwin, Dennis M. (Dennis) [Peggy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Jacksonville: Trinity
*Home: 115 Fawn Tr., Jacksonville, NC 28540-4595
(P) (910) 347-1547
Office: 301 Marine Boulevard, Jacksonville, NC 28540
(P) (910) 455-4814, (F) (910) 455-7498
e-Mail: dgoodwin@nccumc.org

Gore, Michael W. (Michael) [Pamela] {Affiliate Member}
(New Bern) Affiliate Member
*Home: PSC 819 Box 12, FPO, AE 09645-1900

Gouveneur, Joseph P. (Joe) [Erika] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Rocky Mount) Hawkins-Tabor Charge
*Home: 16976 Justice Branch Road, Littleton, NC 27850-8719
(P) (252) 586-3993
e-Mail: jgouve2219@barclays.net

Grady, Larry S. (Larry) [Louise] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Bethel-Lebanon
*Home: 9195 JB White Hwy S, Clarendon, NC 28432
(P) (910) 653-2661
Office: 9195 JB White Hwy S, Clarendon, NC 28432
e-Mail: EZRiderRev@aol.com

Grant, Karl (Karl) {Student Local Pastor}
(Durham) Granville Circuit
*Home: 107 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford, NC 27565-3137
(P) (919) 693-6007, (F) (919) 693-6007
Office: 107 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford, NC 27565-3137
e-Mail: kgrant@nccumc.org

Graves, Walter L. (Walter) [Peggy C.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) New Bern: Trinity
Home: 2315 Elizabeth Ave, New Bern, NC 28562-4321
(P) (252) 637-5259
*Office: P. O. Box 12867, New Bern, NC 28561-2867
(P) (252) 637-2660, (F) (252) 637-7416
e-Mail: digger@nccumc.org

Green, Harold William (William) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Cary: First - Associate
Home: 106 Colchis Court, Cary, NC 27513
(P) (919) 460-7115
*Office: 117 S Academy St, Cary, NC 27511-3301
(P) (919) 467-1861, (F) (919) 467-1861
e-Mail: wgreen@fumc-cary.org

Green, Lindsey (Lindsey) {Probationary Elder}
(Greenville) Queen Street, Associate
*Home: 801D Doctor's Drive, Kinston, NC 28501
(P) (252) 523-6604
Office: PO Box 508, Kinston, NC 28502
(P) (252) 527-2119, (F) (252) 527-9343
e-Mail: Lgreen@icomnet.com

Greene, John Thomas (John) {Retired Minister}
(Rocky Mount)
*Home: c/o Harold Greene, P.O. Box 6129, Raleigh, NC 27628
(P) (919) 834-6502
Office: Croasdaile Village E-242, 2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy, Durham, NC 27705
e-Mail: haroldg@pronetnc.com

Greener, Thomas M. (Tom) [Karen] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Faith Harbor
Home: 510 Cedar Avenue, Hampstead, North Carolina 28443
(P) (910) 329-1809
*Office: PO Box 2713, Surf City, NC 28445
(P) (910) 328-5571
e-Mail: Go2Tee@AOL.COM

Greenway, Richard O. (Rich) [Mary L.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Union Grove
*Home: 6407 Union Grove Rd, Hillsborough, NC 27278-8310
(P) (919) 929-4597, (F) (919) 929-4597
Office: 6407 Union Grove Church Road, Hillsborough, NC 27878-8310
(P) (919) 929-4597
e-Mail: rogreen@netpath.net

Greenwood, Susan Pate (Susan Pate) [Doug] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Trinity
Home: 1108 W Knox St, Durham, NC 27701-1527
(P) (919) 682-0800
*Office: 215 N Church St, Durham, NC 27701-3383
(P) (919) 683-1386, (F) (919) 688-0974
e-Mail: pastorsusan@mindspring.com

Grill, C. Franklin (Frank) [Helge] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford)
*Home: 330 Azalea Rd., Southern Pines, NC 28387-8826
(P) (910) 695-8826
e-Mail: engrill@pinehurst.net

Grissom, David R. (David) [Sue] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Administrator/CEO Masonic Home for Child
Home: 500 College St., Oxford, NC 27565-2715
(P) (919) 690-0542
Office: 600 College St., Oxford, NC 27565-2715
(P) (919) 693-5111, (F) (919) 693-2479
e-Mail: dgrissom@mhc-oxford.org

Grossberg, Debra (Debbie) [Guy L'Hoste] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Durham) Mt. Tirzah
*Home: 4553 Surl-Mt. Tirzah Road, Timberlake, NC 27583
(P) (336) 364-1387
Office: 4585 Surl-Mt. Tirzah Road, Timberlake, NC 27583
(P) (336) 364-1132
e-Mail: jparis820@aol.com

Grove, Carol Hays (Carol) [Ed] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Rocky Mount) Macon-Wesley Memorial Charge
Home: 210 N. Main Street, Warrenton, NC 27589-1824
(P) (252) 257-2612, (F) (252) 257-6100
*Office: PO Box 614, Warrenton, NC 27586
(P) (252) 257-2129
e-Mail: chgrove@gloryroad.net

Guider, Charlene Pierce (Charlene) [Douglas] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Centenary - Assoc.
Home: 1602 Tryon Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
(P) (252) 638-4395
*Office: PO Box 1388, New Bern, NC 28563
(P) (252) 637-4181, (F) (252) 637-5602
e-Mail: charlene@coastalnet.com

Gunter, Edward M. (Ed) [Beverly] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Garner: St. Andrews
Home: 103 Quarter Path, Cary, North Carolina 27511
(P) (919) 858-7870
*Office: 1201 Maxwell Dr., Raleigh, NC 27603-4266
(P) (919) 772-4410, (F) (919) 772-1256
e-Mail: DrEMGunter@aol.com

Gurganus, Ron (Ron) [Carolyn] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Goldsboro) Elevation
*Home: 2017 Deer Trail, Clayton, NC 27520
(P) (919) 553-2209, (F) (919) 553-7799
Office: 5101 Elevation Road, Benson, NC 27504
e-Mail: gurganusr@earthlink.net

Guthrie, Walter Sherman (Sherman) [Kim] {Associate Member}
(New Bern) Franklin Memorial
*Home: 601 Colonial Ave., Morehead City, NC 28557
(P) (252) 726-4053
Office: 1112 Arendell Street, Morehead City, NC 28557
(P) (252) 726-6010

Hackett, Charles Martin (Charles) [June] {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: 103 Foxwood Pl, Goldsboro, NC 27530-9258
(P) (919) 734-7449
e-Mail: chackett13_99@yahoo.com

Hadden, Sidney Gene (Gene) [Leigh] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Spring-Lebanon
*Home: 128 Woodland Road, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-2232
(P) (252) 537-0616
Office: 128 Woodland Road, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
(P) (252) 537-0616
e-Mail: gene@hadden.com

Haddock, Jr., William A. (Bill) [Jean] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Wrightsboro
Home: 141 Long Ridge Dr., Wilmington, NC 28405-8853
(P) (910) 799-4600
*Office: 3300 N. Kerr Ave., Wilmington, NC 28405
(P) (910) 762-2583, (F) (910) 762-2549
e-Mail: revbillh@aol.com

Hadley, Jr., Jacob Milton (Milton) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Dir. of Chaplaincy Services
Home: 106 Mallard Ct., 18A, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
(P) (919) 932-3591
Office: 2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy., Durham, NC 27705
(P) (919) 384-2468, (F) (919) 384-2480
e-Mail: milh@aol.com

Hagerty, Robert Allen (Bob) [Kathleen] {Probationary Member}
(Sanford) Broadway/Morris Chapel
Home: PO Box 894, Broadway, NC 27505
(P) (919) 258-6653
*Office: PO Box 87, Broadway, NC 27505
(P) (919) 258-3721
e-Mail: kathleenandbob@juno.com

Hale, Michael L. (Mike) [Jane] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) St. Matthews-Grace
Home: 4948 Lattimore Street, Hope Mills, NC 28348-2448
(P) (910) 425-3790, (F) (910) 423-8494
*Office: 202 Hope Mills Road, Fayetteville, NC 28304
(P) (910) 425-0401, (F) (910) 425-4830
e-Mail: haleo@worldnet.att.net

Haley, David P. (David) [Binky] {Full Member of Other Denomination}
(Rocky Mount) Littleton
Home: PO Box 26, 104 Mosby Ave, Littleton, NC 27850
(P) (252) 586-7401, (F) (252) 586-7402
*Office: PO Box 26, Littleton, NC 27850
(P) (252) 586-5385
e-Mail: david.haley@att.net

Hall, Stephen B. (Steve) [Teresa] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Zion
*Home: 6860 Zion Church Road NE, Leland, NC 28451-7726
(P) (910) 253-5349
e-Mail: shall59753@aol.com

Hall, Steven M. (Steve) [Cheryl N.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Whitley Memorial-Elizabeth
*Home: 210 Park Ave, Smithfield, NC 27577-3031
(P) (919) 934-8834
Office: 300 Wilson Mills Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577
(P) (919) 989-8506, (F) (919) 989-8506
e-Mail: ourcatkee@aol.com

Hall, Sr., W. Kenneth (Ken) [Pat] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Graham: First UMC
*Home: 115 Albright Avenue, Graham, NC 27253-2301
(P) (336) 227-8222
Office: 303 North Main Street, Graham, NC 27253
(P) (336) 226-4343, (F) (336) 226-0874
e-Mail: kenhall@nccumc.org

Hall, Jr., William Kenneth (Kenneth) [Kari] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Wesley's Chapel
*Home: 2409 Peanut Plant Road, Elizabethtown, NC 28337
(P) (910) 645-4934
Office: 2409 Peanut Plant Rd., Elizabethtown, NC 28337
(P) (910) 645-4011, (F) (910) 645-6207
e-Mail: athanasius362@yahoo.com

Ham, William Craig (Craig) [Marla] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Fayetteville) Marvin
*Home: 6766 NC HWY 87 S, Fayetteville, NC 28306
(P) (910) 484-8706, (F) (910) 485-7957
Office: 6766 NC HWY 87 S, Fayetteville, NC 28306
(P) (910) 484-8706, (F) (910) 485-7233
e-Mail: wch7259@hotmail.com

Hamilton, James W. (Jim) [Betty] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford)
*Home: PO Box 889, Biscoe, NC 27209-0889
(P) (910) 428-2225

Hamilton, Riley T. (Riley) [Betty] {Retired Local Pastor}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 202 Kelly Green Ct., Rolesville, NC 27572-9441
(P) (919) 562-2437
e-Mail: revhamilton@mindspring.com

Hamm, Rodney G. (Rodney) [Phyllis] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Burlington DS
Home: 3143 Brycewood Place, Burlington, NC 27215-4687
(P) (336) 584-7959
*Office: 3143 Brycewood Place, Burlington, NC 27215-4687
(P) (336) 584-7959, (F) (336) 585-0260
e-Mail: rhamm@netpath.net

Hammond, Robert Michael (Rob) [Denise] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Lillington
Home: P O Box 237, 1205 Main St, Lillington, NC 27546
(P) (910) 893-3627
*Office: PO Box 506, Lillington, NC 27546
(P) (910) 893-4811
e-Mail: lumc123@worldnet.att.net

Han, Kwang Youn (Chris) [SeungBun] {Full Member of Other Denomination}
(Raleigh) Raleigh Korean
Home: 8805 Cottingham Way, Raleigh, NC 27615
(P) (919) 845-7404, (F) (919) 676-6072
*Office: 1712 E. Millbrook Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609
(P) (919) 676-6072, (F) (919) 676-6072
e-Mail: hanchrs@aol.com

Hancock, C. Glenn (Glenn) [Lynne] {Associate Member}
(Sanford) Troy Circuit
*Home: 1182 NC 109, Troy, NC 27371-9712
(P) (910) 572-1661
Office: 1182 NC 109, Troy, NC 27371
(P) (910) 572-1661
e-Mail: hancock@pinehurst.net

Hancock, Johanna Hudgin (Jo) [Al] {Probationary Member}
(Greenville) Pink Hill - Beulaville Charge
*Home: 402 N Front St, Pink Hill, NC 28572
(P) (910) 568-3271
Office: 102 W Walnut St, Pink Hill, NC 28572
(P) (910) 568-3271
e-Mail: jhancock@nccumc.org

Hankal, Madison N. (Madison) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Rocky Mount: First - Assoc.
Home: 237 S. Winstead Ave., Apt. U-1, Rocky Mount, North Carolina 27804-3802
(P) (252) 451-0604
*Office: 100 S. Church Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-5701
(P) (252) 977-0400, (F) (252) 977-1748
e-Mail: mhankal@firstmethodistrm.org

Harbin, Jr., Harold H. (Hal) [Libby] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Faith UMC
Home: 3820 Windy Trail, New Bern, NC 28560
(P) (252) 634-2236
*Office: 4143 MLK Jr.Blvd., New Bern, NC 28562
(P) (252) 633-6826, (F) (252) 636-2517
e-Mail: hharbin@nccumc.org

Hardt, Otto H. C. (Otto) [Betty] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 2503 McKinney St., Burlington, NC 27217
(P) (336) 570-0629
e-Mail: ohardt@triad.rr.com

Hardy, Robert Eugene (Bob) [Peg] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Goldsboro) Yelverton
*Home: 3567 Brothers Road, LaGrange, NC 28551
(P) (252) 566-4019, (F) (252) 566-9322
Office: P. O. Box 96, LaGrange, NC 28551
(P) (252) 566-4019

Hargrove, Robert H. (Bob) [Alethea] {Retired Local Pastor}
(Rockingham)
*Home: 1684 Willis Road, Meadows of Dan, VA 24120-3989
(P) (540) 593-2260

Harrell, Haywood L. (Haywood) [Dorothy] {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: 4300 Hwy 13 South, Snow Hill, NC 28580-9461
(P) (252) 747-2090

Harrington, William David (David) [Gail] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Farmville
Home: 204 Hillcrest Dr., Farmville, NC 27828-1204
(P) (252) 753-4774
*Office: PO Box 153, Farmville, NC 27828-0153
(P) (252) 753-4803, (F) (252) 753-6062
e-Mail: farmumc@geeksnets.com

Harris, Casey (Casey) {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Sanford) Little River/Melton's Grove
*Home: 259 Low Water Bridge Rd., Troy, NC 27371
(P) (910) 572-1770
Office: 774 NC Hwy 731 West, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306

Harris, Don Lee (Don Lee) [Emma] {Retired Minister}
(Rocky Mount)
*Home: 1408 Bridgeton Rd, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-9315
(P) (252) 985-1226

Harris, Henry Paul (Paul) [Sue] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(New Bern) Cedar Island-Sea Level
Home: 2943 Cedar Island Rd, Cedar Island, NC 28520-0599
(P) (252) 225-1141)P) (252) 225-2751
*Office: PO Box 599, Cedar Island, NC 28520-0599
(P) (252) 225-1141
e-Mail: pharris@clis.com

Harris, Jr., James H. (Jim) [Brenda] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Mount Gilead:First-Zion
Home: PO Box 702, 106 E Ingram St, Mount Gilead, NC 27306-0702
(P) (910) 439-6445
*Office: PO Box 176, 100 N. Main St., Mount Gilead, NC 27306-0176
(P) (910) 439-6475, (F) (910) 439-4344
e-Mail: jharris@ac.net

Harris, Linda E. (Linda) {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Raleigh) Cokesbury-Jenkins Memorial Charge
*Home: 3004 Little John Road, Raleigh, NC 27610
(P) (919) 212-2865
Office: PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955
(P) (919) 832-9560
e-Mail: leeharris@nccumc.org

Harris, Jr., Robert G. (Bob) [Donna] {Retired Minister}
(Greenville)
*Home: 7 Lonsdale Rd., Farmingdale, ME 04344
(P) (207) 622-7220

Harris, Sue (Sue) [John] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Watha
*Home: 2303 Princess Pl. Dr., Wilmington, NC 28405
(P) (910) 763-3114
Office: PO Box 224, Watha, NC 28471
e-Mail: sharris@nccumc.org

Harrison, Shana Deanetia (Shana) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Missionary Serving in Chile
*Home: Exequiel Fernandez 1624, Depto.71B, Nunoa,Santiago Chile,
Office: Dr. Johow 411, Nunoa, Santiago, Chile,
e-Mail: shana@chilesat.net

Harriss, David J. (David) [Maria] {Probationary Deacon}
(Fayetteville) Newton Grove Charge
*Home: 135 W Grove St, Newton Grove, NC 28366-7522
(P) (910) 594-0969, (F) (910) 594-0969
Office: P.O. Box 471, Newton Grove, N.C. 28366
(P) (910) 594-0604
e-Mail: Sparky03@Earthlink.net

Harriss, Margaret C. (Margaret) {Full-time Local Pastor}
(New Bern) Beech Grove-Rhems
*Home: 1035 Washington Post Road, New Bern, NC 28562
(P) (252) 638-2248
Office: 1035 Washington Post Road, New Bern, NC 28562
e-Mail: maggiec@coastalnet.com

Harry, James H. (Jim) [Robin] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Trinity
Home: 1301 Mordecai Dr, Raleigh, NC 27604-1344
(P) (919) 833-7466
*Office: 824 N Bloodworth St, Raleigh, NC 27604-1232
(P) (919) 832-1390, (F) (919) 832-1548
e-Mail: jimharry@juno.com

Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L. (Susan) [Dennis J.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Incapacity Leave
*Home: 82 Willowbridge Dr., Durham, NC 27707
(P) (919) 401-9492
e-Mail: djcshc@earthlink.net

Harvey, George C. (George) [Jeannie] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Fayetteville) Community
Home: 6614 Marquette St., Fayetteville, NC 28311
(P) (910) 488-8320
*Office: PO Box 1903, Fayetteville, NC 28302-1903
(P) (910) 323-3827, (F) (910) 323-5004
e-Mail: runseek@boto.infi.net

Harvin, David L. (David) [Sue] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Dir. Development, Gen. Bd. Church & Soc.
*Home: 2438 Kornegay Pl., Chapel Hill, NC 27514
(P) (919) 932-9640
Office: Gen. Bd. Of Church & Society, 100 Maryland Ave., NE, Washington, DC 20002
(P) (202) 488-5659
e-Mail: dharvin@aol.com

Harwood, Jr., John E. (John) [Gail] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 302 Green Court, Elon, NC 27244-9225
(P) (336) 585-1157
e-Mail: gcharwood@mindspring.com

Hatch, Mary Martha (Marti) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Extension Ministries
Home: 243 Berrong St, Hiwassee, GA 30546
Office: PO Box 27, 2330 Hinton Center Rd., Hayesville, NC 28904
(P) (828) 389-8336, (F) (828) 389-3279
e-Mail: marti@dnet.net

Hause, Charles J. (Charles) [Rita] {Retired Minister}
(Wilmington)
*Home: 1519 Village Dr Apt 4, Wilmington, NC 28401-7538
Office: 1401 S College Rd, Wilmington, NC 28403-5104
(P) (910) 791-4092

Hawkins, Patricia Freeman (Pat) [Rick] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Burlington) Christ-Chapel Hill - Assoc.
Home: 3509 Hamstead Court, Durham, NC 27707
*Office: 800 Market Street, Chapel Hill, NC 27516
e-Mail: phawkins@christmethodist.org

Hayes, Carol Dell (Carol) {Incapacity Leave}
(Durham) Incapacity Leave
*Home: 4100 Five Oaks Dr., #28, Durham, NC 27707-5252
(P) (919) 490-8675, (F) (919) 490-8675
e-Mail: sabbathstar@earthlink.net

Hayes, James H. (Jim) [Barbara] {Associate Member}
(New Bern) Riverdale
*Home: 4220 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
(P) (252) 514-6897
Office: PO Box 3155, New Bern, NC 28564-3155
(P) (252) 633-3714

Hayes, Laura E. (Laura) {Probationary Elder}
(Wilmington) Wrightsville - Assoc.
*Home: 5213 Sundance Way #201, Wilmington, NC 28409
(P) (910) 313-2926
Office: PO Box 748, Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480-0748
(P) (910) 256-4471, (F) (910) 256-4478
e-Mail: leha@nccumc.org

Haynes, Tommy T. (Tommy) [Connie] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Pleasant Grove-Purdie
*Home: 148 Gapway Rd., Fair Bluff, NC 28439
(P) (910) 649-5959, (F) (910) 649-6406
e-Mail: tommyhaynes@intrstar.net

Heath, David E. (David) [Brenda] {Associate Member of Other Annual Conference}
(Rockingham) RO: East
*Home: 1009 Scaleybark Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
(P) (910) 895-4587
Office: 1009 Scaleybark Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
(P) (910) 895-4587
e-Mail: heathpast@aol.com

Heath, Jr., Leland Monroe (Leland) [Joy] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(New Bern) Dover-Clarks
*Home: 4342 Davis-Hardy Rd, Kinston, NC 28504-9323
(P) (252) 569-7311, (F) (252) 569-7311
Office: PO Box 188, Dover, NC 28560
(P) (252) 523-9938, (F) (252) 523-9938
e-Mail: leland_heath@hotmail.com

Hedrick, Sr., Lonnie (Lonnie) [Claudette] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Greenville) Holly Springs
*Home: 109 North Eden Drive, Washington, NC 27889
(P) (252) 975-7909
Office: 19621 U.S. Hwy 64, Williamston, North Carolina 27892
(P) (252) 792-3617
e-Mail: lonnie@beaufortco.com

Heinze, David (David) [Melissa] {Diaconal Minister}
(Wilmington) Trinity
*Home: 6929 Finian Dr., Wilmington, NC 28409
Office: 1403 Market St, Wilmington, NC 28401
(P) (910) 762-3316

Helms, Jay D. (Jay) [Carla] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Durham) Mt. Sylvan - Assoc.
*Home: 24 Current Lane, Durham, NC 27712
(P) (919) 471-4020
Office: 5731 North Roxboro Rd, Durham, NC 27712
(P) (919) 471-0032, (F) (919) 471-7330
e-Mail: jay.helms@alumni.duke.edu

Helms, Jr., Julian B. (J.B.) [Carolyn] {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: P.O. Box 82, 2939 So. NC 903 Hwy., Magnolia, NC 28453-2845
(P) (910) 289-4354
e-Mail: jbhelms@duplinnet.com

Helms, Suzanna Ross (Suzanna) [Hank] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Family Leave
*Home: 628 High Drive, Carmel, IN 46033-2340
(P) (317) 566-9074
e-Mail: suzhelms@aol.com

Hemenway, James J. (Jim) [Susan] {Student Local Pastor}
(Burlington) Carr-Lebanon
Home: 5807 Crimson Ct., Mebane, NC 27302
(P) (919) 563-6063
*Office: 6101 Lebanon Rd, Mebane, NC 27302
(P) (919) 563-9883
e-Mail: jim_hemenway@hotmail.com

Hemminger, II, Teddy Lamont (Lamont) [Alicia] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Sanford) Silk Hope Charge
*Home: 7760 Silk Hope-Gum Springs Rd., Siler City, NC 27344
(P) (919) 742-5222
Office: 7760 Silk Hope-Gum Springs Rd., Garland, NC 28441
(P) (919) 742-2005
e-Mail: tlamont@pinehurst.net

Henderson, Regina (Regina) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Duke Div. School
Home: 4224 Standing Rock Way, Raleigh, NC 27604
Office: Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27706
e-Mail: uumcregi@bellsouth.net

Hendricks, M. Elton (Elton) [Jerry] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) President, Methodist College
Home: 234 Kinlaw Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1432
(P) (91) 488-0793
Office: Methodist College, 5400 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1420
(P) (910) 630-7005, (F) (910) 630-7317
e-Mail: eltonh@methodist.edu

Herrin, Charles L. (Chuck) [Kitty] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Longview
Home: 137 N Lord Ashley Rd, Raleigh, NC 27610-2436
(P) (919) 828-4772
*Office: 2312 Milburnie Rd, Raleigh, NC 27610-1748
(P) (919) 834-7554
e-Mail: chuckkitty@yahoo.com

Herring, Charles M. (Charlie) [Wanda] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Chaplain, US Army
*Home: 1125 Montclair Drive, Hinesville, GA 31313-5378
Office: 374 Divarty Road, Fort Stewart, Georgia
e-Mail: Charles.Herring@stewart.army.m

Hickle, Steven A. (Steve) [Peggy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Fairmont
Home: 117 Brooks Ave, Raleigh, NC 27607-7126
(P) (919) 832-2403
*Office: 2501 Clark Ave, Raleigh, NC 27607-7213
(P) (919) 832-3316, (F) (919) 832-4038
e-Mail: hickle@mindspring.com

Hicks, Jr., James W. (Jim) [Ruby] {Retired Associate Member}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: 3730 Salem Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530-8071
(P) (919) 736-2311

Hicks, Phyllis K. (Phyllis) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Dir. Past. Care & Counseling
Home: 100 Markham Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-2114
(P) (91) 968-7671
Office: 3325 Chapel Hill Blvd. Ste 220, Durham, NC 27707
(P) (919) 489-6452
e-Mail: phyllishicks@pcci.org

Hicks, Rose C. (Rose) [Ray] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Goldsboro) Ebenezer
*Home: 563 Airport Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863
(P) (919) 735-7588
Office: 3859 W. US 70 Hwy, Goldsboro, NC 27530
(P) (919) 731-4201
e-Mail: rosehicks@juno.com

Hicks, Wayne Marion (Wayne) [April] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Salem
Home: 2764 Millbrook Dr, Greenville, NC 27858
(P) (252) 752-7405
*Office: P O Box 218, Simpson, NC 27879-0218
(P) (252) 752-1273, (F) (252) 752-3192
e-Mail: salemchurch@coastalnet.com

Higgins, Lawrence C. (Larry) [Rhonda] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Hertford
*Home: 207 West Market St., Hertford, NC 27944-1152
(P) (252) 426-5236
Office: 200 Dobbs St., Hertford, NC 27944
(P) (252) 426-5467, (F) (252) 426-3308
e-Mail: higgins3@net.change.com

Highsmith, Emmett James (E. J.) [Diane] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Westview
Home: 4869 Highsmith Road, Rocky Point, NC 28457
(P) (910) 259-5278
Office: 4992 Malpass Corner Rd., Burgaw, NC 28425
(P) (910) 283-5889
e-Mail: ejhighsmith@hotmail.com

Hill, Jr., A. P. (A. P.) [LaRue] {Retired Minister}
(Greenville)
*Home: 2009 Fairview Way, Greenville, NC 27858-5326
(P) (252) 355-9109
e-Mail: lahill@geeksnets.com

Hill, Edward Carlton (Eddie) [Nita] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Sharon (Holden Beach)
Home: 2163 Boones Neck Rd. SW Supply, NC 28462-6221
(P) (910) 842-3449
*Office: 2030 Holden Beach Rd., SW Supply, NC 28462
(P) (910) 842-2929 (F) (910) 842-2940

Hill, II, Edward F. (Ned) [Rochelle] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Millbrook
Home: 1012 Cedarhurst Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-5416
(P) (919) 876-3910
*Office: 1712 E Millbrook Rd, Raleigh, NC 27609-4910
(P) (919) 876-0865, (F) (919) 876-9373
e-Mail: nedhill@attglobal.net

Hill, Jan N. (Jan) [Rick] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Rose Hill UMC
Home: 305 East Ridge Street, PO Box 358, Rose Hill, NC 28458-0358
(P) (910) 289-3332
*Office: P O Box 177, Rose Hill, NC 28458-0177
(P) (910) 289-2449, (F) (910) 289-2449
e-Mail: janhill@nccumc.org

Hill, Jr., Noah B. (N. B.) [Charlotte] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)

*Home: 463 Albemarle Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1542
(P) (910) 488-4179

Hill, Ralph M. (Ralph) [Faye] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Hookerton

*Home: PO Box 10, 308 Church St., Hookerton, NC 28538

(P) (252) 747-5548

Office: PO Box 10, 308 Church St., Hookerton, North Carolina 28538

(P) (252) 747-5548

e-Mail: hookertonumc@esn.net

Hill, Jr., Richard (Richard) {Full-time Local Pastor}

(Rocky Mount) South Rosemary

*Home: 1931 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

Office: 213 West Littleton Hwy, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

Hill, Richard C. (Richard) [Angela] {Full-time Local Pastor}

(Rocky Mount) South Rosemary

*Home: 1931 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

(P) (252) 537-1586 (P) (252) 537-0730

Hill, Robert Elwood (Robert) {Full-time Local Pastor}

(Wilmington) Chadbourn-Evergreen

*Home: 300 E 3rd Ave, Chadbourn, NC 28431

(P) (910) 654-3563

Office: 300 E. 3rd Ave, Chadbourn, North Carolina 28431

(P) (910) 654-3563

e-Mail: roberte1968@hotmail.com

Hillman, Randy A. (Randy) [Wanda] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Elizabeth City) Chaplain, Forsyth Mem. Hosp.

Home: 4408 Robinhood Rd, Winston Salem, NC 27106-4236

(P) (336) 922-4297

Office: 3333 Silas Creek Pky, Winston Salem, NC 27103-3013

(P) (336) 718-2005, (F) (336) 718-9247

e-Mail: rahillman@novanthealth.org

Hines, James R. (Jim) [Jean] {Full-time Local Pastor}

(Durham) Union Chapel

*Home: 6479 Raleigh Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544

(P) (252) 431-0413

Office: 6479 Raleigh Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544

(P) (252) 438-6978

e-Mail: uchurch@gloryroad.net

Hinnant, H. Mallie (Mallie) [Susan] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Goldsboro) General Evangelist

Home: PO Box 751, Pikeville, NC 27863-0751

(P) (919) 242-6132

Office: PO Box 11392, Goldsboro, NC 27532-1392

(P) (919) 242-6132, (F) (919) 242-3391

e-Mail: hmhinnant@aol.com

Hobbs, James L. (Jim) {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 1899 Wilkins St, Burlington, NC 27217
(P) (336) 227-3153
e-Mail: jhobbs@netpath.net

Hobbs, John W. (John) [Betty Jo] {Retired Minister}
(Greenville)
Home: 3118 Tottenham Ct., Wilmington, NC 28409
(P) (910) 313-1365
*Office: PO Box 3355, Wilmington, NC 28406-0355
(P) (910) 313-1441
e-Mail: mmu@sortclear.com

Hobbs, Michael B. (Michael) [Gaye] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) First United Methodist Church
Home: 512 Scotland Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379-3145
(P) (910) 997-3479
*Office: P.O. Box 637, Rockingham, NC 28380-0637
(P) (910) 895-4027, (F) (910) 895-4028

Hobbs, Susan Parler (Susan) [Bill] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Raleigh) Garner First, Associate
Home: 5705 Hayloft Cir, Raleigh, NC 27606-2239
(P) (919) 859-4754
*Office: PO Box 2179, Garner, NC 27529
(P) (919) 772-2042, (F) (919) 772-2197
e-Mail: susan@garnerumc.com

Hobbs, Terry A. (Terry) [Robert] {Student Local Pastor}
(Goldsboro) Seven Springs
*Home: PO Box 64, Seven Springs, NC 28578
(P) (252) 569-2871
Office: PO Box 64, Seven Springs, NC 28578
(P) (252) 569-2871
e-Mail: thobbs@nccumc.org

Hockett, Margaret B. (Margaret) [Jerry] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Wesley Memorial Assoc.
*Home: 111 Sassanque Rd, Castle Hayne, NC 28429-6227
(P) (910) 675-2600
Office: 1401 S. College Rd., Wilmington, NC 28403-5104
(P) (910) 791-4092
e-Mail: jmhockett111@cs.com

Hocutt, Allison Brady (Al) [Paula] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Mount Pleasant
Home: 920 Manns Chapel Rd, Pittsboro, NC 27312
(P) (919) 967-8578
*Office: 269 Manns Chapel Rd, Pittsboro, NC 27312
(P) (919) 929-8845
e-Mail: mtleasant@ntrnet.net

Hodge, Rudolph H. (Rudy) {Retired Minister}

(New Bern)

*Home: 6045 Sentinel Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609-3533

(P) (919) 845-9561

Hodgin, Hubert Howard (Hugo) [Sue] {Retired Minister}

(Burlington)

*Home: 110 Westover Dr, Lexington, NC 27292-2340

(P) (336) 249-3109

e-Mail: husuhodgin@lexcominc.net

Holliday, William Ervin (William) [Elizabeth M.] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Burlington) Hebron

Home: 2275 Mebane Oaks Rd, Mebane, NC 27302-8615

(P) (919) 563-6408

*Office: 2325 Mebane Oaks Rd, Mebane, NC 27302-8616

(P) (919) 563-3375

e-Mail: spirit221@msn.com

Hollis, Thomas M. (Tom) [Ann] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Raleigh) Garner: Garner

Home: 101 Oak Circle, Garner, NC 27529-3041

(P) (919) 773-1059

*Office: P O Box 2179, Garner, NC 27529

(P) (919) 772-2042, (F) (919) 772-2197

e-Mail: pastortom@garnerumc.com

Holloway, Teresa Corley (Teresa) {Probationary Elder}

(New Bern) Trinity Jacksonville- Assoc.

*Home: 132 Woodbridge Court, Jacksonville, NC 28540

(P) (910) 455-8256

Office: 301 Marine Boulevard, Jacksonville, NC 28540-4839

(P) (910) 455-4814, (F) (910) 455-7498

e-Mail: tholloway@nccumc.org

Hollowell, David (David) {Interim Supply}

(Goldsboro) Carlton

*Home: 1730 Memorial Church Road, Fremont, NC 27830

(P) (919) 242-6966

e-Mail: DHollow886@aol.com

Holmes, Audrey C. (Audrey) {Elder in Full Connection}

(Rockingham) Counselor, Centerpoint Human Services

*Home: PO Box 2023, Thomasville, NC 27361-2023

(P) (336) 956-0517

Office: 725 N. Highland Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27101-4299

(P) (336) 725-7777

e-Mail: audreyholmes@yahoo.com

Holmes, William C. (William) [Linnie Virginia] {Elder Member of Other Conference}
(Elizabeth City) Grace
*Home: 346 Muddy Crk Rd, Hertford, NC 27944
(P) (252) 264-4655 (P) (252) 333-3760

Holtsclaw, Thomas G. (Tom) [Jan] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 755 Brooks Dairy Road, Roxboro, NC 27573
(P) (336) 597-9194
e-Mail: shalom@esinc.net

Hood, Elizabeth Hackney (Beth) [Paul] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Lemon Springs
Home: P O Box 129, Lemon Springs, NC 28355-0129
(P) (919) 776-8072
*Office: PO Box 129, Lemon Springs, NC 28355-0129
(P) (919) 776-9315
e-Mail: hoods@wave-net.net

Hood, Jean L. (Jean) [Elizabeth] {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: 2747 US Highway 13 South, Goldsboro, NC 27530-8913
(P) (919) 689-9850

Hoogerland, Thomas D. (Tom) [Wynell] {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: 202 Kuwicki Rd, Pikeville, NC 27863-8431
(P) (919) 739-6566

Horne, Alvin M. (Al) [Susan] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Friendship
Home: 4702 Friendship Patterson Mill Rd, Burlington, NC 27215-9619
(P) (336) 227-7733
*Office: 4612 Friendship Patterson Mill Rd, Burlington, NC 27215-8682
(P) (336) 227-0381
e-Mail: H3SONS@aol.com

Horne, Herbert Franklin (Herb) [Hazel] {Retired Local Pastor}
(New Bern)
*Home: PO Box 728, Maysville, NC 28555-0728
(P) (910) 346-6409

Horney, Thurman (Thurman) {Student Local Pastor}
(Durham) Oxford: Salem-Harris Chapel
*Home: 302 Forrest Road, Oxford, NC 27565
(P) (919) 603-5844

Horton, Benjamin Edward (Ben) {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Epworth
Home: 4143D Spirea Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403
(P) (910) 392-5134
*Office: P.O. Box 3455, Wilmington, NC 28401
e-Mail: revben@worldnet.att.net

House, Thomas H. (Brother Tom) [Madelyn] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)

*Home: 1000 Wesley Pines Rd #104, Lumberton, NC 28358-2148
(P) (910) 738-3686

Howell, Karen Caraway (Karen) {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Scotts Hill: Wes. Chap. Assoc.

*Home: 1795 Hwy 210 W, Hampstead, NC 28443
(P) (910) 270-4624

Office: 10255 US Hwy 17 N, Wilmington, NC 28411
(P) (910) 686-4041

e-Mail: carawaykicks@aol.com

Hoyle, Jr., William S. (Will) [Carrie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Carolina Beach: St. Paul's

*Home: 313 Wilson Ave, Carolina Beach, NC 28428
(P) (910) 458-8048, (F) (910) 458-8048

Office: PO Box 356, Carolina Beach, NC 28428-0356
(P) (910) 458-5310, (F) (910) 458-8048

e-Mail: willrev@coastalnet.com

Hubbard, Charles S. (Charlie) [Mercer] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford)

*Home: PO Box 58, Pittsboro, NC 27312-0058
(P) (919) 542-2060 (F) (919) 542-1409

Huckaby, Jr., Robert L. (Rob) [Susan Y.] {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Brentwood TN

Home: 9428 Raven Hollow Road, Brentwood, TN 3702
(P) (615) 377-8518

*Office: 309 Franklin Rd, Brentwood, TN 37027
(P) (615) 373-3663

e-Mail: rhuckaby@bumc.net

Hudson, Pamela Jo (Pamela) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Chaplain FirstHealth Hospice

*Home: 980 N. May St. #1, Southern Pines, NC 28387
(P) (910) 692-4119

Office: 5 Aviemore Dr., Pineshurst, NC 28374
(P) (910) 215-6014, (F) (910) 295-3720

e-Mail: phudson@firsthealth.org

Huffines, Terry L. (Terry) [Lisa] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Carthage

Home: PO Box 70, Carthage, NC 28327-0070
(P) (910) 947-2472

*Office: PO Box 70, Carthage, NC 28327-0070
(P) (910) 947-2705

e-Mail: cumc@utinet.net

Huffman, Bryan Scott (Bryan) [Duffy] {Probationary Elder}
(Rocky Mount) Norlina
*Home: PO Box 356, Norlina, NC 27563-0356
(P) (252) 456-3150
Office: PO Box 356, Norlina, NC 27563-0356
(P) (252) 456-2606
e-Mail: bryanhuffman@hotmail.com

Huffman, Virgil B. (Butch) [Ann] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Edgerton Memorial
Home: 226 George Wilton Drive, Clayton, NC 27520
(P) (919) 938-1916
*Office: PO Box 487, Selma, NC 27576-0487
(P) (919) 965-3761, (F) (919) 965-3199
e-Mail: butchhuffman@nccumc.org

Huggins, III, H. Sidney (Sid) [Kay] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Front Street UMC
Home: 1218 Edgewood Avenue, Burlington, NC 27215-3641
(P) (336) 226-0738
*Office: P.O. Box 2597, Burlington, NC 27216-2597
(P) (336) 227-6263, (F) (336) 227-7905
e-Mail: shuggins@netpath.net

Huggins, Johnnie S. (Johnnie) [Ruby] {Retired Associate Member}
(Sanford)
*Home: 3811 Cobb Street, Garner, NC 27529

Hultman, Suzanne Cloyd (Suzanne) [Scott] {Elder Member of Other Conference}
(Burlington) Clover Garden
*Home: 205 Gardner Circle, Chapel Hill, NC 27516
(P) (919) 932-7963

Humphreys, Chris Dwight (Chris) [Melody] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(New Bern) Atlantic UMC
*Home: PO Box 145, Atlantic, NC 28511
(P) (252) 225-3831
Office: PO Box 145, Atlantic, NC 28511
(P) (252) 225-7701
e-Mail: chrish@nccumc.org

Hunnings, Bess G. (Bess) [Hank] {Retired Minister}
(Durham) Mount Sylvan
*Home: 910 Sunstone Dr, Durham, NC 27712-1500
(P) (919) 471-0531
Office: 5731 N. Roxboro Road, Durham, NC 27712-1427
(P) (919) 471-0032, (F) (919) 479-7330
e-Mail: bess@mtsylvan.org

Hunnings, Henry M. (Hank) [Bess] {Retired Associate Member}
(Durham)

*Home: 910 Sunstone Dr, Durham, NC 27712-1500
(P) (919) 471-0531

Hunt, Harold (Harold) [Carol] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) Branch Street

*Home: PO Box 1531, Pembroke, NC 28372-1531
(P) (910) 521-3654
Office: 1708 Case St, Lumberton, NC 28358
(P) (910) 738-6638, (F) (910) 738-6640
e-Mail: hhunt@intrstar.net

Hunter, J. Manly (Jack) [Wilma] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford) Jones Chapel-Moncure

*Home: 2212 Tanglewood Dr, Sanford, NC 27330-8242
(P) (919) 776-4913
Office: 1209 Jones Chapel Rd, Sanford, NC 27330-8247
(P) (919) 774-4026

Hunter, Jack L. (Jack) [Carolyn] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Sanford DS

*Home: 1511 Columbine Rd, Sanford, NC 27330-8276
(P) (919) 775-7041 (F) (919) 774-6558
e-Mail: jack.hunter@nccumc.org

Huskins, James R. (Jim) [Linda] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Edenton

Home: 1101 W Queen St, Edenton, NC 27932-1620
(P) (252) 482-2289
*Office: PO Box 37, Edenton, NC 27932
(P) (252) 482-3269, (F) (252) 482-2964
e-Mail: ke4fkp@mchsi.com

Hutchins, David Carl (David) [Lynn] {Probationary Elder}
(Sanford) Star

*Home: 140 Center Street, Star, NC 27356
(P) (910) 428-4521
Office: PO Box 375, Star, NC 27356
(P) (910) 428-4543, (F) (910) 428-4543
e-Mail: hutchins@nccumc.org

Hutchinson, Charles H. (Charles) [Iris] {Retired Minister}
(Elizabeth City)

*Home: PO Box 1507, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-1507
(P) (828) 452-4088
e-Mail: chet@primeline.com

Ingram, Geraldine D. (Gerry) [Kelly] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)

*Home: 102 Mainsail Drive, Cary, NC 27511
(P) (919) 319-1591
e-Mail: GDINGRAM1@aol.com

Ingram, O. Kelly (Kelly) [Gerry] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)

*Home: 102 Mainsail Dr, Cary, NC 27511
(P) (919) 319-1591

Innes, Randall E. (Randy) [Emily] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Swansboro

Home: 613 Russell St., Swansboro, NC 28584-8488
(P) (910) 326-4373

*Office: 665 W. Corbett Ave., Swansboro, NC 28584-0847
(P) (910) 326-4822, (F) (910) 325-0717
e-Mail: innes@coastalnet.com

Irvine, Robert Julian (Julian) [Jan] {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Durham) Duke Memorial

Home: 5514 North Quail Hollow, Hillsborough, NC 27278-9121
(P) (919) 479-0036

*Office: 504 West Chapel Hill St., Durham, NC 27701
(P) (919) 683-3467
e-Mail: julianirvine@dukememorial.org

Ivey, Melinda (Melinda) {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Fayetteville) Salem - Assoc.

*Home: 603 Hayes Mill Road, Autryville, NC 28318
(P) (910) 567-4205

Office: 2171 Middle Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301
(P) (910) 483-8959
e-Mail: moeivey@intrstar.net

Jackson, Jerry A. (Jerry) [Annette] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Providence

Home: 236 Providence Church Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530-8973
(P) (919) 735-4607

*Office: 202 Providence Church Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530-8973
(P) (919) 734-7114, (F) (919) 583-0670
e-Mail: jajackso@goldsboro.net

Jackson, Lester P. (Lester) [Henrietta] {Retired Minister}
(Rocky Mount)

*Home: 308 Golfers Ln, Nashville, NC 27856-1648
(P) (252) 459-2355

Jackson, Richard C. (Richard) [Cheryl] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Chaplain, US Army

Office: CMR 415 Box 4692, APO AE, 09114
(P) (910) 396-9878 (P) (910) 426-4060

Jackson, Wilbur I. (Wil) [Carolyn] {Retired Minister}
(Durham) Bethesda

*Home: 710 Continental Dr., Durham, NC 27712
(P) (919) 309-7977

Office: 2309 S. Miami Blvd., Durham, NC 27703
(P) (919) 596-3948
e-Mail: WilJac5@aol.com

Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold) [Edna] {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Prospect
*Home: PO Box 1348, Pembroke, NC 28372-1348
Office: 3929 Missouri Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9139
(P) (910) 521-2111, (F) (910) 521-2168

James, Sherrie (Sherrie) {Probationary Elder}
(New Bern) Bridgeton
Home: PO Box 1244, Bridgeton, NC 28519-1244
(P) (252) 672-1608
*Office: PO Box 898, Bridgeton, NC 28519
(P) (252) 637-7737
e-Mail: slj7@go.com

Jarrett, Eddie Jo V. (Eddie Jo) {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 2345-5 Henderson Mill Rd., Atlanta, GA 30345
(P) (770) 939-9467, (F) (770) 939-9467
e-Mail: jarrett@msn.com

Jeffries, Jonathan David (Jonathan) [Heather] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Avent Ferry
Home: 716 Merrie Rd, Raleigh, NC 27606
(P) (919) 233-8945, (F) (919) 233-8945
*Office: 2700 Avent Ferry Rd, Raleigh, NC 27606
(P) (919) 833-9394, (F) (919) 833-6914
e-Mail: jonjeffries@nccumc.org

Jeffries, William M. (Bill) [Jo Anne] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 3619 Sunningdale Way, Durham, NC 27707
(P) (919) 402-0424
e-Mail: billjumc@hotmail.com

Jenkins, David Omar (David) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Program Coordinator & Lecturer
*Home: 74 28th. Street, Atlanta, GA 30309
Office: Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, GA 30322
(F) (404) 627-6626

Jenkins, Edith Dudley (Edith) [Carroll] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Leave of Absence
*Home: 412 E. Main St., Washington, NC 27889-5039
(P) (252) 946-7542
e-Mail: ejenkinsumc@gotricounty.com

Jenkins, Jack (Jack) [Kathy] {Student Local Pastor}
(Durham) Henderson:White Memorial
*Home: 1612 Lynne Avenue, Henderson, NC 27536
(P) (252) 438-6096
Office: 1612 Lynne Avenue, Henderson, NC 27536
(P) (252) 433-0090
e-Mail: jenk@gloryroad.net

Jenks, Gregory Keith (Greg) [Beth] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Clayton: Christ Community
*Home: 143 Alan Lane, Clayton, NC 27520
(P) (919) 550-8799
Office: 143 Alan Lane, Clayton, NC 27520
(P) (919) 553-9770, (F) (919) 553-9770
e-Mail: ccumc@mindspring.com

Jenness, Jr., Eugene Ray (Bud) [Renee] {Probationary Member}
(Durham) Oak Grove
*Home: 4233 Morton-Pulliam Road, Roxboro, NC 27573
(P) (336) 330-0538
Office: 854 Oak Grove-Mt. Zion Road, Roxboro, NC 27573
(P) (336) 597-5042
e-Mail: budjenness@hotmail.com

Jennings, Thomas E. () [Delia] {Retired Other Elder}
(Elizabeth City) Shiloh (Stumpy Pt.)
Home: PO Box 1395, Manteo, NC 27954
(P) (252) 473-1252
*Office: P O Box 652, Stumpy Point, NC 27978
(P) (252) 473-5108

Jernigan, J.O. (Julius) [Ruth] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)
*Home: 5736 Dobson Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28311-3451
(P) (910) 488-2629

Jessee, D. Douglas (Doug) [Beverly] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Hayes Barton
Home: 2307 Fairview Rd., Raleigh, NC 27608-1224
(P) (919) 782-3702
*Office: P O Box 6088, Raleigh, NC 27628-6088
(P) (919) 832-6435, (F) (919) 832-4029
e-Mail: DJessee@HBUMC.org

Jinnette, Henry (Henry) [Betty Louise] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Goldsboro) Lebanon
*Home: 512 N. Jackson Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530
(P) (919) 735-8561, (F) (919) 735-8561

Johnson, C. Reginald (Reg) [Diane] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Dean of the Chapel, Asbury Seminary
*Home: 525 Talbott Dr, Wilmore, KY 40390-1041
(P) (859) 858-3081
Office: Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY 40390
(P) (859) 858-2219, (F) (859) 858-2274

Johnson, Doris J. (Doris) {Retired Local Pastor}
(Elizabeth City) Powellsville & Union
*Home: PO Box 365, Harrellsville, NC 27942-0365
(P) (252) 356-2279

Johnson, F. Douglas (Doug) [Cindy] {Student Local Pastor}
(Goldsboro) Jefferson
*Home: PO Box 2016, Fremont, NC 27830-2016
(P) (919) 242-2263
Office: 1101 N. Jefferson Avenue, Goldsboro, NC 27534
(P) (919) 734-0144
e-Mail: h20bridge@hotmail.com

Johnson, George W. (George) [Jackie] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 165 Loma Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573
(P) (336) 599-1437

Johnson, Glenda Noble (Glenda) [William] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 4000 Brothwell Court, Raleigh, NC 27606
(P) (919) 851-1869
e-Mail: gnjohnson@nccumc.org

(Burlington)
*Home: 100 Highland Trl, Chapel Hill, NC 27516-8625
(P) (919) 929-8524, (F) (815) 328-0160
Office: UNC Hospitals, Pastoral Care, 101 Manning Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
(P) (919) 966-4021
e-Mail: donjoannej@hotmail.com

Johnson, Kathryn Rives (Kay) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Edenton Street - Assoc.
Home: 6822 Gloucester Rd., Raleigh, NC 27612
(P) (919) 870-0263
*Office: 228 W Edenton St, Raleigh, NC 27603-1714
(P) (919) 832-7535, (F) (919) 829-5780
e-Mail: kjohnson@esumc.org

Johnson, Lawrence E. (Larry) [Bernice] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Reconciliation
*Home: 507 Tuggle Street, Durham, North Carolina 27713-1635
(P) (919) 484-0600, (F) (919) 485-0558
Office: PO Box 52326, Durham, NC 27717-2326
(P) (919) 484-0600, (F) (919) 484-0558
e-Mail: ljoh507@aol.com

Johnson, Marilyn H. (Marilyn) [Floyd J.] {Retired Diaconal Minister}
(New Bern)
*Home: 1408 Kimberly Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-3306
(P) (252) 638-1372

Johnston, III, Walter G. (Walter) [Olivia] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Elizabeth City) Harrellsville/Colerain
*Home: 86 Perkins Rd., Gatesville, N. C. 27938
(P) (252) 357-1837
Office: Star Route, Harrellsville, N. C. 27942
e-Mail: toot@inteliport.com

Jolly, Judith O. (Judy) {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Hayes Barton
*Home: 7205 Doverton Ct., Raleigh, NC 27615
(P) (919) 844-2183
Office: 2209 Fairview Rd, Raleigh, NC 27608
(P) (919) 832-6435, (F) (919) 832-4029
e-Mail: JJollyDCE@aol.com

Jones, Jr., Barney Lee (Barney) [Florence] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: PO Box 3058, Bridgehampton, NY 11932-3058
(P) (516) 537-0301 (P) (516) 537-0266
e-Mail: sippihaw@aol.com

Jones, Daniel P. (Dan) {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Rocky Mount) Wilson: First Associate
Home: 1305 Buxton Rd. NW, Wilson, NC 27896-2004
(P) (252) 291-5646
*Office: PO Box 1423, Wilson, NC 27894-1423
(P) (252) 237-6121, (F) (252) 237-0699
e-Mail: danjones@nccumc.org

Jones, Donnie L. (Donnie (DJ)) [Brenda] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Granville-Vance Charge
*Home: 522 Salem Rd, Oxford, NC 27565-6451
(P) (919) 693-4150
Office: 322 Linden Ave, Oxford, NC 27565-3615
(P) (919) 693-8366
e-Mail: martyr@gloryroad.net

Jones, George A. (George) [Bonnie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Englewood
Home: 3312 Woodlawn Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27804
(P) (252) 443-6916
*Office: PO Box 7116, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
(P) (252) 443-2926, (F) (252) 937-6592
e-Mail: gjones@coastalnet.com

Jones, Linwood S. (Lindy) [Phyllis] {Retired Associate Member}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: 740 Kinsey Mill Rd., Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
(P) (919) 658-2746
e-Mail: ljones4694@aol.com

Jones, Norwood L. (Norwood) [Helen] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 321 Barbour St, Clayton, NC 27520-2405
(P) (919) 553-2492

Jones, O. Joseph (Joe) [Gladys] {Interim Supply}

(Durham) Mt. Carmel

*Home: PO Box 124, Henderson, NC 27536-0124

(P) (252) 492-3878

Office: PO Box 124, Henderson, NC 27536-0124

(P) (252) 492-3878

Jones, Vassar W. (Vassar) [Ruby H.] {Retired Minister}

(Durham)

*Home: 418 W Gordon St, Roxboro, NC 27573-4922

(P) (336) 599-9203

Jordan, Bobby L. (Bobby) [Linda P.] {Associate Member}

(Rockingham) Incapacity Leave

*Home: 2085 Osborne Rd, Hamlet, NC 28345

(P) (910) 205-0473

e-Mail: blj1948@hotmail.com

Jordan, Harry (Harry) [Fran] {Retired Minister}

(Rocky Mount)

*Home: 2200 Chelsea Dr NW, Wilson, NC 27896-1477

(P) (252) 237-8113

Joyce, Eric Randall (Eric) [Paige] {Part-time Local Pastor}

(Sanford) Doub's Chapel

*Home: 215 Midland Road, Southern Pines, NC 28387-3335

(P) (910) 692-9878, (F) (910) 692-7371

(P) (910) 692-2715

e-Mail: mustardtree@carolina.net

Joyce, Johnie L. (Johnie L.) {Retired Minister}

(Durham)

*Home: 2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkway A-259, Durham, NC 27705-3843

(P) (919) 384-2214

Joyner, Jr., F. Belton (Belton) [Toni] {Retired Minister}

(Durham)

*Home: 8809 Millers Bend, Bahama, NC 27503-9611

(P) (919) 479-9816, (F) (919) 479-9816

e-Mail: fbjrr@aol.com

Juran-Kelley, Anna (Anna) [Mark] {Elder Member of Other Conference}

(Rockingham) Caledonia

*Home: 11680 Johns Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352

(P) (910) 276-6858

Office: 15201 Barnes Bridge Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352

(P) (910) 276-4741

e-Mail: ajkduke95@carolina.net

Juren, Jerry Jay (Jerry) [Ann] {Retired Minister}

(Burlington)

*Home: 108 Bridlewood Ave, High Point, NC 27265-1206

(P) (336) 869-2986

e-Mail: jurenj@highpoint.net

Kang, Tea Sung (Tea Sung) [Se Hee Min] {Elder Member of Other Conference}
(Rocky Mount) Agape Korean
*Home: 1613 Winterberry Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27804
(P) (252) 443-4137
Office: 300 Circle Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
(P) (252) 443-3947
e-Mail: Teasung@hotmail.com

Kasper, J. Mark (Mark) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Counselor, Hemenway C.Services
*Home: 908 Elizabeth Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-8041
(P) (910) 278-1681

Keck, Andrew (Andy) [Carla] {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Elec. Services, Duke Div. Sch.
Home: 500 Lafayette Drive, Hillsborough, NC 27278-9347
(P) (919) 643-1094
*Office: Duke Divinity School Library, Box 90972, Durham, NC 27708-0972
(P) (919) 660-3549, (F) (919) 681-7594
e-Mail: andy.keck@duke.edu

Killian, Diana B. (Diana) [Roger] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Saint Pauls
*Home: 12001 Cameron Way, Maxton, NC 28364
(P) (910) 844-5463
Office: PO Box 429, Maxton, NC 28364
(P) (910) 844-3792
e-Mail: umrevkillian@hotmail.com

King, Carl Hamett (Carl) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Extension Ministry
Office: 1301 Columbia College Drive, Columbia, SC 29203
(P) (803) 786-3856, (F) (803) 786-3576
e-Mail: carlking@colacoll.edu

Kinley, Grady L. (Grady) {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: 108 Rose Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534-8841
(P) (919) 778-3079

Kirby, Eddie (Eddie) [Martha June] {Student Local Pastor}
(Rocky Mount) Warren Charge
*Home: Rt. 2 Box 430, Henderson, NC 27536
(P) (252) 492-0771
Office: Rt. 2, Box 430, Henderson, NC 27536
(P) (252) 492-0771
e-Mail: broeddiek@cs.com

Kirby, Wallace H. (Wallace) [Dixie] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: PO Box 240, Roxboro, NC 27573-0240
(P) (336) 597-2054 (F) (336) 597-2169
e-Mail: WKirby3680@aol.com

Kirkland, Danielle A. (Danielle) [Smith] {Probationary Member}
(Durham) Brookland-Brooksdale Charge
*Home: 311 Allensville Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573
(P) (336) 599-7040
e-Mail: dapreach@ncol.net

Knight, R. Norman (Norman) [Ruby] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 2801 Westwick Ct., Raleigh, NC 27615-3976
(P) (919) 847-0215

Knott, T. Garland (Garland) {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)
*Home: 2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, #A228, Durham, NC 27705-1331
(P) (919) 384-2173

Knowles, Russell R. (Russell) [Jaxie] {Retired Associate Member}
(Wilmington)
*Home: PO Box 35, 40 Knox St., Bolivia, NC 28422-8653
(P) (910) 253-6350
Office: 423 N. Topsail Dr., Surf City, NC 28445
(P) (910) 231-7617

Kocher, Craig Thomas (Craig) [Abby] {Probationary Elder}
(Burlington) Davidson, Assoc.-WNC Conf.
Home: PO Box 86, 139 Woodland St., Davidson, NC 28036-0086
(P) (704) 655-8043
*Office: PO Box 718, Davidson, NC 28036
(P) (704) 892-8277
e-Mail: craig.kocher@alumni.duke.edu

Kossan, Joseph E. (Joseph) [Frances] {Retired Minister}
(Wilmington)
*Home: 79 Northrup Dr., Franklin, NC 28734
(P) (828) 349-3355

Krepps, James Robert (Jim) [Donna] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Elizabeth City) South Mills
Home: 103 Main St., South Mills, NC 27976
(P) (252) 771-2508
*Office: PO Box 100, South Mills, NC 27976-0100
(P) (252) 771-2401
e-Mail: jkrepps@hotmail.com

Kretzu, Robert (Bob) [Cosette] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Brogden
Home: 113 Lake Ave., Dudley, NC 28333-5320
(P) (919) 736-8882
*Office: 2918 US Hwy 117 S, Dudley, NC 28333
(P) (919) 734-5244, (F) (919) 735-5378
e-Mail: bkretzu@hotmail.com

Krueger, Todd Stephen (Todd) [Martha] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Emmanuel
Home: 243 West Harden Street, Burlington, NC 27215-7513
(P) (336) 226-7533
*Office: 2331 LaVista Drive, Burlington, NC 27215
(P) (336) 227-1268
e-Mail: tsfumc@nccumc.org

Kunka, Alice Kirkman (Alice) [Bob] {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Sunrise
*Home: 204 Birkhaven Dr, Cary, NC 27511-8943
(P) (919) 851-5106, (F) (919) 852-4977
e-Mail: alicekunka@aol.com

Lackey, Duke Caldwell (Duke) [Bettina B.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Front Street - Associate
*Home: 326 Oakland Dr, Burlington, NC 27215-7717
(P) (336) 584-9439
Office: PO Box 2597, Burlington, NC 27216-2597
(P) (336) 227-6263, (F) (336) 227-7905
e-Mail: dclackey@netpath.net

Lain, Jr., William Douglas (Doug) [Tara] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Salem (Alamance)
*Home: 4471 Salem Church Road, Haw River, NC 27258
(P) (336) 376-6545
Office: 4924 Salem Church Road, Haw River, NC 27258
(P) (336) 376-6545

Lamb, Kimberly (Kim) [Tom] {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) St. Marks
Home: 219 Westridge Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-5262
(P) (919) 783-8144
*Office: 4801 Six Forks Rd, Raleigh, NC 27609-5205
(P) (919) 787-0544, (F) (919) 787-7548
e-Mail: kimstmarks@adelphiabusiness.net

Lamm, Dennis Cecil (Dennis) [Jennifer] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Greenville) Vanceboro Circuit
*Home: 205 Honolulu Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586-8631
(P) (252) 244-1782
Office: 203 Honolulu Rd, Vanceboro, NC 28586-8631
(P) (252) 244-1782
e-Mail: lammbo@coastalnet.com

Lamneck, Forrest D. (Jack) {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: 22437 TR 1203, W. LaFayette, OH 43845
(P) (740) 623-8853

Lancaster, Charles Hulbert (Charles) [Emily] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)

*Home: PO Box 543, 802 Cresent Dr., Creedmoor, NC 27522-0543
(P) (919) 528-1445

Lancaster, Ecwood C. (Eckie) [Shirley] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) District Superintendent

*Home: 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403
(P) (910) 762-7535, (F) (910) 763-8043
Office: 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403
(P) (910) 762-0400, (F) (910) 763-8043
e-Mail: eclancaster@nccumc.org

Lancaster, Jr., James R. (James) [Louise] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)

*Home: 5206 Arbor Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28311-0652
(P) (910) 822-0133

Lancaster, Maurice (Maurice) [Helen] {Retired Associate Member}
(Fayetteville)

*Home: 1925 Southern Ave, Fayetteville, NC 28306-1755
(P) (910) 484-1438

Lancaster, Tryon D. (Tryon) [Anne] {Interim Supply}
(Fayetteville) Wesley Heights

*Home: 3213 Kentyre Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28303-5340
(P) (910) 484-7053
Office: 304 Trinity Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301
(P) (910) 483-3670
e-Mail: whfayettville@juno.com

Lane, Jr., J. Rodney (Rodney) [Patricia] {Retired Associate Member}
(Wilmington)

*Home: 2991 Burnsville St. SW, Supply, NC 28462
(P) (910) 846-3609

Langley, Delores Anne (Delores) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Evansdale

Home: 4334 Evansdale Rd, Wilson, NC 27893
(P) (252) 237-1914
*Office: 4334 Evansdale Rd, Wilson, NC 27893
(P) (252) 237-2632
e-Mail: evansdaleumc@simflex.com

Langston, J. Craig (Craig) [Janet] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Goldsboro) Falling Creek

*Home: 1307 E. Beech Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530
(P) (919) 734-8115
Office: 299 Falling Creek Church Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530
(P) (919) 689-9981
e-Mail: revcraig@earthlink.net

Lawrence, Teresa E. (Terie) [Bob] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Philadelphia
Home: 5234 Mawood St., Fayetteville, NC 28314
(P) (910) 867-8746
*Office: 157 Philadelphia Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
(P) (910) 895-7643
e-Mail: rev2751@aol.com

Laytham, David Brent (Brent) [Missy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Asst.Prof.Theology,N.Park Theo. Sem.
Home: 5247 N. Christiana Ave. #1, Chicago, IL 60625
(P) (773) 478-3485
*Office: North Park Theological Sem., 3225 W. Foster Ave., Chicago, IL 60625-4895
e-Mail: blaytham@northpark.edu

Leatherman, Harold F. (Harold) [Wilma] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)
*Home: 803 N Laurel St, Lincolnton, NC 28092-2921
(P) (704) 735-2335
Office: 601 E Main St, Lincolnton, NC 28092-3411
(P) (704) 735-7489

LeBlanc, Diane W. (Diane) [Jeffrey Paul] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(New Bern) Core Creek/Tuttles Grove
Home: 124 Hardesty Loop Rd., Newport, NC 28570
(P) (252) 728-5243
*Office: 124 Hardesty Loop Rd., Newport, NC 28570
(P) (252) 728-1403
e-Mail: deedee@cafereality.com

Leburg, Michael W. (Mike) [Torie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Kenly/Buckhorn
*Home: 306 East First Street, Kenly, NC 27542
(P) (919) 284-2192
Office: PO Box 155, Kenly, NC 27542
(P) (919) 284-2139
e-Mail: mleburg@nccumc.org

Lee, Henry W. (Henry) [Catherine] {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: 314 W. Parrish Dr, P. O. Box 1212, Benson, NC 27504-1212
(P) (919) 207-1801
e-Mail: HWLee1212@aol.com

Lee, James C. (Jim) [Sharon] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Pine Valley
Home: 241 Stonewall Jackson Dr., Wilmington, NC 28412
(P) (910) 791-3841
*Office: 3788 Shipyard Blvd, Wilmington, NC 28403
(P) (910) 791-0353, (F) (910) 452-4583
e-Mail: jcleee@pvumc.net

Lee, Samuel Sunghwan (Samuel) [Bok Youb Lee] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)

*Home: 19850 Golden Springs Dr., R-123, Walnut, CA 91789

(P) (909) 444-5827

Leeland, Paul L. (Paul) [Janet] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Raleigh) Assist. to Bishop/Dir. Min Rel

Home: 2010 Navan Lane, Garner, NC 27529

(P) (919) 661-6337

*Office: P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955

(P) (919) 832-9560, (F) (919) 832-4721

e-Mail: pleeland@nccumc.org

Lee-Torres, Ronda (Ronda) [Eric] {Deacon in Full Connection}

(Sanford) Incapacity Leave

*Home: 507 Stornoway Drive, Southern Pines, NC 28387

(P) (910) 944-2292

e-Mail: rleetorres@mindspring.com

Leonhard, Richard (Richard) [Carole] {Retired Local Pastor}

(Greenville)

*Home: 2306 Lakes Of Melbourne Dr., Melbourne, FL 32904-9173

(P) (321) 722-0762

e-Mail: handextend@aol.com

Levin, Dennis P. (Dennis) [Peggy] {Elder in Full Connection}

Home: PO Box 305, 4168 Terrace Dr., Ayden, NC 28513-0305

(P) (252) 746-3852, (F) (252) 746-7658

*Office: P.O. Box 335, Ayden, NC 28513-0335

(P) (252) 746-6524, (F) (252) 746-8504

e-Mail: revlev@nccumc.org

Lewis, Henry B. (Henry) [Sara] {Retired Minister}

(Elizabeth City)

*Home: 117 Hunters Trail West, Elizabeth City, NC 27909-3266

(P) (252) 338-1177

Lewis, Jerry D. (Jerry) [Debby] {Elder in Full Connection}

(New Bern) Sr. Chap, Basic Train. Chapel, Lackland AFB

*Home: 11342 Candle Park, San Antonio, TX 78249

(P) (210) 641-1057

Office: 37 TRW/HC Lackland AFB, San Antonio, TX

(P) (210) 671-2912, (F) (210) 671-1812

e-Mail: jerry.lewis@lackland.af.mil

Lewis, Richard F. (Dick) [Jo Ann] {Incapacity Leave}

(Rocky Mount) Incapacity Leave

*Home: PO Box 323, Calypso, NC 28325-0323

(P) (919) 658-3098

Lewis, Jr., Stanley A. (Stanley) [Teresa S.] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Rocky Mount) Halifax Charge

*Home: PO Box 383, 152 King St, Halifax, NC 27839-0365

(P) (252) 583-6271

Office: PO Box 365, Halifax, NC 27839-0365

(P) (252) 583-6271

e-Mail: SALewis@nccumc.org

Lewis, Wallace B. (Wallace) [Loretta] {Retired Associate Member}
(Goldsboro)

*Home: 497 Daugherty Road, Dover, NC 28526-9377
(P) (252) 523-9142

Lilliston, Elaine (Elaine) [Andy] {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Fuquay - Varina - Full Deacon

Home: 6005 Tundra Ln, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
(P) (919) 567-9427

*Office: 100 S Judd Parkway SE, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
(P) (919) 552-4331, (F) (919) 557-7458

e-Mail: elilliston@fvumc.org

Lindblade, Jr., Eric N. (Eric) [Susan] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Havelock: First

Home: 1012 Orange Street, Newport, NC 28570-9677
(P) (252) 223-4742

*Office: 324 Miller Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
(P) (252) 447-3541

e-Mail: elindblade@aol.com

Lindblade, Susan Clayton (Susan) [Eric] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Newport: St. James

Home: 1012 Orange St, Newport, NC 28570-9677
(P) (252) 223-4742

*Office: P O Box 250, Newport, NC 28570-0250
(P) (252) 223-4231, (F) (252) 223-1141

e-Mail: slindblade@aol.com

Lipp, Daniel F. (Dan) [Cheryl] {Full Member of Other Denomination}
(Raleigh) First: Cary - Assoc.

Home: 5405 Turtlehead Ct., Holly Springs, NC 27540-8629

*Office: 117 S. Academy St., Cary, NC 27511
(P) (919) 467-1861

e-Mail: dlipp@fumc-cary.org

Lister, Cynthia Kay (Cindy) {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Burlington) Efland

Home: P.O. Box 121, Efland, North Carolina 27243
(P) (919) 732-8451

*Office: P.O. Box 121, Efland, North Carolina 27243
(P) (919) 732-7957 (P) (919) 563-4330

e-Mail: lulister@netpath.net

Lister, Joe D. (Joe) [Judy] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)

*Home: 129 Overland Dr, Mebane, NC 27302-3303
(P) (919) 563-5554

e-Mail: jlister@netpath.net

Little, Brooks Bivens (Brooks) [Reviline] {Retired Minister}
(Durham) Retired
*Home: 5404 Lance Dr, Knoxville, TN 37909
Office: 290 Liberty Dr, Waynesville, NC 28786-8917
(P) (828) 456-6650

Little, Milton E. (Milton) [Velva] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Fayetteville) Goshen-Keener Charge
*Home: 11867 Hobbton Hwy, Newton Grove, NC 28366
(P) (910) 594-0992
Office: 2765 Suttontown Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366
(P) (910) 484-4274

Little, Stephen N. (Steve) [Marie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Erwin-Parkers Grove Charge
*Home: 610 Denim Dr, Erwin, NC 28339
(P) (910) 897-5968
Office: 600 Denim Dr, Erwin, NC 28339
(P) (910) 897-8894
e-Mail: smlittle@nccumc.org

Litzenberger, Charles M. (Charlie) [Annette] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Pinebluff
Home: 235 N Currant St., Pinebluff, NC 28373
(P) (910) 281-3797
*Office: 275 E. Philadelphia Avenue, Pinebluff, NC 28373
(P) (910) 281-3468
e-Mail: chasL@nc.rr.com

Livingood, Brent (Brent) [Cynthia] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Tabor City: St. Paul
*Home: 105 Elizabeth St., Tabor City, NC 28463-2137
(P) (910) 653-3801
Office: PO Box 622, Tabor City, NC 28463
(P) (910) 653-3737
e-Mail: behlivingood@wm.connect

Lloyd, Jr., Frank I. (Frank) [Dottie] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford) Carbonton UMC
*Home: 6980 Carbonton Rd., Sanford, NC 27330
(P) (919) 777-9869
Office: 6980 Carbonton Rd., Sanford, NC 27330
(P) (919) 776-4347

Locklear, Bill James (Bill) [Della] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Prospect
Home: 1026 J.I. Road, Maxton, NC 28364
(P) (910) 521-9360
*Office: 3929 Missouri Road, Maxton, NC 28364
(P) (910) 521-2111, (F) (910) 521-2168
e-Mail: prospectumc@intrstar.net

Locklear, Douglas M. (Doug) [Jan] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) Collins Chapel
*Home: 3377 Hwy 74 West, Lumberton, NC 28360
(P) (910) 843-9217

Locklear, George Lloyd (George) [Sharon] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) Ashpole Center
*Home: 129 George & Molly Dr., Pembroke, NC 28372
(P) (910) 738-4866, (F) (910) 738-4867
e-Mail: george@intrstar.net

Locklear, Marshall M. (Marshall) [Lucille] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) West Robeson
*Home: 32 Preston Rd, Maxton, NC 28364
(P) (910) 521-0544
Office: 10999 Hwy 74 W, Maxton, NC 28364
(P) (910) 521-3835
e-Mail: mlocklear1@mindspring.com

Loftis, Thomas E. (Tom) [Cornelia] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) St. Luke
Home: 521 N. Currie Dr, Sanford, NC 27330-9349
(P) (919) 775-3288, (F) (919) 775-3864
*Office: 2916 Wicker St Ext, Sanford, NC 27330-7655
(P) (919) 776-2012, (F) (919) 774-3022
e-Mail: tloftis@nccumc.org

Logston, Linda (Linda) {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Jarvis Memorial
*Home: 3813 Sterling Pointe Drive, V9, Winterville, NC 28590
(P) (252) 355-3750
Office: 510 S Washington St, Greenville, NC 27858-2301
(P) (252) 752-3101, (F) (252) 752-9377
e-Mail: llogston@cox.net

Logue, Kelly Lyn (Kelly Lyn) {Probationary Elder}
(Goldsboro) St. Paul - Associate
Home: 102 S. Jefferson St, Goldsboro, NC 27530
(P) (919) 735-8928
*Office: St. Paul UMC, 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
(P) (919) 734-2965, (F) (919) 734-2968
e-Mail: klogue@nccumc.org

Lovelace, Henry N. (Henry) [Ann] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 779 Rock Church Rd, Clarksville, VA 23927
(P) (434) 252-1405
e-Mail: alovellace@meckcom.net

Lovell, Jackie Allen (Allen) [Fran] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Burlington) Milton (Connally/Semora) - Assoc.
*Home: 195 Shannon Road, Timberlake, NC 27583-8446
(P) (336) 364-3268
e-Mail: alovell@nccumc.org

Lowdermilk, William P. (Bill) {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)
*Home: 1100 Clarendon St, #300, Fayetteville, NC 28305
(P) (910) 829-9585
e-Mail: unclebill@faynet.com

Lowe, Lloyd James (Jim) [Mary] {Probationary Member}
(Wilmington) Leave of Absence
*Home: PO Box 2766, Houma, LA 70361-2766
(P) (985) 563-4578
e-Mail: jimlowe@nccumc.org

Lowery, III, James Thomas (Trip) [Eileen] {Probationary Member of Other Conference}
(Raleigh) Cary: Genesis - Assoc.
*Home: 105 Berry Garden Court, Apex, NC 27502
(P) (919) 367-0464
Office: 850 High House Rd., Cary, NC 27513
(P) (919) 467-2128, (F) (919) 467-2156
e-Mail: etlowery@aol.com

Lowry, Dwayne (Dwayne) {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) New Philadelphus
*Home: PO Box 1183, Pembroke, NC 28372
(P) (910) 843-1053

Lowry, Jr., Herbert (Herbert) [Connie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Piney Grove-Hickory Grove
Home: 2160 Ed Clapp Road, Siler City, NC 27344
(P) (919) 742-3557
*Office: PO Box 9, Siler City, NC 27344
(P) (919) 663-2242
e-Mail: foxwalker@mindspring.com

Lowry, Jerry (Jerry) [Doreen] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Laurinburg First
*Home: 1304 Franklin Ave., Laurinburg, NC 28352-3427
(P) (910) 276-1939, (F) (910) 276-4319
Office: 101 W. Church St., Laurinburg, NC 28352-3744
(P) (910) 276-1593, (F) (910) 277-7911
e-Mail: nag@carolina.net

Loy, James C. (J. C.) [Agnes] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: PO Box 8, Alamance, NC 27201-0008
(P) (336) 570-2542

Loy, Samuel W. (Sam) [Wanda] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Carrboro
*Home: 102 Dove Street, Carrboro, NC 27510-1411
(P) (919) 968-6981
Office: 200 Hillsborough Street, Carrboro, NC 27510
(P) (919) 942-1223, (F) (919) 942-4818
e-Mail: samloy@nccumc.org

Loyd, Roger Leroy (Roger) [Leta] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Librarian & Profes. Duke Univ.
Home: 3011 Bexley Ave., Durham, NC 27707-2843
(P) (919) 419-1663
*Office: Divinity Library, Duke Univ., PO Box 90972, Durham, NC 27708-0972
(P) (919) 660-3452, (F) (919) 681-7594
e-Mail: roger.loyd@duke.edu

Lucas, Carolyn (Carolyn) {Probationary Elder}
(Durham) Carr
*Home: 5500 Fortune Ridge Dr., Apt. 73A, Durham, NC 27713-9368
(P) (919) 403-6458
Office: 107 N Driver St, Durham, NC 27703
(P) (919) 596-7210
e-Mail: cwl5500f@cs.com

Lugar, Lawrence E. (Lawrence) [Jean] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)
*Home: 334 Grape Arbor Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301-7203
(P) (910) 485-8541
e-Mail: jllugar@msn.com

Lukens, Douglas J. (Doug) [Nancy] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Herrings Chapel
*Home: 128 Casha Road, Rocky Point, NC 28457
(P) (910) 602-6420
e-Mail: djlukens@hotmail.com

Lupton, James G. (Jim) [Virginia S.] {Retired Minister}
(Greenville)
*Home: PO Box 188, Simpson, NC 27879-0188
(P) (252) 758-4314

Lupton, Jr., John Clifton (Johnny) [Bernice] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Goldsboro) Rones Chapel
Home: 144 Garners Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365
(P) (919) 658-4839
*Office: 138 Garner Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365
(P) (919) 658-4721

Lykins, Mark E. (Mark) [Patricia J.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Serving in Argentina
*Home: Cafferata 1061 Planta Alta, 2000 Rosario, Argentina, Rosario,
Argentina, Santafecina 2000
e-Mail: mplykins@yahoo.com

Lykins, Patricia (Pat) {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Ex. Dir., Robeson Co. Ch. & Comm. Ctr.
Home: 1007 E. 9th Street, Lumberton, NC 28358
(P) (910) 738-3939
*Office: Robeson Co. Church & Comm. Center, 210 E. 15th St., Lumberton, NC 28358
(P) (910) 738-5204
e-Mail: patlykins@yahoo.com

Mackey, John M. (John) [Elizabeth K.] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)
*Home: 2614 Trenton Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28304-3759
(P) (910) 484-1256
Office: 308 E. 6th St, Lumberton, NC 28358
(P) (910) 738-8558, (F) (910) 484-5781
e-Mail: jmackey@nc.rr.com

MacVane, Joy Reed (Joy) [Ed Calamai] {Probationary Elder}
(Burlington) Evergreen
*Home: 111 Wolfs Trail, Chapel Hill, NC 27516
(P) (919) 929-6384, (F) (919) 929-3190
Office: 11098 US 15501 S, Chapel Hill, NC 27517-6009
(P) (919) 968-0198
e-Mail: joymacvane@aol.com

Madison, Jr., John Talton (Tal) [Julie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Mighty Wind
*Home: P.O. Box 1793, Nags Head, NC 27959
(P) (252) 449-5230
Office: P O Box 1793, Nags Head, NC 27959
(P) (252) 449-5230
e-Mail: talmadison@earthlink.net

Malcolm, David (David) [Beth] {Probationary Elder}
(Rockingham) Sandy Plains
Home: 2518 Locklear Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8592
(P) (910) 521-3450
*Office: 2468 Union Chapel Road, Pembroke, NC 28372-9016
(P) (910) 521-8600, (F) (910) 521-1492
e-Mail: dmalcolm@nccumc.org

Malloy, David O. (David) [Vevely] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Fayetteville District Supt.
Home: 11841 Barnes Bridge Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352
(P) (910) 276-1242, (F) (910) 276-1242
*Office: 1911 Raeford Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28305-5037
(P) (910) 485-2734, (F) (910) 485-2778
e-Mail: dmalloy@nccumc.org

Malloy, Jr., James Edward (James) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Durham: Lakewood
Home: 2211 Elmwood Ave., Durham, NC 27707
(P) (919) 489-4335
*Office: 2317 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham, NC 27707
(P) (919) 489-6273

Maness, Tracy A. (Tracy) [Jackie] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)

*Home: 6101 Parker Croft Court, Raleigh, North Carolina 27609
(P) (919) 847-8871, (F) (919) 847-8871
e-Mail: Tmaness@aol.com

Mangum, Robert L. (Bob) [Neila] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham) Hickory Grove

Home: 128 Stanley St., Pembroke, NC 28372
(P) (910) 522-6422, (F) (910) 522-6422
Office: PO Box 1059, Pembroke, NC 28372
(P) (910) 522-0670, (F) (910) 522-0240
e-Mail: rmangum@intrstar.net

Mann, Barbara Price (Barbara) [David] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Pastoral Counselor

*Home: 102 Cassidy Ct, Cary, NC 27511-5593
(P) (919) 467-7005
Office: 1135 Kildaire Farm Rd, Cary, NC 27511-4587
(P) (919) 380-1210
e-Mail: Revbarb@bellsouth.net

Mann, Milton T. (Milton) [Gaye] {Retired Minister}
(Rocky Mount)

*Home: 3741 Sunset Avenue, Apt. A-6, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
(P) (252) 937-2102
e-Mail: mtm@coastalnet.com

Mann, W. Joseph (Joe) [Ann] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Dir. Rural Church Division

Home: 2319 Gaddy Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609-7605
(P) (919) 781-4908
Office: 100 North Tryon Street, Suite 3500, Charlotte, NC 28202-4012
(P) (704) 376-0291, (F) (704) 376-9336
e-Mail: jmann@tde.org

Marsicano, Leslie M. (Leslie) [Michael] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Assoc. Dean of Students, Davidson College

*Home: 1935 S. Wendover Rd., Charlotte, NC 28211-2141
(P) (704) 364-4642
Office: PO Box 1719, Davidson, NC 28036-1719
(P) (704) 892-2225, (F) (704) 892-2849

Martin, Erin (Erin) [Charles] {Probationary Elder}
(Sanford) Southern Pines - Assoc.

Home: 100 Clematis Rd., Southern Pines, NC 28387
(P) (910) 695-1073
*Office: 175 Midland Rd., Southern Pines, NC 28387
(P) (910) 692-3518
e-Mail: emartin@nccumc.org

Martin, Jerry Dean (Jerry) [Maureen] {Probationary Member}
(New Bern) Havelock: Cherry Point
*Office: PO Box 387, Havelock, NC 28532-0387
(P) (252) 447-3039

Martin, III, Sam Francis (Sam) [Amy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Dir., Fellowship of Christian Athletes
*Home: 1727 Rondo Dr., Greenville, NC 27858
(P) (252) 756-8670
Office: 740 Greenville Blvd, Ste 400, Greenville, NC 27858
(P) (252) 355-7972, (F) (252) 355-7972
e-Mail: Enthework@aol.com

Mason, Glenn E. (Glenn) [Elaine] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Cary: Macedonia
*Home: 3508 Campbell Rd, Raleigh, NC 27606-4432
(P) (919) 851-4724
Office: 2700 Jones Franklin Rd, Cary, NC 27511-9222
(P) (919) 851-1551, (F) (919) 859-3874
e-Mail: spectrt@bellsouth.net

Massey, Gerald R. (Gerald) [Dorothy] {Retired Associate Member}
(Goldsboro) Mt. Carmel
*Home: P O Box 3202, Eureka, NC 27830
(P) (919) 242-4532
Office: PO Box 3202, Eureka, NC 27830

Mathews, Richard Thorne (Richard) [Patricia] {Probationary Member}
(Raleigh) Bunn/Hill KIng
Home: 2214 Prince St., Durham, NC 27707
(P) (919) 403-9367
*Office: PO Box 142, Bunn, NC 27508-0142
(P) (919) 496-2437
e-Mail: rmat797569@aol.com

Maultsby, III, J. Alexander (Alex) [Nancy L.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) VP Student Life - Louisburg College
Home: 3106 Rose Lane, Zebulon, NC 27597-9500
(P) (919) 269-8295
Office: 501 North Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549
(P) (919) 497-3202, (F) (919) 496-7141
e-Mail: amaultsby@louisburg.edu

May, Raegan V. (Raegan) [Lee] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Christ
Home: 102 Meeting St., Chapel Hill, NC 17516
(P) (919) 968-4371
*Office: 800 Market St., Chapel Hill, NC 27516
(P) (919) 969-8820, (F) (919) 969-7876
e-Mail: rmay@christmethodist.org

Maynard, Randall Grey (Randy) [Cindy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Elon: First
Home: 1331 Granville Street, Burlington, NC 27215-2153
(P) (336) 227-3993
*Office: P.O. Box 923, Elon, NC 27244-0923
(P) (336) 584-5263, (F) (336) 584-3012
e-Mail: fumcrev@netpath.net

Mayo, Leonard E. (Leonard) [Judy] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)
*Home: 1205 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379-3041
(P) (910) 997-4963

McCain, Liz Roberts (Liz) [Paul] {Probationary Elder}
(Wilmington) Seaside (Brunswick) - Assoc.
Home: 3157 Pinehill Drive, Shallotte, NC 28470
(P) (910) 755-6536
*Office: 1300 Seaside Rd. SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468
(P) (910) 579-5753
e-Mail: seaside7@mindspring.com

McCarver, Clyde G. (Clyde) [Frances] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)
*Home: 322 Oakdale Dr, Hartsville, SC 29550-8062
(P) (843) 332-9473
Office: PO Box 1021, Lk Junaluska, NC 28745-1021
(P) (828) 456-9843

McCranie, Glenn H. (Glenn) [Vi] {Elder Member of Other Conference}
(Elizabeth City) Currituck
Home: PO Box 493, 108 Pleasant Point, Grandy, NC 27939
(P) (252) 453-6046
*Office: P O Box 648, 6480 Caratoke Highway, Grandy, NC 27939
(P) (252) 453-3559
e-Mail: sportsman81@mchsi.com

McDonald, Walter N. (Walter) [Joyce] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 305 Sunset Ave., Louisburg, NC 27549-2433
(P) (919) 496-3757
e-Mail: walternmac@aol.com

McDougald, Jr., George (George) [Jina Maria] {Deacon member of Other Conference}
(Rockingham) Cool Spring
*Home: PO Box 731, Red Springs, NC 28377-0731
(P) (910) 843-8782
Office: 16301 Scotch Grove Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
(P) (910) 277-8392, (F) (910) 843-2598

McElroy, Steven W. (Steve) [Lori] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Pinehurst
Home: 35 Hampshire Lane, Pinehurst, NC 28374
(P) (910) 295-6447
*Office: 4111 Airport Rd, Pinehurst, NC 28374-4504
(P) (910) 215-4559, (F) (910) 295-6004
e-Mail: pumc@dss.net

McGarvey, Gregory L. (Gregg) [Nanci] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Fellowship/St. Pauls
Home: 1200 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345-3726
(P) (910) 582-2685
*Office: 1200 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345-3726
(P) (910) 582-0900
e-Mail: nmccgarvey@earthlink.net

McKee, Robert F. (Robert) {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 221 Emerald Way, Spartanburg, SC 29302-4600
(P) (864) 582-0012

McKenzie, Charles E. (Charles) [Judy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) City Road
Home: 509 N Road St, Elizabeth Cty, NC 27909-4065
(P) (252) 335-1340
*Office: PO Box 535, Elizabeth Cty, NC 27907-0535
(P) (252) 335-2658, (F) (252) 335-2658
e-Mail: crumcec@coastalnet.com

McKenzie, Jr., G. Robert (Bob) [Frances] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 2704 Edgewood Ave, Burlington, NC 27215-4796
(P) (336) 584-1733
e-Mail: grmftm@intrex.net

McKinley, Rick (Richard) [Lori] {Student Local Pastor}
(Sanford) Highfalls/Fair Promise
*Home: 567 River Road, Robbins, NC 27325
(P) (910) 464-3217
Office: 567 River Rd., Robbins, NC 27325
(P) (910) 464-3217
e-Mail: alkari@rtmc.net

McKita, Carleton P. (Carleton) [Margaret] {Retired Minister}
(Rocky Mount)
*Home: 3508 Hawthorne Rd, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-3809
(P) (252) 937-4364
Office: Curtis Ellis Dr., Hospice, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
(P) (252) 443-8124, (F) (252) 451-3439

McLaurin, Horace L. (Horace) [Wanda] {Retired Minister}
(New Bern)
*Home: 205 Trolley Ct., New Bern, NC 28560-5453
(P) (252) 635-2948
e-Mail: macmac@cconnect.net

McLean, James H. (James) [Betty] {Associate Member}
(Fayetteville) Roseboro
*Home: P. O. Box 8, 302 Broad Street, Roseboro, NC 28382-0008
(P) (910) 525-4592
Office: PO Box 8, Roseboro, NC 28382-0008
(P) (910) 525-4470
e-Mail: jhmclean@nccumc.org

McLean, Kenneth B. (Ken) [Martha] {Probationary Elder}
(Fayetteville) Haymount - Assoc.
Home: 2610 Mirror Lake Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28303
(P) (910) 485-6151, (F) (910) 485-6151
*Office: 1700 Fort Bragg Road, Fayetteville, NC 28303
(P) (910) 484-0181
e-Mail: haymountumc@earthlink.net

McLeod, Walter E. (Walter) [Delores] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Wilson Temple
*Home: 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, NC 27605-1198
(P) (919) 828-1244, (F) (919) 828-5373
Office: 1023 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, NC 27605
(P) (919) 828-9989, (F) (919) 828-5373
e-Mail: wemcleod@bellsouth.net

McMillan, Becky Lynn Roselius (Becky) [Robert] {Probationary Elder}
(Durham) Duke Div. School
*Home: 3614 Bivins Road N, Hillsborough, NC 27278-7825
(P) (919) 471-6685
Office: Box 90983, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27708
(P) (919) 660-3424
e-Mail: bmcmillan@div.duke.edu

McMillan, III, Samuel D. (Mack) [Paige] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Laurinburg: Saint Luke
Home: 1703 Anita Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
(P) (910) 276-6918
*Office: 1501 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
(P) (910) 276-6821
e-Mail: saintlukeumc@carolina.net

McQuade, J. Stanley (Stanley) [Frances] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Chap./Profes. of Law, Campbell
*Home: 56 Wallace Ln., Lillington, NC 27546-9775
(P) (910) 893-2758
Office: PO Box 158, Buies Creek, NC 27506-0158
(P) (910) 893-1779, (F) (910) 893-1807
e-Mail: mcquade@webster.campbell.edu

Meadows, Dan E. (Dan) [Sarah] {Retired Minister}
(Rocky Mount)
*Home: 11238 NC 581 S., Bailey, NC 27807-9501
(P) (252) 235-4835

Megill, George C. (George) [June] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 517 Grove Ave., Raleigh, NC 27606-1607
(P) (919) 859-2167

Melvin, Jr., B. Fallon (Fallon) [Betty] {Associate Member}
(Sanford) Poplar Springs
*Home: 12570 Hwy 50 N, Willow Springs, NC 27592
(P) (919) 207-0640
Office: 1809 Poplar Springs Church Rd, Sanford, NC 27330
(P) (919) 776-7215
e-Mail: fallonmelvin@aol.com

Melvin, Benjamin R. (Benny) [Grace] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford) Retired
*Home: 4515 Keg Court, Fayetteville, North Carolina 28314
(P) (910) 487-8260
e-Mail: brmygm@mindspring.com

Mentzer, James G. (Jim) [Jo Ann] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Vass-Cameron Charge
Home: P O Box 968, (141 Alma Street), Vass, NC 28394
(P) (910) 245-7660
*Office: P O Box 628, (111 Alma Street), Vass, NC 28394
(P) (910) 245-7665
e-Mail: revmen@earthlink.net

Mercer, Charles H. (Charles) [Florrie] {Retired Minister}
(Rocky Mount)
*Home: PO Box 603, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-0603
(P) (828) 456-8028

Merchant, Michele R. (Michele) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Clinical Pastoral Educ. Supervisor
Home: 1539 Greenwich St., #12, San Francisco, CA 94123
(P) (415) 346-1048
*Office: St. Marys Medical Ctr., 450 Stanyan St., San Francisco, CA 94117
(P) (415) 750-5719, (F) (415) 750-8126
e-Mail: mmerchan@chw.edu

Metcalfe, Ellen H. (Ellen) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Leave of Absence
*Home: 1716 MacAlpine Circle, Morrisville, NC 27560
(P) (919) 466-7248

Methvin, Rayford H. (Rayford) [Pauline] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 108 Lakeview Court, Garner, NC 27529
(P) (919) 553-9132

Meyer, Kris R. (Kris) [Debbie Carson-Meyer] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Durham) Plank Chapel
*Home: 1785 Kittrell Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
(P) (252) 438-6080
Office: 1785 Kittrell Rd., Kittrell, NC 27544
(P) (252) 492-1919
e-Mail: krmeyer@mindspring.com

Midgett, III, Peleg D. (P.D.) [Carol (Cookie)] {Retired Minister}
(Wilmington)
*Home: 1002 Bussells Turn, Southport, NC 28461-2699
(P) (910) 457-5556
Office: 1002 Bussells Turn, Southport, NC 28461-2699
(P) (910) 457-5556, (F) (910) 457-5556
e-Mail: midgett@c bellsouth.net

Millan, Hector (Hector) [Rafaela] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Wake Hispanic Ministries
Home: 2721 Lead Crystal Ct, Raleigh, NC 27610
(P) (919) 836-8472
*Office: 1712 E. Millbrook Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609
(P) (919) 872-3372
e-Mail: hmillan@nccumc.org

Miller, Jr., James H. (Jimmy) [Susan] {Retired Minister}
(Greenville)
*Home: 3734 Hwy 258 S., Kinston, NC 28504-9224
(P) (252) 527-1606
e-Mail: js@icomnet.com

Miller, Keith A. (Keith) [Lynne] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Tabernacle
*Home: P.O. Box 395, Robbins, NC 27325-0395
(P) (910) 948-2288
Office: P.O. Box 395, Robbins, NC 27325-3087
(P) (910) 948-3087
e-Mail: keithm@nccumc.org

Miller, Lon William (Lon) [Marilyn] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Incapacity Leave
*Home: 1127 Wakelon Road, Windsor, NC 27983
(P) (252) 794-4297
e-Mail: lw@nccumc.org

Miller, Theodore Ralph (T. R.) [Marcia] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Daniels Memorial
Home: 2803 E Ash St, Goldsboro, NC 27534-4518
(P) (919) 778-0967
*Office: 2802 E Ash St, Goldsboro, NC 27534-4519
(P) (919) 778-2350, (F) (919) 778-1698
e-Mail: revtrmiller@earthlink.net

Mills, Taylor W. (Taylor) [Betsy] {Probationary Elder}
(Greenville) Williamston: First
Home: 106 E. Church St., Williamston, NC 27892-2410
(P) (252) 792-2802
*Office: 114 E. Church St., Williamston, NC 27892-2410
(P) (252) 792-3360
e-Mail: taymills@coastalnet.com

Millwood, Paul C. (Paul) [Patricia] {Probationary Member}
(Greenville) Jamesville/Siloam
*Home: PO Box 99, 2227 Main Street, Jamesville, NC 27846
(P) (252) 792-3830
Office: PO Box 99, 2227 Main Street, Jamesville, NC 27846
(P) (252) 792-3830
e-Mail: pmillwood@nccumc.org

Milton, Stuart M. (Stuart) [Teresa] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) White Plains: Associate
Home: 119 Mint Hill Drive, Apex, NC 27502
(P) (919) 303-1313
*Office: 313 SE Maynard Rd., Cary, NC 27511
(P) (919) 467-4991, (F) (919) 481-0213
e-Mail: ascpastor@wpumc.org

Minnick, Gregory Carlton (Gregory) {Probationary Member}
(Rocky Mount) Gaston Charge
*Home: PO Box 267, 423 Lawrenceville Road, Gaston, NC 27832
(P) (252) 537-3638
Office: PO Box 267, Gaston, NC 27832
(P) (252) 537-0749
e-Mail: gminnick@nccumc.org

Minnick, Jonathan Allen (Jay) [Allana] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Pleasant Grove
*Home: 2908 Dunkirk Dr., Raleigh, NC 27613-1917
(P) (919) 844-2151
Office: 4415 Pleasant Grove Church Rd, Raleigh, NC 27613-3132
(P) (919) 787-7763
e-Mail: qumrancave4@aol.com

Mitchell, Jerry E. (Jerry) [Diane] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Goldsboro) Garriss Chapel
*Home: 163 Sutton Rd, LaGrange, NC 28551-9108
(P) (919) 778-1887
Office: 823 Piney Grove Rd, La Grange, NC 28551-7715
(P) (252) 566-4355
e-Mail: jerrym@esn.net

Mitchell, John D. (John) [Helen] {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro) Retired
*Home: 120 Ebenezer Church Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27530-9467

Mitchell, Jr., William K. (Bill) [Carolee J.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Candor
Home: 142 E Randolph St, Candor, NC 27229
(P) (910) 974-4504
*Office: PO Box 456, Candor, NC 27229
(P) (910) 974-4454
e-Mail: candorumc@carolina.net

Moehring, David (David) [Myrna] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) South Camden
*Home: 188 S. Hwy 343, Camden, NC 27921
(P) (252) 335-7500 (P) (252) 335-7565
e-Mail: dommjm@inteliport.com

Mooney, Jr., Robert C. (Bob) [Nell] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 504 Alamance Rd., Burlington, NC 27215-6230
(P) (336) 229-0224

Moore, Donna Susan (Susan) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Incapacity Leave
*Home: 6757 David Moore Rd, Elon College, NC 27244-9538
(P) (336) 584-0034

Moore, Robert F. (Bob) [Burnell] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)
*Home: 1400 Redden St, Fairmont, NC 28340-1424
(P) (910) 628-7897

Morgan, Deborah Ann (Debbie) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Staff Chaplain, Duke Med. Cent
*Home: 4315 Peachway Dr., Durham, NC 27705-7301
(P) (919) 489-3242
Office: Pastoral Services OUMC, PO Box 3112, Durham, NC 27710
(P) (919) 681-4784, (F) (919) 684-8438
e-Mail: morga016@mc.duke.edu

Morgan, Robert W. (Bob) [LaVette C. Morgan] {Retired Minister}
(Rocky Mount)
*Home: 2376 Sanders Rd., Willow Spring, NC 27592-9182
(P) (919) 894-1005
e-Mail: lboone@intrex.net

Morris, Alvin J. (Al) [Faye] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)
*Home: 4358 Manley Smith Rd, Nakina, NC 28455
(P) (910) 642-4895

Morris, Brigitte Freeman (Brigitte) [Graham] {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Durham) Oxford - Deacon
Home: 607 Sunset Ave., Oxford, NC 27565-2841
(P) (919) 690-8670
*Office: P O Box 757, Oxford, NC 27565
(P) (919) 693-4091
e-Mail: bgmax@nccumc.org

Morris, Homer E. (Homer) [Debra] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Morehead City First
*Home: 1609 Calico Dr, Morehead City, NC 28557-4422
(P) (252) 726-4055
Office: 900 Arendell St, Morehead City, NC 28557-4142
(P) (252) 726-7102, (F) (252) 808-2812
e-Mail: hnmorris@nccumc.org

Morris, Jr, Wallace (Wally) [Donna] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Mishop Springs
*Home: 2756 Pine Log Rd, Whiteville, NC 28472
(P) (910) 640-2783
Office: 2756 Pine Log Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472
(P) (910) 640-2783
e-Mail: wmandd@ncez.net

Morrison, Charles K. (Charles) [Carolyn] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) White Plains UMC
Home: 307 SE Maynard Rd, Cary, NC 27511
(P) (919) 468-0003
*Office: 313 SE Maynard Rd, Cary, NC 27511
(P) (919) 467-9394, (F) (919) 481-0213
e-Mail: revcolmorrison@nccumc.org

Morrison, J. Edward (Ed) [Norma] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) District Superintendent
Home: 1304 W. Church St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
(P) (910) 276-6641
Office: P O Box 1588, Laurinburg, NC 28353
(P) (910) 276-6641, (F) (910) 276-8672
e-Mail: emorrison@nccumc.org

Morrow, Jr., Floyd R. (Floyd) [Barbara] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington) Retired
*Home: 1900 Rice Rd., Henderson, NC 27536
(P) (252) 492-7982

Morton, Dean Healy (Dean) [Alice] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Pine Valley, Associate
*Home: 3425 Chalmers Drive, Wilmington, N. C. 28409
(P) (910) 791-6484
Office: 3788 Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington, NC 28403
(P) (910) 791-0353, (F) (910) 452-4583
e-Mail: dmorton@pvumc.net

Morton, III, Elva L. (Bud) [Donna] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(New Bern) Maysville
*Home: 177 Island Creek Rd, Pollocksville, NC 28573-9451
(P) (252) 224-3401, (F) (252) 224-1208
Office: PO Box 598, Maysville, NC 28555
(P) (919) 743-3691
e-Mail: mortone@coastalnet.com

Moseley, Charles K. (Charles) [Peggy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Horne Memorial
Home: 334 S. Page Street, Clayton, NC 27520
(P) (919) 553-6446
*Office: PO Box 475, Clayton, NC 27520
(P) (919) 553-6464, (F) (919) 553-0954
e-Mail: ckmosley@nccumc.org

Moser, R. E. Lee (Lee) [Kurlee] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington) Retired
*Home: 1741 Belmont-Alamance Rd, Burlington, NC 27215-8699
(P) (336) 228-0756

Moser, Rachel Tucker (Rachel) [Rick] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Swansboro - Assoc.
Home: 113 McRae Court, Jacksonville, NC 28546-5810
(P) (910) 347-1338
*Office: 665 W. Corbett Ave., Swansboro, NC 28584-0847
(P) (910) 326-4822
e-Mail: rtmoser@ncfreedom.net

Moser, Rick A. (Rick) [Rachel] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Northwoods
Home: 113 McRae Court, Jacksonville, NC 28546-5810
(P) (910) 347-1338
*Office: P.O. Box 7026, Jacksonville, NC 28540-2026
(P) (910) 346-9727, (F) (910) 346-9727
e-Mail: rmoser@ncfreedom.net

Motley, Joseph A. (Joe) [Emily] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Vanceboro UMC
Home: PO Box 86, Vanceboro, NC 28586-0086
(P) (252) 244-0695
*Office: PO Box 569, Vanceboro, NC 28586-0569
(P) (252) 244-1088, (F) (252) 244-1088

Mull, Jr., Curtis M. (Curtis) [Sandra] {Associate Member}
(Fayetteville) Christ United Methodist
*Home: 2115 Clinchfield Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304
(P) (910) 484-9861
Office: 3101 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, North Carolina 28303
(P) (910) 484-3340
e-Mail: cmulljr@hotmail.com

Mull, Sandra (Sandra) [Curtis] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Fayetteville) Tabor
*Home: 2115 Clinchfield Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304
(P) (910) 484-9861
e-Mail: SHMULL@MSN.COM

Mullen, Roderic L. (Rod) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Pastor, British Methodist Conf.
Office: Grad. Inst. of Theo. Elmfield House, Bristol Road, Selly Oak,
Birmingham, B29 6LQ UK
e-Mail: rlmullen@netpath.net

Mullenix, Steven (Steven) [Loretta] {Student Local Pastor}
(Rocky Mount) Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge
*Home: RR 3 Box 89, Warrenton, NC 27589
(P) (252) 257-4417, (F) (252) 257-6617
Office: RR 3 Box 89, Warrenton, NC 27589
(P) (252) 257-4417, (F) (252) 257-6617
e-Mail: sjmullenix@truevine.net

Murphy, Jr., James Olen (Jim) [Debra] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Apex UMC, Associate
Home: 204 Olive Street, Apex, NC 27502
(P) (919) 362-9241
*Office: 100 S. Hughes Street, Apex, NC 27502
(P) (919) 362-7807, (F) (919) 362-8851
e-Mail: jmurphy61@nc.rr.com

Murphy, Jr., Miles (Miles) [Ruth] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)
*Home: 16 Fort Worth St, Hampton, VA 23669-1108
(P) (757) 851-6334

Murray, Eric Octavius (Eric) {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 6304 Diamond Dr., Raleigh, NC 27610-8556
(P) (919) 773-9469

Musser, Benjamin Franklin (Ben) [Hattie] {Retired Minister}
(Rocky Mount)
*Home: PO Box 26, Elm City, NC 27822-0026
(P) (252) 236-7966

Myers, Charles Donald (Charles) [Joyce Faye] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Edgecombe Parish
Home: 213 Longwood Drive, Pinetops, NC 27864-0013
(P) (252) 827-2482
*Office: PO Box 13, Pinetops, NC 27864-0013
(P) (252) 827-4176
e-Mail: edgecombeparish@juno.com

Nagel, Donald C. (Don) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Senior Physcian, JFKADATC
*Home: 101 Alpine Way, Asheville, NC 28805-1519
(P) (828) 298-7024
Office: 301 Tabernacle Rd, Black Mountain, NC 28711-2537
(P) (828) 669-3455
e-Mail: DapperD@worldnet.att.net

Namkoong, Won Seok (Won) [Mee Young] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) New Beginnings
Home: Apt. #109, 12003 Heatherview Dr., Raleigh, NC 2761
*Office: PO Box 1076, Youngsville, NC 27596
(P) (919) 562-8780
e-Mail: preacherwon@aol.com

Namkung, Kong Suk (Kong) [Kum] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Johnson Memorial
Home: 102 West Summerchase Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28311
(P) (910) 488-5005
*Office: 306 McArthur Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28311
(P) (910) 488-5406
e-Mail: ksnamkung@earthlink.net

Nanney, R. Keith (Keith) [Sandra] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Hollands
Home: 4701 Holland Church Rd, Raleigh, NC 27603-9726
*Office: 9433 Ten Ten Rd, Raleigh, NC 27603-8423
(P) (919) 772-5294
e-Mail: keith_nanney@bellsouth.net

Nash, Jeff (Jeff) [LaDeane] {Student Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Hampstead - Assoc.
*Home: 1118 Yardley Ln., Wilmington, NC 28412
(P) (910) 395-8309
Office: 15395 Hwy 17, Hampstead, NC 28443
e-Mail: jnash1@ec.rr.com

Nash, Jeffrey R. (Jeffrey) {Student Local Pastor}
(Wilmington)
*Home: 1118 Yardley Lane, Wilmington, NC 28412

Neal, Jeanne Ross (Jeanne) [Richard] {Probationary Elder}
(Burlington) Leasburg
Home: P.O. Box 98, Leasburg, NC 27291
(P) (336) 599-1267
*Office: P.O. Box 98, Leasburg, NC 27291
(P) (336) 599-1267
e-Mail: revjeanne@juno.com

Nelson, Michael Norwood (Mike) [Sheryl] {Associate Member}
(Fayetteville) Raeford: Hoke Charge
Home: 308 S. Bethel Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-3104
(P) (910) 875-4318, (F) (910) 875-4318
*Office: 6800 Arabia Rd, Lumber Bridge, NC 28357
(P) (910) 875-4198, (F) (910) 875-4198
e-Mail: wingedent@cs.com

Nethercutt, Claude (Claude) [Betty] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Greenville) Aurora Charge
*Home: 590 South 5th Street, Aurora, NC 27806
(P) (252) 322-5400
Office: Aurora U M C, 590 5th st., Aurora, North Carolina 2780-6
e-Mail: ctn@coastalnet.com

Neuschaefer, Karl (Karl) [Jeanie W.] {Student Local Pastor}
(Durham) Butner: Community
*Home: 507 West E Street, Butner, NC 27509
(P) (919) 575-4303
Office: 507 West E Street, Butner, NC 27509
(P) (919) 575-4303
e-Mail: PastorNeuNeu@aol.com

Newman, Thomas Willard (Tom) [Marcie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Angier
Home: 526 N. Dunn St, Angier, NC 27501
(P) (919) 639-0988
*Office: P O Box 1748, Angier, NC 27501
(P) (919) 639-2176
e-Mail: angierumc@mindspring.com

Nichols, Thomas M. (Tim) [Beth] {Student Local Pastor}
(New Bern) Shady Grove/Cypress Creek
*Home: Rt. 3, Box 327 Middle Road, Kinston, NC 28501
(P) (252) 523-4035, (F) (252) 523-4035
Office: Rt. 3, Box 327 Middle Road, Kinston, NC 28501
(P) (252) 523-8780, (F) (252) 523-4035
e-Mail: cernic7@cs.com

Nichols, William R. (Ronnie) [Diane] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Fayetteville) Bethabara
*Home: 1240 Magnolia Church Rd., Stedman, NC 28391
(P) (910) 483-3934
Office: 5092 Maxwell Rd., Autryville, NC 28318
(P) (910) 567-5978
e-Mail: wnichols@nc.rr.com

Nicholson, Sue Ellen (Sue Ellen) {Diaconal Minister}
(Raleigh) Director-Conf. Children/Youth Min
*Home: 6103 River Lake Cir., Raleigh, NC 27604
(P) (919) 875-1010
Office: PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955
(P) (919) 832-9560, (F) (919) 834-7989
e-Mail: senicholson@nccumc.org

Nicks, Robert L. (Robert) [Lou] {Retired Minister}
(New Bern)
*Home: PO Box 997, Penney Farms, FL 32079-0997
(P) (904) 529-9664

Noble, II, J. Crispin (Cris) [Gayle] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) New Church on Frog Level Rd.
*Home: 950 Port Terminal Rd, Greenville, NC 27858-7717
(P) (252) 758-7335
e-Mail: noble1@nccumc.org

Norman, John Samuel (John) [Hazel] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Goldsboro) Charity
*Home: 2358 Highway 903 N., La Grange, NC 28551
(P) (252) 566-4142
e-Mail: john@icomnet.com

Norton, Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane) [David] {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Dir. of Family Ministry, GBOD
Home: 1109 Shiloh Dr, Nashville, TN 37205-1122
(P) (615) 352-2156
Office: PO Box 340003, Nashville, TN 37203-0003
(P) (615) 340-7170, (F) (615) 340-7071
e-Mail: mnorton@gbod.org

Noy, Carol (Carol) {Probationary Member}
(Wilmington) Fair Bluff/Cerro Gordo
Home: PO Box 492, Fair Bluff, NC 28439
(P) (910) 649-7349
*Office: PO Box 942, Fair Bluff, NC 28439
(P) (910) 649-7749

O'Connor, Tacoma F. (Tacoma) [Francis] {Retired Diaconal Minister}
*Home: 1432 Kirkwood Dr, Durham, NC 27705-2138
Office: 107 N Driver St, Durham, NC 27703-3053
(P) (919) 596-7210

Odum, Joyce Darnell (Joyce) {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 152 Lakeview Drive, Henderson, NC 27536
(P) (252) 433-8211
e-Mail: joyceo@ncol.net

O'Keef, Robert D. (Bob) [Phyllis] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) North Raleigh
Home: 305 Woodcock Circle, Raleigh, NC 27615
(P) (919) 847-1536
*Office: 8501 Honeycutt Road, Raleigh, NC 27615
(P) (919) 847-4520
e-Mail: pastor@nrunc.org

Old, Marshall R. (Marshall) [Carol] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Greenville D S
Home: 101 Martinsborough Rd, Greenville, NC 27858
(P) (252) 353-7011
*Office: 313 Clifton St. Suite A-2, Greenville, NC 27858
(P) (252) 756-3918, (F) (252) 321-8787
e-Mail: mrold@nccumc.org

Oldham, Kirk B. (Kirk) [Anita] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Campus Min. & Dir.Ral.Wesley Foundation
Home: 1003 Old Carriage Ct, Apex, NC 27502
(P) (919) 387-9444
Office: 2503 Clark Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607
(P) (919) 833-1861
e-Mail: raleigh-wesley@nccumc.org

Olive, John G. (John) [Lula Mae] {Retired Associate Member}
(Fayetteville)
*Home: 509 Virginia Street, Unicoi, TN 37692
(P) (423) 735-0917

Oliver, James R. (Jim) [Judy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Hubert: Oak Grove-Queen's Creek
*Home: P O Box 398, Hubert, NC 28539-0398
(P) (910) 353-0441

Olsen, William A. (Billy) [Elaine] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Washington: First - Assoc.
Home: 1214 N. Repess St., Washington, NC 27889
(P) (252) 946-3668
*Office: PO Box 715, Washington, NC 27889-0715
(P) (252) 946-3311, (F) (252) 946-3524
e-Mail: billyolsen@coastalnet.com

Ormond, Jr., John Kern (John) [Evelyn] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Rocky Point
*Home: 4021 E Bishop Ct, Wilmington, NC 28412-7434
(P) (910) 313-0701
Office: 1904 Eastwood Rd., Suite 309, Wilmington, NC 28403-1221
(P) (910) 509-0444, (F) (910) 509-0449
e-Mail: jkormond@excite.com

Osborn, Robert T. (Bob) [Dorothy] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)

*Home: PO Box 372, Shaw Island, WA 98286-0372

(P) (360) 468-3332

e-Mail: bosborn@rockisland.com

Osteen, Jr., E. Powell (Powell) [Mary Lynne] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Garber

Home: 4510 Tenella Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-7644

(P) (252) 637-5961

*Office: 4201 Country Club Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-7617

(P) (252) 637-4022, (F) (252) 637-7853

e-Mail: osteen@coastalnet.com

Otis, William H. (Bill) [Cynthia] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Union-Newbegun

Home: 465 Dryridge Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909

(P) (252) 330-9916

*Office: 2117 Nixonton Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909-7147

(P) (252) 330-4078

Oulton, JoAnn M. (JoAnn) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Glendale

*Home: 4410 David St., Durham, NC 27704-4130

(P) (919) 477-5270

Office: 908 Leon St., Durham, NC 27704-4130

(P) (919) 220-6138

e-Mail: jaoulton@nccumc.org

Owen, James E. (Jim) [Lexie] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Fayetteville) Bethany

*Home: 1316 Middle Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301

(P) (910) 483-1494

Owen, Travis W. (Travis) [Margaret] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford)

*Home: 500 Eden Hills Rd., Siler City, NC 27344-1308

(P) (919) 663-3944

Owens, Charles B. (C.B.) [Beverly L.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Whiteville

Home: 410 Edgewood Cir, Whiteville, NC 28472

(P) (910) 642-3775

*Office: 902 Pinckney St, Whiteville, NC 28472

(P) (910) 642-3376, (F) (910) 642-5057

e-Mail: wumc@intrstar.net

Owens, Charles E. (Charles) [Peggy] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)

*Home: 831 Chub Lake Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-4818

(P) (336) 597-3916

e-Mail: cowen@ncol.net

Owens, Sue H. (Sue) [Donny] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Rocky Mount) Roanoke Charge
*Home: PO Box 1086, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
(P) (434) 634-8846
Office: PO Box 1086, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
(P) (252) 536-3494
e-Mail: showens@telpage.net

Owens, Warren Ned (Warren) [Tracey] {Student Local Pastor}
(Sanford) Bonlee Charge
Home: 115 Al Davis Rd, Bear Creek, NC 27207
(P) (919) 837-5389
*Office: PO Box 81, Bonlee, NC 27213
(P) (919) 837-5389
e-Mail: dukeowens@wave-net.net

Oxendine, Jimmy C. (Jimmy) [Sarah] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) Fairview
*Home: 49 Strawberry Ln, Lumber Bridge, NC 28357
(P) (910) 843-3195
Office: 49 Strawberry Ln, jim5966@aol.com, Lumber Bridge, NC 28357
e-Mail: jim5966@aol.com

Oxendine, Jr., Milford (Milford) [Jeannie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Wallace
Home: 207 S. Duplin St., Wallace, NC 28466-1433
(P) (910) 285-3350
*Office: 301 S. College St., Wallace, NC 28466-1425
(P) (910) 285-2857, (F) (910) 285-9000

Pace, James Herrington (Jim) [Carol] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Profes. of Religious Studies
*Home: 108 Timberlake Dr, Elon, NC 27244-9363
(P) (336) 584-5520
Office: 2266 Campus Box, Elon University, Elon, NC 27244-2020
(P) (336) 278-5710, (F) (336) 278-5627
e-Mail: pacejim@elon.edu

Page, Jr., Jack Ward (Jack) [Karen O.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Pittsboro: First
*Home: PO Box 716, 136 West St., Pittsboro, NC 27312-0716
(P) (919) 542-4525
Office: PO Box 716, 71 West St., Pittsboro, NC 27312-0716
(P) (919) 542-2330
e-Mail: pumc@mindspring.com

Panizo-Valladares, Rosanna C. (Rosanna) {Elder Member of Other Conference}
(Durham) Cristo Vive
Home: 307 Hammond St, Durham, NC 27704
(P) (919) 220-5981
*Office: 2700 Roxboro St, Durham, NC 27704
e-Mail: kantutuna@yahoo.com

Parker, Joseph C. (Joseph) [Eunice] {Retired Minister}
(New Bern)

*Home: 390 Beamon Road, New Bern, NC 28562-9371

(P) (252) 637-9513

e-Mail: joeparker@coastalnet.com

Parker, Joyce-Lenore (Joyelle) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Family Leave

*Home: PO Box 27, 499 Slabtown Road, Zionville, NC 2869

(P) (828) 297-3018

e-Mail: joyelle@boone.net

Parker, Richard Henry (Rick) {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Oregon-Idaho Conf. W. Salem UMC

*Office: 1219 3rd St, NW, Salem, OR 97304

Parker, Susan Martin (Susan) [Gerald] {Retired Diaconal Minister}
(Durham)

*Home: 3904 Sunningdale Way, Durham, NC 27707-5685

(P) (919) 403-8043

e-Mail: parkergs@mindspring.com

Parnell, Evander (Evander) [Lillie] {Retired Associate Member}
(Rockingham)

*Home: PO Box 1546, Lumberton, NC 28359-1546

Home: 6339 Worthington Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304

(P) (910) 425-4824

Parrish, Carrie W. (Carrie) [Alonzo III] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville) Halls UMC

*Home: 719 Blawell St., Stedman, NC 28391-9731

(P) (910) 483-9601

Office: 719 Blawell Street, Stedman, NC 28391-9731

(P) (910) 483-9601

e-Mail: aparrish@infi.net

Partin, Duane Richard (Duane) [Heidi] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Pine Valley - Assoc.

Home: 326 Pemberton Dr., Wilmington, NC 28412

(P) (910) 313-2507

*Office: 3788 Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington, NC 28403

(P) (910) 791-0353, (F) (910) 452-4583

e-Mail: dpartin@pvumc.net

Parvin, J. B. (J. B.) [Velma (Boots)] {Retired Minister}
(Greenville)

*Home: 108 Hillcrest Dr, Washington, NC 27889-3339

(P) (252) 946-1743

Office: 75 Beach Road, Chocowinity, NC 27889

(P) (252) 975-6105

Paschal, John S. (John) [Connie Aleene] {Incapacity Leave}
(Wilmington)

*Home: 4220 Coquina Harbour Dr., B-7, P.O. Box 458, Little River, SC 29566-0458
(P) (843) 249-0652
e-Mail: docpaschal@earthlink.net

Pasquarello, Michael (Mike) [Robin] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Profess.Asbury Theol. Seminary

Office: Asbury Theo. Seminary, 204 N. Lexington Ave, Wilmore, KY 40390

Pate, Robert Bruce (Bruce) [Jean] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford)

*Home: PO Box 1145, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
(P) (828) 456-9296
e-Mail: rbjtpate@aol.com

Patten, Brooks (Brooks) [Ginny] {Retired Minister}
(Rocky Mount)

*Home: POBox 601, 114 Wilcox Dr., Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-0601
(P) (828) 456-3064

Patton, George Ronald (Ron) [Judith W.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Creedmoor

Home: 216 Park Ave, Creedmoor, NC 27522-0368
(P) (919) 528-0090
*Office: PO Box 368, Creedmoor, NC 27522
(P) (919) 528-3987
e-Mail: rpatton@nccumc.org

Paxton, Roger Davidson (Roger) [Nancy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Family Leave

*Home: POB 246, 5317 Hiway 220 N., Norman, NC 28367-0246
(P) (910) 652-5317, (F) (910) 652-4794
e-Mail: rdpaxton@nccumc.org

Payne, Argel H. (Argel) [Leta] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)

*Home: 2020 Ramsgate Street, Raleigh, NC 27603-2635
(P) (919) 821-2509

Peacock, Mary (Mary) [Erle] {Probationary Member}
(Burlington) CH: Christ - DCE

*Home: 645 Rock Creek Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
(P) (919) 967-0347
Office: 800 Market Street, Chapel Hill, NC 27516-9180
(P) (919) 969-8820, (F) (919) 969-7876
e-Mail: mpeacock@christmethodist.org

Pearce, Harvey Worth (Worth) [Betty] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)

*Home: 735 5th Ave. NE, Hickory, NC 28601-5111
(P) (828) 326-9760

Pearce, Raymond R. (Ray) [Terri] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Greenville) Bath
Home: 761 Breezy Shores Road, Bath, NC 27808
(P) (252) 923-0433
*Office: PO Box 281, Bath, NC 27810
(P) (252) 923-2841

Pearsall, John S. (John) [Mary] {Retired Minister}
(Wilmington)
*Home: 405 Long Leaf Acres Dr., Wilmington, NC 28405-4015
(P) (910) 799-9864

Pearsall, Sr., William Hill (William) [Lib] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Maco: Shiloh
*Home: PO Box 648, Burgaw, NC 28425
(P) (910) 259-4038
Office: P.O. Box 648, Burgaw, NC 28425-0648
(P) (910) 259-4038

Pearson, James D. (Jim) [June] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Calvary Charge
*Home: 16 Calvary Church Road, Littleton, NC 27850
(P) (252) 586-3762
Office: 16 Calvary Church Road, Littleton, NC 27850
(P) (252) 586-7058, (F) (252) 586-7058
e-Mail: jimnjune@3rddoor.com

Peay, Dennis (Dennis) [Cherilyn] {Probationary Elder}
(Burlington) Cedar Cliff
*Home: 4683 Cedar Cliff Rd, Graham, NC 27253-9100
(P) (336) 376-3829
Office: 4683 Cedar Cliff Rd, Graham, NC 27253-9100
(P) (336) 376-6321
e-Mail: dcp@nccumc.org

Peele, Jr., Luther M. (Billy) [Myra] {Retired Minister}
(Wilmington)
*Home: 475 Tate Lake Drive BSL, Southport, North Carolina 28461-9746
(P) (910) 845-3131
e-Mail: bpeele@atmc.net

Pennington, Philip Todd (Philip) [Sunnie] {Probationary Member}
(Wilmington) Brunswick Circuit
*Home: PO Box 403, Bolivia, NC 28422
(P) (910) 253-6211
Office: P O Box 403, Bolivia, NC 28422
(P) (910) 253-6211
e-Mail: philiptpennington@yahoo.com

Perry, Brian D. (Brian) {Elder in Full Connection}

(Wilmington) Carvers Creek

*Home: P O Box 151, Council, NC 28434

(P) (910) 645-4168

Office: 14343 NC Hwy 87 East, Council, NC 28434

Perry, Joseph L. (Joel) {Full Member of Other Denomination}

(Rockingham) Glenwood

*Home: 221 County Home Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379-9117

(P) (910) 895-9536

Office: 221 County Home Road, Rockingham, NC 28379-9117

(P) (910) 895-9536

e-Mail: joelperry2001@yahoo.com

Peterson, Francis Gerald (Gerald) [Lou Anne] {Retired Minister}

(Sanford)

*Home: 395 Sandhill Cir., Pinehurst, NC 28374

(P) (910) 215-9202

Office: 175 Midland Rd, Southern Pines, NC 28387

(P) (910) 692-3518, (F) (910) 692-5875

e-Mail: fgplap@earthlink.net

Phillips, III, G. Paul (Paul) [Cynthia] {Retired Minister}

(Burlington)

*Home: 3432 Cook Road, Mebane, NC 27302

(P) (919) 304-3225

e-Mail: colorado@netpath.net

Phillips, James Donald (Don) [Bettie] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Raleigh) Benson Memorial

Home: 3004 Walton Heath Ct, Raleigh, NC 27612-6370

(P) (919) 787-1735

*Office: 4706 Creedmoor Rd, Raleigh, NC 27612-5802

(P) (919) 787-0789, (F) (919) 787-0466

e-Mail: nctarheel309@sprynet.com

Phillips, Lee A. (Lee) [Ruby] {Retired Minister}

(Rockingham)

*Home: PO Box 2695, Rockingham, NC 28380

(P) (910) 895-3841

Pickett, Harold T. (Harold) [Caroline] {Retired Minister}

(New Bern)

*Home: PO Box 508, Trenton, NC 28585

(P) (252) 488-1050

e-Mail: picketts@direcway.com

Pierce Moorman, Julian (Julian) {Retired Minister}

(Raleigh)

*Home: 501 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Apt. B206, Raleigh, NC 27608-2644

(P) (919) 839-0233

Pilgrim, Carolyn R. (Carolyn) [Michael] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Wesley Memorial
Home: 3212 Julian Dr., Raleigh, NC 27604-1654
(P) (919) 790-8811
*Office: 714 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh, NC 27608-2718
(P) (919) 828-4408, (F) (919) 828-7488
e-Mail: preacher@michaelpilgrim.com

Pinner, William Rickman (Rick) [Marie] {Incapacity Leave}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 1521 Harvey Johnson Road, Raleigh, NC 27603-8673
(P) (919) 773-0116

Pitsch, Robert L. (Bob) [Helen] {Retired Other Elder}
(Elizabeth City) Colington
*Home: 908 Cedar Dr, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948-8015
(P) (252) 441-6195
Office: POBox 3425, 1949 Colington Rd., Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948
(P) (252) 441-2661
e-Mail: bobhelen@coastalnet.com

Pittard, III, Lee Roy (Lee) [Anita] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Milwaukee Charge
*Home: 1612 Doolittle Mill Rd., Conway, NC 27820
(P) (252) 585-1010
Office: 1612 Doolittle Mill Rd., Conway, NC 27820
e-Mail: revlrp@nccumc.org

Plowman, Charles H. (Chuck) [Sally] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Scotland Neck - Rich Square
Home: 1509 Clarksville Dr., Scotland Neck, NC 27874
(P) (252) 826-3621
*Office: P O Box 401, Scotland Neck, NC 27874
(P) (252) 826-3318
e-Mail: plowman@coastalnet.com

Plowman, Sally S. (Sally) [Chuck] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Washington Circuit
Home: 318 E 12th St, Washington, NC 27889-3723
(P) (252) 946-4382
*Office: 2788 Market St. Ext., Washington, NC 27889
(P) (252) 974-0188
e-Mail: splowman@coastalnet.com

Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce (Joe) {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 570 Summer Breeze Ct., Alpharetta, GA 30005-3732
(P) (770) 521-0425

Pollock, Charles L. (Charles) [Kimberly] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Beaufort: Ann Street
Home: 110 Tiffany Way, Beaufort, NC 28516
(P) (252) 728-3276
*Office: 417 Ann Street, Beaufort, NC 28516-0490
(P) (252) 728-2224, (F) (252) 504-3865
e-Mail: kpollock@ec.rr.com

Pollock, Kimberly G. (Kimberly) [Charles] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Morehead City:First - Assoc.
Home: 110 Tiffany Way, Beaufort, North Carolina 28516
(P) (252) 728-3276
*Office: 900 Arendell Street, Morehead City, NC 28557
(P) (252) 726-7102, (F) (252) 808-2812
e-Mail: kpollock@nccumc.org

Ponder, Reginald W. (Reggie) [Carrie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) President, Louisburg College
*Home: 3400 Fairhill Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612-3235
(P) (919) 510-9394
Office: 501 N. Main Street, Louisburg, NC 27549
(P) (919) 496-2521, (F) (919) 496-0247
e-Mail: rwp@louisburg.edu

Ponder, Jr., Reginald Wallace (Reggie) [Jane] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Rainbow
*Home: 231 Harper Dr, Snow Hill, NC 28580
(P) (252) 747-2668
e-Mail: jmprrp@aol.com

Poole, Bettye D. (Bettye) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Chap. W.Co. Sheriffs Office
*Home: 5501 Fieldcross Ct, Raleigh, NC 27610-6520
(P) (919) 250-9337
Office: POBox 550, Wake Co. Sheriff Office, Raleigh, NC 27602
(P) (919) 856-5421, (F) (919) 856-6807
e-Mail: bpoole@co.wake.nc.us

Pope, T. Arnold (Arnold) [Barbara] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)
*Home: 7876 Maxwell Rd., Stedman, NC 28391
(P) (910) 323-9757

Porter, Ernest R. (Ernie) [Sara] {Retired Minister}
(New Bern) Church Funding Associates
Home: 525 Lakeview Drive, Tuscola Park, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
(P) (828) 456-4982
*Office: P. O. Box 1268, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-1268
(P) (828) 452-3398, (F) (828) 452-3678
e-Mail: CFALJ@AOL.com

Potter, Jr., Benjamin F. (Ben) [Nancy] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 10 Agaliha Ln., Brevard, NC 28712-9473
(P) (828) 884-2463
e-Mail: nbp10@citcom.net

Poulk, Robert M. (Bob) [Dorothy] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)
*Home: 109 Devane St, Fayetteville, NC 28305-5005
(P) (910) 484-3316

Powell, Cynthia D. (Cynthia) {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Burlington) First: Graham
Home: 111 E Parker St, Graham, NC 27253-1811
(P) (336) 570-1514
*Office: 303 N Main St, Graham, NC 27253-2838
(P) (336) 226-4343, (F) (336) 226-0874
e-Mail: fumcgraham@msn.com

Powers, Daniel P. (Dan) [Bunny] {Retired Local Pastor}
(Greenville)
*Home: 306 Queen Ann s Rd., Greenville, NC 27858-6303
(P) (252) 355-6500, (F) (252) 355-6500

Presnal, Gregg Allen (Gregg) [Stephanie] {Probationary Member}
(Sanford) Buckhorn
*Home: 3882 Avents Ferry Rd, Sanford, NC 27330-2552
(P) (919) 258-3742
Office: 3882 Avents Ferry Rd, Sanford, NC 27330-2552
(P) (919) 258-3743
e-Mail: revgap@alltel.net

Presnell, William M. (Bill) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Wilson: First
Home: 1206 Branch St NW, Wilson, NC 27893-2420
(P) (252) 243-2046
*Office: POBox 1423, Tarboro & Green Sts, Wilson, NC 27894-1423
(P) (252) 237-6121, (F) (252) 237-0699
e-Mail: bpresnell@nccumc.org

Preston, Hunter Hadley (Hunter) [Karen] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) New Hope
Home: 204 Bayleaf Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534-9469
(P) (919) 778-3801
*Office: 200 E. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534-7642
(P) (919) 778-1124, (F) (919) 751-0090
e-Mail: hunterp@juno.com

Privette, Tommy G. (Tommy) [Alma] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: P O Box 69, Efland, NC 27243
(P) (919) 304-2673
e-Mail: tgprivett@earthlink.net

Pugh, Nancy Ann (Nancy) {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Cary: First - Full Deacon
Home: 100 Ribbon Lane, Apt. S, Cary, NC 27511
(P) (919) 859-0148
*Office: 117 S. Academy St, Cary, NC 27511
(P) (919) 467-1861, (F) (919) 467-1861
e-Mail: npugh@fumc-cary.org

Purcell, Jr., Eugene G. (Gene) [Betty] {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: 769 Settler's Lane, Kure Beach, NC 28449
(P) (910) 458-5067

Purcell, Joan M. (Joan) [Kenny] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Alliance of AIDS Services-Caro
*Home: 1210 Eastham Dr., Apex, NC 27502
(P) (919) 362-7425
Office: 23 Sunnybrook Rd, Suite 191, Raleigh, NC 27610
(P) (919) 212-9445, (F) (919) 212-9456
e-Mail: jmpurcell@nc.rr.com

Purcell, Julie Forringer (Julie) [Ted] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 2310 Prince St, Durham, NC 27707-1431
(P) (919) 493-9106
(P) (919) 493-9109

Quarles, Alice J. (Alice) [Duke] {Elder Member of Other Conference}
(New Bern) JA: Trinity - Assoc.
*Home: 712 Page Dr., Jacksonville, NC 28540
(P) (910) 989-2772
Office: 301 Marine Boulevard, Jacksonville, NC 28540-4839
(P) (910) 455-4814, (F) (910) 455-7498
e-Mail: c_a_quarles@email.msn.com

Randolph, Francis Roderick (Rod) [Pat] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh) Retired Minister
*Home: 1838 Bethel Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
(P) (P) -, (F) (828) 437-7325
e-Mail: frr1027@aol.com

Rattz, Robert E. (Bob) [Mary] {Retired Associate Member}
(Wilmington)
*Home: 700 Deer Dr. S.W., Supply, NC 28462-2708
(P) (910) 846-4988

Rawlings, Jr., James A. (Jim) [Mary] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Dir.Chaplaincy Serv., UNC Hospital
*Home: 11 Yancey Square, 1043 Fearrington Post, Pittsboro, NC 27312
(P) (919) 545-0288
Office: 101 Manning Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
(P) (919) 966-4021
e-Mail: rawlingsj@mail.carraway.com

Ray, Jeanne L. (Jeanne) {Retired Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Dixon's Chapel
*Home: 2850 Paul Andrew St SW, Supply, North Carolina 28462
(P) (910) 842-5568
e-Mail: faithr@atmc.net

Ray, Robert H. (Robert) [Betty] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Pembroke:First
Home: 727 Brookfield Dr., Pembroke, NC 28372-9401
(P) (910) 521-9041
*Office: 100 Breece St, Pembroke, NC 28372-9659
(P) (910) 521-8197
e-Mail: jwuncp@bellsouth.net

Reaves, Timothy Lloyd (Tim) [Tina] {Probationary Elder}
(Wilmington) Bladen Charge
Home: P O Box 96, White Oak, NC 28399-0096
(P) (910) 866-5632
*Office: PO Box 96, White Oak, NC 28399-0096
(P) (910) 866-5632
e-Mail: treaves@intrstar.net

Reavis, Jr., James L. (Jimmy) [Eddie Jean] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Sandy Cross
*Home: 6059 S. NC 58, Nashville, NC 27856
(P) (252) 443-3526

Redmond, Robert C. (Bob) [Linda] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Seaside
Home: 9206 Landing Dr. SW, Calabash, NC 28467
(P) (910) 579-7406
*Office: 1300 Seaside Rd. SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468-6143
(P) (910) 579-5753, (F) (910) 575-6535
e-Mail: seaside7@mindspring.com

Reed, James C. (Jim) [Kathy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Haw River
*Home: PO Box 460 (306 Graham Rd.), Haw River, NC 27258-0460
(P) (336) 578-1149
(P) (336) 578-0611
e-Mail: jreed_hr@bellsouth.net

Reed, John E. (John) [Betty] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 205 S Meadow Pl, Clarksville, AR 72830-3807
(P) (479) 754-8031
e-Mail: jreed@cswnet.com

Register, Michael Gordon (Mike) [Myrtle] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(New Bern) Riverside
*Home: 2724 Asbury Rd, Cove City, NC 28523-9756
(P) (252) 637-9946
Office: 405 Avenue A, New Bern, NC 28560
(P) (252) 637-9326, (F) (252) 636-5451
e-Mail: riverside@always-online.com

Reinoso, Luis Felipe (Lucho) [Clarisa (Cattie)] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Franklinton
*Home: 302 N Hillsborough St, Franklinton, NC 27525-1148
(P) (919) 494-2530, (F) (919) 494-8089
Office: 109 N Main St, Franklinton, NC 27525
(P) (919) 494-7440, (F) (919) 494-7440
e-Mail: reinosol@nccumc.org

Rex, Leonard J. (Leonard) [Donna] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Bailey Charge
Home: 8543 Healthy Plains Church Rd, Sims, NC 2788
(P) (25) 235-0040
*Office: P. O. Box 218, Bailey, NC 27807-0218
(P) (252) 235-4576
e-Mail: lrex@coastalnet.com

Reynolds, Joyce Ruth (Joyce) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Ocracoke
Home: PO Box 391, Ocracoke, NC 27960
(P) (252) 928-4211
*Office: PO Box 278, Ocracoke, NC 27960
(P) (252) 928-6219
e-Mail: jrreynolds7@juno.com

Richardson, J. Earl (Earl) [Alice] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 2600 Croasdaile Farm Pwy, A351, Durham, NC 27705
(P) (919) 384-2244

Rickards, James Perry (Jim) [Kathleen] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 27419 Cleveland Ave., Punta Gorda, FL 33982-1525
(P) (941) 575-0183

Ricks, Jr., R. Dennis (Dennis) [Lydia] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 906 S. 3rd St., Mebane, NC 27302-8181
(P) (919) 304-3561

Rivenbark, Ronnie Lee (Ron) [Cindy] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Goldsboro) Magnolia
Home: 412 West Main St., Magnolia, NC 28453
(P) (910) 289-2736, (F) (910) 289-3719
*Office: P O Box 307, Magnolia, NC 28453
(P) (910) 289-9425, (F) (910) 289-3719
e-Mail: rivenbark@nccumc.org

Roach, Michael Gene (Mike) [Debbie] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(New Bern) Vandemere
*Home: 5204 Hwy. 55 East, New Bern, NC 28560
(P) (252) 637-6416
Office: P. O. Box 421, Vandemere, NC 28587
e-Mail: mgroach@hotmail.com

Roberts, Frederick E. (Fred) [Betsy (Beaver)] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Ocean View
Home: 415 Mercer St., Oak Island, NC 28465
(P) (910) 278-5229
*Office: 600 Yaupon Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465
(P) (910) 278-5973, (F) (910) 278-9999
e-Mail: ovumc@bcinet.net

Roberts, Jeffrey L. (Jeff) [Reesa] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Bellemont
Home: 4939 S NC 49, Burlington, NC 27215-7135
(P) (336) 227-4890
*Office: 4039 Markwood Dr., Burlington, NC 27215-7125
(P) (336) 227-4632, (F) (336) 226-9546
e-Mail: jlr@netpath.net

Roberts, John M. (John) {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: P.O. Box 298, Princeton, NC 27569-0298
(P) (919) 936-2511

Robinson, Larry (Larry) [Charlotte] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) John Wesley
Home: 3212 McChowen Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301
(P) (910) 764-4820
*Office: 616 Cumberland St., Fayetteville, NC 28301
(P) (910) 483-5052, (F) (910) 483-2727
e-Mail: larrylrp919@aol.com

Rocheleau, Michael E. (Michael) [Mary] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Covenant - Assoc.
Home: 1806 Bradford St., Apt. 13, Greenville, NC 27858
(P) (252) 531-0932
*Office: 4000 Corey Rd., Winterville, NC 28590
(P) (252) 355-0123
e-Mail: mike@connect2covenant.com

Rooker, Benjamin W. (Ben) [Mandi] {Student Local Pastor}
(Durham) Rehoboth
Home: 2951 Old Watkins Rd, Henderson, NC 27537
(P) (252) 436-9082
*Office: 2975 Old Watkins Rd, Henderson, NC 27537
(P) (252) 438-6345
e-Mail: brooker@nccumc.org

Rose, Robert D. (Bob) [Penny] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Mt Pleasant-Middlesex
*Home: P O Box 298, 9289 Hwy 581 S, Bailey, NC 27807
(P) (252) 235-4863, (F) (252) 235-0065
Office: 9289 Hwy 581 S, Bailey, NC 27807-9531
(P) (252) 235-2223, (F) (252) 235-0065
e-Mail: brose@nccumc.org

Ross, Shannon Owens (Shannon) [Hank] {Student Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Bladen Charge - Assoc.
*Home: PO Box 1643, Elizabethtown, NC 28337
(P) (910) 645-4647
Office: PO Box 96, White Oak, NC 28399
(P) (910) 866-5632
e-Mail: sowens@nccumc.org

Rouse, Ben C. (Ben) [Jeanne] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Epworth
*Home: P O Box 52547, Durham, NC 27717-2547
(P) (919) 493-3019
Office: 3002 Hope Valley Rd, Durham, NC 27707
(P) (919) 489-6557, (F) (919) 490-2952
e-Mail: brouse@nccumc.org

Rouse, Faye Baines (Faye) {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Elizabeth City) Woodland
*Home: 189 Woodland Church Road, Hertford, NC 27944
(P) (252) 264-3679
Office: 453 Woodland Church Road, Hertford, N. C. 27944
(P) (252) 264-9924
e-Mail: fbrouse@aol.com

Rowe, Linda Hodges (Linda) [Hugh] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Greenville) Bethany
*Home: 144 Woodstock Road, Belhaven, NC 27810
(P) (252) 964-4143
Office: 144 Woodstock Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810
(P) (252) 964-4143
e-Mail: lindarowe@coastalnet.com

Royall, L. Graham (Graham) [Virginia] {Retired Associate Member}
(Rocky Mount) Red Oak
Home: PO Box 461, Red Oak, NC 27868
(P) (252) 451-9088
*Office: PO Box 66, Red Oak, NC 27868

Rudd, Dorothy L. (Dorothy) [Bill] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Fayetteville) Clinton Circuit
*Home: 191 Taylors Bridge Hwy, Clinton, NC 28328-6323
(P) (910) 592-7159, (F) (910) 592-1894
Office: 191 Taylors Bridge Hwy, Clinton, NC 28328-6323
(P) (910) 592-7159, (F) (910) 592-1894
e-Mail: grpazoe@intrstar.net

Rudd, Robert J. (Bob) {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)

*Home: 154 Lakewood Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379

Rudd, William R. (Uncle Bill) [Dorothy] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)

*Home: 191 Taylors Bridge Hwy, Clinton, NC 28328-6323

(P) (910) 592-7159, (F) (910) 592-1894

e-Mail: grpazoe@intrstar.net

Russell, Timothy J. (Tim) [Pam] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Wrightsville

Home: 208 Cypress Ave, Wrightsville Bch, NC 28480-1919

(P) (910) 256-3447

*Office: PO Box 748, Writsville Bch, NC 28480-0748

(P) (910) 256-4471, (F) (910) 256-4478

e-Mail: trussell@wilmington.net

Ruth, John W. (JACK) [BOBBIE] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Burgaw

Home: P.O. BOX 1304, BURGAW, NC 28425-1304

(P) (910) 259-2761

*Office: PO Box 26, Burgaw, NC 28425-0026

(P) (910) 259-2295

e-Mail: revjwr@aol.com

Sabiston, III, William D. (Bill) [Norma] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Roanoke Rapids:First

Home: 407 Roanoke Ave, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-1919

(P) (252) 537-4462, (F) (252) 537-6498

*Office: P O Box 277, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-0277

(P) (252) 537-2173, (F) (252) 537-9442

e-Mail: fumcrr@coastalnet.com

Safley, Michael W. (Mike) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) President Meth. Home for Child

Home: 12005 Shooting Club Rd., Raleigh, NC 27613

(P) (919) 870-5099

*Office: P O Box 10917, Raleigh, NC 27605

(P) (919) 833-2834, (F) (919) 755-1833

e-Mail: msafley@mhfc.com

Salmon, Harold D. (Harold) [Sue] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) St.John-Gibson

Home: 6040 Main St., Gibson, NC 28343

(P) (910) 268-4292

*Office: POBox 181,13280 Church St., Gibson, NC 28343

(P) (910) 268-2777

e-Mail: revfish@bellsouth.net

Salter, Jr., J. Neal (Neal) [Carolyn] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Salem
*Home: 2706 Salem Church Rd, Goldsboro, NC 27530-7914
(P) (919) 735-1318
Office: 2706 Salem Church Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530-7914
(P) (919) 735-9210, (F) (919) 735-8692
e-Mail: broneal@goldsboro.net

Sanders, B. Christopher (Chris) [Charissa] {Student Local Pastor}
(Durham) City Road
*Home: 160 West Young Avenue, Henderson, NC 27536
(P) (252) 492-1862
Office: 903 North Garnett St, Henderson, NC 27536-3687
e-Mail: pastor.chris@earthlink.net

Sasser, L. Alan (Alan) [Debbie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) VP - Greensboro College
*Home: 210-705 College Road, Greensboro, NC 27410
(P) (336) 292-3008, (F) (336) 299-7333
Office: 815 W. Market Street, Greensboro, NC 27401-1875
(P) (336) 272-7102, (F) (336) 271-6634
e-Mail: sassera@gborocollege.edu

Schaller, Sandy (Sandy) [Art] {Student Local Pastor}
(Goldsboro) Pine Level/Sanders Chapel
*Home: 4484 Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577
(P) (919) 934-7613
e-Mail: mobywin@aol.com

Schnur, Matthew (Matt) [Kathryn] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Kelly: Trinity
*Home: 816 Rivage Promenade, Wilmington, NC 28412
(P) (910) 793-9631
Office: 16550 NC Hwy 56E, Kelly, NC 28448
e-Mail: Mkschnur@aol.com

Schronce, Jerry Milton (Jerry) [Janet] {Associate Member}
(Goldsboro) Warsaw
Home: 119 S. Brighton Ave., Warsaw, NC 28398
(P) (910) 293-4365
*Office: P O Box 422, Warsaw, NC 28398
(P) (910) 293-4944
e-Mail: schronce@duplinnet.com

Scott, Julian W. (Julian) {Retired Minister}
(Sanford)
*Home: P.O. Box 1781, Pinebluff, NC 28373
(P) (910) 281-5476

Scott, Jr., Paul B. (Paul) [Glenda] {Retired Minister}
(Greenville)
*Home: 101 N. Greene Street, Snow Hill, NC 28580
(P) (252) 747-1990

Scroggs, Robin J. (Robin) [Marilee] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
Home: 10 Van Dyk Pl, Pompton Plns, NJ 07444-1654
(P) (973) 839-6157
*Office: 154 Washington Street, Morristown, NJ 07960
(P) (973) 539-9116
e-Mail: rscroggs@sprynet.com

Seate, Adam Fenton (Adam) [Jennifer] {Probationary Elder}
(Fayetteville) Wesley-Black's Chapel
*Home: 3741 Fayetteville Highway, Dunn, NC 28334-1693
(P) (910) 567-5470
Office: 3741 Fayetteville Highway, Dunn, NC 28334-1693
(P) (910) 980-2137
e-Mail: aseate@intrstar.net

Seate, Billy F. (Billy) [Wanda] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) St. Paul
*Home: 119 Overbrook Road, Goldsboro, NC 27534-4309
(P) (919) 734-4050
Office: 204 East Chestnut Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530-4813
(P) (919) 734-2965, (F) (919) 734-2968

Severt, Jeffrey Lee (Jeff) [Monica] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) New Song
Home: 1706 Candlewood Lane, New Bern, NC 28562
(P) (252) 635-2602
*Office: 1904A Brittany Pl., Hwy 70 E, New Bern, NC 28560
(P) (252) 635-2621, (F) (252) 635-9507
e-Mail: jsevert@coastalnet.com

Sexton, Curtis Keith (Keith) [Lynn] {Probationary Elder}
(Rocky Mount) Wilson:First - Associate
Home: 2705 Stedman Dr., Wilson, NC 27896-7335
(P) (252) 237-1291
*Office: P O Box 1423, Wilson, NC 27894
(P) (252) 237-6121, (F) (252) 237-0699
e-Mail: ksexton@ripline.com

Sexton, Kenneth B. (Kenneth) [Rosamond] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 5608 Woodard Ln., Raleigh, NC 27606-9531
(P) (919) 851-9411

Sexton, Jr., Kenneth Bryan (Bryan) [Pattie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Culbreth Memorial
Home: 730 Blackwell St, Fayetteville, NC 28301-6502
(P) (910) 483-4431
*Office: 1813 Sloan Ave, Fayetteville, NC 28301-6527
(P) (910) 483-8918
e-Mail: sextonkbjr@aol.com

Shannonhouse, Richard D. (Dick) [Sandra] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Chap./Dir.of Pastoral Care - Memorial Hospital
*Home: 7263 Placid Oaks Dr., Jacksonville, FL 32277-9718
Office: 3625 University Blvd. South, Jacksonville, FL 32216
(P) (904) 391-1168, (F) (904) 399-6955
e-Mail: richard.shannonhouse@hcahealthcare.com

Sharp, Richard C. (Richard) [Esta] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)
*Home: 101 Moss Lane, Spartanburg, SC 29316
(P) (864) 578-6485
e-Mail: ressharp@trivergent.net

Sharpe, Jr., Benjamin S. (Ben) [Lisa] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Cornerstone
*Home: 327 McFadyen Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28314-0937
(P) (910) 868-6991
Office: P.O. Box 25759, Fayetteville, NC 28314
(P) (910) 868-5686
e-Mail: cornersumc@aol.com

Sharpe, IV, William Gray (Bill) [Barbara (Barb)] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 107 Bogue Ct, Cary, NC 27511-5427
(P) (919) 467-0704
Office: 107 Bogue Ct., Cary, NC 27511-5427
(P) (919) 467-0704
e-Mail: bsharpe@ipass.net

Shaw, Bryan Rawls (Bryan) {Probationary Elder}
(New Bern) Leave of Absence
*Home: 2900 Wodstream Dr., Wilson, NC 27896
(P) (252) 670-7485
e-Mail: bryanshaw@bassplayer.st

Shaw, Jr., Caswell E. (Caswell) [Pat] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) District Superintendent
Home: 1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28562-3307
(P) (252) 637-6046
Office: 1329 S. Glenburnie Road, New Bern, NC 28560
(P) (252) 635-9704, (F) (252) 635-9706
e-Mail: cshaw@nccumc.org

Sheets, III, R. Branson (Branson) [Stephanie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Bailey
*Home: PO Box 218, Bailey, NC 27807-0218
(P) (252) 235-4309
Office: PO Box 218, Bailey, NC 27807-0218
(P) (252) 235-4576
e-Mail: branrev2@juno.com

Shelton, Robert Edward (Rob) [Janna] {Probationary Elder}
(Greenville) Washington: Asbury
Home: 282 N Asbury Church Rd, Washington, NC 27889
(P) (252) 974-1593
*Office: 88 N Asbury Church Rd, Washington, NC 27889
(P) (252) 946-2224
e-Mail: asburychurch@hotmail.com

Sheppard, Dennis R. (Dennis) [Barbara] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Hope Mills
Home: 4927 Legion Rd, Hope Mills, NC 28348-1939
(P) (910) 425-5019
*Office: 4955 Legion Rd, Hope Mills, NC 28348-1939
(P) (910) 425-0108, (F) (910) 425-2820
e-Mail: drs@intrstar.net

Sherman, Jr., William W. (Bill) [Esther] {Retired Minister}
(New Bern)
*Home: 495 Alexis Dr, New Bern, NC 28562-6426
(P) (252) 638-8180
e-Mail: billandesther@coastalnet.com

Shields, Donald Ray (Donald) [Pamela] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Stedman: Cokesbury
Home: PO Box 814, Stedman, NC 28391-0280
(P) (910) 485-4349
*Office: PO Box 280, Stedman, NC 28391
(P) (910) 483-5056, (F) (910) 483-5056
e-Mail: donshields@intrstar.net

Shields, Robert S. (Bob) [Betty] {Retired Minister}
(New Bern)
*Home: 912 Buckingham Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-4538
(P) (252) 635-5183

Shipman, Marilyn K. (Marilyn) [Dennis] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Lake Michie Circuit
*Home: 814 Bent Creek Rd, Bahama, NC 27503-9708
(P) (919) 477-1293, (F) (919) 471-8163
(P) (919) 624-7729, (F) (919) 471-8163
e-Mail: mkshipmani@att.net

Shiver, James H. (James) [Mary] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)
*Home: 1413 Glenn St, Wilmington, NC 28401-5443
(P) (910) 763-7101

Shivers, Mary Anne Link (Molly) [David] {Probationary Member}
(Burlington) Family leave
*Home: 242 Knollwood Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
(P) (919) 932-2831
e-Mail: mshivers@nc.rr.com

Short, James M. (Jim) [Mary] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham) Ledbetter
*Home: PO Box 656, Ellerbe, NC 28338
(P) (910) 652-4086

Shuler, Albert (Albert) [Jimmie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Elizabeth City District Supt.
Home: 312 S. Griffin St., Elizabeth City, NC 27906
(P) (252) 280-7412
Office: PO Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27606
(P) (252) 335-2415, (F) (252) 335-5127
e-Mail: ashuler@nccumc.org

Simpson, Robert Wesley (Robert) [Christy Ann] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Bethel
*Home: PO Box 207, Bethel, NC 27812-0207
(P) (252) 825-4311
Office: PO Box 207, Bethel, NC 27812-207
(P) (252) 825-8041, (F) (252) 825-0414
e-Mail: RobWSimpson@aol.com

Simpson, Thomas Anthony (Thomas) [Sharon] {Probationary Elder}
(Sanford) Jonesboro - Assoc.
*Home: P.O. Box 904, Vass, NC 28394-0904
(P) (910) 245-4630
Office: PO Box 2576, Sanford, NC 27331-2576
(P) (919) 775-7023
e-Mail: revtas@earthlink.net

Simpson, Jr., William C. (Bill) [Betsy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Rocky Mount DS
*Home: 3621 Sheffield Dr, Rocky Mount, NC 27803
(P) (252) 443-5540, (F) (252) 443-3620
Office: 3621 Sheffield Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27803
(P) (252) 443-5540, (F) (252) 443-3620
e-Mail: bsimpson@nccumc.org

Sims, Anne Walker (Anne) [Ben] {Probationary Elder}
(Goldsboro) Trinity
*Home: 2626 Pauls Path Rd, Kinston, NC 28504
(P) (252) 522-1686
Office: 2626 Pauls Path Rd, Kinston, NC 28504
(P) (252) 522-1686
e-Mail: revanne@hotmail.com

Sims, Benjamin Newman (Ben) [Anne] {Probationary Elder}
(Goldsboro) La Grange
Home: 2626 Pauls Path Rd, Kinston, NC 28504
(P) (252) 522-1686
*Office: 213 S. Caswell St, La Grange, NC 28551
(P) (252) 566-3148
e-Mail: revbenji@hotmail.com

Sims, Carolyn K. (Carolyn) {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Durham) WNC - Newlyn St. UMC, Greensboro
*Office: 212 East Newlyn St., Greensboro, NC 27408
(P) (336) 273-6073
e-Mail: csims@nccumc.org

Sinclair, Patrick T. (Patrick) [Leslie] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Singletary
*Home: PO Box 126, Dublin, NC 28332
(P) (910) 862-2421
Office: PO Box 126, Dublin, North Carolina 2833
(P) (910) 862-2421
e-Mail: sinclair_patrick@hotmail.com

Singley, Jannette R. (Janette) [Karl] {Probationary Deacon}
(Burlington)
*Home: 5111 Efland-Cedar Grove Rd., Cedar Grove, NC 27231
(P) (919) 732-8405

Singley, K. Carl (Carl) [Jan J.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Cedar Grove
Home: 5111 Efland-Cedar Grove Rd, Cedar Grove, NC 27231
(P) (919) 732-8405, (F) (919) 304-5250
*Office: PO Box 56, Cedar Grove, NC 27231
e-Mail: jsingley@unch.unc.edu

Sluder, David M. (David) {Diaconal Minister}
(Sanford) Volunteers Coord., Mt. Housing
*Home: P.O. Box 655, Asheville, NC 28802-0655

Smith, A. Clay (Clay) [Nancy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Exec. Dir., Hinton Rural Life
*Home: PO Box 755, Hayesville, NC 28904-0027
(P) (828) 389-8640
Office: PO Box 27, Hayesville, NC 28904-0027
(P) (828) 389-8336, (F) (828) 389-3279
e-Mail: clay@dnnet.net

Smith, Adolph C. (Adolph) [Maria] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Chaplain, US Navy
*Home: 227 Briar Ridge Ct., Lake Villa, IL 60046-4434
(P) (847) 265-4229
(P) (847) 688-3183
e-Mail: acsmith@speakeasy.net

Smith, Bobby E. (Bobby) [Evelyn] Retired Full Elder}
(Goldsboro) Turkey
Home: 197 Railroad Rd., Benson, N.C. 27504
(P) (919) 207-2119
*Office: 197 Railroad Rd., Benson, NC 27504
e-Mail: bywordsmith@earthlink.net

Smith, Charles C. (Charles) [Jill] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Asbury
*Home: 1780 Asbury Rd, Cove City, NC 28523-9760
(P) (252) 638-1144
e-Mail: rccsmith@nccumc.org

Smith, Charles Michael (Charles) [Barbara] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Exec. Dir., Conference Connetional Min.
Home: 3148 Morningside Dr., Raleigh, NC 27607
(P) (919) 787-2228
Office: PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
(P) (919) 832-9560, (F) (919) 834-7989
e-Mail: cmsmith@nccumc.org

Smith, Forrest (Forrest) [Sherry] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Greenville) Conetoe Charge
*Home: 610 S. Howard Circle, Tarboro, North Carolina 27886
(P) (252) 823-5011
e-Mail: preachersmith1@aol.com

Smith, G. Jerome (Jerome) [Leona] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Dir. of Comm., SEJAC/Min Team
*Home: PO Box 1232, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
(P) (828) 456-4630
Office: PO Box 237, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
(P) (888) 525-3586, (F) (828) 452-1956
e-Mail: jerome@sejumc.org

Smith, George C. (George) [Mary] {Retired Minister}
(Wilmington)
*Home: 1243 Butler Town Road, Clarendon, NC 28432-9557
(P) (910) 653-3336

Smith, Haywood A. (Haywood) [Meleah] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Westminster
Home: 1214 Stockton Rd, Kinston, NC 28503-2163
(P) (252) 522-1248
*Office: PO Box 1007, Kinston, NC 28503-1007
(P) (252) 522-3334, (F) (252) 522-0143
e-Mail: wumchaywood@wave-net.net

Smith, Ira Hildreth (Ira) [Patsy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Sneads Ferry: First
*Home: 107 S. Stone Dr., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460
(P) (910) 327-4321
Office: 305 Lakeside Drive, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460
(P) (910) 327-4011
e-Mail: smith.fumc@topsailnet.net

Smith, J. Thomas (Tommy) [Judy] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville) Coats
*Home: 170 Braxtonwood Drive, Angier, N.C., North Carolina 27501
(P) (919) 639-3953
Office: POBox 388, 288 E.So.St, Coats, NC 27521
(P) (910) 897-7545
e-Mail: Coatsumc@Surrealnet.net

Smith, Jerry Thomas (Jerry) [Carolyn] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 409 Community Dr., Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526
(P) (919) 567-9128
e-Mail: jsmith0708@aol.com

Smith, John T. (John) [Christine L.] {Retired Minister}
(Rocky Mount)
*Home: 409 Community Dr., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
(P) (919) 380-9041

Smith, Judi Johnson (Judi) [Joe] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) District Superintendent
Home: 5 Timbercreek Ct., Durham, NC 27712-9530
(P) (919) 471-0336
*Office: 522 S. Duke St., Durham, NC 27701-3116
(P) (919) 682-6439, (F) (919) 956-9172
e-Mail: jjsmith@nccumc.org

Smith, Neil E. (Neil) [Alice] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Clinical Chap., McCain Correction. Hosp.
*Home: 5301 Camden Road, Fayetteville, NC 28306-9107
(P) (910) 425-1551
Office: PO Box 5118, McCain, NC 28361-9798
(P) (910) 875-4188

Smith, Neill Council (Neill) [Linda] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Wilmington) Clarkton
*Home: P.O. Box 1101, Elizabethtown, North Carolina 28337-1101
(P) (910) 862-4540
Office: P.O. Box 744, Clarkton, NC 28433
(P) (910) 647-3181 (P) (910) 862-4388
e-Mail: molly@carolina.net

Smith, Jr., William Stanley (Stan) [Ann] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Lumberton: Chestnut Street
Home: 302 W. 32nd St., Lumberton, NC 28358-2929
*Office: P.O. Box 1464, Lumberton, NC 28359
(P) (910) 671-8053, (F) (910) 739-9920
e-Mail: csumc@nc.rr.com

Snider, Ronald J. (Ron) [Katie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Bahama: Mt. Bethel
*Home: PO Box 27, Bahama, NC 27503-0027
(P) (919) 477-5830
Office: PO Box 27, Bahama, NC 27503-0027
(P) (919) 477-4296, (F) (919) 479-5667
e-Mail: MtBethelchurch@aol.com

Snotherly, Jr., William W. (Bill) [Glenda] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Mount Sylvan
Home: 313 Andover Rd., Durham, NC 27712-3401
(P) (919) 477-4362
*Office: 5731 N. Roxboro Rd, Durham, NC 27712-1427
(P) (919) 417-0032, (F) (919) 479-7330
e-Mail: bill@mtsylvan.org

Snyder, Jack Robert (Jack) [Barbara] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Banks-Grove Hill
*Home: 2632 Hwy 96, Franklinton, NC 27525
(P) (919) 528-2423, (F) (919) 528-2423
Office: 2632 Hwy 96, Franklinton, NC 27525
(P) (919) 528-2423
e-Mail: jbs46@hotmail.com

Snyder, Nevin D. (Nevin) [Rose Marie] {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: 3360 Chapparral Ct, Melbourne, FL 32934-8254

Soule, Jr., Guy V. (Guy) [Francy] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 504 Parkview Drive, Burlington, North Carolina 27215
(P) (336) 437-0796
e-Mail: drgsoulejr@juno.com

Southern, H. Gray (Gray) [Susan] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) St. James
Home: 114 Lord Ashley Dr, Greenville, NC 27858-6219
(P) (252) 756-2958
*Office: 2000 E 6th St, Greenville, NC 27858-2915
(P) (252) 752-6154, (F) (252) 752-9539
e-Mail: gsouthern@starfishnet.com

Sparks, Charles E. (Charles) [Linda] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)
*Home: 3904 Thomasville Rd, Winston Salem, NC 27107-6326
(P) (336) 788-9116
e-Mail: fipper@bellsouth.net

Sparrow, Leon Ray (Ray) [Dorothy] {Retired Minister}
(Greenville)
*Home: 115 Water Street, Bath, NC 27808
(P) (252) 923-1141

Speake, George D. (George) [Myra] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Manteo: Mt.Olivet
Home: 141 Meekins St., Manteo, NC 27954
(P) (252) 473-2088
*Office: PO Box 787, Manteo, NC 27954
(P) (252) 473-2089, (F) (252) 473-3850
e-Mail: GSpeake@nccumc.org

Spence, Clinton W. (Clint) [Pam] {Incapacity Leave}
(Durham) Incapacity Leave
*Home: 1308 Shady Ln, Durham, NC 27712-9720
(P) (919) 477-7323
e-Mail: clntnwmispnc@nc.rr.com

Spencer, William C. (Bill) [Peggy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Wesley Memorial
*Home: 3325 Amber Dr, Wilmington, NC 28409-2550
(P) (910) 791-5071
Office: 1401 S. College Rd, Wilmington, NC 28403-5104
(P) (910) 791-4092, (F) (910) 791-2329
e-Mail: loriafz@bellsouth.net

Spivey, Richard Vann (Vann) [Anne-Marie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Parkwood
Home: 112 Radcliff Cir, Durham, NC 27713-2505
(P) (919) 544-2238
*Office: 5123 Revere Rd, Durham, NC 27713-2420
(P) (919) 544-1078, (F) (919) 544-6908
e-Mail: pumc@ntrnet.net

Sprouse, Dustin T. (Dustin) [Kimberlee] {Interim Supply}
(Elizabeth City) Perkins
*Home: 975 E. Ridge Rd., Shawboro, NC 27973
(P) (252) 232-1450

Stafford, Sidney E. (Sidney) [Grace] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Ebenezer - Wesley Chapel
*Home: 410 W. Noble St, Louisburg, N.C. 27549-2352
(P) (919) 496-4779
Office: Box 3083, Louisburg College, Louisburg, NC 27549
(P) (919) 497-3375, (F) (919) 496-1788
e-Mail: Daddysid@aol.com

Stallings, W. Joseph (Joe) [Theadus] {Associate Member}
(Rocky Mount) Leave of Absence
*Home: 3204 Brentwood Drive N, Wilson, NC 27896-6949
(P) (252) 291-431
e-Mail: jmrband@hotmail.com

Stallsworth, Paul T. (Paul) [Marsha] {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) St. Peter's/Broad Creek-7251
Home: 4905 Holly Lane, Morehead City, NC 28557-2685
(P) (252) 726-0491
*Office: 111 Hodges St., Morehead City, NC 28557-2528
(P) (252) 726-2175, (F) (252) 726-2175
e-Mail: stpeters@mail.clis.com

Stalnaker, James K. (Jim) [Jan] {Associate Member}
(Rocky Mount) Stantonsburg/Black Creek
*Home: PO Box 6, 209 Tyson Dr., Stantonsburg, NC 27883-0006
(P) (252) 238-3402
Office: P. O. Box 6, Stantonsburg, NC 27883
(P) (252) 238-3838, (F) (252) 238-3838
e-Mail: jstalnaker@juno.com

Stanfield, E. Douglas (Doug) [Vera] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Chaplain, US Navy
*Home: 15373 Avenida Rorras, San Diego, CA 92128
Office: Chapel Bld. 34, USCG Island, Alameda, CA 94501-5100
(P) (510) 437-3067, (F) (510) 437-3066

Stanley, Bruce E. (Bruce) [Melissa] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Director of Field Education
Home: 5010 Holly Ridge Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612
(P) (919) 510-4056
*Office: Duke Divinity School, PO Box 90969, Durham, NC 27708-0969
(P) (919) 660-3440, (F) (919) 660-3528
e-Mail: bstanley@div.duke.edu

Stanley, Jr., Richard A. (Richard) [Shannon] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) St. Pauls
*Home: 609 Trail 2, Burlington, NC 27215
(P) (336) 226-0818
(P) (336) 228-1681

Stark, II, Rufus H. (Rufus) [Betty Lou] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 364 Shewbird Lane, Hayesville, NC 28904
(P) (828) 389-3683
e-Mail: oakbrae7@dnnet.net

Starnes, James A. (James) [Myrtle A.] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)
*Home: 111 Siler Circle, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
(P) (828) 456-3656

Staton, Jr., Jesse C. (Jesse) [Emma] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) McMannen
*Home: 4322 Berini Dr., Durham, NC 27705
(P) (919) 383-4425
Office: 4102 Neal Rd., Durham, NC 27705
(P) (919) 383-1263
e-Mail: jcs5440@esinc.net

Steele, Julie H. (Julie) [Marty] {Probationary Elder}
(Raleigh) Incapacity Leave
*Home: 104 Frontier Ct, Cary, NC 27513-1702
(P) (919) 467-2994
e-Mail: jhsteele@bellsouth.net

Steinmetz, David Curtis (David) [Virginia] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 300 W. Barbee Chapel Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27517
Office: Box 90967, Duke Div.Sch., Durham, NC 27708
(P) (919) 660-3438

Stephens, Mark (Mark) [Claudia] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Goldsboro) Bethel (Duplin County)
*Home: 3719 Jackson Rd, Durham, North Carolina 27705-8199
(P) (919) 383-5879
Office: 21 W. Colony Place Ste 170, Durham, North Carolina 27705
(P) (919) 489-1184, (F) (919) 489-9778
e-Mail: mdscwb@juno.com

Stevens, Ruth Harper (Ruth) [Joe] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Duke Memorial
Home: 3917 Springstop Lane, Durham, NC 27705
(P) (919) 402-0697
*Office: 504 West Chapel Hill Street, Durham, NC 27701-3102
(P) (919) 683-3467, (F) (919) 682-3349
e-Mail: ruthstevens@dukememorial.org

Stewart, Donald Keith (Don) [Deidrea] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Westwood
*Home: 1618 W. Grantham St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
(P) (919) 735-7872
Office: 130 Short St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
(P) (919) 736-1741
e-Mail: d-dstewart@juno.com

Stewart, Patricia V. (Trish) [Ralph Lee] {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Cary:First
Home: 107 Martina Court, Cary, NC 27511
(P) (919) 467-2183
*Office: 117 S Academy St, Cary, NC 27511-3301
(P) (919) 467-1861, (F) (919) 467-1861
e-Mail: pvhicks@aol.com

Stewart, W. Marshall (Marshall) [Pat] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Raleigh) Layden Memorial
*Home: 9425 Old Stage Rd, Raleigh, NC 27603-9546
(P) (919) 772-4173
Office: 2607 S. Wilmington St., Raleigh, NC 27603
(P) (919) 828-9642 (P) (919) 387-5415
e-Mail: marshall_stewart@mindspring.com

Stokes, Jr., James C. (Jim) [Diane] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)

*Home: 972 Louis Breeden Blvd., Hamlet, NC 28345
(P) (910) 582-6317

Stokes, III, John L. (John) [MaLou] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Profes. of English, UNC-Wilmin

*Home: 124 Windemere Rd, Wilmington, NC 28405-4024
(P) (910) 799-2695
Office: 601 S College Rd, Wilmington, NC 28403-3201
(P) (910) 395-3323

Stone, Amos H. (Amos) {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)

*Home: PO Box 972, Lk Junaluska, NC 28745-0972
(P) (828) 452-2130

Stone, III, Richard L. (Richard) [Diane] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Kitty Hawk

Home: 16 Wood Duck Ct., Southern Shores, NC 27949
(P) (252) 255-5629
*Office: PO Box 900, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949
(P) (252) 261-2062, (F) (252) 261-8633
e-Mail: khum@aginet.com

Stott, E. Russell (Russell) [Caroline] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)

*Home: 111 Creeks Edge, Chapel Hill, NC 27516
(P) (919) 942-0281
e-Mail: yardbard@mindspring.com

Strother, Jonathan E. (Jon) [Diana] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Windborne

Home: 4809 Latimer Rd, Raleigh, NC 27609
*Office: PO Box 97517, Raleigh, NC 27624-7517
(P) (919) 786-0503

Stutts, Connie Marie (Connie) [Steve] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Rowland

*Home: P O Box 66, 206 E. Church St., Rowland, NC 28383
(P) (910) 422-3247
Office: PO Box 66, Rowland, North Carolina 28383
(P) (910) 422-3414, (F) (910) 422-3416
e-Mail: twopreachers@juno.com

Stutts, D. Stephen (Steve) [Connie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) New Hope

*Home: P O Box 66, Rowland, NC 28383
(P) (910) 422-3247
Office: PO Box 955, Rowland, NC 28383
(P) (910) 422-3434
e-Mail: twopreachers@juno.com

Styron, Il, Mack (Mack) [Cindy] {Full Member of Other Denomination}
(Rocky Mount) Mt. Zion
*Home: 5222 London Church Rd., Elm City, NC 27822-9122
(P) (252) 291-4311
Office: 5222 London Church Rd., Elm City, NC 27822-9122
(P) (252) 291-9140, (F) (252) 237-0755
e-Mail: mtzion@cocentral.com

Styron, Sr., Mack (Mack) [Rachel] {Retired Other Full Member}
(Greenville) Lane's Chapel - Bethany
*Home: 12050 N.C. Highway 55 West, Dover, NC 28526
(P) (252) 504-4780

Summey, James L. (Jim) [Doris] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 127 Natalie Drive, Raleigh, NC 27603-7438
(P) (919) 779-6419, (F) (919) 779-6682

Supplee, Thomas (Tom) [Myra M.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Wanchese: Bethany
*Home: PO Box 609, Wanchese, NC 27981-0239
(P) (252) 473-5438
Office: PO Box 239, Wanchese, NC 27981-0239
(P) (252) 473-5254

Sutton, Josephine A. (Josephine) [Charles] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) Laurel Hill: Beaver Dam/Saint James
*Home: P O Box 1014, Laurinburg, NC 28353-1014

Swanzy, Henry (Henry) [Kathy] {Student Local Pastor}
(Goldsboro) Faison
Home: 303 Winnifred, Faison, NC 28341
(P) (910) 267-2861
*Office: P O Box 417, Faison, NC 28341-0417
(P) (910) 267-1668
e-Mail: swanzy@duplinnet.com

Swartz, Alan P. (Alan) [Jo Anne] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Mebane
Home: 205 S 4th St, Mebane, NC 27302-2641
(P) (919) 563-1661, (F) (413) 828-0752
*Office: 200 S 4th St, Mebane, NC 27302-2642
(P) (919) 563-4301, (F) (413) 828-0752
e-Mail: swartz@nccumc.org

Sweeley, Thomas Lynn (Tommy) [Sharon] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Rosemary
Home: 625 Cedar St, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-2617
(P) (252) 537-2092
*Office: 900 Jackson St, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-2617
(P) (252) 537-3973, (F) (252) 537-8803
e-Mail: RosemaryUMC@coastalnet.com

Swett, Barbara Elaine (Elaine) [Henry H., Jr.] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Raleigh) Hayes Barton - Associate
*Home: 412 Chesterfield Road, Raleigh, NC 27608
(P) (919) 787-5290
Office: 2209 Fairview Rd., Raleigh, NC 27628-6088
(P) (919) 832-6435, (F) (919) 832-4029
e-Mail: eswett@nccumc.org

Switzer, Maryellen Phelan (Maryellen) [Bill] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Andrews Chapel
*Home: 6003 Bissette Road, Wendell, NC 27591-8797
(P) (919) 217-9095
Office: 6702 Leesville Rd, Durham, NC 27703
(P) (919) 596-8249
e-Mail: meswitzer@mindspring.com

Sykes, Patricia S. (Pat) [R. Michael] {Probationary Elder}
(Burlington) Chestnut Ridge
Home: 1815 Hawkins Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
(P) (919) 732-2054
*Office: PO Box 8, 3505 Chestnut Rdg Rd, Efland, NC 27243
(P) (919) 563-5108
e-Mail: pssykes@visionet.org

Sykes, R. Michael (Mike) [Patricia] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Walnut Grove
Home: 1815 Hawkins Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541-8555
(P) (919) 732-2054
*Office: 7215 Walnut Grove Ch.Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
(P) (919) 732-5722
e-Mail: mikesykes@visionet.org

Tallent, Jeffrey Lynn (Jeff) [Cindy] {Student Local Pastor}
(Burlington) Hightower Charge
*Home: 238 NC Hwy 119N, Mebane, NC 27302
(P) (336) 694-4258
Office: 238 NC Hwy 119N, Mebane, NC 27302
(P) (336) 694-4258
e-Mail: jtallent@nccumc.org

Tarkenton, Thomas R. (Tom) [Elizabeth] {Retired Other Elder}
(Wilmington) Harrells: Centenary
*Home: 112 Lake Place, White Lake, NC 28337
(P) (910) 862-7055
Office: 112 Lake Place, White Lake, NC 28337
(P) (910) 862-7055

Tart, Michael Lawrence (Mike) [Margaret] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Rocky Mount) Incapacity Leave
*Home: 105 Shawn Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-6019
(P) (252) 443-1931

Tatum, Jimmie Ray (Jimmie) [Martha] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Shallotte: Camp
Home: 4646 Mintz St, Shallotte, NC 28470-5232
(P) (910) 754-6355
*Office: PO Box 776, Shallotte, NC 28459-0776
(P) (910) 754-4840, (F) (910) 754-4850
e-Mail: campumc@mindspring.com

Taylor, II, Berry Lynn (Berry) [Bernie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Perquimans Charge
Home: 206 Winfall Blvd, Hertford, NC 27944
(P) (252) 426-5288
*Office: PO Box 98, Winfall, NC 27985-0098
(P) (252) 339-0732
e-Mail: blt@nccumc.org

Taylor, Bruce D. (Bruce) [Jennie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Asbury
*Home: 9008 Blakehurst Drive, Raleigh, NC 27617
(P) (919) 782-4540
Office: 6612 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh, NC 27615
(P) (919) 847-2818
e-Mail: taylorbrd@earthlink.net

Taylor, Linda (Linda) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Oleander/Devon Park
*Home: 5711 Wisteria Lane, Wilmington, NC 28409
(P) (910) 799-3214
Office: 3403 Winston Blvd, Wilmington, NC 28403-2638
(P) (910) 799-0621 (P) (910) 452-5033
e-Mail: jabbersllt@juno.com

Taylor, Polly Ann (Polly) {Probationary Member}
(New Bern) Bayboro-Stonewall Charge
*Home: PO Box 98, Stonewall, NC 28583
(P) (252) 745-4916
Office: PO Box 98, Stonewall, NC 28583-0098
(P) (252) 745-4916
e-Mail: pinkpolly@coastalnet.com

Taylor, William V. (Bill) [Robin] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Hamlet: First
*Home: 414 Entwistle St, Hamlet, NC 28345-2420
(P) (910) 582-5491
Office: 300 Charlotte St., Hamlet, NC 28345-2608
(P) (910) 582-0078, (F) (910) 259-0079
e-Mail: fumch@etinternet.net

Teachey, Wilbur C. (Wilbur) [Sylvia] {Retired Minister}
(New Bern)
*Home: 1607 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516-2303
(P) (252) 728-6422
e-Mail: wteachey@mail.clis.com

Thomas, Ginger A. (Ginger) {Probationary Elder}
(Durham) Epworth Associate
Home: 2128 Sunset Avenue, Durham, NC 27705
(P) (919) 286-7985
*Office: 3002 Hope Valley Road, Durham, NC 27707
(P) (919) 489-6557, (F) (919) 490-2952
e-Mail: GingerAThomas@yahoo.com

Thomas, Wayne E. (Wayne) [Nancy] {Retired Minister}
(Greenville)
*Home: PO Box 2784, Washington, NC 27889-2784
(P) (252) 946-9566
Office: 4170 VOA Rd, Washington, NC 27889
(P) (252) 946-9566

Thompson, Donna (Donna) {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel Charge
*Home: 213 W. Sunset Drive, Red Springs, NC 28377
(P) (910) 843-3895
Office: PO Box 669, Red Springs, NC 28377
(P) (910) 843-2931
e-Mail: newlife105@aol.com

Thompson, Geiselle (Geiselle) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Leave of absence
*Home: PO Box 434, Cary, NC 27512
(P) (919) 858-9463, (F) (919) 859-0986
e-Mail: gthompson@deltaforce.net

Thompson, Jr., James F. (Jim) [Priscilla] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) retired
*Home: 1004 E Scotsdale Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352-4249
(P) (910) 276-3227
e-Mail: jthompson@carolina.net

Thompson, Leo Clifford (Leo) {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 3404 Blue Ridge Road, Raleigh, NC 27612-8013
(P) (919) 781-1173
e-Mail: leo@nctherapist.com

Thompson, Neil H. (Neil) {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 5307 Glenhope Court, (Glenaire Retirement Community), Cary, NC 27511
(P) (919) 466-0668

Thompson, Roger E. (Roger) [Roberta] {Retired Minister}
(Wilmington)
*Home: 24340 Cliff Gibson Rd, Laurel Hill, NC 28351-8724
(P) (910) 277-8676
e-Mail: mrat35@aol.com

Thompson, Roscoe Wm. (Ross) [Pat] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Grace-CaVel
*Home: 313 Church St, Roxboro, NC 27573
(P) (336) 599-5183
Office: 313 Church St., Roxboro, NC 27573
(P) (336) 599-8183
e-Mail: rwt@duke.edu

Thornton-Irvine, Janet G. (Jan) [Julian] {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Durham) Durham: Resurrection
Home: 5514 Quail Hollow Dr, Hillsborough, NC 27278-9121
(P) (919) 479-0036
*Office: 4705 Old Chapel Hill Rd., Durham, NC 27707
(P) (919) 489-6552, (F) (919) 403-0676
e-Mail: janthornton-irvine@resurrectionumc.org

Tillett, Kenny (Kenny) {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Elizabeth City) Kinnakeet Charge
Home: P.O. Box 357, Avon, NC 27915-0357
*Office: PO Box 129, Avon, NC 27915
(P) (252) 995-5383

Tilley, Robert C. (Bob) [Jean] {Probationary Member}
(Elizabeth City) Manns Harbor Charge
*Home: PO Box 95, Manns Harbor, NC 27953
(P) (252) 473-3881
e-Mail: mountcarmel@earthlink.net

Tingle, James Arthur (James) [Evelyn] {Retired Minister}
(New Bern)
*Home: PO Box 516, Hartsel, CO 80449-0516
(P) (719) 837-2660

Titus, Linda (Linda) [Neal] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Greenville) Warren Chapel
*Home: 101 Tucker Lane, Washington, NC 27885
(P) (252) 946-5895
e-Mail: titusfam@skantech.net

Tosto, James Edward (Jim) [Kay] {Associate Member}
(Goldsboro) Institute-Hickory Grove
*Home: 3075 Byrd Rd., La Grange, NC 28551
(P) (252) 566-3944, (F) (252) 566-3944
e-Mail: jet@coastalnet.com

Treihart, Charles M. (Charles) {Retired Local Pastor}
(Durham)
*Home: 822 Billy Hicks Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573
(P) (336) 599-7437
e-Mail: ctreihart@aol.com

Tripp, Bennie Joseph (Bennie) {Full-time Local Pastor/Deacon}
(Rocky Mount) Northampton
*Home: PO Box 767, Jackson, NC 27845-0767
(P) (252) 534-4281
Office: PO Box 767, Jackson, NC 27845-0767
(P) (252) 534-4281, (F) (252) 534-1589

Trotter, J. Albert (Al) [Gay] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Incapacity Leave
*Home: 427 Glenwood Ave., Burlington, NC 27215
(P) (336) 229-1855
e-Mail: atrotterus@yahoo.com

Troy, Angelo McKinley (Angelo) {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial
*Home: P O Box 693, Red Springs, NC 28377-0693
(P) (910) 843-2752
(P) (910) 843-3791

Tucker, C. Clyde (Clyde) [Margarita] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 1401 Zebulon Rd South, Zebulon, NC 27597-8296
(P) (919) 269-4843, (F) (919) 404-2447
e-Mail: cclydeT@juno.com

Tucker, Stuart (Stuart) [Karen] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) leave of absence
*Home: 3600 Barcelona, Durham, NC 27707
(P) (919) 489-8023
e-Mail: tucke025@onyx.dcri.duke.edu

Tysinger, Richard M. (Rick) [Stephanie H.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Merritts Chapel
*Home: 5636 Deep River Road, Sanford, NC 27330
(P) (919) 774-9741, (F) (919) 774-9741
Office: 1090 Farrington Point Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27517
(P) (919) 968-1184, (F) (919) 774-9741
e-Mail: drrmt@mindspring.com

Tyson, Aaron G. (Aaron) [Lucille] {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: 104 Courtland Pl., Goldsboro, NC 27534
(P) (919) 778-1475

Tyson, Jr., Bobby P. (Bobby) [Christie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Lake Waccamaw
*Home: 204 Nancy St., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-1936
(P) (910) 646-3538
Office: 506 Lakeshore Dr., Lake Waccawaw, NC 28450
(P) (910) 646-4471
e-Mail: btysonjr@hotmail.com

Tyson, Sr., Bobby P. (Bobby) [Jetta] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville) Kipling
*Home: PO Box 88, Kipling, NC 27543
(P) (910) 567-1050
Office: PO Box 88, Kipling, NC 27543
(O) (910) 552-2124

Tyson, John H. (John) [Elizabeth] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Clinton: Grace/Coharie
Home: 301 Fairfax St., Clinton, NC 28328-2114
(P) (910) 592-4195
*Office: 800 Smith St., Clinton, NC 28328-2648
(P) (910) 592-3497
e-Mail: graceumc@intrstar.net

Tyson, M. Eugene (Gene) [Joan] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Harbor
Home: 825 Kure Village Way, Kure Beach, NC 28449
*Office: 4853 Masonboro Loop, Wilmington, NC 28409
(P) (910) 452-7202, (F) (910) 452-7930

Tyson, Tommy (Tommy) {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 1716 Mount Carmel Church Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27514-9220
(P) (919) 933-5557, (F) (919) 968-1114

Tyson, Vernon C. (Vernon) [Martha] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh) Retired Minister
*Home: 900 Williamson Dr, Raleigh, NC 27608-2352
(P) (919) 832-7176

e-Mail: marthaandvernon@mindspring.com

Upton, John Pendleton (John) [Patsy] {Probationary Member}
(Burlington) Milton
*Home: 215 N. Cameron St., Hillsborough, NC 27278
(P) (919) 732-4386
Office: PO Box 176, Milton, NC 27305
e-Mail: jpupton@mindspring.com

Varden, John G. (John) [Nancy] {Probationary Member of Other Conference}
(Burlington) University - Assoc.
*Home: 623 Hunter St., Apex, NC 27502
(P) (919) 303-2707
Office: 150 East Franklin St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514
(P) (919) 929-7191
e-Mail: jgvarden@nccumc.org

Vaughan, Richard C. (Richard) [Deborah] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Raeford:First
Home: 818 N Main St., Raeford, NC 28376-1930
(P) (910) 875-3746
*Office: 308 North Main Street, Raeford, NC 28376
(P) (910) 875-2111, (F) (910) 875-0208
e-Mail: revrich2@aol.com

Vaughn, II, Stephen W. (Stephen) [Jane] {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Greenville) St. James, Greenville
Home: 205 Adams Blvd, Greenville, NC 27858-4818
(P) (252) 758-5752
*Office: 2000 E 6th St, Greenville, NC 27858-2915
(P) (252) 752-6154, (F) (252) 752-9539
e-Mail: svaughn@starfishnet.com

Vickers, Hope A. (Hope) [Darrell] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Cumberland
*Home: 2041 Wood Duck Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304-5690
(P) (910) 42-4145
Office: 2262 George Owen Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28306
(P) (910) 425-5356, (F) (910) 425-4985
e-Mail: hopevickers@earthlink.net

Vieregg, Carla Scanlan (Carla) [Ed] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) EXTMIN
*Home: 6018 Blue Ridge Dr., Apt. B, Highlands Ranch, CO 80130
(P) (720) 404-5421
e-Mail: revcarlajs@yahoo.com

Vinson, Nina Paul (Nina Paul) [Bill (Dec'd 12/9/01)] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Greenville) Edwards Chapel/Noble's Chapel
*Home: P O Box 238, Maury, NC 28554
(P) (252) 747-5742
Office: PO Box 238, Maury, NC 28554
(P) (252) 747-3814
e-Mail: ganny0@esn.net

VonCanon, Mary Leigh (Mary) {Retired Minister}
(Sanford)
*Home: 170 North Page St., Southern Pines, NC 28387
(P) (910) 692-5004

Wade, David C. (David) [Cynthia] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Camp Ground
Home: 5505 Nix Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28314
(P) (910) 864-2760, (F) (910) 867-8068
*Office: 4625 Camp Ground Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28314
(P) (910) 867-9436, (F) (910) 867-8068
e-Mail: office@campgroundumc.com

Waggoner, James Milan (Jim) [Margaret] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 3212 Barker Place, Raleigh, NC 27604-2456
(P) (919) 850-9102
e-Mail: steamfest@aol.com

Walden, Kenny (Kenny) [Michelle] {Full Member of Other Denomination}
(Burlington) Orange UMC
*Home: 7 E Bayberry St, Durham, NC 27713
(P) (919) 384-0456
Office: 1220 Airport Rd, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
e-Mail: kennywalden@hotmail.com

Walker Jones, Kelli (Kelli) [Logan] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Family Leave
*Home: 4215 Arbutus Dr, Raleigh, NC 27612
(P) (919) 510-0369
e-Mail: kelliw_j@hotmail.com

Wall, C. Arthur (Arthur) [Carol] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Tarboro: St. James
Home: 210 Brandon Avenue, Tarboro, NC 27886-2010
(P) (252) 823-2795
*Office: 211 E St. James Street, Tarboro, NC 27886-5119
(P) (252) 823-3783, (F) (252) 823-5573
e-Mail: seawall@aol.com

Wall, Lynn T. (Lynn) {Retired Minister}
(Wilmington)
*Home: 7323 Rabbitt Hollow Dr., Wilmington, NC 28411
(P) (910) 798-0426

Wallace, Robert L. (Bob) [Christine] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 3102 Green Hill Dr, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
(P) (919) 309-2753
e-Mail: walrobert@cs.com

Walters, Norma (Norma) [Rev. M.B. Collier] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Mt. Zion
*Home: 7272 Hurdle Mills Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541-9424
(P) (336) 364-2317
Office: 7272 Hurdle Mills Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541-9424
(P) (336) 364-2746
e-Mail: normawalters@esinc.net

Walton, Brenda Crawford (Brenda) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Highland - Assoc.
Home: 1729 Falls Church Road, Raleigh, NC 27609
(P) (919) 862-0134
*Office: 1901 Ridge Rd., Raleigh, NC 27607-3143
(P) (919) 787-4240, (F) (919) 787-4251
e-Mail: brenda@highlandumc.org

Ward, Jr., Herman Nathan (Herman) [Ann] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Hillsborough
Home: 130 W Tryon St, Hillsborough, NC 27278-2552
(P) (919) 732-1667
*Office: 130 W Tryon St., Hillsborough, NC 27278-2552
(P) (919) 732-3460, (F) (919) 732-7369
e-Mail: humc@visionet.org

Ward, Hope Morgan (Hope) [Mike] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) District Superintendent
Home: 6201 Godfrey Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612-6717
(P) (919) 787-4660
*Office: P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605-0955
(P) (919) 834-5100, (F) (919) 834-7989
e-Mail: hmw@nccumc.org

Ward, Richard L. (Rick) [Shirley] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Saulston
*Home: 5014 Wayne Mem. Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534
(P) (919) 778-5231
Office: 5014 Wayne Memorial Dr, Goldsboro, 27534
(P) (919) 778-9881
e-Mail: rlward7@hotmail.com

Ward, Shirley Acker (Shirley) [Rick] {Associate Member}
(Goldsboro) Princeton
*Home: 5014 Wayne Memorial Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534
(P) (919) 778-5231
Office: P O Box 116, Princeton, NC 27569
(P) (919) 936-3871
e-Mail: sackerward@aol.com

Warren, Clarence Lee (Clarence) [Ruby] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)
*Home: 1000 Wesley Pines Road, Lumberton, NC 28358
(P) (910) 618-1464

Warren, Jr., D. Ray (Ray) [Jill] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Orange
Home: 602 Westminster Dr., Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514
(P) (919) 929-5280
*Office: 1220 Airport Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27514-6600
(P) (919) 942-2825, (F) (919) 942-9888

Warren, H. Robert (Bob) [Shirley B.] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 917 Keiths Rd, Knightdale, NC 27545-8400
(P) (919) 266-6931

Warren, James H. (James) [Daisy] {Retired Minister}
(Greenville)
*Home: 4343 Lebanon Rd # T1123, Hermitage, TN 37076-1223
(P) (615) 871-8179

Warren, Jr., James I. (Jim) [Marjorie] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 350 Crum Dr, Lk Junaluska, NC 28745-9719
(P) (828) 452-0782
e-Mail: mwarren@haywood.main.nc.us

Warren, Jr., W. Arthur (Arthur) [Becky] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Benson
Home: 95 Heatherstone Court, Benson, NC 27504
(P) (919) 894-8419
*Office: P. O. Box 72, Benson, NC 27504-0072
(P) (919) 894-3028, (F) (919) 894-3476
e-Mail: awarren@nccumc.org

Warren, W. Donald (Donald) [Lori] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Elizabethtown:Trinity
*Home: 2106 Second Ave., Elizabethtown, NC 28337-9541
(P) (910) 862-3654
Office: PO Box 336, Elizabethtown, NC 28337-0336
(P) (910) 862-3706, (F) (910) 862-5351
e-Mail: dwarren@nccumc.org

Waters, Denise Conner (Denise) [Davis] {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Asst. Chaplain - Croasdaile Village
Home: 2308 Judah Benjamin Ct, Hillsborough, NC 27278-9532
(P) (919) 732-5865
Office: 2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy, Durham, NC 27705-3899
(P) (919) 384-3521, (F) (919) 384-2480
e-Mail: dwaters@umrh.org

Watson, Debra Starling (Debra) [Andy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Incapacity Leave
*Home: 806 McConnell Avenue, Eden, North Carolina 27288-6416
(P) (336) 623-5912
e-Mail: twatson1@nuvox.net

Watson, H. Langill (Langill) [Elizabeth] {Retired Minister}
(Rocky Mount)
*Home: 3620 Westridge Circle Dr, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-3331
(P) (252) 443-0057

Way, Jr., Robert B. (Bob) [Rosalyn] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Sanford) Mt. Zion-Hickory Mtn.-Ebenezer
*Home: 20 Birchwood Drive, Pittsboro, North Carolina 27312-8726
(P) (919) 542-6710, (F) (919) 545-9416
Office: 20 Birchwood Drive, Pittsboro, NC 27312-8726
(P) (919) 542-6710, (F) (919) 545-9416
e-Mail: rbway@earthlink.net

Weaver, Jr., James T. (Jimmy) [Deborah O.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Mt. Olive:First
*Home: 108 Ramblewood Dr., Mount Olive, NC 28365
(P) (919) 658-2637
Office: Po Box 420, Mount Olive, NC 28365
(P) (919) 658-3169, (F) (919) 658-8691
e-Mail: jweaver@nccumc.org

Weaver, Walter P. (Walter) [Peggy] {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)
*Home: 623 Rockingham Rd, Lakeland, FL 33809-4004
(P) (863) 859-5280, (F) (863) 853-6982
e-Mail: wwweaver@flsouthern.edu

Webb-Bowden, Julia (Julia) [Larry] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) NC Dir., Society of St. Andrew
Home: 8 Brower Circle, Durham, NC 27705
(P) (919) 403-9534
Office: P.O. Box 25081, Durham, NC 27702-5081
(P) (919) 683-3011, (F) (919) 688-8830
e-Mail: iglean@aol.com

Weber, Michael D. (Mike) [Barbara] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Fletcher's Chapel
*Home: 2034 Fletchers Chapel Rd, Durham, NC 27703-2820
(P) (919) 688-4850
(P) (919) 688-3186

Weinrich, Luise Katharine (Luise) [Clint Massengill] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Leave of Absence
*Home: Liberty House, 377 Rector Place, Apt. 4J, New York, NY 10280-1434
(P) (212) 227-8683

Weisser, William J. (Bill) [Anne] {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Edenton Street
Home: 1214 Currituck Dr, Raleigh, NC 27609-5539
(P) (919) 787-7364
*Office: 228 W Edenton St, Raleigh, NC 27603-1714
(P) (919) 832-7536, (F) (919) 829-5780
e-Mail: bweisser@esumc.org

Wells, Benjamin E. (Benjamin) [Tobyn Leigh] {Probationary Member}
(Fayetteville) Chaplain, Methodist College
*Home: 238 Meadowcroft Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28311-1627
(P) (910) 482-3873
Office: 5400 Ramsey St., Fayetteville, NC 28311
(P) (910) 630-7157, (F) (910) 630-7682
e-Mail: bwells@methodist.edu

Wells, Jr., William M. (Bill) [Dixie] {Retired Minister}
(Rockingham)
Home: 610 Prince St., Laurinburg, NC 28352-4448
(P) (910) 276-0035
Office: PO Box 445, Laurinburg, NC 28353-0445
(P) (910) 276-0035
e-Mail: billanddixwells@carolina.net

Wells, Jr., Woodrow W. (Woody) [Carole] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Cary:First
Home: 107 Stourbridge Circle, Cary, NC 27511-4852
(P) (919) 319-0333
*Office: 117 S. Academy St, Cary, NC 27511-3301
(P) (919) 467-1861, (F) (919) 467-1861
e-Mail: wwells@fumc-cary.org

Wenberg, Jr., John W. (John) [Carol] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rocky Mount) Wilson: Winstead
*Home: 1719 Waterford Dr, Wilson, NC 27896
(P) (252) 243-6767
Office: 1407 Tarboro St. SW, Wilson, NC 27893-3557
(P) (252) 237-3709, (F) (252) 237-1962
e-Mail: CaWenberg@aol.com

Werner, Marc H. (Marc) [Donna] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Rockingham) Fairmont: Trinity-Olivet
*Home: 309 Iona St., Fairmont, NC 28340
(P) (910) 628-7365
Office: 307 Trinity St., Fairmont, NC 28340
(P) (910) 628-7427
e-Mail: revwerner@nccumc.org

Wesley, Luther V. (Luther) [Irma L.] {Retired Associate Member}
(Rockingham)
*Home: PO Box 954, Creedmoor, NC 27522-0954
(P) (919) 528-1131

West, Pearl G. (Pearl) {Retired Minister}
(New Bern)
*Home: 231 Pinnars Point Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
(P) (252) 728-7353

West, Jr., Thaddeus C. (T. C.) [Ellen] {Retired Local Pastor}
(Goldsboro) Beston-Walker Memorial
*Home: 144 Mark Edwards Rd, La Grange, NC 28551-7542
(P) (919) 778-0428
Office: 144 Mark Edwards Rd, La Grange, NC 28551-7542

Wethington, Mark W. (Mark) [Bobbi] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Southern Pines
Home: 165 Longleaf Rd., Southern Pines, NC 28387
(P) (910) 692-3461
*Office: 175 Midland Rd, Southern Pines, NC 28387-3311
(P) (910) 692-3518, (F) (910) 692-5875
e-Mail: wethmw@mindspring.com

Whitacre, Mathew Blane (Matt) [Jennifer] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(New Bern) Belgrade-Tabernacle
*Home: 2953 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd, Maysville, NC 28555
(P) (910) 743-3041
Office: 2953 Belgrade Swansboro Rd, Maysville, NC 28555
(P) (910) 743-3041
e-Mail: mwhitacre@ec.rr.com

Whitaker, Karen H. (Karen) [Alan] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Genesis
Home: 104 Camden Branch Dr., Cary, NC 27511
(P) (919) 233-0007
*Office: 850 High House Rd, Cary, NC 27513-3507
(P) (919) 467-2128, (F) (919) 467-2156
e-Mail: pastorkhw@aol.com

White, Christian (Christian) [Margaret] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 10 Aldersgate Court, Durham, NC 27705
(P) (919) 384-2021
e-Mail: revcwhite@intrex.net

White, Clinton Lane (Clint) [Lynn] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Greenville) Sharon
*Home: 4247 Daughety White Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
(P) (252) 523-7811 (P) (252) 527-6301
e-Mail: lcw@esn.net

White, Dena McFarland (Dena) [Tom] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Family Leave
*Home: PO Box 264, Norman, NC 28367-0264

White, John H. (John) [Nancy] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 7213 Nicholson Ct., Raleigh, N. C. 2761-5697
(P) (919) 878-8579
e-Mail: johnhezze@earthlink.net

White, Susan Harris (Susan) [Carlton] {Probationary Elder}
(Durham) Helena
*Home: 216 Helena - Moriah Road, Timberlake, NC 27583
(P) (336) 364-2199
Office: 216 Helena - Moriah Road, Timberlake, NC 27583
(P) (336) 364-9255
e-Mail: shwhite@charter.net

Whitley, Edgar Earl (Ed) {Retired Minister}

(Elizabeth City)

*Home: 100 Sawgrass Bend, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451-6533

(P) (757) 425-0484

e-Mail: edw2@sybercom.net

Whittaker, James D. (Jim) [Dianna] {Part-time Local Pastor}

(Raleigh) Leahs Chapel-Shiloh Charge

*Home: 607 Trappers Run Drive, Cary, NC 27513

(P) (919) 481-1961

e-Mail: jamesdwhittaker@cs.com

Wiggins, Carson O. (Carson) [Moeine] {Retired Minister}

(Burlington)

*Home: 2137 Brucewood Rd., Haw River, NC 27258

(P) (336) 578-7545

Wilburn, William Joseph (Joe) [Betsy] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Rockingham) Norman

Home: 152 W. Moore St., Norman, NC 28367

(P) (910) 652-3131

*Office: PO Box 95, Norman, NC 28367-0095

(P) (910) 652-3131, (F) (910) 652-3131

e-Mail: wjwilburn@etinternet.net

Wilkerson, Richard Phillip (Rick) [Kathy] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Raleigh) First-Cary

*Home: 317 Swiss Lake Dr., Cary, NC 27513

(P) (919) 481-1085

e-Mail: rickwilker@aol.com

Wilkinson, Howard M. (Hank) [Virginia] {Retired Minister}

(Rocky Mount)

*Home: 4691 Jackson By-Pass Rd., Garysburg, NC 27831-9736

(P) (252) 536-3528

Wilkinson, Scott Taylor (Scott) [Vickie] {Elder in Full Connection}

(Greenville) Dir. of Wesley Foundation, ECU

*Home: 1221 Windbrooke Dr., Grimesland, NC 27837

(P) (252) 353-5886

Office: PO Box 8245, Greenville, NC 27835

(P) (252) 758-2030, (F) (252) 830-9527

e-Mail: swilkinsonecu@earthlink.net

Willard, Nancy (Nancy) {Part-time Local Pastor}

(Rockingham) Laurinburg: First - Assoc.

Home: 8160 Glasgow Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352

(P) (910) 276-4724

*Office: 101 W. Church Street, Laurinburg, NC 28352

(P) (910) 276-1592

e-Mail: quail@servusa.com

Williams, David Bennett (Ben) {Probationary Elder}
(Raleigh) Millbrook - Contemporary Worship
Home: 2122 Barrington Manor Dr., Apt. 104, Raleigh, NC 27612
(P) (919) 788-8432
*Office: 1712 E. Millbrook Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609
(P) (919) 876-0865
e-Mail: dbw29@attglobal.net

Williams, James A. (Jimmy) {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: P.O.Box 489, Louisburg, N.C. 27549
(P) (919) 340-1653

Williams, James E. (Jim) [Jo-Ann] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Trinity (Franklin Co.)
*Home: 4246 US HWY 401 North, Louisburg, NC 27549
(P) (919) 496-4891
Office: 4272 US Highway 401 North, Louisburg, NC 27549
e-Mail: hilojo@earthlink.net

Williams, John E. (Johnny) [Jane] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Leave of Absence
*Home: 504 Golfers Ln, Nashville, NC 27856-1652
(P) (252) 478-4608

Williams, Richard J. (Richard) [Carolyn] {Deacon in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Centenary Smithfield
*Home: 410 South Fourth Street, Smithfield, N. C., 27577-3916
(P) (919) 934-8915
Office: 140 E Market St, Smithfield, NC 27577-3916
(P) (919) 934-2333, (F) (919) 934-9547
e-Mail: richlee@mindspring.com

Williams, Jr., Samuel A. (Skip) [Betsy A.] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Wilmington) Southport: Trinity
*Home: P.O. BOX 10819, Southport, NC 28461
(P) (910) 253-7965
Office: 209 E. Nash St., Southport, NC 28461
(P) (910) 457-6633, (F) (910) 457-6653
e-Mail: trinity@southport.net

Williams, Terry Michael (Terry) [Jane] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Elizabeth City) North Gates Charge
*Home: PO Box 38, 896 NC 37 North, Gates, NC 27937
(P) (252) 357-1620, (F) (252) 356-5933
(P) (252) 357-5900, (F) (252) 357-5933
e-Mail: ncrev@aol.com

Williams, William F. (Bill) [Edna] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Love Joy-Macedonia
*Home: 2656 Love Joy Road, Troy, NC 27371
(P) (910) 572-1540

Williford, George Bertram (George) [Brenda] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Fayetteville) Leslie
*Home: PO Box 3, Godwin, NC 28344-0003

Williford, Gladys R. (Gladys) {Retired Minister}
(Greenville)
*Home: 100 Peterson Ct., Holly Hill, FL 32117-2806
(P) (386) 257-1743

Willingham, Malcolm Craig (Mac) [Johnny Carol] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Rockingham) Clinical Chap./Counselor
*Home: 1004 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
(P) (910) 895-1497
Office: PO Box 517, Rockingham, NC 28380
(P) (910) 895-0393

Willis, Betty B. (Betty) [Don] {Interim Supply}
(Rocky Mount) York-Bethlehem
*Home: PO Box 353, Littleton, NC 27850
(P) (252) 586-2799
e-Mail: willisb@3rddoor.com

Willis, James R. (Rusty) [Etta] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(New Bern) Beaufort: Ann St. - Assoc.
Home: P O Box 386, Williston, NC 28589
(P) (252) 729-8941
*Office: 417 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516
(P) (252) 728-4279

Wilson, III, A. J. (Jack) [Nelson Campbell] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 308 Laurel Lane, Lookout Mountain, TN 37350-1148
(P) (423) 821-8117
e-Mail: dubldev@aol.com

Wilson, III, Ben H. (Ben) [Jane Latham Wilson] {Retired Minister}
(Sanford)
*Home: PO Box 73, West End, NC 27376-0073
(P) (910) 673-4556

Wilson, Claude T. (Claude) [Dorothy] {Retired Minister}
(Greenville) Woodington
*Home: 280 Gray Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586-8100
(P) (252) 244-0028
Office: 3994 Hwy 258 South, Kinston, NC 28504

Wilson, G. David (David) {Full Member of Other Denomination}
(Burlington) Yanceyville
*Home: 857 Milton Hwy, Ringgold, VA 24586
(P) (804) 822-7127
Office: PO Box 9, Yanceyville, NC 27379

Wilson, James L. (Jim) [Caaron] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) St. James
Home: 4000 Toccopola St, Raleigh, NC 27604
(P) (919) 212-9933, (F) (919) 212-9955
*Office: 3808 St. James Church Rd., Raleigh, NC 27604-5031
(P) (919) 876-5796, (F) (919) 876-6030
e-Mail: jcawilson@mindspring.com

Wilson, Jenny H. (Jenny) [Paul] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) Knightdale
Home: 423 3rd. Ave., Knightdale, NC 27545-9448
(P) (919) 266-2110
*Office: PO Box 83, Knightdale, NC 27545-0083
(P) (919) 266-2373, (F) (919) 266-2310
e-Mail: jenhulwil@aol.com

Wilson, Jr., Kelly J. (Kelly) [Jean L.] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 2406 W Club Blvd, Durham, NC 27705-3125
(P) (919) 286-4734
e-Mail: lough15107@msn.com

Wilson-Parsons, C. Scott (Scott) [Mary Jane] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Pilmoor Memorial
Home: P O Box 65, Currituck, NC 27929-0065
(P) (252) 232-3391, (F) (252) 232-3016
*Office: PO Box 65, Currituck, NC 27929
(P) (252) 232-2136, (F) (252) 232-3016
e-Mail: scottwp@nccumc.org

Wilson-Parsons, Mary Jane (Mary Jane) [Scott] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Coord., Sexual Ethics Concerns
Home: PO Box 65, Currituck, NC 27929-0065
(P) (252) 232-3391, (F) (252) 453-3016
*Office: 102 A Coinjock Village Dr., Barco, NC 27917
(P) (877) 603-8816, (F) (252) 453-6849
e-Mail: maryjane@nccumc.org

Wingfield, Neal Eddins (Neal) [Page] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Brownings-Smith Chapel
*Home: 6490 Mt.Olive Hwy, Mount Olive, NC 28365-7932
(P) (910) 594-1445, (F) (910) 594-1445
Office: 6490 Mount Olive Hwy, Mount Olive, NC 28365-7932
(P) (910) 594-1445, (F) (910) 594-1445
e-Mail: wingfield@duplinnet.com

Wingo, Brian W. (Brian) [Diane] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Pleasant Green
Home: 5532 Jomaili Dr., Durham, NC 27705-8392
(P) (919) 383-1397
*Office: 3005 Pleasant Green Rd., Durham, NC 27705-7134
(P) (919) 383-2339, (F) (919) 383-5701
e-Mail: bwingo70@hotmail.com

Winstead, Arthur W. (Art) [Margaret] {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro) Smithfield: Asbury
*Home: 130 Renwick Ct, Raleigh, NC 27615-2978
(P) (919) 847-7920
Office: c/o Cathy Scott, 92 Dogwood Lane, Four Oaks, NC 27524
(P) (919) 934-7505

Winston, III, Joseph A. (Jay) [Donnie] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Salem
Home: 2171 Middle Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301-9753
(P) (910) 483-2520
*Office: 2171 Middle Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301-975
(P) (910) 483-8959, (F) (910) 483-6896
e-Mail: salemumcfay@fayetteville.net

Wise, Denny C. (Denny) [Judy] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Durham) Oxford
Home: 415 Hancock St, Oxford, NC 27565
(P) (919) 693-3237
*Office: PO Box 757, Oxford, NC 27565
(P) (919) 693-4091
e-Mail: dwise@nccumc.org

Wise, Gilliam P. (Gil) [Linda] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Solid Rock
*Home: 1054 Melody Lane, Cameron, North Carolina 28326
(P) (910) 497-6649
Office: P O Box 605, Olivia, NC 28368-0605
(P) (910) 496-9262
e-Mail: wisegil@juno.com

Witt, Peggy O. (Peg) {Elder in Full Connection}
(New Bern) Trenton-Maple Grove
*Home: PO Box 520, 203 S. Market St., Trenton, NC 28585
(P) (252) 448-7891
Office: PO Box 520, Trenton, NC 28585
(P) (252) 448-1133
e-Mail: powitt@hotmail.com

Witt, Jr., William J (Bill) {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: 112 Monterey Lane, Durham, NC 27713-2518
(P) (919) 806-2783
e-Mail: wwitt@earthlink.net

Wittman, Raymond Karl (Ray) [Diana] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Greenville) Washington: First
Home: 107 Bath Circle, Washington, NC 27889
(P) (252) 946-2539
*Office: PO Box 715, Washington, NC 27889-0715
(P) (252) 946-3311, (F) (252) 946-3524
e-Mail: preachray@coastalnet.com

Wolfe, William L. (Bill) [Greeting name:Biddie] {Retired Minister}
(Burlington)
*Home: 714 Wendy Drive, Graham, NC 27253
(P) (336) 570-1595
e-Mail: wwolfe@triad.rr.com

Womack, Jr., LaVerne B. (Verne) [Leslie Ann] {Incapacity Leave}
(Rockingham)
*Home: 10760 Taylor Road, Laurinburg, NC 2835
(P) (910) 610-1248
e-Mail: lawcog@juno.com

Womack, Leslie C. (Leslie) [LaVerne] {Retired Diaconal Minister}
(Rockingham)
*Home: 10760 Taylor Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352
(P) (910) 610-1248
Office: 210 E. 15th Street, Lumberton, NC 28358
(P) (910) 738-5204, (F) (910) 738-5862
e-Mail: lawcog@juno.com

Womack, Samuel J. (Samuel) {Retired Minister}
(Fayetteville)
*Home: 217 Vivian Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28311-1433
(P) (910) 822-0593

Wong, Heather Herrin (Heather) [Philip] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Rocky Mount) Englewood - Assoc.
*Home: 1001 Turnstone Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27803
(P) (252) 407-7942
Office: PO Box 7116, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
(P) (252) 443-2926 e-Mail: mycocodog@yahoo.com

Wood, Andrew B. (Andy) [Sheila] {Part-time Local Pastor}
(Fayetteville) Sampson Charge
Home: 4491 Minnie Hall Rd., Autryville, NC 28318-9518
(P) (910) 531-3537
*Office: PO Box 216, Salemburg, NC 28385-0216
(P) (910) 525-5138

Wood, Samuel L. (Sam) [Lois] {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: 3102 Cashwell Dr. Unit 63, Goldsboro, NC 27534-4412
(P) (919) 778-8135

Wood, Toni L. (Toni) [Wayne] {Full-time Local Pastor}
(Elizabeth City) Newland
*Home: 1686 Morgans Corner Rd, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
(P) (252) 771-2265
Office: 1686 Morgans Corner Rd, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
e-Mail: woodtoni@hotmail.com

Woodard, Jr., John R. (John) [Rita] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Fayetteville) Victory
*Home: 2005 Camden Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28306
(P) (910) 484-3390
Office: PO Box 64132, Fayetteville, NC 28306
(P) (910) 484-3390
e-Mail: pstrJohn @AOL ,com

Woodcock, Eldon G. (Woody) [Libby] {Retired Minister}
(Durham)
*Home: Gen. Delivery, Glen Spey Post Off., Glen Spey, NY 12737
(P) (845) 856-1150

Woodhouse, Andrea Reese (Andi) [David] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Chapel Hill: Chapel Hill
*Home: 601 Morgan Creek Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27517
Office: 601 Morgan Creek Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27517
(P) (919) 968-9122
e-Mail: revs@mindspring.com

Woodhouse, David William (David) [Andrea] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Burlington) Chapel Hill: Chapel Hill
*Home: 601 Morgan Creek Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27517
(P) (919) 968-9122
Office: 601 Morgan Creek Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27517
(P) (919) 968-9122
e-Mail: revs@mindspring.com

Wooldridge, Jr, Oscar Bailey (Oscar) [Tew] {Retired Minister}
(Raleigh)
*Home: 2611 Citrus Lake Dr. #C201, Naples, FL 34109
(P) (941) 598-3613

Workman, Anna Gail (Anna Gail) [George] {Diaconal Minister}
(Burlington) Resources & Services, GBGM
*Home: 2114 US Hwy 70, Mebane, NC 27302-9034
(P) (919) 563-3488
Office: 475 Riverside Dr., Room 1522, New York, NY 10115
(P) (212) 870-3860, (F) (212) 870-3895
e-Mail: annaworkman@yahoo.com

Worley, William Earl (Bill) [Nancy] {Retired Minister}
(Elizabeth City)
*Home: 10333 Midstate Ave., Port Richey, FL 34668
(P) (727) 819-0254, (F) (727) 819-0254

Worth, Sr., Leroy (Leroy) [Rennett] {Associate Member}
(Rockingham) Lumberton: Mt. Olive
*Home: 1408 Swallow Dr., Raleigh, NC 27606-2417
(P) (910) 851-6315
Office: PO Box 3411, Lumberton, NC 28359-3411

Wray, Edwin (Ed) [Margaret (Peggy)] {Elder Member of Other Conference}
(Durham) Massey's Chapel
*Home: 1110 Pebble Creek Crossing, Durham, NC 27713
(P) (919) 450-0139
Office: Fayetteville Road, Durham, NC 27713
e-Mail: ewray@nc.rr.com

Wright, Johnnie L. (John) [Annette] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Sanford) Sanford Circuit
*Home: P O Box 1512, Lillington, NC 27546-1512
(P) (910) 893-8144
Office: 579 Mt. Olive Church Rd., Lillington, NC 24546
(P) (910) 893-4682
e-Mail: jasaj1979@msn.com

Wynn, Samuel (Sam) [Rosemary] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Raleigh) St. Mark's
Home: 4806 Terry Street, Raleigh, NC 27609
(P) (919) 571-7177
*Office: 4801 Six Forks Road, Raleigh, NC 27609-5205
(P) (919) 787-0544
e-Mail: samstmarks@adelphiabusiness.net

Yelverton, Pernecie C. (P. C.) {Retired Minister}
(Goldsboro)
*Home: PO Box 173, Fremont, NC 27830-0173
(P) (919) 242-4655

Yorkey, Camille O. (Camille) {Elder in Full Connection}
(Elizabeth City) Incapacity Leave
*Home: 6025 Bur Trail, Raleigh, NC 27616
(P) (919) 875-8855
e-Mail: cyorkey@nccumc.org

Yount, John W. (John) [Connie] {Part-time Local/Deacon}
(Durham) Stovall
*Home: 5101 Stagecoach Rd., Oxford, NC 27565-9118
(P) (919) 693-4839
Office: PO Box 280, Stovall, NC 27582
(F) (919) 693-8043

Yow, Jr., William Joseph (Joey) [Julia] {Elder in Full Connection}
(Goldsboro) Four Oaks
Home: PO Box 177, Four Oaks, NC 27524-0177
(P) (919) 963-2773
*Office: PO Box 177, Four Oaks, NC 27524-0177
(P) (919) 963-2095
e-Mail: dadevils94@aol.com

Zamora, Jose Luis (Jose Luis) [Silvia] {Full Member of Other Denomination}
(Greenville) Grimesland Hispanic Community
*Home: 3117 Cartwright Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612
(P) (919) 244-5788

- **2002 Annual Conference Program**
- **2002 Annual Conference Speakers**
- **Rules of Order and Procedure**
- **Daily Minutes**
- **Business of the Annual Conference**

Conference Proceedings

section three

**“COME TO THE WATER: PRECIOUS FOUNTAIN, HEALING STREAM”
THURSDAY , JUNE 6, 2002**

MORNING

10:00 am Charlie Rose Expo Center
THE EXECUTIVE SESSION FOR ALL CLERGY
..... Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider

Opening Hymn
Word of Challenge Bishop Edwards
Passing of the Character of the Clergy
Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry Roger V. Elliott

10:00 am Cumberland County Auditorium
THE EXECUTIVE SESSION FOR ALL LAITY
Introduction to Wellspring
Introduction to Trustee Report
Igniting Ministry Update

AFTERNOON

1:30 pm Cumberland County Auditorium
THE COMMUNION SERVICE Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider

Plenary Session
Opening Hymn - *And Are We Yet Alive*
Calling the Conference to Order Bishop Edwards
Organization of the Conference
1. Roll Call and Motions of Order James L. Bryan
2. Committee on Conference Rules J. Alex Maultsby, III
3. Monitoring & Accountability William Cummings

Welcome Milton Gilbert

Recognition of Special Guests Bishop Edwards

Celebration of Ministry and State of the Church Address
..... Bishop Edwards

Statistician's Report George D. Speake
Structure Monitoring Group Kim Lamb
Russia United Methodist Theological Seminary Carol Goehring
Board of Ordained Ministry Roger V. Elliott
Recognition of Extension Ministries Roger V. Elliott
CF&A Report R. Carl Frazier, Jr./ J. Allen Norris, Jr.
Election of New Conference Treasurer
Connectional Ministries/Nominations Hope Morgan Ward

EVENING

7:30 pm Cumberland County Auditorium

A CELEBRATION OF CHRIST'S MINISTRY

"Presented, Commissioned, and Sent Forth for Service"

..... Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider

..... Bishop Periera, Preacher

(See Worship Bulletin)

FRIDAY, JUNE 7, 2002

MORNING

7:30 am **HOLY COMMUNION IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY ARENA**

8:30 am **WORSHIP SERVICE** Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider

..... Dr. Joseph Harris, Preacher

Plenary Session

9:15 am **Order of the Day**

Higher Education Celebration Regina Henderson

10:00 am Christian Unity, Honoring Dr. Geoffrey Wainwright Eric Lindblade

10:45 am **Order of the Day**

ALL SAINTS CELEBRATION - MEMORIAL SERVICE

..... Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider

..... Glenda Johnson, Preacher

(See Worship Bulletin)

12:00 Noon **Order of the Day**

ADJOURNMENT FOR BOARD OF PENSIONS LUNCHEON FOR RETIREES

AFTERNOON

1:15 pm Cumberland County Auditorium

The North Carolina Conference Partners in Caring Jerry T. Smith

Plenary Session - Celebration of Clergy Life

Joint Committee on Incapacity Charles L. Pollock

Commission on Equitable Compensation Steven N. Formo

Clergy Retiree Recognition William Sherman

Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Committee Carl Belcher

Board of Pensions William Sherman

The United Methodist Publishing House Cindy Keen

Disaster/M.E.R.C.I Ministries Steve Hall/Barbara Tripp

Order of the Day

Board of Laity Report	Jeanne Rouse
United Methodist Men	Mack Parker
United Methodist Women	Emily Innes
United Methodist Youth	Rebecca Coley
Committee on Resolutions and Reference Report 1	Alan P. Swartz
Committee on Episcopacy	Cashar W. Evans, Jr.
Older Adult Ministries	Susan McGuire/Phil Brown

5:00pm **Order of the Day**
Adjournment for Laity Gathering

Closing Hymn
Benediction

EVENING

7:30 pm Cumberland County Auditorium
WORSHIP SERVICE Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider
..... Bishop Pereira, Preacher
(See Worship Bulletin)

SATURDAY, JUNE 8, 2002

MORNING

7:30 am Cumberland County Auditorium

HOLY COMMUNION IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY ARENA

8:30 am Cumberland County Auditorium

MORNING WORSHIP Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider
..... Bishop Pereira, Preacher

Plenary Session

Congregational Development Stephen C. Compton
Insurance Committee Charles Crutchfield
Celebration of Mission Steve Taylor
United Methodist Foundation Lynn James
Wellspring David Brownlee
Conference Board of Trustees William C. Simpson, Jr.

AFTERNOON

Cumberland County Auditorium

- 1:00 pm Commission on Clergy Counseling and Consultation Ted Kunstling
..... Jane Clark Moorman
- Disciple Bible Outreach Robert Flynn
- Children’s Ministry-Episcopal Initiative on Children and Poverty
..... Wayne Hicks
- NC Council of Churches George Reed
- Monitoring and Accountability William Cummings
- Betha Welcome Center Campaign/SEJ
..... Jim Hanna, Dorothy Phelps Jones, Belton Joyner
- Igniting Ministry Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.
- Golden Cross Richard Vaughan
- Camping Ministries Wray Stephens
- United Methodist Retirement Homes Al Fisher
- Committee on Resolutions and Reference Report 2 Alan P. Swartz
- CF&A, Decision on Budget R. Carl Frazier, Jr.

EVENING

7:30 pm Cumberland County Auditorium

A CELEBRATION OF CHRIST’S MINISTRY

- “Consecrated and Ordained for Proclamation”
..... Bishop Marion M. Edwards
(See Worship Bulletin)

SUNDAY, JUNE 9

MORNING

9:00 am Cumberland County Auditorium

- THE LOVE FEAST** Sam Wynn, Presider

Brief Recess

10:30 am **Order of the Day**

WORSHIP AND SENDING FORTH

- Fixing of Appointments and Sending Forth Bishop Edwards, Presider
Closing Hymn - *God Be With You Till We Meet Again*

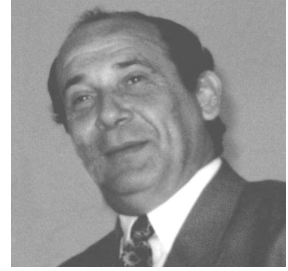
Benediction

Adjourn

Bishop Ricardo Pereira Diaz

Methodist Church of Cuba

Ricardo Pereira Diaz was born in 1956 in Rancho Veloz, Villa Clara, Cuba. After attending schools in his native country he began his work in the church as a lay worker in 1974. He studied and worked in Pilon and Niquero and he was named as assistant to Bishop Rodriguez in the Church of Vedada in 1980 and 1982. He served as pastor in Cuba 1982 through 1996. He was appointed District Superintendent in Pinar del Rio in 1982 until 1986, when he moved to Havana to serve in that city. His ministry has been marked by a strong focus on evangelism and missions. As episcopal leader, he has prepared 25 pastors for the Annual Conference in Cuba.

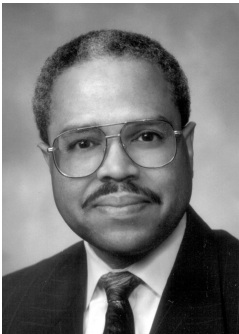


He served in various capacities in the Annual Conference, while serving as pastor and district superintendent, from youth ministry to lay ministries, and in several administrative positions in his ministry. He was elected Bishop in March of 1999.

He has preached in the Florida Annual Conference and in many other settings, including the SEJ Volunteers in Missions in North Carolina and the Workshop on Evangelism of the World Methodist Council.

Joseph L. Harris

General Secretary, United Methodist Men



Dr. Harris earned a bachelor's degree in political science at the University of Massachusetts in 1974; a Master of Divinity in 1980 and a Doctor of Ministry Degree in 1985 from Oral Roberts University Graduate School of Theology.

Dr. Harris was the first African American to be appointed as a district superintendent of the Oklahoma Annual Conference. He served as pastor of Quayle United Methodist Church and also served as associate pastor at the 5000 member Asbury United Methodist Church in Tulsa, Oklahoma. In addition to his pastoral responsibilities, he directed Destination Discovery, a model ministry of The United Methodist Church for latchkey children. Dr. Harris served as chair of the Oklahoma Conference Commission on Religion and Race. He is a trustee of Asbury Theological Seminary and has been a trustee at Oklahoma City University.

Seventeen articles have been published about Dr. Harris and his ministry in religious and secular newspapers and magazines. Among Dr. Harris' many awards have been the Human Relations Award from the Oklahoma Commission on Religion and Race, appreciation awards from Quayle United Methodist Church, Destination Discovery Apartment House Ministry and CCEBS Award for scholastic honors from the University of Massachusetts.

Dr. Harris serves as the General Secretary of the General Commission on United Methodist Men.

He is married to Nancy Harris and has 2 children: Sarah, age 23 and Joseph II age 21.

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

SECTION I: RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak only once on any motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he/she may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him/her) shall be allowed to speak last on his/her report even though the previous questions have been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to five (5) minutes except by consent of the Conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, the Discipline shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the Conference.

SECTION II: VOTING

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered or called by any member of the Conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The chair may call for a count vote if he/she is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the Conference. The bar of the Conference shall be determined by the Conference at the beginning of the first session.

SECTION III: ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

(REFER TO THE 1999 ANNUAL CONFERENCE JOURNAL, PAGE 124. To be printed quadrennially.)

SECTION IV: CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, Committees, and Ministry Groups authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Conference, except in those cases where the Discipline or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the representatives of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, Committees, and Ministry Groups shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Nominations Committee for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Agencies, Commissions, Committees, and Ministry Groups.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4. A. At the beginning of each quadrennium all boards, agencies, commissions, committees, and ministry groups shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting.
B. All elections in the boards and agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by written, secret ballot of those present and eligible to vote. Nominations from the floor may be made.
C. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, commissions, committees, and ministry groups shall be four years with possibility of re-election for a second four year term.
5. The membership of the Annual Conference is to be as outlined in the complete Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan found in the 1991 Journal pages 400 - 401.

6. The Conference structure shall be as detailed by the organizational structure for the North Carolina Annual Conference, as presented on page 185 in the 2000 Journal. The North Carolina Annual Conference will organize its ministry, using The Connectional Table Configuration as follows:

A. Structure Monitoring Group

A group will be established for the purpose of evaluating the conference structure for effectiveness. It will also ensure that the Conference Rules are accurate in the description of the structure of the Annual Conference, making proposals for change as structure evolves. This group will be elected by the Annual Conference and made up of seven people, four of whom are not serving within the Conference Structure.

B. North Carolina Conference Connectional Table

1. The Connectional Table will be the link among the circles of ministry. Its purpose is to provide a place for joint planning and problem-solving, to discern the vision for mission and ministry for the North Carolina Conference, and to strengthen the connection between the Annual Conference and the local church. The Connectional Table is linked to the Annual Conference Session. The Annual Conference Session will have the responsibility of hearing the Connectional Table's vision, and either affirming that vision or setting forward an alternate proposal.

2. Membership: Meeting on a quarterly basis, the Connectional Table will be made up of 31 people - 3 representatives from each circle of ministry, 12 at-large members selected by the Conference Committee on Nominations, the Bishop, 2 District Superintendents, and the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries. At-large members will ensure connecting links between districts and local churches and the Connectional Table. Membership in the Connectional Table will be for four-year terms, with one quarter of the table changing each year. The Conference Committee on Nominations will meet once each year to nominate representatives to the Conference Connectional Table and to the five circles of ministry. Openings occurring during the year due to moves, resignations and other reasons will be filled by the Bishop and Cabinet. The Committee on Nominations will be made up of one representative of the monitoring and accountability group, the 12 District Superintendents, 12 others to be nominated by the bishop (at least 75% of whom should be laity), and the Bishop, who will serve as convener.

C. Five Circles of Ministry

The agencies, boards and commissions defined by the Book of Discipline will organize themselves according to the requirements outlined in the current Book of Discipline and will connect through the circles of ministry. Ministry areas not prescribed by the Book of Discipline will be organized by the circles of ministry, using task forces or standing groups to plan and implement ministry and mission. Circles of ministry will organize, plan, lead, and evaluate, as they live out the vision as embraced by the Conference. Circles of ministry are accountable to the Connectional Table for holding up and living out the vision affirmed by the Annual Conference, and for faithfully presenting ministry needs to the Connectional Table. Each circle of ministry will organize itself and will determine its schedule of meetings, meeting at least once a year.

Membership in the five circles of ministry will be for one four-year term with the option to extend for an additional four-year term, using staggered classes to provide continuity within the ministry area.

1. Spiritual Formation and Leadership Development Circle

This circle of ministry will encompass the work of all Christians (lay and ordained), taking care to carry forward the work of Christian nurture and spiritual formation, including the work of the United Methodist Youth.

2. Mission Development Circle

This circle of ministry will carry forward the work of witness, outreach/missions, and social justice, including the work of the United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men.

3. Episcopal Circle

This circle of ministry will encompass the work of the bishop and cabinet, annual conference program, ecumenism, Christian unity, congregational development, monitoring and accountability, and nominations.

4. Resource Ministries Circle

This circle of ministry will include the work of the treasurer's office, insurance, disability, trustees, pensions, equitable compensation, finance and administration.

5. Communications Circle

This circle of ministry will carry forward the work of archives and history, information systems, publications, electronic reporting, and the linking of the local church, the annual conference, and the world.

7. There shall be a director of ministerial relations/assistant to the bishop with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the Annual Conference or assigned by the presiding bishop.

8. The Conference Secretary:

A. The position of Conference Secretary shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the North Carolina Annual Conference, with adequate funding provided.

B. The position of Conference Secretary shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.

C. The responsibilities of the Conference Secretary shall be defined as specified by the Annual Conference of 1973 (Conference Journal 1973, pages 289-290).

9. The Conference Statistician:

A. The position of Conference Statistician shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, with adequate funding provided.

B. The position of Conference Statistician shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.

10. Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.

11. The Conference Lay Leader: The Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Annual Conference following General Conference on nomination by the Bishop and Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of Laity. Should the vacancy occur at any other time it would be filled by the same procedure. The Conference Lay Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Commission on Laity.

12. Committees and Boards:

A. The Conference Board of Trustees shall meet periodically at times and places designated by the Board at least twice a year. The annual meeting shall be held either at Annual Conference or within 30 days prior thereto.

B. There shall be a Program Committee of the Annual Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, Assistant to the Bishop, the Conference Secretary, Conference Treasurer, the host district superintendent, the Conference lay leader, the Conference president of the UMM, UMW the UMY, the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries, and others as selected by the resident Bishop as deemed appropriate. The Committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Annual Conference expense fund. The Committee may also make a recommendation for a site for holding the Annual Conference.

C. The Cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.

D. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference Secretary, and the district superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall serve as its chairperson.

E. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine and edit the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference.

F. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.

G. There shall be a Committee on Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.

H. There shall be a Committee on Resolutions and Reference which shall schedule all resolutions for consideration by the Annual Conference, including resolutions from boards and agencies printed in The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports. This scheduling will not constitute a recommendation for approval, disapproval or referral of such a resolution. Any resolution not in Conference publications will be reviewed by this committee, which shall recommend to the Annual Conference approval, disapproval, or referral to another board or agency. With each report the committee shall state the rationale for the recommendation.

I. There shall be a North Carolina Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. which shall have the responsibility, upon consultation with the Conference Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry, the Conference Commission on Health and Human Services, or the North Carolina United Methodist Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Inc., as appropriate, for nominating and electing forty (40) percent of all voting members of each of the boards of trustees of the affiliated institutions with the exception of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. The North Carolina Annual Conference shall elect the trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. in staggered four-year terms. (See 1992 Journal, page 320.)

13. No person may serve on more than one board of trustees of an institution to which trustees are elected by the Conference.

SECTION V: FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION

1. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.

2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the budget for adoption by the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.

3. Each district superintendent shall furnish the Conference Treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the amounts budgeted by each local church for Conference apportionments; and a schedule of salaries of clergy as budgeted shall be sent to the presiding bishop.

SECTION VI: REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AND AMENDMENTS TO REPORTS

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports shall be sent to the Conference secretary, on

or before the deadline date announced by the Conference Secretary and published in the Conference calendar. Reports or Recommendations should be typewritten or in some other form acceptable to the Conference secretary.

2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference, other than those printed in conference publications, shall be submitted in writing to the Conference secretary and the chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference 30 days prior to the opening of Annual Conference, to allow review by the secretary and Resolutions and Reference Committee, and by all members of the Conference. A resolution is considered "presented" to the Annual Conference when it is distributed in Conference publications or distributed to members on the floor of the Annual Conference after authorization by the Conference Secretary and chairperson of the Resolutions and Reference Committee or the Assistant Conference Secretary. The expense for distributed copies shall be borne by the agency or person originating the resolution, and all copies distributed shall indicate the source of the resolution. No resolution shall be voted on unless it has been on the floor overnight, and no resolution or revised resolution shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference session. All resolutions shall be referred to the Resolutions and Reference Committee, and this Committee shall report to the Annual Conference daily.

3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing and placed in the hands of the Conference Secretary prior to or immediately following presentation.

4. Any report, recommendation, resolution, or motion requiring funding beyond the Conference budget as presented by the Council on Finance and Administration shall be submitted in writing to the Conference Secretary with copies for all the lay and clergy members of the Conference. Such report, recommendation, resolution, or motion shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No such report, recommendation, resolution, or motion shall be distributed later than the second night of the Conference. All such reports, recommendations, resolutions, or motions shall be referred to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

SECTION VII: PASTOR'S REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE - STATISTICS

1. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

2. Each table of the report shall be completed for individual churches.

3. Table II shall be completed in even dollars only.

4. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

SECTION VIII: THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.

2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: the Conference claimants, lay members of the Conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and lay members of the Annual Conference. The Conference Secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he/she may deem advisable. Copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$10.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the Journal

shall be deposited with the Conference treasurer and credited to the Journal Account.

3. The Conference shall publish a one volume Journal of the North Carolina Annual Conference each year.

SECTION IX: DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any motion to change the number of districts must be presented in writing, and must be considered no sooner than the day following its introduction. Any change in the number of districts shall be approved at one annual conference to take effect at the next annual conference.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district.
4. The district president, sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the 1972 Discipline.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendent and the Conference lay leader.

SECTION X: DISPLAYS AT THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Display tables and similar matters shall be allocated by the Conference Secretary only to those agencies, boards, commissions, groups or circles of ministry that are officially sanctioned by the North Carolina Annual Conference or by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church. "Officially sanctioned" is defined as having direct official endorsement from the General Conference of the United Methodist Church or the North Carolina Annual Conference.

No board, agency or similar official group granted display space or similar privileges shall offer its display space to a group or agency that is not officially sanctioned by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church or the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Space may be provided in a separate "Ministry and Advocacy" area adjacent to the meeting place of Annual Conference for groups not officially sanctioned by the North Carolina Annual Conference or by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church but that are of interest to the members of the Annual Conference. Display tables and similar matters related to the Ministry and Advocacy area shall be allocated by the Conference Secretary.

This rule effective upon the adjournment of the 2001 Annual Conference.

SECTION XI: AMENDMENTS

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing.

SECTION XII: WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon adoption by the Annual Conference.

J. Alex Maultsby III, Chairperson
James L. Bryan, Conference Secretary

EXECUTIVE SESSION OF THE 2002 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THURSDAY, JUNE 6, 2002, 10:00 A.M.

Executive Session for All Clergy: Trish Stewart led the clergy in singing a variety of hymns (*O, How I Love Jesus, His Name is Wonderful and Leaning on the Everlasting Arms*). Bishop Marion M. Edwards called the 177th session of the North Carolina Annual Conference Executive Session to order at 10:00 a.m. and reminded the members that this was the 34th meeting since 1968 of the United Methodist Church. The Bishop welcomed the clergy and guests to the Executive Session, then opened with prayer and the singing of *My Hope is Built*. Bishop Edwards then read from ¶365.5 designating the purpose of the Executive Session as set forth in *The Book of Discipline*. He also quoted from ¶605.6, which states that decisions made by the Executive Session will apply to the Annual Conference as a whole. Bishop Edwards recognized the Order of Elders, Order of Deacons and Order of Local Pastors. The Bishop noted the addition of Local Pastors to this year's Executive Session.

Bishop Edwards addressed the Executive Session on the subject of caring for each other in covenant ministry. Bishop Edwards introduced Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons, sexual ethics coordinator; Jane Clark Moorman, clergy counselor; David Brownlee, large membership church coordinator for Wellspring Ministries; and Branson Sheets, small membership church coordinator for Wellspring Ministries. Sheets will split his time between Wellspring and Bailey UMC. Glenda Johnson will be devote her time to spiritual formation with Wellspring. He encouraged pastors to become members of covenant groups: **Study, Enrichment, Accountability and Learning** (SEAL groups).

Bishop Edwards expressed some concern about pastoral leadership in the covenant community. He expressed three concerns: gossip, sexual ethics, and undermining your successor when returning to the former church. These are chargeable offenses under the *Discipline*. Finally, he reminded the Executive Session how fortunate they are to be a part of the best Annual Conference in the denomination. He stated that there were over fifty clergy persons who requested admission into the North Carolina Annual Conference in the past year.

Motion: The Bishop explained the voting rights of members in full connection. He stated that the Executive Session must grant special permission for visitors to be present. The Bishop then requested that a motion be made to allow guests to be present. A motion was made, seconded, and approved.

Passing of the Character of the Clergy: The Bishop explained the purpose and meaning of passing the character of the clergy as set forth in ¶605.6. The district superintendents stood as Bishop Edwards declared them blameless in their character and official administration. Due to illness, Ed Morrison was not present. The Bishop then called for the vote to approve the conduct and administration of the district superintendents, and they were approved.

Bishop Edwards called on the district superintendents to report on the character of the clergy in their respective districts. The Elizabeth City District has a complaint filed against one clergy person. The remaining eleven district superintendents reported nothing against the clergy of their districts. With the exception of the one clergy with an unresolved complaint, the Bishop asked the Executive Session to pass the character of the clergy of the North Carolina Annual Conference. They were passed.

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry: Bishop Edwards expressed his appreciation to the Board of Ordained Ministry for their work. He then called Roger Elliott, chairperson of the Board, to present the report.

Elliott referred to the *Annual Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry* and the ERRATA sheet containing additional changes. He pointed out the eight major duties of the Board of Ordained Ministry as printed on page 1 of the report. The board view themselves not as gatekeepers but mentors.

Elliott gave an overview of the individual committee reports printed on pages 1-12 of the *Annual Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry*. The Executive Session was directed to page 3 to the nominations for the Board of Managers, Pastors' School and Convocation. No other nominations were made. The Bishop called for the vote and the nominees were elected.

The Administrative Review Committee nominations were presented. Pursuant to *The Book of Discipline 2000*, ¶1633, these persons are to be elected by the Executive Session upon nomination by the Bishop. No other nominations were made. The Bishop called for the vote and they were elected.

Elliott referred to Question 33, "Who are elected as members (Deacons and Elders) in full connection?" One candidate is eligible for Deacon in full connection and eighteen candidates are eligible for Elder in full connection. These candidates were presented to the Bishop, who asked the candidates the historic Wesleyan questions. Each responded appropriately. The Bishop called for the election of members in full connection and they were elected. The members of the session stood and sang, "I am Thine, O Lord." Bishop Edwards then led a prayer for the new members of the Annual Conference.

The Executive Session was directed to Question 19, "Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry?" A correction was noted: change Robert Licht's charge conference to Long Memorial (DU). Those listed were asked to stand and they received applause. Elliott then addressed Question 46, "Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?" A question was asked regarding involuntary discontinuance of a Probationary member, Warren Trall Heitzenrater. Another question was asked regarding Warren Trall Heitzenrater. Lisa Cole was asked to report for the Administrative Review Committee. Cole reported that all the requirements for due process had been met. Bishop Edwards called for the vote on the discontinuance.

Question: Mark Wethington, Southern Pines (SA), asked a question regarding a discontinuation. Bishop Edwards commented that he needed to lift out the person he had a concern about since three people were recommended for discontinuance. Wethington did so. The Bishop granted Wethington permission to speak to the situation of Warren Heitzenrater, Efland (BU). Of the three recommended for discontinuance only Heitzenrater's was involuntary. Wethington questioned the accuracy of the information used against Heitzenrater that resulted in the involuntary discontinuance. The complaint pertained to the standards of competency in ordering the life of the church. Patrice Cheasty-Miller, St. Paul (DU), asked for reconsideration to allow Heitzenrater more time to grow and develop. Paul Stallsworth, Broad Creek-St. Peter's (NB), asked if it would be appropriate for Heitzenrater to address the Executive Session. Warren Heitzenrater was requested to come forward. He asked if anyone had any questions. The Bishop directed them to speak or make his own statement. Jimmie Tatum, Camp (WI), asked the Board of Ordained Ministry Executive Committee to remind the Executive Session why they recommended the involuntary discontinuance of Heitzenrater.

Motion: Kermit Braswell, Raleigh District, moved that the "body of the Conference be Deacons and Elders in full connection for the involuntary discontinuation discussion of Warren Heitzenrater." The motion was seconded. Wethington asked a Disciplinary question (See Board of Ordained Ministry minutes of the Executive Session). The Bishop then ruled that the Heitzenrater matter would be before the voting body of the Executive Session. The Bishop called for the vote and it was approved.

The Bishop then asked for the vote concerning whether to come back to the Heitzenrater issue at the end of the Executive Session or to dismiss persons not in full connection and discuss the issue at the present time. The first vote was inconclusive. A second vote was taken to continue with the remainder of the business and wait until the end of the Executive Session to deal with the matter. The Executive Session was directed back to Question 46. Jeanne Beard Allen and J. Allen Lovell were granted voluntary discontinuance. The Bishop called for the vote and it was approved.

Elliott then referred to Question 21: those approved and appointed as local pastors and probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry. The Bishop called for a vote on those listed under Questions 21. They were approved. Several corrections were noted: Delete Heather Herrin Wong and Nancy McGee Willard under Question 19; Add Heather Herrin Wong and Milton Earl Little to Question 21(a); Delete Milton Earl Little from Question 21(b); Add Joyce Christine Day and Nancy McGee Willard to Question 21(b) and delete the same from Question 21(c). The name of Matthew Evans was added to Question 21(a) and he has completed twenty-one courses. The local pastors were voted on again and approved.

Elliott then referred to Question 22, which required no action. No one was listed under Question 23, "Who has been reinstated as local pastor?"

The Executive Session was referred to Question 24, which required no action. The name of Carmen (Randi) Godfrey was deleted. Bishop Edwards welcomed those persons from other Annual Conferences and Methodist denominations serving in the NC Annual Conference and they were greeted with applause.

Those listed under Question 25 were presented for approval. The name of Charles R. Sheppard was deleted. Under the name Kenny Jamaine Walden, delete Southern Baptist and add National Baptist. The Bishop called for the vote, and they were approved. Elliott referred to those listed in Question 26, which required a 2/3 vote. The Bishop called for their election and they were approved.

Elliott addressed Question 28 and presented the candidates for probationary membership to Bishop Edwards. The Bishop asked for any questions directed to the candidates and called for their approval. They were approved. Elliott then presented the candidates for Probationary Membership under the 1992 Discipline. The Bishop called for the vote and they were approved. The members of the session sang "Have Thine Own Way, Lord."

Elliott then turned to Questions 31(c) concerning those who are continued as probationary members elected under the *1992 Book of Discipline*. He asked that all those listed to stand. No vote was required.

Elliott referred to Question 34(a), "Who are elected for ordination as Deacons in full connection?" A correction was made to the spelling of Thornton and the degree should be listed as BME University of Evansville. The Bishop called for the vote and Janet Grinnell Thornton-Irvine was elected. The members were then directed to Question 35(b), "Who are elected for ordination as Elders after probationary membership under the *1996 Book of Discipline*?" Stanley Alton Gallagher-Smith was presented. The Bishop called for the vote and he was approved. Elliott moved to Question 36(b), "Who have been elected and ordained Deacon under the *1992 Book of Discipline* as probationary members?" Bishop Edwards called for the vote and they were elected.

Elliott then turned to Question 37(a), "Who have been elected and ordained elders under the *1992 Book of Discipline* as theological graduates?" Under the name Robert Dan Rose, Duke Divinity School was changed to Asbury. The Bishop called for the vote to approve them for ordination as Elders and they were approved.

Simeon Dufrene Cummings was presented for readmission under Question 39(b), "Who are readmitted as members in full connection?" This required a 2/3 vote. The Bishop asked for the vote and he was approved.

Those transferring from other annual conferences (Question 41) were recognized and approved. Elliott referred to Question 45, "Who have transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church?" Elliott then turned to Question 47(a) and presented Mary Smith Trum to be granted an honorable location. The Bishop called for the vote and it was approved. Those listed under Question 47(b) were presented and approved. No action was required for Question 48.

Under Question 50(a), two persons withdrew their conference membership to unite with another denomination. Jeanne Beard Allen withdrew from the ordained ministerial

office under Question 50(b). Under Question 50(c), two persons withdrew under complaints or charges. The Bishop called for the vote on Question 50 and they were approved for termination.

Elliott referred to Question 51, "Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶359.1c or ¶2711.3b?" This was for information only and required no action.

Under Question 53, Elliott read the names of the probationary and ordained ministers who have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church. Under Question 54, Geiselle Thompson received the 2/3 vote required for leave of absence greater than five years. Upon vote of the members, clergy listed on leave of absence under provisions of Question 54(a) were approved. Elliott then referred to Question 54(c), those placed on leave since the last session of Annual Conference, and they were approved. Under Question 55(a) Suzanna Ross Helms and Joyce Lenore Parker each required a 2/3 vote for family leave granted for more than 5 years. The Bishop called for the vote and both were approved. Clergy listed on family leave under provisions of Question 55 were approved by vote of the members.

Charles Pollock removed Julie Hilton Steele from Question 57(a) and added Julie Hilton Steele, Fairmont (RA), as of 07/01/2002 to Question 57(c). Persons granted incapacity for the first time and those continuing incapacity leave under Question 57(a) and (c) were presented. The Bishop asked the members for approval. They were approved.

Elliott addressed Questions 58, 59, and 61: those retiring or recently retired. He called the name of each person retiring in the current year and they were asked to stand. He noted that Joseph Eugene Kossan retired in the interim. The Bishop called for the approval of first time retirees and they were approved. He then asked the Executive Session to approve the retirement relationship for those listed and they were approved.

Elliott then referred to Question 87, "Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year?" Phillip H. Barrineau was corrected to read Chaplain, Hospice of Scotland County; Laurinburg: First CC. The Bishop asked the members to approve those appointed to extension ministries under Question 87. They were approved.

Kelli Walker-Jones was deleted under Question 82. Mary Ellen Phelan Switzer was voted on separately due to her extension beyond the time limit, and she was approved. The Bishop called for a vote on the others listed and they were approved.

Everyone stood as Roger Elliott read the names of those clergy and clergy spouses who have died since our last meeting. Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr. was added to Question 52(c). Bishop Edwards led the Executive Session in a prayer for their families. The Bishop moved the approval of Question 52. It was approved.

Bishop Edwards dismissed everyone but the Deacons and Elders in full connection. The Bishop then recognized Elliott to resume the Heitzenrater issue discussion. He began with a prayer. A lengthy discussion ensued. The question was called. The vote was to sustain the recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry to discontinue Warren Trall Heitzenrater as a Probationary member. (A "yes" vote was to agree with the recommendation and a "no" vote was to disagree with the recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry and continue Heitzenrater as a probationary member.) The report of the board was sustained. Elliott then moved the adoption of the full report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Bishop Edwards then commented and requested that Heitzenrater be supported, and loved. The Bishop called for the vote to approve the report as a whole and it was approved. He thanked the Board of Ordained Ministry for their work.

Adjournment: The Bishop dismissed the Executive Session at 12:42 p.m.

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION THURSDAY, JUNE 6, 2002

Communion Service: Special music greeted the Conference members as they gathered in the auditorium in preparation for the communion service. Soloist Camilla Pruitt, offered a beautiful and moving rendition of *Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross*. Bishop Marion Edwards used the words of that song to remind the conference of their calling and purpose: drawn to the Cross, washed in the Fountain, nourished at the Table, sent out to Embrace. The Bishop stated that Jesus frees us to go out into His world to become “not just good people but nice people.” His message was followed by the celebration of Holy Communion.

Plenary Session: Bishop Edwards called the Conference to order at 3:01 p.m. for the business session. He gave a brief historical perspective of The United Methodist Church and The North Carolina Annual Conference. The Conference began with the singing of “And Are We Yet Alive.” Charles Michael Smith served as music leader for the session. Bishop Edwards recognized James Bryan as the Conference Secretary and complimented the secretarial staff for their work behind the scenes to make Annual Conference successful.

Announcement: James Bryan asked everyone to turn their cell phones off and to leave the auditorium to take/make telephone calls.

Organization of the Conference: James Bryan, Conference Secretary, referred to the rules, defined the bar of the Conference, and presented motions of order. The Bishop clarified that the bar of the Conference is the main floor and the stage of the Cumberland County Auditorium and does not include the balcony. That area is reserved for guests.

The Bishop called for the vote on the motions of order and they were approved.

Welcome: Bishop Edwards recognized Milton Gilbert, Goldsboro District, as the host district superintendent for Annual Conference. Gilbert then addressed the Conference and welcomed everyone on behalf of the Goldsboro District.

Point of Personal Privilege: Milton Gilbert, with the help of Martin Armstrong, and Richard Williams presented a very special gift from the Goldsboro District and Conference to Bishop and Mrs. Edwards. The Bishop thanked Gilbert, the Goldsboro District and the Conference for their acts of kindness.

Report of the Committee on Conference Rules: J. Alex Maultsby III, chairperson, presented the report of the Committee on Conference Rules. Maultsby directed the Annual Conference to the Conference Rules of Order and Procedure as printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2002*, page 15-20. He noted the following changes to be made: Section VI (1), page 18, insert “on or before the deadline/date set by the Conference Secretary;” Section VI (2), page 19, replace “at least 24 hours in advance” with “on the floor overnight;” Section X, page 20, replace “tent” with “area.”

Bishop Edwards then called for the vote on the adoption of the Conference Rules and they were adopted.

Report of Monitoring and Accountability Ministry Team: William Cummings, chairperson, presented the report found in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2002*, page 37. He explained the function of this ministry team and encouraged the Conference to read the entire report as printed.

Presentation of Special Guest: Bishop Edwards recognized guest preachers Reverend Marjorie Thompson, Bishop Ricardo Pereira Diaz of the Methodist Church of Cuba, Reverend Jackie Leveron, (FL Conference) translator for Bishop Diaz’s entire stay, and Dr. Joseph Harris, United Methodist Men General Secretary. Herbert and Mary Zigbou, missionaries to Liberia were introduced. The bishop also recognized a number of conference members serving within the connexional structure of United Methodism included Edith Gleaves, Sam Dixon and Anna Gail Workman of the General Board of Global Ministries, Mary Jane Pierce Norton of the General Board of Discipleship, Jerome Smith of the

Southeastern Jurisdiction Conference, Clay Smith of the Hinton Rural Life Center, and David Harvin of the General Board of Church and Society.

State of the Church Address: Bishop Marion Edwards delivered his state of the church address. He invited The Reverend Camille Yorkey to speak as part of the address. Yorkey shared some of her experiences as a chaplain in New York City following the September 11, 2001 attacks on the World Trade Center. Bishop Edwards then invited Otis Hardy to speak about Disciple Bible Study in prison ministry. He shared how involvement in Disciple Bible Study changed his life. The Bishop then reiterated his vision and strategies for the quadrennium 2001-2004. He announced the leadership team for Spiritual Formation: David Brownlee, large membership churches; Branson Sheets, small membership churches; and Glenda Johnson, spiritual formation. Glenda will help establish SEAL (Study Enrichment, Accountability, and Learning) groups.

The Bishop received applause for his desire to revive small membership churches, not close them. Bishop Edwards revealed his second strategy to develop 20 new missions in communities affected by poverty. A third strategy is to strengthen local churches for inclusive mission. His fourth strategy is to start twenty new congregations over the quadrennium. Finally, Bishop Edwards wants to develop the resources of money, personnel and equipment for mission. A new foundation for the Office of Congregational Development is generating funds.

Bishop Edwards cited several specific examples where spiritual accountability created significant ministry in the church and in this Conference. He encouraged the Conference to be involved in spiritual formation and called for a new vision of spiritual accountability in leadership. The Wellspring model is a basis for spiritual formation.

Bishop Edwards concluded his state of the church address with the Conference singing "I Have Decided to Follow Jesus." (See *State of the Church Address*).

Offering: An offering was received for Project Agape in Armenia. This is a joint effort with the Western North Carolina Conference. \$3,770.79 was received.

Report of the Conference Statistician: Statistician The Reverend George Speake directed the Conference's attention to *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2002*, page 118-19. He pointed out the increase in worship attendance and membership. Speake commented that women out-number men in The United Methodist Church of North Carolina Conference. He noted that over 27,000 people attend small groups.

Report of the Structure Review Team: Kim Lamb, chairperson, presented the Structure Review Team report. She directed the Conference to *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2002*, page 30. She outlined the report and spoke of the need for better communication. The Circles of Ministry were encouraged, and the monitoring of this structure will continue. No changes were recommended. The Bishop thanked Lamb for the report.

Report on the Russia United Methodist Theological Seminary: Chairperson Carol Goehring presented a video which highlighted the seminary and featured Russian Bishop Ruediger R. Minor. She reported that \$333,000 of a \$500,000 pledge had been collected to date. Bishop Edwards thanked the Conference for their participation and commented that the North Carolina Conference leads The United Methodist Church in raising money for this initiative.

Report of Council on Finance and Administration: Carl Frazier, president of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, and J. Allen Norris, Jr., Conference Treasurer, presented the Council's report. Frazier noted that 97% of the apportioned funds were paid. Frazier referred to page 75-81 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2002*. The proposed budget reflects a 5.29% increase. He pointed out several increases: line item 78: Conference Claimants – Retiree Insurance, \$350,000; Item II: Past Service Liability – Pensions, \$200,000. These increases represent 2/3 of the budget

increase total. The Conference budget to be raised in 2003 is for January 1, 2004 to December 31, 2004.

Frazier then directed the Conference to Item V, page 90, to the 5.0% increase recommended for the District Superintendent Salary. He then referred to Item VI, L, page 92, regarding information about minimum reserve funds. Frazier stated that Items I and V are on the table to be voted on by the Conference at a later time. Item VI and Item VII are for information and require no vote.

Frazier moved the adoption of Items III and IV. Bishop Edwards called for the vote and these Items were approved.

Point of Personal Privilege: Carl Frazier asked for a moment of personal privilege. He announced that a portrait of Allen Norris has been commissioned and will hang in the Methodist Building. Norris addressed the Conference noting that June 28, 2002 was his last day in office.

Bishop Edwards requested a moment of personal privilege and praised Norris for his work and his commitment. The Bishop expressed his own gratitude and appreciation for Norris.

Motion: Carl Frazier moved on behalf of the Council of Finance and Administration the nomination of Sharon Strother for Conference Treasurer. The Bishop called for the vote and she was elected unanimously. Strother then addressed the Conference sharing personal information and her work philosophy. She introduced her husband, David Newberry.

Conference Committee on Nominations: Hope Morgan Ward, Conference Connectional Ministries Executive Director, presented the Nominations Report. She directed the Conference to *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2002*, page 40, 2003 Conference Advance Specials. She asked the Conference to review the list which will be voted on later. She then referred to nominations listed on pages 61-63 and in the *Book of Handouts 2002-2003*. She noted the following changes: Oxyvenia Hughley was deleted from Archives & History; Kermit L. Braswell was added to Pensions; Marjorie Daniels was deleted from Stewardship.

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry: Roger Elliott, chairperson of the Board, presented a report to the Conference outlining the purpose and scope of the Board of Ordained Ministry to the Annual Conference. He gave statistics regarding the number of people elected into membership of Annual Conference in the various categories. He also spoke about the number of persons retiring.

Elliott called on the Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministries Chairperson, Richard Williams. Williams referred to pages 54-55 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2002*, Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministries, Board of Ordained Ministries, for revisions. Williams made the following corrections to the report: Ronda Torres and Nancy Pugh were added as a Deacon in full connection. Janette Singley was added as candidate to be commissioned. The Bishop called for a vote on the diaconal ministries recommendations and they were approved.

Elliott then recognized the members who were rotating off the Board of Ordained Ministry and thanked them for their service.

Recognition of Extension Ministries: Elliott recognized all those serving in Extension Ministries. He asked those present to stand and be recognized. Bishop Edwards expressed thanks for their ministry.

Announcements: Secretary James Bryan made announcements. He noted that praise music will begin at 7:00 p.m. The Committee on Resolutions and Reference will

meet following the afternoon business session. There will be a Communion Service Friday morning at 7:30 a.m. The afternoon session was dismissed at 5:13 p.m.

FIRST DAY, EVENING WORSHIP SESSION

THURSDAY, JUNE 6, 2002

A Celebration of Christ's Ministry: The liturgists were Bishop Marion Edwards, Reverend Faye B. Rouse and Reverend Andrew Keck. The guest preacher was Bishop Ricardo Pereira Diaz. Soloist Amy Edwards accompanied by Camilla Pruitt, sang "Amazing Grace." The organist for the worship service was Reverend William J. Weisser. Local pastors licensed for the first time were recognized. Candidates were commissioned to probationary membership and ordained as Deacons in probationary membership. (For synopsis of the entire service see worship bulletin, *A Celebration of Christ's Ministry, Thursday, June 6, 2002.*)

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

FRIDAY, JUNE 7, 2002

Morning Worship: Bishop Marion M. Edwards was the liturgist, and Dr. Joseph Harris was the preacher. The service began at 8:30 a.m. with prayer.

Announcements: Bishop Edwards stated that Ed Morrison is recovering at home after heart surgery this week at Moore Regional and directed the secretary to send him greetings as well. James Bryan, Conference Secretary, made announcements and mentioned another prayer request.

Plenary Session: Bishop Edwards called the Conference to order for the morning's business.

Report of Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Higher Education and Campus Ministry Commission Chairperson, the Reverend Regina Henderson presented the report of the Commission. Henderson requested that the Conference consider approval of the vital partnership agreement with the colleges and the Annual Conference. The Western North Carolina Conference has already approved the partnership agreement. The Bishop called for the vote to support the agreement and it was approved.

Report of Christian and Interfaith Unity Council: Chairperson Eric Lindblade presented the report of the Council explaining the three aspects of the Christian and Interfaith Unity Council. Lindblade introduced Paul Stallworth to present the Christian Unity award honoring Dr. Geoffrey Wainwright of Duke University. Stallworth gave a brief synopsis of Wainwright's life, career and writings. He stated that Christian Unity was an essential part of Dr. Wainwright's ministry and teaching. Dr. Wainwright addressed the Conference sharing his vision and desires for ecumenical cooperation with all faiths. Bishop Edwards recognized Mrs. Wainwright.

Brief Recess: Bishop Edwards announced a brief recess to prepare for the upcoming Memorial Service.

All Saints Celebration - Memorial Service: Bishop Marion M. Edwards presided, Reverend Glenda Johnson preached, Reverend Lisa Brown Cole served as lector and Reverend Shane Benjamin was liturgist. The Trinity Ringers, Trinity UMC in Elizabethtown, provided special music. Ms. Judy Aycock was organist. As the Bishop read the name of each one who had died, a bell tolled, and family members and friends lit a candle for each

person named. (For synopsis of entire service, see worship bulletin, *All Saints Celebration and Memorial Service, Friday, June 7, 2002.*)

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

FRIDAY, JUNE 7, 2002

The North Carolina Partners in Caring: President Jerry Smith conducted the meeting. Names of Partners in Caring who had died in the past year were read to the Conference. Caswell Shaw led in prayer. Henry Lovelace addressed the Conference. Branson Sheets referred to the nominations listed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2002*, page 98-99. Smith asked for the vote to approve the nominations and they were approved. The NC Partners in Caring completed their annual report.

Plenary Session: The Bishop called the session to order at 1:34 p.m.

Report of Joint Committee on Incapacity: Charles Pollock, chairperson of Joint Committee on Incapacity, made revisions to the report on pages 93-95 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2002*. Stacey Graves was removed from Lines 9(F). Debra Watson was added to Line 9. Julie H. Steele was added to Line 10. He instructed the Conference to change Line 12 to Line 13. The new Line 12 should read "Who has had their Incapacity Leave terminated since the last Annual Conference? Stacey Z. Graves – March 15, 2002." The Bishop called for the vote on the report as a whole and it was accepted.

Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation: Steven N. Formo, chairperson, presented the report on Equitable Compensation on pages 72-75 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2002*. Formo praised Allen Norris for his work with the Commission. Formo moved the adoption of the salary recommendation. Darron Flowers, lay member of Fremont (GO), expressed concern over the percentage increase of student pastors' salary compared to district superintendents' salary. Flowers did not offer a motion but encouraged the Conference to close the gap. The Bishop asked Carl Fraizer if the percentage increase for district superintendents was the same for pastoral clergy. Formo then explained the formulas for computing salary levels for full time and student pastors and referred to page 84 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2002*. Allen Norris explained that because benefits are increasing greater than the salary portion of the district superintendents' compensation, a percentage larger than 5% is reflected in the budget. The Bishop asked for the vote to approve the report as a whole and it was approved.

Announcements: James Bryan, Conference Secretary, made announcements. Tickets for the Laity Dinner were still available.

Report of Disaster Recovery Ministries and the Marion Edwards Recovery Center Initiatives (M.E.R.C.I.): Barbara Tripp, director of the DRM/MERCI, referred to the report printed on page 46 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2002*. Tripp presented a video depicting people that The United Methodist Church assisted in the aftermath of hurricane Floyd. Steve Hall addressed the Conference on behalf of the DRM/MERCI.

Report of Committee on Disaster Response: James R. Huskins, chairperson, addressed the Conference and gave the report of the Committee on Disaster Response. See *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2002* pages 46-47.

Report of the United Methodist Publishing House: Cindy Keen, Raleigh Cokesbury Manager, brought the report from the United Methodist Publishing House and introduced the Cokesbury team for this part of North Carolina. She highlighted some of the new publications and the contents in the Conference packet that were available to Cokesbury shoppers. She promoted the Cokesbury Golf Tournament. She then presented a check for \$14,147.83 for the Board of Pensions.

Report of Committee on Itinerate Clergy Moving Expense: Chairperson Carl Belcher referred the Conference to the report printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2001* on pages 58-60. He stated that there is no recommendation for an increase. He pointed out an addition to Section II (B). He also presented the addition to Section II (H) which adds a 20% stipend for taxable reimbursements to help offset the tax effect for those who do not meet the IRS requirements to receive the moving reimbursement tax free. The Bishop called for the vote and the report was accepted.

Historical Moment: Reverend Donnie L. Jones was recognized to address the Conference. His presentation depicted the life of James Hood, a famous African Methodist Episcopal Zion pastor and bishop.

Recognition: Bishop Edwards asked Pensions Chairperson Reverend William Sherman to present the retiring clergy. He did so, and each retiring conference member had an opportunity to speak briefly to the Conference.

Report of the Board of Laity: Conference Lay Leader Jeanne Rouse introduced Mr. Mack B. Parker, UMM president. Parker presented the report on page 52 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2002*, of the United Methodist Men. Parker introduced Mr. Denver King who represented the SEJ of United Methodist Men. Parker presented Reginald Ponder the John Wesley Fellow Award.

Mrs. Emily Innes, UMW president, addressed the Conference on behalf of the UMW. Innes spoke briefly of the accomplishments and giving of the UMW. She directed the Conference's attention to page 52 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2002*. Innes stated that the UMW theme for this year is "Ordinary People with an Extraordinary Mission."

Rebecca Coley, UMYF president, was introduced and addressed the Conference. She presented the report of The United Methodist Youth as printed on pages 66-67 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2002*.

Jeanne Rouse noted that Coley also served as Conference Board of Laity Secretary. Rouse recognized all the members of the Conference Board of Laity. A special thanks was given to Hope Morgan Ward for serving as the Conference staff representative to the Board of Laity.

Lay Ministry of the Year: Jeanne Rouse listed all the nominees for outstanding lay ministry of the year. The Lay Ministry of the Year Award was presented to the Bolivia Lay Ministry Outreach at Prospect UMC (RO). Mabel Cummings and Reverend Bill James Locklear received the award on behalf of Prospect.

Presentation: Jim Huskins, chairperson of Committee on Disaster Response, was recognized to make a presentation. Huskins introduced Mike Ward, North Carolina State Superintendent of Public Education. Ward, on behalf of the State of North Carolina, presented Bishop Edwards with the Order of the Long Leaf Pine, the highest honor that North Carolina gives to volunteers. Bishop Edwards was recognized for his work in the aftermath of hurricane Floyd devastation. Barbara Tripp and the staff and volunteers of Disaster and Recovery Ministries were also honored with the Order of the Long Leaf Pine.

Report of the Committee on Episcopacy: Episcopacy Chairperson Cashar Evans presented the report. Evans focused on the wide vision and leadership of Bishop Edwards which has not only affected us but also the world. In conclusion to his report Evans asked the Conference to stand as he offered a prayer for Bishop Edwards. Bishop Edwards responded to the report with gratitude and praise of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Report of Older Adult Ministries: Susan McGuire, chairperson, presented the report and spoke about the unique opportunities afforded to Older Adult ministries. She presented the video "Ministry in Motion: Senior in Action." The video reminded us of the great, rich resource of older adults.

Announcements: Bishop Edwards invited everyone to attend the Laity dinner tonight. Sid Huggins, Dean of the Cabinet, gave the benediction. The afternoon session was dismissed at 4:58 p.m.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

FRIDAY, JUNE 7, 2002

Worship Service: Bishop Marion Edwards presided and the guest preacher was Bishop Ricardo Pereira Diaz. Reverend Hector Millan participated in the service. The Monte de Sion Praise Band provided special music. The Conference donated instruments to the praise band. An offering was received for the Methodist Church of Cuba.

Announcement: Mark Wethington announced that the Wesley Heritage Foundation has been offered a matching grant of \$50,000 to get the *Obras de Wesley* (Works of Wesley) to the Spanish speaking churches of the world. The *Obras de Wesley* project is an Advance Special.

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

SATURDAY, JUNE 8, 2002

Morning Worship: Bishop Marion M. Edwards presided and Bishop Ricardo Pereira Diaz was the preacher. Reverend Jackie Leveron served as interpreter. The service began at 8:30 a.m. with prayer. The Monte de Sion Praise Band provided prelude music. The service concluded with the singing of *Freely, Freely* and a prayer led by Bishop Pereira Diaz.

Plenary Session: Bishop Edwards called the Conference to order for the order of the day at 9:22 a.m. He led the Conference in a morning prayer.

Announcements: James Bryan, Conference Secretary made announcements.

Report on the Board of Pensions: The Bishop called on Reverend William Sherman to present the Board of Pensions report. Sherman commented on the unfunded liability and the increases in the budget that will cover the deficit by the year 2021. He invited Sharon Strother to make a presentation. Strother gave a graphic illustration to show the progress and the plan to deal with the unfunded liability.

Sherman then resumed his report. He reminded the Conference that health care for the retirees is a significant expense through CIGNA. He made corrections to the report. Under Section I (B) (2) and (3) on page 99, the words "and life" were deleted. He moved the adoption of Section I and it was approved.

In Section II, Sherman added the name of Debra Watson, effective 11/01/2001, and deleted the name of Stacey Zane Graves. The name of Julie Hilton Steele, effective 7/1/2002, was added under Section II, "We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Incapacity Leave for the first time." Under Section II, "Who have been placed on Incapacity Leave since the last Annual Conference?" add "terminated 03/15/2002" to the name of Stacey Zane Graves. of Samuel D. McMillan, Jr. was added as Section III (W). Frances McMillan – 05/28/2002 was added as Section IV (J).

Sherman moved to Section V and continued corrections. Under Section V (D), add Guy Vassar Soule, Jr. (Age 66, 24.00 years under appointment with 3.50 years of North Carolina credit and 20.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP). Sherman moved the adoption of Section V as corrected and it was adopted.

Under Section VIII (A), page 101, delete everything in parentheses and replace with "MPP/CPP are included in line items for these appointments." The change was voted on and approved.

Under Section VIII (B), the following corrections were made; David Girod, Mary Martha Hatch, Regina Henderson and Alex Maultsby were added and delete the names of John G. Cottingham, Para Drake, Ellen H. Metcalf, Virgil Huffman and Delores Langley.

Sherman then referred to Report B on page 102 and noted the increase from \$445 to \$467 per service year. The Bishop called for the vote and it was adopted. Sherman indicated the remainder of Report B was for information. Under Report B, Item IV (b) and (c), the bold printed information states that payments are to be made through the local church treasurer. No action was required. He explained that the housing exclusion allowance under Report C must be adopted annually. Sherman moved the approval of Report C and it was approved. Sherman then moved the adoption of the report as a whole, and it was adopted.

Report of the Commission on Congregational Development: Steve Compton, Director of Congregational Development, brought the report.

Motion: Darron Flowers, lay member Fremont UMC, moved that the Conference “reconsider the report on equitable compensation.” Flowers was concerned about the student pastor salary. The Bishop called for the vote to reconsider and the motion failed.

Stephen Compton then turned the Conference’s attention to Congregational Development. He gave an overview of the work and accomplishments of congregational development including new church development, assisting small membership churches, and seeking major funding resources for significant programs and ministries. This includes the purchases of properties and other assets. Compton promoted the \$10 Club, a program that makes a call five times a year to raise funds for new church development. Compton introduced Allen Bingham, chairperson of Congregational Development, to share additional information concerning the changing pace of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Bingham then invited Compton back to address the Conference about developing new churches and the \$10 Club. Compton presented a video to promote the \$10 club. It is available for church presentations and is produced by the NC Annual Conference. First UMC, Fuquay-Varina, New Beginnings, and Windborne were recognized and received their charters. The Bishop congratulated these congregations. The Bishop’s hope and dream is for there to be 50,000 \$10 Club members. Bishop Edwards wants to be able to purchase the land before a new church is started.

Report of Committee on Insurance: Chairperson Charles Crutchfield offered the proposed rates for the year 2003 with HealthFlex, which reflect a 16% rate increase. Crutchfield suggested that personal health care and health monitoring is the best way to control health care cost, and subsequently insurance costs. A visual presentation entitled “Take Time to Care for Yourself” was shown. He promoted the health awareness fair at Annual Conference, outlined some of the driving forces behind the change and increase in health care cost and encouraged people to eat right and eat less. The committee recommended the adoption of Plan B500 and Pharmacy Plan 3. If the Conference remains with the current plan, rates will increase 27%. Bishop Edwards called for discussion. William Olsen, Washington First (GR), asked for clarification and spoke in favor of keeping the current plan. William Sherman responded that an additional \$90,000 would be needed to cover the retirees insurance costs if the Conference remains with the current plan. Lon Miller, Incapacity Leave, spoke against changing the current plan. Eric Miller, Englewood lay member (RM), spoke in favor of the insurance committee’s recommendation. He stated that government employees are not receiving salary increases and their insurance and health care costs are rising. Bishop Edwards asked for the vote to call the question and the question was called. The Bishop called for the vote and the Conference adopted the recommendations of the committee.

Celebration of Missions: Steve Taylor, Director of Missions, introduced Ray Buchanan to celebrate the mission efforts of the Conference. He presented Bishop Edwards the Ready, Fire, Aim Leadership Award from Stop Hunger Now. The Key Taylor Award for excellence in mission was presented to Halifax UMC, (RM). Anne Shepard, lay member and Leonard Rex, pastor, accepted the award. Taylor then introduced a video presentation entitled “Your Story and Missions.” Special music accompanied the presentation. The

music, narration and slide show told the story of missions in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Report of the North Carolina Council of Churches: Dr. George Reed and Reverend Dr. Joe Brown both from the North Carolina Council of Churches were introduced. After Brown spoke Reed then spoke on behalf of the NCCC and thanked the Conference for their contributions and commented on the lottery issue before the legislature. Bishop Edwards thanked Dr. Reed and Dr. Brown for their comments and encouragement.

Motion: Sam Brown, retired (RA), moved “to restore funding to the NC Council of Churches.” The motion was seconded and the Bishop called for discussion. Roger Elliott, Edenton Street (RA), spoke against the motion. Steve Hickle, Fairmont (RA), spoke in favor of the motion. Lon Miller, Incapacity Leave, spoke against the motion. Charles Smith, Rocky Mount District, spoke for the motion. David Banks, Jonesboro (SA), spoke against the motion. The question was called from the floor. Bishop Edwards asked for the vote and the question was called. The Bishop took a vote by a show of hands and the vote was too close to call. He then took a standing vote and the tellers counted the votes. After the vote was counted Bishop Edwards announced that the Brown motion passed by a vote of 344–321.

Report of the Committee on Resolutions & Reference: Alan Swartz, chairperson, introduced ten resolutions to be voted on by the Conference. The committee recommended the referral of resolution #4, North Carolina Conference Funding of North Carolina Council of Churches Christian Unity Committee Projects, because it deals with funding. The committee will seek an opinion from CF&A before the resolution is brought before the Conference for a vote. Resolution #4 was referred. CF&A then announced a meeting at 1:00 p.m. after lunch to address the resolution.

Bishop Edwards then asked the body for a consensus on a starting time for the afternoon session. The consensus was to delay and begin at 1:15 p.m.

Announcements: Conference Secretary James Bryan offered a prayer of dismissal and blessing of the meal. The morning session ended at 12:10 p.m.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION SATURDAY, JUNE 8, 2002

Plenary Session: Bishop Edwards called the Conference to order for the afternoon’s session at 1:35 p.m.

Report of the United Methodist Foundation: Lynn James, executive director of the UMF, presented the report as printed on pages 116-17 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2002*. He noted that the return rate on investments was 10.3% over a 10-year period and that the past year was a very challenging year. James asked Bishop Edwards and Carl Frazier to assist him in the presentation of the “Saints of God Award for Outstanding Christian Stewardship and Service,” given by the United Methodist Foundation. This year’s recipient was J. Allen Norris, Jr., who was escorted to the stage by Sharon Strother. James congratulated Norris and welcomed Strother as the new treasurer of the UMF as well as the NC Conference Treasurer. Caswell Shaw led the Conference in the singing of *I Sing a Song of the Saints of God*.

Report of Commission on Clergy Counseling and Consultation: Bishop Marion Edwards invited Dr. Ted Kunstling, chairperson, and Jane Clark Moorman to present the report. Dr. Kunstling praised the Conference for the work it was doing in providing counseling for ministers and their families. He referred to the report on page 53-54 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2002*, noting the 1-800 phone number for appointments. Jane Clark Moorman, director, stated that 175 individuals, representing 140 families or 20% of the clergy, have sought counseling and consultation from her. She

reiterated that her services are free of charge and all services are strictly confidential. Bishop Edwards thanked Moorman and Kuntsling for their report.

Report of Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries: Robert Flynn, council chairperson, brought the report and introduced Mark Hicks, Executive Director. Hicks gave an overview of the expansion and growth of Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries. Disciple is in 51 prisons along with a new ministry called "Faithful Friends." The training manuals are now complete. Bishop Edwards welcomed Mark Hicks, a member of the Western North Carolina Conference, as an affiliate member of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Report of Children's Ministry-Episcopal Initiative on Children and Poverty: Wayne Hicks presented the report. He began with a video. Teddy Bears, the children's choir from All God's Children (EC), sang as part of the presentation.

Report of Wellspring Ministries: David Brownlee, Branson Sheets and Glenda Johnson addressed the Conference. Brownlee thanked God for all that is taking place in the Conference and stated that the purpose of Wellspring is to enable congregations to continue that work. He promoted several events that are sponsored by Wellspring Ministries. Branson Sheets outlined his responsibilities for working with small membership churches. Sheets talked about the Wellspring Leadership Academy and two conferences based on needs of churches that have less than 50 in worship on Sunday. Glenda Johnson explained that she would be working with spiritual formation initiatives. She will be promoting and encouraging SEAL groups among the clergy. Another area Johnson will work with is spiritual direction. Brownlee concluded the report by stating that they will be looking for teaching congregations.

Historical Moment: Lawrence Johnson made a presentation depicting the historic struggle of African-American Christians to be a part of The United Methodist Church.

Report of the Conference Board of Trustees: Chairperson Bill Simpson presented the report of the Conference trustees printed on page 67-71 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2002*. Simpson announced that he could continue as the chairperson of the Conference Board of Trustees in spite of the fact that he will be appointed as a district superintendent. He noted corrections to the report stating that Pineview (RO) and Restoration (GR) have been closed and their properties transferred to the Conference Board of Trustees. The bulk of the Trustees' report dealt with the purchase of land and the construction of a new building for Conference offices. The offer authorized by the Conference last year on the first tract of land was rejected. The offer made on the second site was accepted. The tract includes 10.2 useable acres and 4.388 acres in natural areas and is located in the Greenfield Park section of east Raleigh. The offer made was contingent on the approval by the Bishop and the Annual Conference. Simpson offered the adoption of the report in two phases: (1) the standard Conference Board of Trustees report and (2) the proposal for the purchase of the land to build a new Conference headquarters. The Bishop asked the Conference to vote on the adoption of the Trustees' Report as corrected and it was adopted.

Bishop Edwards then referred to the report on pages 68-71 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2002*. He clarified the reason for this vote was to approve the purchase of the land at Greenfield Park. Lon Miller, Incapacity Leave (EC), was recognized and asked a question and made a suggestion. Sid Huggins, Greenville District, was recognized to speak. The question was called, the vote was taken, and the purchase of the land was approved. Simpson thanked Sharon Strother for her service to the Trustees.

Motion: Kermit Braswell, Raleigh District, moved "that the Annual Conference urge the Conference Board of Trustees to consider giving the balance from the sale of the Raleigh townhouses, after the completion of the Methodist Center, toward the payment of the Pension and Health Insurance Liability." The motion was seconded. Braswell clarified that the motion was an advisory motion regarding excess monies after the sale. Bishop Edwards asked for the vote on the motion and the motion passed. The Bishop thanked Simpson and the Trustees for their work.

Report of Monitoring and Accountability: William Cummings, chairperson, presented the report. Cummings outlined the scope of the reports that will be forthcoming at the 2002 Annual Conference and 2003 Annual Conference.

Betha Welcome Center Campaign/SEJ: Bishop Edwards invited Jim Hanna, Dorothy Phelps Jones and Belton Joyner to report on the Betha Welcome Center Campaign. Jim Hanna spoke briefly about the Southeastern Jurisdiction and its programs. Hanna thanked the Bishop and the North Carolina Conference for what they do for the Southeastern Jurisdiction. Belton Joyner promoted the campaign for the Betha Welcome Center to be built at Lake Junaluska. Dorothy Phelps Jones then addressed the Conference. Joseph and Shirley Betha were featured in the video presentation "Yesterday's Gift to Tomorrow" that outlined the details of the Betha Welcome Center, which would continue their legacy of strengthening the African-American presence in The United Methodist Church. The video is available for church presentations. Donations should be sent to the Conference office. Bishop Edwards gave his personal endorsement to the campaign. The Bishop welcomed the Bethas' daughter, Josefa. She was greeted by the Conference with applause.

Report of Igniting Ministries: Bill Norton gave an overview of some of the statistics concerning the effectiveness of Igniting Ministries. He presented a video and reiterated the schedule of local and regional training events that can be repeated by those who have attended a previous event. Norton congratulated Chestnut Street (RO) for the designation as a Welcoming Congregation.

Report of Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries: Wray Stephens, executive director, stressed the importance of camping ministries and praised the work of camping directors. He introduced the new co-directors of Camp Chestnut Ridge: Rhonda and Allen Parker. The Parkers were unable to attend due to camp staff training. Stephens introduced the board of directors for camping ministries and they were thanked by the Conference. He concluded by thanking Bishop Edwards and the Conference for the support that camping ministries receives in the spiritual formation of children, youth and adults.

Report of United Methodist Retirement Homes: Christopher Cryder, president and CEO, brought the report. He narrated a PowerPoint presentation that gave an overview of all the facilities and statistics of the occupancy that makes up the whole system of the United Methodist Retirement Homes. Cryder offered his services to any church or group that would like more information.

Walter Brown, Trinity (DU) asked a question. Jim Huskins, Edenton (EC), asked whether or not the United Methodist Retirement Homes would consider locating a home in the Edenton area. Reginald Ponder, EXTMIN, was recognized to speak.

Report of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference Report 2: Alan Swartz, chairperson continued his report from earlier in the day.

Resolution 1, To Create Commission on Small Town and Rural Churches: The committee recommended to refer this resolution to the Structure and Review Committee for consideration. The Bishop asked for discussion. Lon Miller, Incapacity Leave (EC), was recognized to make an amendment but agreed to the referral to committee.

Resolution 2, Proposing Active Opposition to Racism and Advocating Active Evangelization of Ethnic Minority Communities by All Local Churches: Friendly amendments were offered on PowerPoint. Lon Miller, Incapacity Leave (EC), was recognized to address the issue of the resolution. Greg Jones, Ayden (GR), spoke against the resolution. One of the pastors asked the question about what "pastors" meant. It was stated that it referred to everybody.

Motion: Rodney Hamm, Burlington District, moved "to refer Resolution #2 to the NCC Cabinet & BOM for the purpose of designing instruments of evaluation for the clergy & local church with special regard to ministries of inclusiveness, ¶632.2(q)." The motion was seconded. The Bishop called for the vote to refer and the motion passed.

Resolution 3, Concerning The United Methodist Church and Mental Illness: Two amendments were made: under paragraph 11, change NAMI to National Alliance for Mentally Ill (NAMI); replace “I” to “we” throughout the entire resolution; insert “mentally ill” after the phrase “awareness of those;” insert the word “to” after the word “those” in the last Furthermore. The committee moved the adoption of the resolution as amended.

Motion: Jim Huskins, Edenton (EC), moved to add to the next to the last paragraph after district superintendent “and to plan and hold seminars that will inform pastors of services that are available to their people.” The Bishop called for a vote on the amendment and it was passed. The amended resolution was then before the body and the resolution was supported.

Resolution 4, North Carolina Conference Funding of North Carolina Council of Churches Christian Unity Committee Projects: It was noted that the funding requested will not change the budget. Billy Olsen, Washington: First (GR), offered an amendment to change \$5,000 to \$16,000 and mentions the earlier decision by the Conference to reinstate funding to the NCCC. The Bishop ruled the amendment out of order. Paul Stallsworth, Saint Peter’s-Broad Creek (NB), spoke for the resolution and offered corrections. He corrected the spelling of “resolved” and changed UCCCC to NCCC. The Bishop called for the vote and the resolution passed.

Resolution 5, Towards a Just Peace in the Middle East: Corrections were noted. In the first paragraph, replace “stood against” with “deplored.”

Motion: Quinton Covington, Central (RO), moved “to delete paragraph ‘and be it further resolved...’” Bill Jeffries, retired (DU), spoke against the amendment. The Bishop called for the vote on the Covington amendment and it passed.

Amendment: Dennis Levin, Ayden (GR), moved to amend paragraph 4 by inserting “support our government’s active involvement...” after the phrase “Palestinians and the Israelis and we.” Bishop Edwards sought clarification of the amendment and then asked for the vote on the amendment. The amendment was passed.

Henry Jarrett, Fairmont (RA), clarified the meaning of mandate. He asked to replace the word “mandate” with “referred to.” Roger Armistead, Trinity-Zion (RO), spoke. Lon Miller, Incapacity Leave (EC), spoke.

Amendment: Kris Myer, Brookland-Brooksdale (DU), offered an amendment and moved to replace the last paragraph with:

Therefore be it resolved, the North Carolina Annual Conference deplores the current state of violence existing between the Palestinians and the Israelis and support our government’s active involvement in diplomatic efforts to bring about the cessation of the violence.

The Bishop called for the vote on the amendment to the amendment and it passed. He then called for the vote on resolution 5 as amended and it passed.

Resolution 6, Open Hearts, Open Minds and Open Doors: The committee moved the adoption of the resolution.

Motion: Paul Chitnis, St. Mark’s (RA), moved to amend the last paragraph to read “...barriers that estrange or divide us and encouraging all to Christian perfection. And that...” The amendment was passed. Resolution 6 was adopted as amended.

Resolution 7, Waging Peace: The committee offered a change to the last paragraph. Sam Brown, retired (RA), asked to make an amendment.

Amendment: Frank Lloyd, Wallace (GO), asked to change the last paragraph to “Be it further resolved that we commend President Bush for his actions against terrorism. The amendment was defeated. Douglas Brown, Camp (WI), asked for clarification.

Amendment: Darron Flowers, Fremont (GO), moved “to delete last paragraph, ‘Be it further resolved....’” The Bishop called for the vote and the amendment passed.

The amended resolution was put before the Conference and the resolution was approved.

Resolution 8, Reaching Out to Cuba: The committee urged adoption of the resolution. Sam Brown, retired (RA), was recognized to speak for the resolution. Greg Jones, Ayden (GO), spoke against the resolution.

Amendment: Ben Ball, St. Peters (NB), moved to add a paragraph to the end to read "Once the following conditions are met: the government of Cuba agrees to hold free and fair elections and guarantee basic human rights including freedom of speech, assembly, and worship." The Bishop called for the vote and the amendment passed.

The resolution as amended was then placed before the Conference and it passed.

Resolution 9, The Freedom God Gives: The committee recommended the adoption of the resolution. Ben Lewis, Conference Youth Representative, asked a question concerning the issue of sexual preference. David Banks, Jonesboro (SA), denied that the resolution made any reference to sexual preference. Lewis continued to speak against the resolution.

Amendment: Tom Jeffries, Soapstone (RA), moved to "delete the last paragraph." Powell Osteen, Garber (NB), spoke against the amendment. Bishop Edwards called for the vote on the amendment and it failed.

Charles Morrison, Saint Paul (GO), spoke against the resolution as a whole. Ben Sharpe, Cornerstone (FA), spoke for the resolution.

Motion: James Coile, retired (NB), moved to postpone the resolution indefinitely. David Banks spoke against the motion. The Bishop called for the vote on the motion to postpone.

Point of Order: Powell Osteen offered a point of order.

The vote was taken and resolution 9 was postponed indefinitely.

Resolution 10, Concerning the Evaluation of Ministry: The committee moved that the resolution be referred to the Board of Ordained Ministry. The Bishop called for the vote and the resolution was referred.

Announcements: Secretary Bryan made announcements. Bishop Edwards dismissed the afternoon session at 6:10 p.m.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

SATURDAY, JUNE 8, 2002

A Service of Consecration and Ordination: The ordination service began at 7:30 p.m. Liturgists were Bishop Marion Edwards, Reverends Eldrick R. Davis, Denise Conner Waters, and Susan H. White. Bishop Marion Edwards was the featured preacher. The Lay Representative was J. Allen Norris. Roger Elliott and Samuel McMillan III presented the elders for ordination. Richard Williams presented the deacon in full connection. (For synopsis of the entire service see worship bulletin, *A Service of Ordination, Saturday, June 8, 2002.*)

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

SUNDAY, JUNE 9, 2002

The Love Feast: The Love Feast began at 9:00 a.m. Special music was provided by the John Wesley (FA) sanctuary choir under the direction of Marvin Curtis. Sam Wynn presided. The service concluded at 10:10 a.m.

Recognition: Charles Michael Smith announced that it was the Edwards' fortieth anniversary. The Conference sang *Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee*. A skit was presented by Danielle Kirkland as "Twinkles" and Jack Jenkins as "Happy Jack." They crowned the Edwards as king and queen for a day. Mrs. Edwards was presented a bouquet of roses on behalf of the cabinet.

Plenary Session: The Bishop called the session to order at 10:20 a.m.

Announcements: James Bryan, Conference Secretary, announced that the official registration for the 2002 Annual Conference was 1,488 persons. Jeanne Rouse stated that the New Bern and Rockingham districts lay ministry of the year displays could be viewed in the arena.

Continuation of Report of Council on Finance and Administration: Carl Frazier, chairperson, reported that the resolution referred to the council last year was not yet resolved. The resolution dictates that CF&A look at the apportionment formula during the year 2002-2003 and report back to the 2003 Annual Conference.

Frazier added a new line item to the budget for the North Carolina Council of Churches. The amount requested in 2002 to be raised in 2003 for 2004 is \$16,000. This addition changed the bottom line on page 81 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2002* to \$16,508,256, which reflects a 5.39% increase. Frazier moved the adoption of the budget. Lon Miller, Incapacity Leave (EC), was recognized to speak. Norma Walters, Mount Zion (DU), asked a question regarding Section V. Bishop Edwards called for the vote on the budget and it was adopted.

Frazier then moved the adoption of Section V, District Superintendent's Salary. Walters was recognized again and asked to change the policy on how the district superintendents' salaries are determined. Currently the increase is tied to the average increase received by pastors.

Motion: Norma Walters moved that district superintendents' salaries be considered separately. Sam Wynn, New Bern district, spoke against the motion. David Banks, Jonesboro (SA), addressed the issue and suggested that CF&A to consider the average real dollar increase. The question was called. The vote was taken and the motion failed.

The Bishop then called for the vote of Section V as recommended by CF&A. It was adopted. Bishop Edwards called for the vote on the budget as a whole. The budget was adopted.

Conference Committee on Nominations: CCM Executive Director Hope Morgan Ward brought the Nominations Report. Ward directed the Conference to page 40 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2002*, particularly the Rainbow Covenant report. She moved the adoption of the Rainbow Covenant and it was adopted. The Bishop called for a vote and it was adopted. Ward directed the Conference to pages 61-63 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2002*, Section I (A), Trustee/Campus Nominations and placed the nominees for election. The Bishop called for the vote and they were elected. Ward then placed the nominees for Trustees for the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. before the Conference and they were elected. She then referred the Conference to the *Book of Handouts 2002-2003*. Several corrections to District Officers and Committees were made by the district superintendents. Charlene Pierce Guider, New Bern District, was added to the Committee on District Superintendency. In the Wilmington District, Tim Russell was added to the Committee on Ordained Ministry. Jim Tosto was added to the Disaster Response in the Goldsboro district. The Bishop called for the vote on the nominations as corrected and they were elected.

Ward invited Jimmy Cummings to come forward to be honored for his service and work to the Annual Conference staff. Cummings received a standing ovation and was presented a gift from the Conference. Jesse Brunson also presented a gift to Cummings.

Motion: Allen Norris made a motion to hold the 2003 Annual Conference at the Cumberland County Center Complex. The Bishop called for the vote and it passed. The 2003 Annual Conference will be June 4-7, 2003 (subsequently changed to June 2-5 by the Bishop and Cabinet).

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Fayetteville, North Carolina from June 7, 2002 through June 10, 2002. Bishop Marion M. Edwards, presiding. Date when organized, 1828. Number of this session, 176.

ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 617):
Secretary? James L. Bryan
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 10955
Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-849-4433
Statistician? George D. Speake
Mailing Address: PO Box 787
Manteo, North Carolina 27954
Telephone: 252/473-2089
Treasurer? Sharon E. Strother
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 10955
Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-849-4433
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1) YES
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§616, 2511)? All Officers, Conference Treasurer and all Staff, individuals processing cash in the local churches and Conference,- \$50,000 per occurrence and \$150,000 limit annually.
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§615, 2511)? Yes
4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
 - (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (§632)? Yes
 - (2) Board of Pensions (§636)? Yes
 - (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)? Yes
 - (4) Committee on Episcopacy (§634)? Yes
 - (5) Committee on Investigation (§2703.2, .3)? Yes
 - (6) Administrative Review Committee (§633)? Yes
 - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is/are responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§608.1):
 - (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Same
 - (2) General Council on Ministries? Same
 - (3) General Board of Church and Society? Same
 - (4) General Board of Discipleship? Same
 - (5) General Board of Global Ministries? included in Missions
 - (6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Same
 - (7) General Commission on Archives and History? Same
 - (8) General Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns Same

- (9) General Commission on Religion and Race? Monitoring & Accountability
 (10) General Commission on the Status & Role of Women? Monitoring & Accountability
 (11) United Methodist Communications? Same

c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:

- (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (§652)? Same
 (2) Disability Concerns (§649)? Joint Committee on Incapacity
 (3) Equitable Compensation (§623)? Same
 (4) Laity (§629)? Same
 (5) Native American Ministry (§650)? Same
 (6) Small Membership Church (§642)?

included in Congregational Development

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

- (1) Conference United Methodist Women (§644)? Yes
 (2) Conference United Methodist Men (§645)? Yes
 (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (§646)? Yes
 (4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (§647)? No
 (5) District Boards of Church Location and Building (§2518)? Yes
 (6) Committees on District Superintendency (§663)? Yes
 (7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§660)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Boards: Institutions, Inc., Missions, Inc.; Committees: Conference Clergy Living, Conference Entertainment, Conference Rules, Conference Staff Relations, Continuing Education, Disability, Episcopal Residence, Insurance, Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense and Nominations,; Commissions: Clergy Counseling & Consultation, Education, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Stewardship, Worship, Youth Ministries, and Committees: Budget, Conference Staff Relations, Disaster Response, and Ethnic Local Church Concerns

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§606.8)? Yes
 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Sections III & VI of the *Journal*)
 7. What is the report of the treasurer?(See Sections III & VI of the *Journal*)
 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?(See Sections III & VI of the *Journal*.)
 9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (§§333, 623.3)?

MINISTERS UNDER FULL TIME APPOINTMENT (FE, AM, PM, FL)		2002
Salary		\$31,500
Utilities		<u>2,000</u>
	Total	\$33,500
STUDENTS (LOCAL PASTORS OR CONFERENCE MEMBERS)		
Salary		\$20,475
Utilities		<u>2,000</u>
	Total	\$22,475

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§612.1a)? \$1,303,182
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference for the ensuing year (§612.1d)? \$4,100,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
- | | |
|--|-------------|
| a) For the World Service Fund? | \$1,625,358 |
| b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? | \$629,717 |
| c) For the Black College Fund? | \$262,613 |
| d) For the Africa University Fund? | \$58,777 |
| e) For the Episcopal Fund? | \$386,035 |
| f) For the General Administration Fund? | \$139,347 |
| g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? | \$50,078 |
13. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (§612.3d, 613.4).
- | | | |
|---|-------------|-------|
| World Service and Connectional Ministries | \$1,625,358 | 13.1% |
| Ministerial Education Fund | \$629,717 | 5.1% |
| General Administration | \$139,347 | 1.1% |
14. Conference and district lay leaders (§603.9, 655):
- a) Conference lay leader: Mrs. Jeanne Rouse
Mailing Address: PO Box 52547
Durham, North Carolina 27717
- b) Associate conference lay leaders: TBE
- c) District and associate district lay leaders:
- | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| BURLINGTON: | Jamie Davis |
| DURHAM: | John Bittikofer |
| ELIZABETH CITY: | Paul Peaden |
| FAYETTEVILLE: | Carolyn Miller |
| GOLDSBORO: | David Adams |
| GREENVILLE: | George Mewborn |
| NEW BERN: | Curtis Hildt, Jr. |
| RALEIGH: | Carlin Johnson |
| ROCKINGHAM: | Lee Wallace |
| ROCKY MOUNT: | Fred M. Hight III |
| SANFORD: | Raymond Sproles, Jr. |
| WILMINGTON: | Dan Allen |
15. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized (§259)?
- 1) (RA) Fuquay-Varina: First was constituted on July 15, 2001.
 - 2) (RA) New Beginnings was constituted on September 12, 2001.
 - 3) (RA) Windborne was constituted on October 21, 2001.

b) Merged (§ 2545, § 2546)?

1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
None		

2) Other mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
None		

c) Discontinued or abandoned (§ 228, § 332.2, § 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)

BU: Faith Community (1561), *not constituted*, was discontinued 3/17/02.**GR:** Greenville: Restoration (6111) was discontinued 5/19/02, § 228.**RO:** Pineview (9261) was discontinued 9/1/01, § 228.

d) Relocated and to what address?

None

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

None

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (Par. 39, 260)?

Name	Membership Conference from which transferred
None	

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

a) District?

BU: West Orange Charge (1480) was dissolved - Clover Garden (1482) has become a part-time station and Orange Chapel (1483) has become a full-time station, effective 4/14/02. Rock Creek (1401), a part-time station, and Graham: Christ (1521), a part-time station, will join together to become the Rock Creek-Christ Charge, a two-point full-time charge, effective 7/1/02.

DU: White Memorial-Hermon Charge (2360), a two-point student appointment charge, will split. White Memorial (2362) will become a single station student appointment. Hermon (2363) will join with Middleburg (2604), a single station student appointment, to become the Middleburg-Hermon Charge, a two-point student appointment, effective 7/1/02.

EC: Union (3233) was removed from the Murfreesboro Charge (3230) and joined with Powellsville (3043) making it the Powellsville-Union Charge, a part-time two-point charge. Murfreesboro (3230) became a single full-time station, effective 11/13/01.

FA: Culbreth Memorial (4141) a single full-time station, and Person Street 4231) a single part-time station will join to become the Culbreth Memorial-Person Street Charge, a two-point full-time charge, effective 7/1/02.

The South River Charge (4440), a two-point full-time charge, will dissolve.

Bathabara (4442) and Halls (4444) will each become a single part-time station, effective 7/1/02.

GR: Hamilton (6162) will be removed from the Conetoe-Hamilton-Hobgood Charge (6160) to become a single, part-time station. Conetoe-Hobgood will become a two-point, part-time charge, effective 7/1/02.

RO: The Beaver Dam-Green Lake Charge (9020), a two-point charge, will dissolve. Rockingham: Beaver Dam (9022) and Green Lake (9023) will each become a part-time single station, effective 7/1/02.

Laurinburg: Galilee-Beaver Dam Charge (9190), a two-point charge will dissolve. Laurinburg: Galilee (9193) will become a full-time single station and Beaver Dam (9192) will become a part-time single station, effective 7/1/02.

Pembroke Circuit (9350), a three-point circuit, will dissolve and become three single part-time stations named Beauty Spot (9352), New Zion (9353) and Saint James (9354), effective 7/1/02.

Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish (9250) will dissolve. Mt. Olive (9252) will become a single part-time station and Millers Chapel (9253) will become a single part-time station, effective 7/1/02.

RM: Concord (10332) has been removed from the Seaboard Charge (10330) and will become a part-time station and a satellite of Smith (10341), effective 7/1/02. Seaboard Charge (10330) will become a two-point full-time charge.

SA: Roseland-Doub's Chapel (11530), a part-time two-point charge, will split to become two single part-time stations, effective 7/1/02.

WI: Dublin (12110), a two-point charge, will split. Singletary (12113) will become a single full-time station and Purdie (12112) will join with Pleasant Grove (11201) to become a two-point part-time charge, effective 7/1/02.

PART II: PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official ad
ministration (§§604.4, 605.6)? Yes
18. Who constitute:
- a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (§2203)? (v)
William A. Boykin; Jo-Ann Oulton; Gary E. Allred; E. Ray Brooks; Kimberly Pollock; Leonard E. Fairley; Reginald W. Ponder, Sr.;
- b) The Administrative Review Committee (§633)? (v)
Lisa Brown Cole; H. Gray Southern; Charles K. Morrison; Alternate: R. Bruce Pate; Leonard Fairley
19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§§306, 307-
Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified
or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

THIS YEAR

Robert Mark Adams	Cary: First CC	2002
Peggy Lee Barbee	Wake Forest CC	1998
Donald Wayne Barclay	Sunset Beach: Seaside CC	2002
Eilene Zaida Bisgrove	Durham: Duke Memorial CC	1997
Vito Bisogno	Cary: White Plains CC	2002
David John Blackman	Burlington: Front Street CC	2002
Dan Blair	Kinston: Queen St.CC	2002
Mark Leonard Blanton	Cary: Genesis CC	2001
Dierdre Leigh Britt	Wilmington: Grace CC	1999
Richard Lowell Bryant	Raleigh: Asbury CC	2002
Terry Alley Buckner	Cary: White Plains CC	2001
Donald Leroy Budd	Hope Mills CC	2001
Helen Champion	Raleigh: Millbrook CC	1999

LuAnn Charlton	Raleigh: Apex CC	1999
Holly Chester Baker	Sanford: St. Luke CC	2002
Suzanne C. Cobb	Raleigh: Soapstone CC	2000
Charles Cameron Coburn	Farmville: Wesley Mem. CC	2002
Delton F. Collins	Collins Chapel CC	1999
Russ Connors	NB: Faith CC	2001
Frances Covington	Philadelphia CC	1993
Eugene Joseph Cox	Greenville: St. James CC	2002
Robert Louis Davis	Raleigh: Edenton Street CC	2002
Carol W. Dean	Flat Rock CC	2002
Anthony J. Delapa	Fayetteville: St. Andrews CC	2000
Diane Marie Downer	Shallotte: Camp CC	1995
Felix M. Drye Jr.	Fair Bluff CC	1997
Needham Bradley Dunn	Rocky Mt: Englewood CC	2002
Matthew Evans	DU: Mt. Zion CC	2002
Lynda Ferguson-Allen	Hillsborough CC	2001
Britt Woodroof Fisher	Orange CC	
David Alan Foushee	Asbury-Bethlehem CC	2002
Bettie Gray Garrick Francis	Raleigh: Westover CC	2001
Donna L. Fullwood	Oak Island: Ocean View CC	2002
Christopher Morton Gates	Elizabethtown: Trinity CC	1998
Glen Jackson Godwin	FA: Salem CC	2002
(Candidate 1996, reinstated 2002)		
Franklin Karl Grant	Goldsboro: Trinity CC	2002
Grace Renee Hackney	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC	1999
Casey Coleman Harris	Little River-Melton's Grove	2002
Linda Elizabeth Harris	Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC	2002
Susan Huguley Harrison	Raleigh: Highland CC	2000
Susan Linn Harthon	Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC	2000
Tommy Tudge Haynes	Fair Bluff CC	2002
Jay David Helms	Cary: White Plains CC	2002
Richard Charles Hill	Hookerton CC	2002
Tamsey Phillips Hill	Knightdale CC	1997
Terry Allen Hobbs	GO: Elevation CC	2002
Joyce Beal Horne	Cary: First CC	2001
Cathy McCabe Hoyle	Cary: Macedonia CC	2002
Gertrude Brenda Jones	Oxford: St. Peters CC	2000
Hyung Soo Kim	Selma: Edgerton Memorial CC	2001
Kimberly Cole Konstanzer	Butner: Community CC	2001
Tara Culp Lain	WI: Pine Valley CC	2000
Cheryl Moffett Lawrence	Chapel Hill: Amity CC	2002
Jane Lee Leechford	FA: Hay St. CC	2002
Robert Licht	Roxboro: Long Memorial CC	2002
Cynthia Ramirez Lindenmeyer		2002
Brent Herral Livingood	Tabor City: St. Paul CC	2002
Rhonda Turner Maurer	Raleigh: Edenton Street CC	2001
Jeanna Kay Maynard	FA: Marvin CC	2002
Amy Elizabeth Meador	Raleigh: Wesley Memorial CC	2001
John Sherman Mewborne	Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC	2002
Anita Kimbrough Meyer	Goldsboro: St. Paul CC	2001
Richard E. Montfort	Swansboro CC	2000
Jenny Hattan Moses	Burlington: Bellemont CC	2001
Sandra Mull	Marvin CC	2001

Jeffrey Raymond Nash	Wilmington: Pine Valley CC	2001
Edward Slee New	Burlington: Front Street CC	2002
James Elliott Owen	FA: Salem CC	2002
L. Roger Owens	South Indiana Conf.	2002
Rhonda Riggins Parker	Apex CC	2001
Veronica Patterson	Rhyne Memorial: CC	2002
Matthew Lawrence Pierce	Cary: Macedonia CC	2002
Georgiana Worsley Pinckney	Wallace CC	1999
Kevin Lee Powers	Wrightsville CC	2001
Cynthia Lane Rivenbark	GO:Magnolia CC	2001
Amanda Roche Rooker	Durham: Trinity CC	2000
Christopher Darryl Rooks	Whiteville CC	2002
Carolyn Roy	Swansboro CC	2002
Sandi Skye Sannino-Whelan	Smithfield: Elizabeth CC	2001
Adrian Lyn Sawyer	Rocky Mt.: First CC	2002
Sandy Schaller	Selma: Edgerton Memorial CC	2000
Patrick Turner Sinclair	Bladen Charge: Bethel CC	2002
Cheryl Ann Skinner	Chapel Hill: University CC	2000
Amanda Martin Smith	Durham: Trinity CC	2000
Neill Council Smith	Windsor-Bladen CC	2001
William Forrest Smith	Tarboro: St. James CC	2000
Judith Smith Stephens	Fuquay-Varina CC	1999
Barbara Elaine Swett	Cary: First CC	2001
Carol Taylor	Conway CC	2002
Mark Jason Taylor	Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC	2000
William Lee Taylor	Seaboard: Pleasant Grove CC	1998
Linda Hamlin Titus	Washington: First CC	2002
JoAnne Turner	GO: Saulston CC	2002
Laura Katherine Wacker	Orange CC	2002
Douglas Jay Wagner	Raleigh: Highland CC	2001
Dianne Watson	New Bern: Faith CC	2002
Deborah Sue Wilkins	Sandy Plains CC	2000
Kristen Driscoll Williams	Rocky Mount: Englewood CC	2000
Charles Wright	New Bern: Centenary CC	2002
DISCONTINUED:		
Allen Wayne Stuart	BU: Bellemont CC	
Robert Raymond Wagner	Core Creek-Tuttle's Grove	
Rita Ellen Yackley	Raleigh: Asbury CC	

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§340-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Beverly Connelly	2002
Donald Lee Davis	1991
Henry Tyler Jones	1990
John L. Locklear, Jr.	1992
Robert Gary Phillips	1996
Sandi Skye Sannino-Whelan	2001
Jo Ann Farrow Stimac	1998
Lloyd H. Willis, Jr.	1991

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (V)
 a) Full-time local pastors (§343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. §344.4):

*Willie Franklin Allen	1993	Completed
*Richard Claybourne Baldwin, Sr.	1995	Completed
Donald Wayne Barclay, Jr.	2002	License
Richard Lowell Bryant	2002	License
David Walter Bundy	2000	Three Courses
Jaylynn W. Byassee	2001	Seminary Graduate
Gerald Stephen Castle		Seminary Graduate
Charles Michael Coppock	1998	Seminary Graduate
Patricia Tripp Cox	1999	Third Year
Donald O'Neil Daniel	2002	License&
Galen Derik Davis	1998	License
Julia Anne Dees	1996	Fourteen Courses
Thomas Denny, Jr. LP/D	1996	Seminary Graduate
Matthew Evans		21 Courses
*Ronald F. Estes	1995	Completed
W. Randy Field	1999	First Year
Thomas S. Fleck, Sr.	1995	Nineteen Courses
Jettie Vann Floyd	1998	Fourteen Courses
Joseph Paul Gouverneur	1995	Seminary Graduate
Debra Jessica Grossberg	2001	Seminary Graduate
Carol Hays Grove	2001	License
*William Craig Ham	1995	Completed
*Henry Paul Harris	1996	Completed
Margaret Cotton Harriss	1999	Sixteen Courses
Patricia Freeman Hawkins	2001	Seminary Graduate
Leland M. Heath, Jr.	1999	Two Courses
Jay Helms	2002	Seminary Graduate
Richard Charles Hill	2002	First Year
Robert Elwood Hill	2000	First Year
*James Roy Hines	1996	Completed
Susan Parler Hobbs	2001	First Year
*Margaret B. Hockett	1991	Completed
Karen C. Howell	1996	Eighteen Courses
*Chris Dwight Humphreys	1993	Completed
Daniel Patterson Jones	1997	Fourth Year
James Robert Krepps	1994	Six Courses
*Dennis Cecil Lamm	1996	Completed
J. Craig Langston	2000	License
Diane Renée LeBlanc	2001	License
Cynthia Kay Lister	2002	Seminary Graduate
*Milton Earl Little	1981	Completed
Brent Herral Livingood	2002	Seminary aduate
*John Clifton Lupton, Jr.	1991	Completed
Kris Robert Meyer	1995	Seminary Graduate
*Dean Healey Morton	1992	Completed
Steven John Mullenix	2001	License
Claude Nethercutt	2002	License

Sue Harvey Owens	2000	First Year
Raymond Randolph Pearce	1998	Third Year
*Faye Baines Rouse	1995	Completed
Dorothy Rudd	1997	Fourth Year
Harold Dean Salmon	1999	Second Year
Carolyn Sims	1998	Seminary Graduate
Patrick Sinclair	2000	Second Year
Barbara Elaine Swett	2002	Seminary Graduate
Kenny Lee Tillett	2001	First Year
Angelo McKinley Troy	1998	Seminary Graduate
*Bennie Joseph Tripp (LP/D)	1967	Completed
Marc Werner	2000	Eighteen Courses
James Russell Willis	2000	Second Year
Heather Herrin Wong	2002	Seminary Graduate
Toni L. Wood	2000	Second Year

- b) Part-time local pastors (§343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div--§344.4):

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE OF STUDY
Michael P. Askew	2001	License
Valerie Simmons Ballance	2000	Second Year
Robert Ray Bandy	1999	Second Year
Gregory L. Barrick	2002	License
*Everette Franklin Bass, Jr.	1995	Completed
*Mary Ellen Bender	1996	Completed
William Wade Bennett	2001	License
Charles Anthony Bethea	2001	License
*Douglas W. Billups	1995	Completed
Vito Bisogno	2002	License
*Henry Lee Blue	1992	Completed
Donald Budd	2002	License
Donald E. Burns, Jr.	1980	Seminary Graduate
Jason Byassee	2002	Seminary Graduate
*Roberta Gail Byram	1997	Completed
Dianne Brinkley Catlett	2000	Second Year
Charles Cameron Coburn	2002	License
Dalma Garrell Cribb	2000	First Year
*Robert Harper Crouch	1998	Completed
Robert Louis Davis	2002	Seminary Graduate
*Donald Martin Dawkins	1979	Completed
Joyce Christine Day	2000	Seminary Graduate
*Beverly Fitzgerald	1997	Completed
Carroll L. Fitzgerald	1995	Ten Courses
Susan Carol B. France	1998	Nine Courses
Lacy V. "Buck" Frye (retired)	1994	Third Year
Lenier Everitte Furr	1990	Eleven Courses
Kelli Gallagher-Smith	2000	Seminary Graduate
Elizabeth Glass	1996	Seminary Graduate
Ronald E. Gurganus	2001	First Year
Robert Eugene Hardy	1999	Two Courses

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE OF STUDY
Bettie Sue Barnes Harris	2000	First Year
Casey Harris	2002	License
Linda Elizabeth Harris	2002	License
George Clark Harvey	1995	Eight Courses
Tommy Tudge Haynes	2002	License
Lonnie Dale Hedrick, Sr.	2001	License
Rose C. Hicks	1997	Eighteen Courses
*Emmett James Highsmith	1993	Completed
Nicholas Ray Holman	2001	Seminary Graduate
*Benjamin Edward Horton	1994	Completed
Harold Hunt	1993	Eleven Courses
Henry Barry Hunt	2001	License
Melinda Faye Ivey	2001	License
Walter Glenn Johnston III	1997	License
*Eric Randall Joyce	1994	Completed
Douglas Marshall Locklear	2000	Four Courses
*George Lloyd Locklear	1992	Completed
*Marshall Malland Locklear	1993	Completed
J. Allen Lovell	1996	Seminary Graduate
Dwayne Lowry	1991	License
Douglas J. Lukens	1999	Three Courses
*Jerry E. Mitchell	1994	Completed
Wallace Morris, Jr.	2000	Second Year
*Elva LeRoy Morton III	1988	Completed
Sandra Houghwort Mull	2001	First Year
John Samuel Norman	1999	Three Courses
Wilbur Cunninggim Ormond, Jr.	1978	Completed
Shannon Noel Owens	2001	License
Jimmy Carson Oxendine	1999	Ten Courses
*William Hill Pearsall, Sr.	1993	Completed
*Jeanne Louise Ray (retired)	1992	Completed
*Michael Gordon Register, Sr.	1991	Complete
Ronnie Lee Rivenbark	1997	Fourth Year
Michael G. Roach	1993	License
Christopher Darryl Rooks	2002	First Year
Linda Hodges Rowe	1999	Third Year
*Matthew Schnur	1991	Completed
William Forrest Smith	2000	License
Neill Council Smith	2001	License
*Mark Dee Stephens	1996	Completed
W. Marshall Stewart	1995	Fourteen Courses
Josephine Alford Sutton	2001	License
Donna McLean Thompson	2001	Seminary Graduate
Linda Hamlin Titus	2002	License
*Bennie Joseph Tripp (LP/D)	1967	Completed
Nina Paul Vinson	1999	Fourth Year
*Robert Bradford Way, Jr.	1994	Completed
*Thaddeus C. West	1957	Completed
Matthew Blane Whitacre	1999	License
*Clinton Lane White	1996	Completed
James Dean Whittaker	2001	License
Nancy M. Willard	2001	First Year

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE OF STUDY
George Bertram Williford	1993	Seventeen Courses
*Terry Michael Williams, Sr.	1994	Completed
*Andrew Benjamin Wood	1989	Completed
*LeRoy Worth, Sr. (LP/D)	1988	Completed
*John Yount (LP/D)	1991	Completed

c) Student local pastors (§343.3), and what schools are they enrolled?

NAME	LICENSE	SCHOOL
David John Blackman	2002	Duke Divinity School
Robert Shawn Blackwelder	1999	Duke Divinity School
Randy M. Blanton	2000	Duke Divinity School
Dierdre Leigh Britt	2002	Duke Divinity School
Gail Hampton Bruno	2001	DukeDiv.Sch/Memphis
William Anders Burns	1996	Duke Divinity School
Larry Michael Chandler	1998	Duke Divinity School
John Crabtree	2000	Duke Divinity School
Grace Morton Dill	1999	Duke Divinity School
Scott Allen Dodson	2002	Duke Divinity School
Edward R. Drew	2000	Duke Divinity School
Harvey Lee Edwards	1997	Duke Divinity School
David Alan Foushee	2002	Duke Divinity School
Michael David Gira, Jr.	2001	Duke Divinity School
Franklin Karl Grant	2002	Duke Divinity School
James Joseph Hemenway	1999	Duke Div.Sch./N.GA.
Teddy Lamont Hemminger II	2000	Duke Divinity School
Terry Allen Hobbs	2002	Duke Divinity School
Thurman Adair Horney, Jr.	2001	Duke Divinity School
Jack Calvin Jenkins	2001	NC State Universtiy
Fred Douglas Johnson	2001	Duke Divinity School
Alfred H. Kimmel	1998	Duke Div. Sch./W. PA
Eddie Kirby	2002	Duke Divinity School
Richard B. McKinley	2001	Duke Divinity School
Jeffrey Raymond Nash	2002	Duke Divinity School
Steven John Mullenix	2001	Roanoke Bible College
Elmar Karl Neuschafer	2001	Duke Divinity School
Thomas Moore Nichols, Sr.	1995	Duke Divinity School
Shannon Noel Owens	2001	Duke Divinity School
Warren Ned Owens	1999	Duke Div. Sch./N.GA.
Benjamin Woods Rooker	2000	Duke Divinity School
Brian Christopher Sanders	2002	DukeDiv.Sch./Florida
Sandy B. Schaller	2002	Duke Divinity School
Irvin Scott Smallwood	1999	Duke Divinity School
Henry Edgar Swanzey	1999	Duke Divinity School
Jeffrey Lynn Tallent	2002	Duke Divinity School

d) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§343.4)? None

e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§361.4, 362, 364.3)? (If not in this conference, indicate name of conference where serving.) None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§346.1)?

Lyle Edward Miller II (PTLP)	10/01/2001
Allen W. Stuart (SL)	06/25/2002
Janine T. Youngstrom (FTLP)	09/30/2001
Robert R. Wagner (FTLP)	07/01/2002

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§346.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

NAME	DATE	CONFERENCE
Dwayne Delano Alston	1999	AME
Anthony D. Calhoun	2001	South Carolina
Leeanne Woolsey Calhoun	2002	South Carolina
Joey Darnell Connelly	2000	Louisiana
Gene B. Ferrell (retired)	2002	New Mexico
Daniel de LaCruz	2001	Northwest Conf./Mexico
Elizabeth Shafer Glass	2002	Central Pennsylvania
David Emmett Heath	2002	Western NC
Suzanne Cloyd Hultman	2002	Tennessee
Anna Juran-Kelley	2000	South Georgia
Tea Sung Kang	2001	Methodist Church of Korea
Erin Martin	2002	Texas
James Lowrey, Jr.	2002	South Carolina
Glenn H. McCranie	1997	South Georgia
George McDougald, Jr.	1996	AME
Rosanna C. Panizo-Valladares	1998	Methodist Church of Peru
Alice Jones Quarles (1/4 time)	2000	South Carolina
Edwin M. Ray (pt-retired supply)	2001	Baltimore-Washington
John Gaylon Varden (PM)	2002	Memphis
Gary David Wilson	2000	Evangelical Methodist
Jose Luis Zamora	2000	Eastern Conf. of Mexico

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§322.8, 337.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)

Robert F. Dean	Evangelical Presbyterian
Larry Stephen Grady	Southern Baptist
David P. Haley	Southern Baptist
Kwang Youn Han	Korean Baptist (1/4 time)
Daniel F. Lipp	Southern Baptist
William Ronald Nichols	Southern Baptist
Joseph L. Perry	Southern Baptist
Mack Styron II	Southern Baptist
Mack Styron, Sr. (Retired)	Southern Baptist
Kenny Jamaine Walden	National Baptist

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

- a) With vote (§559.4(v))? None
- b) Without vote (§325.4; 335.4)? (v)

NAME	CONFERENCE
Cathy Carlson	Louisiana
Jennifer E. Copeland	South Carolina
Michael W. Gore	South Indiana
Paula E. Gilbert	Alabama-West Florida
Mark Hicks	Western North Carolina
Rexford F. Tucker	Troy

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§420 [1992])? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27): None
28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under §§315, 316)? (v)
- a) Licensed for the ministry of the Deacon in preparation for ordination? (PD)
(Indicate the area of specialized ministry.)]

JANETTE JACOBS RIORDAN SINGLEY (Burlington District) BS State University of New York at Buffalo; MS State University of New York at Buffalo; PhD UNC - Chapel Hill. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning. Nursing, Education

- b) Licensed for pastoral ministry in preparation for ordination? (PE)
- RENÉE BURNETTE** (Burlington District) BA Emory University, Atlanta, GA; M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

CAROLYN HUNT BURRUS (Durham District) BS Appalachian State University, Boone, NC; M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

TRACY LEE CLAYTON (Rockingham District) BA University of North Carolina - Chapel Hill; M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

SYLVIA COLLINS (Raleigh District) BA University of North Carolina at Pembroke; M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

MARGARET GANIER CRANDALL (Burlington District) BA Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN; M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

KENNETH LEROY DAVENPORT (Greenville District) BS Elizabeth City State University; M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

LINDSEY GRAHAM GREEN (Greenville District) BA Hobart & William Smith Colleges, Geneva, NY; M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

SHERRIE LEE JAMES (Rockingham District) BA Methodist College, Fayetteville; M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

LAWRENCE DAVID MALCOLM (Rockingham District) BA Pembroke State University; M.Div., Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, TX. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

ELIZABETH ROBERTS McCAIN (New Bern District) BA Appalachian State University, Boone; M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

KENNETH BRIDGER McLEAN (Fayetteville District) Bachelor of Environmental Design, North Carolina State University; M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

BECKY ROSELIUS McMILLAN (Durham District) BBA Baylor University, Waco, TX; M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

CURTIS KEITH SEXTON (Rocky Mount District) BA Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, TN; M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

ROBERT EDWARD SHELTON (Greenville District) BA University of North Carolina - Greensboro; M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

PATRICIA SMITH SYKES (Burlington District) BS University of North Carolina - Greensboro; M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

GINGER ANN THOMAS (Durham District) BA Furman University, Greenville, SC; M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

DAVID BENNETT WILLIAMS (Rocky Mount District) BS Wake Forest University; M.Div.; Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the *1992 Discipline*? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27.)

a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v)

Lori Manning Bartley
Jay William Bissett
Marion Dale Curtis
Sandra Faye West Etheridge
David Jonathan Harriss

b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1(1992)? (v ¾)

None

c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2,421(1992)? (v ¾)

None

30. Who are continued as commissioned Probationary Members, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶317)?

a) In preparation for ordination as Deacon? (¶317.1)

NAME	ADMITTED PM
Mary Lowrey Peacock	2000

b) In preparation for ordination as an Elder (§1317.2)

Anne Whiteside Ahl	2001
Robert Wayne Brewer	2000
Elizabeth Stroud Campbell	2001
William Mark Clayton	2001
Edgar Raymund Argao DeJesus	2000
Robert Lee Fletcher	2001
Coleman Lane Glaze	2001
Laura Elizabeth Hayes	2000
Teresa Corley Holloway	2001
Bryan Scott Huffman	2000
David Carl Hutchins	2001
Craig Thomas Kocher	2001
Kelly Lyn Logue	2001
Joy Reed MacVane	2001
Taylor Wilkerson Mills	2001
Jeanne Ross Neal	2001
Dennis Christopher Peay	2001
Timothy Lloyd Reaves	2001
Adam Fenton Seate	2000
Bryan Rawls Shaw	2000
Thomas Anthony Simpson	2000
Anne Walker Sims	2001
Benjamin Newman Sims	2001
Julie Hilton Steele	2000
Susan Harris White	2001

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the *1992 Discipline*, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (§1365.1); §§417; 424 (1992):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (§417(1) (1992)- Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership) None

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study?(§417.(2)(1992) - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership) None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (§424.(1)(1992) - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

NAME	ADMITTED PM
William Henry Allen IV	2000
Harold Dean Blackburn	1997
James Harold Daniels	2001
John Michael Eubanks	2001
William Bryan Faggart	2001
Pamela Jan Gilliam	1996
Robert Allen Hagerty	1999
Johanna Douth Hudgin Hancock	1999
Eugene Ray Jenness	1999
Danielle A. Kirkland	1997
Lloyd James Lowe	1995
Carolyn Wilkins Lucas	2001
Jerry Dean Martin	1998
Richard Thorne Mathews	2000
Paul Cecil Millwood	2001

Gregory Carlton Minnick	2001
Carol Elizabeth Noy	1999
Philip Todd Pennington	1999
Gregg Allen Presnal	1996
Mary Anne Link Shivers	1999
Polly Ann Taylor	1995
Robert Cox Tilley	2000
John Pendleton Upton	1999
Benjamin Edward Wells	1999

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (§338.3): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

- a) As Probationary Members (§338.3a,b)? (v) None
- b) As Local Pastors (§338.3a)? (v) None

33. Who are elected as members in Full Connection? (List alphabetically--See note preceding Q. 27. Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.):

- a) Deacons?
Janet Grinnell Thornton-Irvine
- b) Elders?
David Jack Beck Jan Nicholson Hill
Kenneth Robert Buckingham Donnie Lee Jones
George Rosser Carter III William Douglas Lain, Jr.
Marty Jeffrey Cauley Herbert Lowry, Jr.
Lily Ker Chou Melissa Roux MacKinnon
Holt Alexander Clarke William Abbott Olsen
Dora Russell Dorsey Robert Dan Rose
Richard Leon Farmer Jack Robert Snyder
Stanley Alton Gallagher-Smith Roscoe William Thompson

34. Who are elected for ordination as Deacons in Full Connection: (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27)

- a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (§366.3)? (v 2/3)
JANET GRINNELL THORNTON-IRVINE (Durham District) BME University of Evansville, Evansville, IN; Seminary courses taken at Wesley Theological Seminary; Methesco Seminary; United Seminary; Duke Divinity School.
Eligible for ordination as a Deacon in Full Connection
- b) After Probationary Membership (§321)? (v 2/3)
None
- c) Transfer from elder in full connection (Under the provisions of the 1996 or 2000 Discipline)? (v 2/3) None

35. Who are elected for ordination as Elders?

- a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (§366.2)? (v2/3) None
- b) After probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (§326)? (v2/3)
STANLEY ALTON GALLAGHER-SMITH (Rocky Mount District) BA Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, VA; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 1999; Eligible for Elder's Orders
- c) Transfer from deacon in full connection? (v2/3) None

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the *1992 Discipline* (§366.1; ¶434 [1992]: (v) (List alphabetically--see note preceding Q.27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (¶434.1 [1992])?

None

b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2 [1992])?

LORI MANNING BARTLEY (Elizabeth City District) BA North Carolina Wesleyan College; M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

JAY WILLIAM BISSETT (Fayetteville District) BA University of North Carolina - Greensboro; M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

MARION DALE CURTIS (Rocky Mount District) BA Howard Payne University, Brownwood, TX; M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

SANDRA FAYE WEST ETHRIDGE (Rocky Mount District) BA North Carolina Wesleyan College; Completed at least one-half of seminary work at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and Duke Divinity School toward equivalent of M.Div.degree. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

DAVID JONATHAN HARRISS (Fayetteville District) BS East Carolina University; M.Div., United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

37. Who have been elected and ordained under the *1992 Discipline* (§336.1; ¶435 [1992]: (v) (List alphabetically--see note preceding Q.27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (¶ 435.1 [435.1 [1992])

WILLIAM HOWARD ALTMAN, JR. (Goldsboro District) BA Oral Roberts University, OK; M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; Probationary Member 1976 (reinstated 1997); Deacon's Orders 1997; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

a) As theological graduates (¶435.1 [1992])?

DAVID JACK BECK (Sanford District) BS Methodist College, Fayetteville; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 1998; Deacon's orders 1998; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

KENNETH ROBERT BUCKINGHAM (Wilmington District) BA University of Virginia, Charlottesville; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 1999; Deacon's Orders 1999; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

GEORGE ROSSER CARTER III (Burlington District) BA Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, VA; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 1998; Deacon's Orders 1998; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

MARTY JEFFREY CAULEY (Fayetteville District) BS East Carolina University; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 1998; Deacon's Orders 1998; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

LILY KER CHOU (Elizabeth City District) BA Bob Jones University, Greenville, SC; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 2000; Deacon's Orders 2000; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

HOLT ALEXANDER CLARKE (Elizabeth City District) BA North Carolina Wesleyan College; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 2000; Deacon's Orders 2000; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

DORA RUSSELL DORSEY (Durham District) BS North Carolina A & T State University, Greensboro; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 1998; Deacon's Orders 1998; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

RICHARD LEON FARMER (Sanford District) BS Shaw University, Raleigh, NC; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 1998; Deacon's Orders 1998; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

JAN NICHOLSON HILL (Fayetteville District) BA 1995 Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 2000; Deacon's Orders 2000; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

DONNIE LEE JONES (Durham District) BA Shaw University, Raleigh, NC; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 1999; Deacon's Orders 1999; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS LAIN, JR. (Waynesville District, Western North Carolina) BA University of North Carolina - Chapel Hill; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 2000; Deacon's Orders 2000; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

HERBERT LOWRY, JR. (Durham District) BA Pembroke State University; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 2000; Deacon's Orders 2000; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

MELISSA ROUX MACKINNON (Burlington District) BA California State University - Bakersfield; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 1999; Deacon's Orders 1999; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

WILLIAM ABBOTT OLSEN (Greenville District) AB Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, NC; M.Div., Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Probationary Member 2000; Deacon's Orders 2000; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

ROBERT DAN ROSE (Rocky Mount District) BIA General Motors Institute, Flint, Michigan; M.Div., Asbury Theological Seminary; Probationary Member 2000; Deacon's Orders 2000; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

JACK ROBERT SNYDER (Durham District) BA Miami University, Oxford, Ohio; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 1999; Deacon's Orders 1999; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

ROSCOE WILLIAM THOMPSON (Durham District) BA Marshall University, Huntington, WV; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 2000; Deacon's Orders 2000. Eligible for Elder's Orders

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§435.2 [1992])?

None

38. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§360)? (v)

None

39. Who are readmitted (§§361-363 [v], §364 [v2/3]):

- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Members in Full Connection? None

40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§356.7): (v)

- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Probationary Members None
- c) As Members in Full Connection None

41. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§338.1,416.5,632.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Members or Associate Members, so indicate)

NAME	CONFERENCE	DATE
John Robert Kretzu	Western NC	06/06/2002
William Otis	North Central New York	06/06/2002

42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate) None

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§339): (v)

- a) As deacons? None
- b) As elders? None

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Q.27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do NOT require transfer of conference membership.)

- a) Deacons under *1996 Discipline*? None
- b) Deacons under *1992 Discipline*? None
- c) Elders under *1996 Discipline*? None
- d) Elders under *1992 Discipline*? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)? (If Probationary or Associate, so indicate. See note preceding Q.27.)

NAME	CONFERENCE	DATE
Zella Sparks Carpenter	Western North Carolina	06/06/2002
Paul Jones Johnson	North Georgia	01/01/2002
Melissa Roux MacKinnon	Pacific	06/09/2002
Russell Earle Richey	North Georgia	11/13/2002
Carl Edward Settle	Western North Carolina	06/06/2002
Jennifer B. Williams	West Virginia	06/16/2002
Chong Ho Yang	Virginia	07/01/2002

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§318.6)? (v)

Jeanne Beard Allen	08/26/2001
Warren Trall Heitzenrater	06/06/2002
J. Allen Lovell	06/06/2002

47. Who are on location?

- a) Who has been granted honorable location (§357.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
 - 1) This year? (v) DATE: CHARGE CONFERENCE:
 - Mary Smith Trum 2000 RA: Windbourne

2) Previously?

Albert F. Keller	1940	
William M. Loy	1944	
Ernest R. Bromley	1947	
Albert Raney Folds	1967	
Auburn William Lore	1968	Greensboro: Muir's Chapel
Edward Powell Osteen, Sr.	1969	Durham: Aldersgate
William Raymond Peele, Jr.	1969	
Eugene Thomas Long III	1970	
Albert Eryne Thompson, Jr.	1970	
Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr.	1971	
Thomas Walters Mulling	1971	
Paul Cullum Gentry	1972	
Royce Paul Jones	1972	
Joel Martin Savell	1972	
Harold Lloyd Stauffer	1972	
William Ernest Herbert	1973	Weldon
James Worth Lineberger, Jr.	1973	Cary: First
Eric Carl Krohne	1974	
Gerald Harris Shinn	1977	WI: Wesley Memorial
James Frederick Langston	1979	Portsmouth, VA: Aldersgate
Jather L. Peterson, Jr.	1979	Vanceboro
Lowell Earl Adkins	1980	BU: Front Street
Henry Gurney Jinnette	1980	GO: Saint Paul
Phillip Wayne Keel	1980	
Thomas Otis Fulcher	1982	Statesville: Broad Street
Rodger Russell Blake	1986	Wake Forest
Floyd C. Hinshaw, Jr.	1990	Burlington: Grace
Douglas Ray Hull	1990	Atlantic
Donald Thomas Settle	1990	Raleigh: Millbrook
Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr.	1990	Durham: Epworth
Susan Padgett Levis	1992	Fayetteville: Haymount
James Harvey Estes	1994	Bethel
Leon Jackson Pernel	1996	Hermon
Jack Russell Radford	1996	Raleigh: Edenton Street
Jerry Dean Campbell	1997	Pasadena, CA: First
William Thomas Smith	1997	Aiken, SC: St. John's
James Bell Ward	1997	Rocky Mt.: First
Stephen Floyd Swartz-Strock	2000	Durham: Tabernacle

- b) Who has been placed on administrative location ((¶359.3c)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

- (1) This year? (v) None
 (2) Previously? None

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location - retired (¶357.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

- a) This year? (v) None

- b) Previously?

Wesley Gamble Brogan Greensboro: Guilford College
 Paul David Granger Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§357.2)? (v) (Give date when this action became effective.) None
50. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§358.1,.4)?
Benjamin Wesley Kelley 10/05/2001
Judy Ellen Westman 01/07/2002
 - b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§358.2, 4)? (v) None
 - c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§358.3,.4; 2719.2)?(v)
Marty Eugene Duffell 02/28/2002
Stacey Zane Graves 03/15/2002
 - d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§352.5) ? (v) None
 - e) By trial (§2713)? (v) None
51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §359.1c, or §2711.3b? (Give effective dates)
Robert Cox Tilley 05/15/2002-06/25/02
52. Deceased (List Alphabetically):
- a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
Effective: None
Retired:

Name	Date Of Birth	Date Of Death
Waverly D. Lamb	12/20/1926	11/18/2001
 - b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
 - c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Name	Date Of Birth	Date Of Death
Effective: None		
Retired:		
Albert DeWitt Byrd, Jr.	08/29/1928	07/15/2001
William Addison Crow	11/25/1902	08/12/2001
Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr.	06/01/1934	05/28/2002
Clarence Edgar O'Brian	12/31/1926	10/16/2001
Robert Stanford Pullman	11/01/1932	09/22/2001
Emerson McLean Thompson, Jr.	12/03/1931	12/19/2001
Kermit R. Wheeler	07/09/1912	02/19/2002
Herman Stanford Winberry	01/08/1923	08/01/2001
 - d) What local pastors have died during the year?
ACTIVE:
Worlise L. Knowles, Jr. 08/27/1947 09/23/2001
RETIRED: None
53. What probationary or ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)
- | NAME | CONFERENCE/DATE |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Kathy Clark-Dickens (E/FC) | California - Pacific |

Rachel Radeline Gonia (E/FC)	North Alabama
Ronald Edward Gonia (E/FC)	North Alabama
Robert Lewis Huckaby, Jr. (D/FC)	Tennessee
Craig Thomas Kocher (PM)	Western North Carolina
Richard Henry Parker (E/FC)	Oregon - Idaho

54. Who are the probationary or ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§1352)? (If Probationary Members or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary? (**v; v 2/3 after 5 yrs**)

Name	Number of Years	Charge Conference
Barry P. Drum	7/01/2000	Youngsville: New Beginnings
Suzanna Ross Helms	07/01/1996	Raleigh: Cokesbury-Jenkins Mem.
Joyce Lenore Parker	07/01/1996	Rocky Mt.: Mt. Zion
Roger Davidson Paxton	07/01/2002	FA: Hopewell
Mary Anne Link Shivers	07/01/2002	Chapel Hill: University
Kelli Walker-Jones	07/01/2002	Raleigh: Highland
Dena McFarland White	11/01/2000	Rockingham: East Rockingham

b) Involuntary? (**v 2/3**) None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)

(1) Voluntary?

Jeanne Beard Allen	07/16/2001	Durham: Parkwood
Lloyd James Lowe (PM)	07/18/2001	Wilmington: Pine Valley
William Joseph Stallings (AM)	03/01/2002	Elm City: Mt. Zion
John Eldred Williams	01/01/2002	Greenville: Conetoe

(2) Involuntary None

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)

Name	Effective Date
Jeanne Beard Allen	08/25/2001

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§1353)? (**v; v 2/3 after 5 yrs**)

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Q.55b, if their leaves are continuing)?

NAME	EFFECTIVE DATE	CHARGE CONFERENCE
Barry P. Drum	07/01/2000	Youngsville: New Beginnings
Suzanna Ross Helms	07/01/1996	RA: Cokesbury-Jenkins Mem.
Joyce Lenore Parker	07/01/1996	RM: Mt. Zion
Roger David Paxton	07/01/2002	FA: Hopewell
Mary Anne Link Shivers	07/01/2002	Chapel Hill: University
Kelly Walker-Jones	07/01/2002	Raleigh: Highland
Dena McFarland White	11/01/2000	Rockingham: East Rockingham

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Rachel Radeline Gonia	06/01/2001
-----------------------	------------

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Rachel Radeline Gonia	09/15/2001
Judy Ellen Westman	01/07/2002

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§350)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (§355. NOTE: Incapacity leave is a relationship that must be granted ANNUALLY by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Q.57a) is continuing, list their names also in Q.57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61.) (v)

a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last Annual Conference session (§355.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor)

Victor Louis Galipi	03/01/2002
Stacey Zane Graves	08/01/2001
Ronda Lee-Torres (D/FC)	12/21/2001
Lon William Miller	02/01/2002 (pending)
Debra Starling Watson	11/01/2001

b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (§355.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations)

Stacey Zane Graves	03/15/2002
--------------------	------------

c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (§355.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

William Thomas Clarke	01/01/1996	Wanchese: Bethany
Wilson Edward Barber	07/01/1994	RA: Wesley Memorial CC
Jack M. Benfield	07/01/2000	Henderson: First CC
Robert Blair Craig (FTLP)	12/01/1992	Belgrade-Tabernacle CC
Victor Louis Galipi	03/01/2002	WI: Dublin Charge CC
Sherwood A. Godwin	01/01/1999	Sharon CC
Susan Harsh-Cafferty	07/01/2002	Goldston CC
Carol Dell Hayes	01/01/2001	Durham: Resurrection CC
Bobby Lee Jordan	07/01/2001	Rockingham: St. Paul CC
Ronda Lee-Torres	12/01/2001	Southern Pines CC
Richard Farmer Lewis, Sr. (AM)	03/01/1995	South Rosemary CC
Lon William Miller	02/01/2002	Concord CC (Pending)
Donna Susan Moore	07/01/1994	Elon: First CC
John S. Paschal	07/01/2001	Sunset Beach: Seaside CC
William Rickman Pinner	09/01/2000	Garner CC
Clinton William Spence	09/01/2000	Durham: Calvary CC
Julie Hilton Steele (PM)	07/01/2002	Raleigh: Fairmont CC
Michael L. Tart (FTLP)	05/01/1996	RM: Trinity Parish CC
John Albert Trotter	10/01/1999	BU: Davis Street CC
Debra Starling Watson	11/01/2001	South Mills CC
LaVerne B. Womack, Jr.	07/01/1997	Laurinburg: First CC
Camille Ogle Yorkey	08/01/2000	Manteo: Mt. Olivet CC

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (§356): List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§355.2d, indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under §356.1, no vote required; under §356.2, v; under §356.3, v 2/3)**
Deacons

- a) This year?
 b) Previously?
 Elders
 a) This Year?

None
 None

EDWARD FRANKLIN BOGIE, 814 Frank St., Roxboro, NC 27573 (336)597-9278
KERMIT LEE BRASWELL, 4013 Brewster Dr., Raleigh, NC 27606 (919)858-7366
HOBART WILLIAM BURNSIDE, 5031 Princeton Kenly Rd., Kenly, NC 27542 (919)284-4530
WILLIAM THOMAS CLARKE, 3690 Mill Landing Rd, Wanchese, NC 27981 (252)473-6229
WILLIAM EDWARD CUMMINGS, 5498 Richwood Ct., Fayetteville, NC 28314 (910)867-2902
JOHN ELLIOTTE HARWOOD, JR., 302 Green Court, Elon, NC 27244 (336)585-1157
FRANK IRWIN LLOYD, 6980 Caribton Rd., Sanford, NC 27330 (919)777-9871
GLENDA NOBLE JOHNSON, 4000 Brothwell Court, Raleigh, NC 27606 (919)851-1869
GRADY PAUL PHILLIPS III, 3432 Cook St., Mebane, NC 27302 (919)304-3225
BOBBY EUGENE SMITH, 197 Railroad Rd., Benson, NC 27504 (919)207-21190.
JERRY THOMAS SMITH, 409 Community Dr., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 (919)567-9128
GUY VASSAR SOULE, JR., 504 Parkview Dr., Burlington, NC 27215 (336)437-0796
JAMES LESTER SUMMEY, 127 Natalie Dr., Raleigh, NC 27603 (919)779-6419
JAMES FREDERICK THOMPSON, JR., 1004 East Scotsdale Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352 (910)276-3227
LYNN TESTERMAN WALL, 7323 Rabbit Hollow Dr., Wilmington, NC 28411 (910)789-0426

Ad Interim:

JOSEPH EUGENE KOSSAN, 79 Northrup Dr., Franklin, NC 28734 (Effective: November 4, 2001)

- b) Previously?

BU Gayle T. Alexander; Joseph C. Alexander; Susan Lutz Allred; Chester J. Andrews; James A. Auman; Rene Orville Bideaux; Rex E. Brooks; James L. Bryan; Nathan H. Byrd; William R. Crowder; Lewis H. Dodson; Robert K. Eldredge; Otto Hardt; James Lee Hobbs; H. H. Hodgins; Jerry J. Juren; Joe D. Lister; G. Robert McKenzie; Robert C. Mooney, Jr.; Robert E. Lee Moser; R. Dennis Ricks; Robert B. Storrs, Jr.; E. Russell Stott; Tommy Tyson; Christian White; Carson O. Wiggins, Sr.; William L. Wolfe

DU P. Wesley Aitken; Franklin Lee Alexander; Walton N. Bass; Richard R. Blankenhorn; John R. Blue; Billy McCoy Carden; Daniel R. Chandler; Helen Gray Crotwell; Albert Fleet Fisher; Thomas Given Holtsclaw; Bess Gibbs Hunnings; Geraldine D. Ingram; O. Kelly Ingram; Wilbur I. Jackson; William M. Jeffries; George W. Johnson; Barney L. Jones, Jr.; Vassar W. Jones; Johnnie L. Joyce; F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Wallace H. Kirby; Charles H. Lancaster; Brooks B. Little; Floyd Ransom Morrow; Eric O. Murray; Joyce Darnell Odom; Robert T. Osborn; Charles E. Owens; Harvey Worth Pearce; Benjamin F. Potter, Jr.; Julie Forringer Purcell; John E. Reed; David E.C. Steinmetz; Robert L. Wallace; James A. Williams; Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.; William J Witt, Jr.; Eldon G. Woodcock

EC Francis Connor Bradshaw; Edwin L. Earnhardt; Ralph I. Epps; Charles H. Hutchinson; Edgar E. Whitley; William E. Worley

FA Berry O. Barbour; John K. Bergland; H. A. Bizzell, Jr.; George F. Blanchard, Sr.; George P. Chandler; Franklin Delano Daniels; Allen C. Edens, Jr.; N. B. Hill, Jr.; Thomas D. Hoogerland; J. O. Jernigan; Thomas Garland Knott; James R. Lancaster, Jr.; Henry Westbrook Lee; William P. Lowdermilk; Lawrence Lugar; John M. Mackey; Benjamin Ray Melvin; Carrie Whitehurst Parrish; T. Arnold Pope; Robert M. Poulk; William R. Rudd; J. Thomas Smith; Charles E. Sparks; Bobby Powell Tyson, Sr.; Clarence L. Warren; Walter P. Weaver; Samuel J. Womack.

GO John C. Andrews; Robert L. Bame; C. McGee Creech; Charles F. Eakin; Charles M. Hackett; H. L. Harrell; Jean L. Hood; Linwood Sutton Jones; Grady L. Kinley; F. D. Lamneck; John D. Mitchell; E. G. Purcell, Jr.; John M. Roberts; Nevin Snyder; Aaron G. Tyson; S. L. Wood; P. C. Yelverton.

GR Randall Baker; Robert G. Harris, Jr.; A. P. Hill, Jr.; James G. Lupton; James H. Miller, Jr.; J. B. Parvin; Daniel P. Powers; Paul B. Scott, Jr.; L. Ray Sparrow; Wayne E. Thomas; James H. Warren; Gladys R. Williford; Claude Thomas Wilson.

NB Edward P. Armstrong; Ellis J. Bedsworth; Paul C. Browning; Charles V. Bryant; Clingman C. Capps; Clyde B. Cheezem; James H. Coile; Irving E. Cook; Julian B. Helms, Jr.; Rudolph H. Hodge; Horace L. McLaurin; Robert L. Nicks; Joseph C. Parker; Harold Thurman Pickett; Ernest R. Porter; William W. Sherman, Jr.; Robert S. Shields; Wilbur C. Teachey; James A. Tingle; Pearl G. West.

RA Robert L. Baldrige; Troy J. Barrett; Joseph K. Bostick; Samuel H. Brown; Douglas L. Byrd; W. Eric Carson; Theodore V. Carter, Sr.; Harold M. Chrismon, Sr.; John M. Cline; Thomas A. Collins; John H. Crum; G. W. Crutchfield; David E. Daniel; Barney L. Davidson; Murry L. DeHart, Jr.; Clyde H. Dunn; Edward Cornwall Elliott; F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.; K. E. Frazier; J. W. Garrison; J. Conrad Glass, Jr.; R. Keith Glover; Eddie Jo Jarrett; Norwood L. Jones; R. Norman Knight; Henry B. Lewis; Henry N. Lovelace; Tracy A. Maness; W. N. McDonald; Robert Fullerton McKee; Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.; George C. Megill; J. P. Moorman; Argel Payne; L. P. Plyler; F. R. Randolph; J. Earl Richardson; J. P. Rickards; Robin R. Scroggs; K. B. Sexton; William G. Sharpe IV; Rufus H. Stark II; Leo Clifford Thompson; Neil H. Thompson; C. Clyde Tucker, Jr.; Vernon Cephas Tyson; James M. Waggoner; H. Robert Warren; James I. Warren, Sr.; John H. White; Arthur John Wilson III; A. W. Winstead; O. B. Wooldridge

RO John D. Aycock; James C. P. Brown; Paul G. Bunn; John Gibson Cottingham; Simeon F. Cummings; Tommy M. Faggart; Robert S. Gibson; T. H. House; Harold F. Leatherman; Robert A. MacLean; Leonard Mayo; Clyde G. McCarver; Robert L. Mangum; Robert F. Moore; Miles Murphy, Jr.; Lee A. Phillips; Robert J. Rudd; Richard C. Sharpe; J. H. Shiver; James M. Short; James Allen Starnes; James C. Stokes, Jr.; Amos H. Stone; William M. Wells, Jr.

RM Lester C. Bisette; Jesse V. Bone; Sidney G. Boone; Daniel D. Bowman; John Martin Bowman; H. Charles Davis; G. Lloyd Edge; J. Sidney Epperson; Aydlett J. Eure, Jr.; John T. Greene; Donald Lee Harris; Lester P. Jackson; R. Harry Jordan; James Columbus Loy; Milton T. Mann; Carlton P. McKita; Dan E. Meadows; Charles H. Mercer; Robert W. Morgan; Brooks Patten; John T. Smith; H. Langill Watson; H. M. Wilkinson

SA Lovell R. Aills; Morris L. Barber; Kenneth E. Beane; Bobby C. Black; Robert F. Bundy; Angus M. Cameron; J. Claude Chaffin; John R. Crew, Jr.; Thomas A. Danek; W. Everette Eason; Leon Delanoa Fowler; Clarence Garner; Charles Franklin Grill; James W. Hamilton; C. S. Hubbard; Jack M. Hunter; Travis W. Owen; Robert Bruce Pate; F. Gerald Peterson; Julian W. Scott; Mary L. Von Canon; Ben H. Wilson III.

WI James H. Bailey; H. Fred Davis; Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.; John W. Hobbs; Rayford H. Methvin; Peleg Dameron Midgett III; Alvin J. Morris; Ben F. Musser; John S. Pearsall; Luther M. Peele, Jr.; Jeanne Louise Ray; George C. Smith; Roger E. Thompson

59. What Associate Members have been retired (§356): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under §356.1, no vote required; under §356.2, v; under §356.3, v 2/3)**

a) THIS YEAR?

Jimmy Floyd Cummings, PO Box 702, Lumberton, NC 28359 (910) 671-0166

b) PREVIOUSLY?

John Martin Bowman	2001
Donnie Gray Davis, Sr.	1998
Daniel Mercer Forbes	1995
William Nelson Fulford	1985
Johnnie Sinclair Huggins	1993
Henry Marcus Hunnings	1987
Linwood Sutton Jones	2001
Russell Ray Knowles	1991
Maurice Lew Lancaster	1996
John Rodney Lane, Jr.	1998
Wallace Bradford Lewis	1999
Gerald Rudolph Massey	1997
John Gilbert Olive (E)	1993
Evander Parnell	1996
Robert Eugene Rattz	1996
Lloyd Graham Royal, Sr.	2000
Luther Vernon Wesley	1985

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (§356): (If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.)

(Under §356.1, no vote required; under §356.2, v; under §356.3, v 2/3)

a) This year?

None

b) Previously?

None

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§346.5):

a) This year?

Lacy V. (Buck) Frye, 1303 S. US 220 Alt. Hwy S., Biscoe, NC 27209 (910) 428-2432

b) Previously?

Jefferson Woodrow Davis	1984
Riley Tex Hamilton	1995
Robert Houston Hargrove	1997
Charles John Hause	1991
Herbert Franklin Horne	1990
Doris J. Johnson	1995
Richard R. Leonhard	1996
Jeanne L. Ray	2001
Charles Maura Treihart	1983

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27)	0
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b, 29a, b, c)	23
c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33a)	1
d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (33b)	18
e) Readmitted? (38, 39a, b)	0
f) Retired made effective? (40a, b, c)	0
g) Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42)	2
h) Transferred out? (45)	7
i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46)	2
j) Honorably located this year? (47a1)	1
k) Administratively located? (50a, b, c)	4
l) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c)	4
m) Termination of orders? (50e)	0
n) Terminated by trial? (50f)	0
n) Deceased (52a, b, c)	9
63. What is the number of:	
a) Pastoral charges?	630
b) Local churches?	820
64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:	
a) By appointment category and conference relationship?	

NOTES:

- (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding question.
- (2) For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows:
 - ¶335.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
 - ¶335.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
 - ¶335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the *Discipline* paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	DEACONS in Full Connection	ELDERS in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Assoc. Mbrs/ Affiliate Mbrs	Full Time LPs	Part Time LPs
Pastors/Other Ministries Within Local Church (Including DSs) (¶¶322.1c, 330)	22	355	52	20	60	79
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶¶322.1a, b) (86)	9	X	4	X	X	X
Appointments to Extension Ministries (355.1a,c) (87a)	X	35	3	0	X	X
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶¶335.1b, c) (87b)	X	18	0	0	X	X
Appointments to Attend School (88)	0	2	0	0	X	X
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)	1	2	1	0	(1)	X
On Leave of Absence Suspended (51, 54a, b)	0	6	2	0	X	X
On Family Leave (55a)	0	6	0	0	X	X
On Sabbatical Leave (56)	0	0	0	0	X	X
On Incapacity Leave (57c)	2	14	1	2	(2)	X
Retired (58, 59, 60)	0	297	0	19	(10)	X
Total Number, Clergy Members	34	762	64	41	60	79
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	1040					

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: see the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	DEACONS in Full Connection	ELDERS in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Assoc. Mbrs/ Affiliate Mbrs with Vote	Full Time LPs	Part Time LPs
Female	14	87	23	1	17	21
Male	20	675	41	40	56	58
Total Number, Clergy Members	34	762	64	41	73	79
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	1053					
Asian	0	5	1	0	0	0
Afr. Amer.	0	15	3	1	2	0
Hispanic	0	6	0	0	0	0
Native Amer.	1	7	1	0	9	0
Pacific Isl.	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	33	729	59	40	62	79
Total No., Clergy	34	752	64	41	73	79
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	1053					

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of Q.64a).

65. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry? None

66. Who are being certified in specialized ministry this year?

Huckaby, Robert L., Jr. (Rob) Program Director, Raleigh: Asbury

Lamb, Kimberly Strong Program Director, Raleigh: St. Mark's

Morris, Brigitte Freeman (Brigitte) Min. Chr. Ed., DU: Oxford

Nicholson, Sue Ellen (Sue Ellen) Assoc. Dir., CCOM Children & Youth

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION – *Certification Renewed*

Biddle, Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) Child Care Consultant, Raleigh, MHC

Hayes, Carol Dell (Carol) Incapacity Leave

Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold) Dir. CE/Music/Youth, Maxton: Prospect

Norton, Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane) Family Min., Nashville: BOD

Waters, C. Denise Conner (Denise) Asst. to Chaplain, MRH

Williams, Richard J. (Richard) Min. of Prog., Smithfield: Centenary

ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION - *Certification Renewed*

Irvine, Janet T Director, Ed. Min., Durham:Resurrection

Vaughn, Stephen W. II (Steve) Dia. Min. of Music/Older Adults,

Workman, Anna Gail (Anna Gail) Asst. Gen. Sec. Res. & Services, GBGM

Report of Professional Church Musicians**MINSTERS OF MUSIC – Certification Renewed**

Argo, David Anthony (Tony) Min. of Music, Fayetteville: Haymount

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC – Certification Renewed

Crissman, Marjorie S. (Marjorie) Dir. of Music, Wilmington: Seaside

Heinze, David Assoc. in Music with Organist, Wilmington: Trinity

Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold) DCE/Music/Youth, Maxton: Prospect

Moore, Elizabeth (Elizabeth) Dir. of Music, NB: Shady Grove

Weisser, William James (Bill) Min. of Music, Raleigh: Edenton St.

ASSOCIATES IN MUSIC – Certification Renewed

Hicks, Patricia V. (Trish) Dir. Music Min., Cary: First

67. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

68. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

69. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

PART IV: DIACONAL MINISTERS

70. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (§2626.4)?

Susan Parker; Anna Gail Workman; Margaret Anne Biddle; Alternates: Betty Ann Buckley; Janet G. Thornton-Irvine

71. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (§304-305) None

72. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§307)? (v) (List alphabetically):

None

73. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§313.3c)? (v) None

74. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)? None

75. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)? None

76. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)? (Under §313.2a, no vote; under §313.2b, v 2/3)

None

77. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective: None

b) Retired: None

78. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under (§313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

None

79. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (§313.1e)

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

None

80. Who have returned to active status: None

a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (§313.1a, c, d)? None

b) From extended leave (§313.1e)? (v) None

81. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal

ministers (§313.2): (Under §313.2b, v 2/3)

a) This year?

None

b) Previously?

Bernice Balance, Laura Sexton Davenport, Robert H. Garrison, Jr., Marilyn Johnson, Irene F. Gattis, Tacoma O'Connor, Leslie C. Womack

PART V APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

82. What Associate members, Elders and Probationary Members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (§§322.7, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b)? (v 3/4):

Vernon Weaver Brown III	one-fourth time	07/01/2000
Richard Thorne Mathews (PM)	one-half time	07/01/1999
Marilyn K. Shipman	one-half time	07/01/1998
Mary Ellen Phelan Switzer	one-half time	07/01/1992
John Pendleton Upton (PM)	one-half time	07/01/2000

83. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of §329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None
84. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and Appointments to Extension Ministries. Give effective dates of all changes.)

CLERGY:

BURLINGTON: Lyle Miller, part-time local who served Christ (1521) and Rock Creek (1401), was discontinued, effective 9/16/01.

Donald F. Gum left his service in Extension Ministry to become a part-time pastor at Rock Creek (1401) and Christ (1521), effective 11/1/01.

Cynthia Lister was appointed as associate pastor at Efland (1191) 7/1/01 as a part-time local pastor.

Suzanne Cloyd Hultman, Other Elder, was appointed 1/4 time at Clover Garden (1482), effective 4/14/02.

Suzanne Dornsmith, Other Elder, was appointed as an associate at Chapel Hill:University (1151), effective 1/1/02.

J. Allen Lovell requested change in status from Probationary Member to Part-time Local, effective 6/6/02.

Rachel Gonia, Full Elder, came off Family Leave to be appointed to serve half-time in an Extension Ministry in the North Alabama Conference, effective 9/15/01.

David Woodhouse and Andrea Woodhouse, both Full Elders, were appointed to Chapel Hill to start a new church. David moved from Oak Grove (2431) in the Durham District and Andrea moved from Concord (2071) in the Durham District, effective 1/1/02.

DURHAM: David Woodhouse, Full Elder, left Oak Grove (2431) and Andrea Woodhouse, Full Elder, left Concord (2071) to start a new church in Chapel Hill in the Burlington District, effective 1/1/02.

Wallace Kirby, retired minister, served as interim supply at Oak Grove (2431) 1/1/02 to 7/1/02.

Tom Holtsclaw, retired minister, served as interim supply at Concord (2071) 1/1/02 to 7/1/02.

Julie Hilton Steele, Probationary Member, left Bethesda (2131) on 3/31/02 and was appointed as Associate at Duke Memorial (2161) on 4/1/02 until 7/1/02.

Wilbur Jackson, retired minister, served part-time at Bethesda (2131) effective 4/1/02. Rosanna Panizo Valladeres, Other Elder, served as part-time associate at Cristo-Vive (2581) effective 4/1/02.

ELIZABETH CITY: William Holmes, retired Other Elder, moved from Ocracoke (3271) to Grace (3451), effective 11/4/01.

Joyce Reynolds, Full Elder, moved from the Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge (10060) in the Rocky Mount District to Ocracoke (3271), effective 11/4/01.

GREENVILLE: Eugene Tyson went on Formational and Spiritual Church Leave and his title at Greenville: Covenant (6101) was changed to Minister of Spiritual Formation, effective 1/1/02.

David Brownlee was appointed as Senior Pastor at Greenville: Covenant (6101), effective 1/1/02.

Johnny Williams went on Voluntary Leave of Absence from Conetoe-Hobgood Charge (6160), effective 1/1/02.

Forrest Smith became Interim Supply of the Conetoe-Hobgood Charge (6160), effective 1/1/02.

Cam Coburn became Interim Supply of the Bell Arthur Charge (6052), effective 3/1/02.

NEW BERN: Worlise Knowles, Jr., Full-time Local Pastor at Trenton-Maple Grove died 9/23/01, and Peggy O. Witt left her Extension Ministry appointment to become pastor, effective 11/10/01.

RALEIGH: Linda E. Harris became Interim Supply of Raleigh: Cokesbury-Jenkins Memorial (8340) when Jeanne Allen surrendered her credentials, effective 7/15/01.

Robert L. Huckaby, Jr., Full Deacon, left his appointment at Raleigh: Asbury (8311) to serve under ¶337.1 in the Tennessee Conference, effective 8/1/01.

Stacey Graves, Full Elder, serving Knightdale (8221), was granted Incapacity Leave, effective 11/15/01.

Jenny H. Wilson, Full Elder, left her appointment at Cary: Genesis (8061) as Associate to be appointed at Knightdale (8221), effective 11/15/01.

Craig Gaither, Other Elder, was discontinued as associate at Cary: First (8051), effective 12/31/01.

Paul Jones Johnson III, Full Elder serving under ¶337.1 in North Georgia, transferred to the North Georgia Conference, effective 1/1/02.

Richard P. Wilkerson, Full Elder, came off Leave of Absence to be appointed as associate at Cary: First (8051), effective 3/1/02.

ROCKINGHAM: Audrey Holmes, Full Elder, left her Extension Ministry appointment as Interim Director of Robeson County Church & Community Center to become a Counselor at Center Point Human Services, effective 12/31/01

Patricia J. Lykins, Full Deacon, left her appointment as Missionary to Argentina, effective 12/1/01 to become the Executive Director of the Robeson County Church & Community Center, effective 1/1/02.

Henry Hunt, Part-time Local pastor at Hickory Grove (9151) was discontinued 8/15/01.

Josephine Sutton, Interim Supply, was discontinued when Pineview (9261) was closed, 9/2/01.

ROCKY MOUNT: Joyce Reynolds, Full Elder, left Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge (10060) to go to Ocracoke (3271) in the Elizabeth City District, effective 11/4/01.

Steve Castle, Other Elder, was appointed to Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge (10060), effective 11/4/01.

Lon Miller, Full Elder, left Seaboard Charge (10330) to take Incapacity Leave and serve Concord (10332), effective 2/1/02.

Douglas Billups, Part-time Local Pastor, left Bethlehem-York Charge (10230) to serve as Interim Pastor at Seaboard (10334) and Pleasant Grove (10333), effective 2/1/02.

Graham Royall, Retired Associate Member, was appointed to Bethlehem-York (10230) along with his regular appointment to Red Oak (10441), effective 2/1/02.

SANFORD: Benny Melvin, Retired Associate Member, was appointed as Interim Supply at Aberdeen: Page Memorial (11011) when Marty Duffell surrendered his credentials, effective 2/28/02.

Ronda Lee Torres, Full Deacon, Associate at Southern Pines (11411), took incapacity leave, effective 1/1/02.

Peggy O. Witt left her extension ministry appointment as Clinical Pastoral Education at Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center to become pastor at Trenton-Maple Grove (7440) in the New Bern District, effective 11/30/01,

WILMINGTON: James C. Lowe, Probationary Member, took Leave of Absence, effective 7/1/01.

Patricia Archer, Full Deacon, left Wilmington: Trinity (12431) to be appointed to Wilmington: Pine Valley (12401) as Associate, effective 1/1/02.

Donald Daniel became Interim Supply at Harrells: Centenary (12081), effective 7/1/01).

Victor Galipi, Full Elder serving the Dublin Charge (12110), took Incapacity Leave, effective 3/1/02.

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

RALEIGH: Janet Thornton-Irvine left Cary: St. Francis (8081) to go to Durham: Resurrection (2261), effective 1/1/02.

85. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.)
86. What Deacons in Full Connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (322.1a, b)? (Attach a list. Include: Deacons in full connection and probationary.)
87. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders and Probationary Members.)
 - a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§335.1a, c)?
Lykins, Patricia (RO) - Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center, Lumberton; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC
Mullen, Roderic Lynn (DU) - Pastor, British Methodist Conference; DU: Carr CC
 - b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (§335.1b, c)?
 - c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of §335.1d? (**v 2/3**)

Barrineau, H. Philip (RO) -Chaplain of Hospice of Scotland County, Laurinburg; Laurinburg: First CC

Blackburn, Jr., Harold Dean (PM) (BU) - Coordinator of Substance Abuse Services, UNC-Chapel Hill; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

Byers, Leonard C. II (BU) - Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Cleveland Regional Medical Center, Shelby; BU: St. Luke's CC

Campbell, Dennis M. (DU) - Headmaster, Woodberry Forest School, Woodberry Forest, VA; Durham: Trinity CC

Clark-Dickens, Kathy (BU) - Chaplain, Dept. of Spiritual Care/Anne Arundel Medical Center, Hawaii; Sneads Ferry: First CC

Cox, Richard Lewis (DU) - Director, Community Bereavement Services, Triangle Hospice; Durham: Epworth CC

Fogleman, Leland Jan (DU) - Staff Psychologist, Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Raleigh; Raleigh: Saint James CC

Glaze, Coleman Lane (BU) - Campus Minister, Clemson University; Burlington: Front Street CC

Grissom, David R. (DU) - Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage, Oxford; Stovall CC

Hicks, Phyllis Kay (BU) - Director, Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham/Chapel Hill; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC

Holmes, Audrey C. (RO) - Counselor, Centerpoint Human Services, Thomasville; Lumberton: Regan CC

Hudson, Pamela Jo (RM) - Chaplain, Sandhills Hospice, Inc., Pinehurst; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary CC

Johnson, C. Reginald (GR) - Professor of Spiritual Formation, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

Kasper, John Mark (WI) - Counselor, Hemingway Counseling Services, Wilmington; Ocean View CC

Laytham, David Brent (BU) - Assistant Professor of Theology, North Park Theological Seminary, Chicago, IL; BU: Orange CC

Mann, Barbara Price (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Inc.; Cary: First CC

Marsicano, Leslie M. (DU) - Assistant Dean of Students, Davidson College; Durham Epworth CC

Martin III, Sam Francis (RA) - Director of Fellowship of Christian Athletes, Eastern North Carolina Area; Greenville: Covenant CC

McQuade, J. Stanley (RA) - Chaplain to Methodist Students, Campbell University; Raleigh: St. James CC

Merchant, Michele R. (RA) - Protestant Chaplain, St. John's Regional Medical Center, San Francisco, CA; Soapstone CC

Morgan, Deborah A. (DU) - Senior Clinical Chaplain, Duke University Health System, Durham; Durham: Resurrection CC

Nagel, Donald C. (RA) - Medical Director, Alcohol Rehabilitation Center, Black Mountain; Cary: First CC

Ormond, John K., Jr. (WI) - Counselor, Parkside Clinic, Wilmington; Rocky Point CC

Pace, James H. (BU) - Professor, Elon College; Burlington: Front Street CC

Pasquarello, Michael (DU) - Assistant Professor of Homiletics, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; DU: Bethany CC

Poole, Bettye Donne (RA) - Clinical Chaplain, Wake County Detention Facilities, Raleigh; Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC

Purcell, Joan M. (RA) - Wake County Care Team Coordinator for the Alliance of AIDS Services-Carolina; Cary: Saint Francis CC

Stokes III, John L. (WI) - Professor of English, UNC-Wilmington; Wesley Memorial CC

Webb-Bowden, Julia (DU) - Director, NC Society of St. Andrew, Durham: Resurrection CC

Willingham, Malcolm C. (RO) - Clinical Counselor/Chaplain, Harrington Clinic, Rockingham; Rockingham: First CC

88. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.) Associate Members: Probationary Members: Members in Full Connection:

89. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list)

Report of Professional Educators

MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION – Certification Renewed

Huckaby, Robert L., Jr. (Rob) Staff Clergy, Brentwood UMC: Nashville, TN
Lamb, Kimberly Strong Program Director, Raleigh: St. Mark's
Morris, Brigitte Freeman (Brigitte) Min. Chr. Ed., DU: Oxford
Nicholson, Sue Ellen (Sue Ellen) Assoc. Dir., CCOM Children & Youth
DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION – Certification Renewed

Biddle, Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) Child Care Consultant, Raleigh, MHC
Hayes, Carol Dell (Carol) Incapacity Leave
Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold) Dir. CE/Music/Youth, Maxton: Prospect
Norton, Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane) Family Min., Nashville: BOD
Waters, C. Denise Conner (Denise) Asst. to Chaplain, MRH
Williams, Richard J. (Richard) Min. of Prog., Smithfield: Centenary
ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION – Certification Renewed

Irvine, Janet Thornton Director of Ed. Min., Durham: Resurrection
Vaughn, Stephen W. II (Steve) Dia. Min. of Music/Older Adults, GR: St. James
Workman, Anna Gail (Anna Gail) Asst. Gen. Sec. Res. & Services, GBGM

Report of Professional Church Musicians

MINISTERS OF MUSIC – Certification Renewed

Argo, David Anthony (Tony) Min. of Music, Fayetteville: Haymount
DIRECTORS OF MUSIC – Certification Renewed

Crissman, Marjorie S. (Marjorie) Dir. of Music, Wilmington: Seaside
Heinze, David Assoc. in Music with Organist, WI: Trinity
Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold) DCE/Music/Youth, Maxton: Prospect
Moore, Elizabeth (Elizabeth) Dir. of Music, NB: Shady Grove
Weisser, William James (Bill) Min. of Music, Raleigh: Edenton St.
ASSOCIATES IN MUSIC – Certification Renewed

Hicks, Patricia V. (Trish) Dir. Music Min., Cary: First

Report of the Diaconal Ministers

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Arledge, Alice (Alice) Leave of Absence
Biddle, Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) Child Care Consultant, Raleigh, MHC
Buckley, Betty Ann Alpha Christian Tours
Heinze, David Organist, Wilmington: Trinity
Irvine, Janet Thornton Director of Ed Min., St. Francis UMC, Cary
Kelley, Amy Lynn (Amy) Leave of Absence
Nicholson, Sue Ellen (Sue Ellen) Assoc. Dir., CCOM Children & Youth
Sluder, David M. (David) Dir. of Volunteers of Housing Opportunities
Workman, Anna Gail (Anna Gail) Asst. Gen. Sec. Resources/Services, GBGM

Deacons in Full Connection

Patricia H. Archer, D. Anthony Argo, Carol D. Hayes, Patricia V. Hicks, Robert L.
Huckaby, Jr., Robert J. Irvine, Harold D. Jacobs, Judy O. Jolly, Alice K. Kunka, Kimberly
S. Lamb, Elaine A. Lilliston, Linda S. Logston, Patricia J. Lykins, Brigitte F. Morris, Mary
Jane Pierce Norton, Cynthia D. Powell, Stephen W. Vaughn, II, Denise Connor Waters,
William J. Weisser, Richard J. Williams

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Arledge, Alice (4th yr)

Amy Lynn Kelley (3rd yr)

RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS

This Year None

Previously

Bernice Balance	Laura Sexton Davenport	Robert H. Garrison, Jr.
Marilyn Johnson	Irene F. Gattis	Tacoma O'Connor
Leslie C. Womack	Susan M. Parker	

TO BE CONSECRATED AS DIACONAL MINISTERS None

90. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

DU: Shannon Owens, Student Pastor at Durham: Longhurst (2501) became Shannon Ross, 5/4/02

RA: Patricia (Trish) Hicks, Full Deacon at Cary: First (8051) became Patricia Stewart

WI: John S. Paschal went on Incapacity Leave, 7/1/01. This was omitted from the Appointment, 2001

91. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.3)?
Fayetteville, North Carolina

THE 2002-2003 APPOINTMENTS

[2] Indicates number of churches on the charge. Number in right-hand column indicates the number of years clergy has been appointed to that charge.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - 58 CHARGES

RODNEY G. HAMM, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6
3143 Brycewood Place, Burlington, NC 27215

Bellemont	Jeffrey L. Roberts	FE	6
Bethel	W. Clark Barfield	FE	1
Bethel-Locust Hill [2]	Philip S. Brown	FE	2
BURLINGTON:			
Davis Street	Jerry S. Dodson	FE	1
Emmanuel	Todd S. Krueger	FE	2
Faith	G. Ross Carter III	FE	4
Front Street	H. Sidney Huggins III	FE	1
Associate	Duke C. Lackey	FE	5
Grace	Margaret G. Crandall	PE	3
St. Paul's	Richard A. Stanley, Jr.	FE	4
Burlington Circuit [2]	Renee Burnette	PE	1
Carrboro	Samuel S. Loy	FE	2
Cedar Grove	K. Carl Singley	FE	2
Center	G. Derik Davis	FL	2
CHAPEL HILL:			
Aldersgate	Lisa Creech Bledsoe	FE	2
Amity	Norman R. Fitzgerald	FE	5
Chapel Hill Co-pastor	Andrea R. Woodhouse	FE	2
Chapel Hill Co-pastor	David W. Woodhouse	FE	2
Christ	Raegan V. May	FE	8
Associate	Patricia Hawkins	FL	3
Min. Of Education	Mary Peacock	PD	3
Orange	D. Ray Warren, Jr.	FE	1
Associate	Kenny Walden	OF	1
University	William H. Gattis	FE	17
Associate	Suzanne Dornsmith	OD	2
Associate	John G. Varden	OP	1
Chestnut Ridge	Patricia S. Sykes	PE	4
Clover Garden	Suzanne C. Hultman	OE	1
Concord	David Gira	SP	2
Efland	Cynthia K. Lister	FL	1
Elon College: First	Randall G. Maynard	FE	2
Eno	Wayne Gillespie	SY	2
Evergreen	Joy R. MacVane	PE	2
Fairview	Ronald E. Gardner	FE	3
Friendship	Alvin M. Horne	FE	21
GRAHAM:			
Cedar Cliff	Dennis Peay	PE	1
First	W. Kenneth Hall, Sr.	FE	1
FD	Cynthia D. Powell		
Haw River	James C. Reed	FE	2

Hebron	William E. Holliday	FE	3
Hightower [3]	Jeffrey Lynn Tallent	SP	1
Hillsborough	Herman N. Ward, Jr.	FE	34
Lea's Chapel	William A. Burns	SP	3
Leasburg	Jeanne R. Neal	PE	2
Lebanon-Carr [2]	James J. Hemenway	SP	4
Mebane	Alan P. Swartz	FE	4
Milton [3]	John P. Upton	PM	3
Associate	J. Allen Lovell	PL	3
Mt. Hermon	Tommy L. Evans	FE	1
New Hope-Purley [2]	Jaylynn W. Byassee	FL	2
New Sharon	Carl Dean Belcher	FE	14
Orange Chapel	Rex E. Brooks	RE	3
Palmer's Grove	Shawn Blackwelder	SP	3
Phillips Chapel	Ebern Earl Allen	FE	12
Prospect	W. Bryan Faggart	PM	2
Rock Creek-Christ [2]	Donald Gum	FE	1
St. Luke's	Gene B. Ferrell	ROE	4
Salem (Alamance)	William Douglas Lain, Jr.	FE	1
Saxapahaw	Edgar DeJesus	PE	3
Shady Grove	Jason Byassee	PL	1
Shiloh	R. Richard Dawson	FE	1
Sweptsonville	Glenn B. Everett	FE	7
Union Grove	Richard O. Greenway	FE	5
Walnut Grove	R. Michael Sykes	FE	17
Warren's Grove	David J. Blackman	SP	1
Yanceyville	G. David Wilson	OF	3

DURHAM DISTRICT - 59 Charges**JUDI J. SMITH, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1**

522 S. Duke Street, Durham NC 27701

Allensville-Trinity [2]	Stewart A. Crank, Sr.	FE	2
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	Ronald J. Snider	FE	9
Banks-Grove Hill [2]	Jack R. Snyder	FE	2
Brookland-Brooksdale [2]	Danielle Kirkland	PM	1
Butner: Community	Karl Neuschaefer	SP	2
Concord	Randy C. Blanchard	FE	1
Creedmoor	G. Ronald Patton	FE	2
DURHAM:			
Aldersgate	Johnny H. Branch	FE	9
Asbury	Leonard F. Doucette	FE	1
Asbury Temple	Shane M. Benjamin	FE	4
Bethany	Diane M.C. Blanchard	FE	2
Bethesda	Wilbur I. Jackson	RE	1
Calvary	Laurie H. Coffman	FE	9
Carr	Carolyn Lucas	PM	1
Cristo Vive	Rosanna Panizo-Valladeres	OE	1
Duke Memorial	Ruth Harper Stevens	FE	5
Associate	Lisa Brown Cole	FE	8
FD	Robert Irvine		
Duke's Chapel	M. B. Collier, Jr.	FE	4
Epworth	Ben C. Rouse	FE	5

Associate	Ginger A. Thomas	PE	2
Glendale Heights	JoAnn M. Oulton	FE	1
Lakewood	James E. Malloy, Jr.	FE	1
McMannen	Jesse C. Staton, Jr.	FE	3
Mt. Sylvan	William W. Snotherly, Jr.	FE	1
Associate	Jay D. Helms	FL	1
Associate	Bess G. Hunnings	RE	2
Parkwood	R. Vann Spivey	FE	4
Pleasant Green	Brian W. Wingo	FE	1
Reconciliation	Lawrence E. Johnson	FE	6
Associate	G. Kevin Baker	FE	6
Resurrection	R. Lawrence Bowden, Jr.	FE	3
FD	Janet G. Thornton Irvine		
St. Paul	Patrice Cheasty-Miller	FE	3
Trinity	Susan Pate Greenwood	FE	4
Cokesbury	Matthew Evans	FL	1
Flat Rock	Pamela Gilliam	PM	3
Fletcher's Chapel	Michael D. Weber	FE	3
Gillburg-Spring Valley [2]	Thomas Denny	FL	3
Granville Circuit [2]	F. Karl Grant	SP	1
Granville-Vance [3]	Donnie L. Jones	FE	9
Helena	Susan White	PE	2
HENDERSON:			
City Road	B. Christopher Sanders	SP	1
First	Charles M. Cook	FE	3
White Memorial	Jack Jenkins	SP	2
Lake Michie Circuit [3]	Marilyn Shipman	FE	5
Marrow's Chapel	John Crabtree	SP	3
Massey's Chapel	Edwin M. Wray	OE	2
Middleburg-Hermon [2]	Gail Bruno	SP	2
Mt. Carmel	Joe Jones	SY	5
Mt. Tirzah	Debra Grossberg	FL	2
Mt. Zion	Norma Walters	FE	5
Oak Grove	Eugene R. Jenness, Jr.	PM	1
Oxford	Denny C. Wise	FE	1
FD	Brigitte Freeman Morris		
Oxford: Salem-Harris Chapel [2]	Thurman Horney.	SP	2
Plank Chapel	Kris R. Meyer	FL	1
Rehoboth	Benjamin Rooker.	SP	3
Rougemont [3]	Para R. Drake	FE	2
ROXBORO:			
Grace-CaVel [2]	Ross Thompson	FE	4
Longhurst	Deirdre L. Britt	SP	1
Long Memorial	Michael D. Frese	FE	1
Salem (Person Co.)	William M. Budzinski	FE	1
Stem-Bullock's [2]	Grace Morton Dill	SP	4
Stovall	John W. Yount	PL/D	25
Tabernacle	Joyce Day	SP	3
Union Chapel	James R. Hines	FL	4

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - 45 Charges
ALBERT SHULER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1
P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27906

Ahoskie	Jerry W. Cribb	FE	5
Albemarle [3]	Frank Alexander	RE	8
All God's Children	Laura G. Early	FE	6
Anderson	Greg Barrick	PL	1
Center Hill	Michael P. Askew	PL	4
Chowan: Bethany	Ralph I. Epps	RE	7
Colerain	Walter G. Johnston III	PL	4
Colington	Robert L. Pitsch	ROE	12
Creswell [2]	David W. Bundy	FL	1
Currituck [2]	Glenn H. McCranie	OE	6
Duck	David S. Clift	FE	9
Edenton	James R. Huskins	FE	4
ELIZABETH CITY:			
City Road	Charles E. McKenzie	FE	19
First	Clyde A. Denny	FE	4
Riverside	John H. Dutton, Jr.	FE	3
Gatesville [3]	William E. Clements	FE	5
Grace	William C. Holmes	OE	2
Harrellsville	Walter G. Johnston III	PL	6
Hatteras [3]	Holt A. Clarke	FE	4
Hertford	Lawrence C. Higgins	FE	1
Kinnakeet [3]	Kenny L. Tillett	FL	2
Kitty Hawk	Richard L. Stone III	FE	2
Manns Harbor [2]	Robert C. Tilley	PM	2
Manteo: Mt. Olivet	George D. Speake	FE	4
Mighty Wind	J. Talton Madison, Jr.	FE	3
Mount Hermon	Haywood W. Gillikin	FE	13
Moyock	J. Victor Culberson	FE	4
Murfreesboro	Michael F. Gast	FE	4
New Hope	Alan C. Gibson	FE	4
Newland	Toni L. Wood	FL	3
North Gates [3]	Terry M. Williams	PL	4
Ocracoke	Joyce R. Reynolds	FE	2
Perkins	Dustin Sprouse	SY	1
Perquimans [3]	Berry L. Taylor II	FE	2
Pilmoor Memorial	C. Scott Wilson-Parsons	FE	5
Plymouth	H. Dennis Draper, Jr.	FE	4
Powellsville-Union [2]	Doris Johnson	RLP	2
Sharon	A. Eugene Goldfinch, Jr.	FE	1
Shiloh (Stumpy Pt.)	Thomas E. Jennings	ROE	4
South Camden [2]	David O. Moehring	FE	7
South Mills [3]	James Krepps	FL	1
Tyrrell [3]	Thomas S. Fleck	FL	2
Union-Newbegun [2]	William Otis	FE	1
Wanchese: Bethany	Thomas Supplee	FE	3
Windsor[2]	James H. Daniels	PM	2
Woodland	Faye B. Rouse	FL	1

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - 51 Charges

DAVID O. MALLOY, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 4

1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28305

Angier	Thomas W. Newman	FE	4
Bethany	James E. Owen	PL	2
Bethabara	William R. Nichols	OF	1
CLINTON:			
First	Hugh H. Cameron	FE	4
Grace	John H. Tyson	FE	2
Clinton Circuit [3]	Dorothy L. Rudd	FL	6
Coats	J. Thomas Smith	RE	4
Coharie	John H. Tyson	FE	2
Community	George C. Harvey	PL	4
Cotton	Donald L. Budd	PL	1
Cumberland	Hope A. Vickers	FE	6
Dunn: Divine Street	Ralph A. Brown	FE	1
Erwin-Parkers Grove [2]	Stephen N. Little	FE	2
FAYETTEVILLE:			
Camp Ground	David C. Wade	FE	2
Christ	Curtis M. Mull	AM	2
Cornerstone	Benjamin S. Sharpe, Jr.	FE	8
Culbreth Memorial-Person St.[2] ..	K. Bryan Sexton, Jr.	FE	3
Gardners	Michael A. Davis	FE	8
Harry Hosier	Eldrick R. Davis	FE	14
Haymount	Brian G. Gentle	FE	4
Associate	Donna Fowler-Marchant	FE	4
Associate	Kenneth B. McLean	PE	1
FD	D. Anthony Argo		
Hay Street	R. Carl Frazier, Jr.	FE	6
John Wesley	Larry Robinson	FE	1
Johnson Memorial	Kong Suk Namkung	FE	2
St. Andrews	W. Christopher Aydlett, Jr.	FE	4
St. Matthews-Grace [2]	Michael L. Hale	FE	3
Salem	Joseph A. Winston III	FE	3
Associate	Melinda Ivey	PL	2
Trinity	Marty J. Cauley	FE	4
Victory	John R. Woodard, Jr.	FE	5
Wesley Heights	Tryon D. Lancaster	SY	11
Goshen-Keener [2]	Milton E. Little	FL	1
Halls	Carrie W. Parrish	RE	1
Harnett: Cokesbury	Berry O. Barbour	RE	3
Solid Rock	Gilliam P. Wise	FE	3
Hope Mills	Dennis R. Sheppard	FE	3
Hopewell	James E. Bailey	FE	1
Kipling	Bobby P. Tyson, Sr.	RE	1
Leslie	George B. Williford	PL	4
Lillington	Robert M. Hammond	FE	2
Mamers [3]	Ann Giles Benson	FE	3
Marvin	William Craig Ham	FL	2
Newton Grove [3]	David J. Harriss	PM	5
RAEFORD:			
First	Richard C. Vaughan	FE	5
Hoke [2]	Michael N. Nelson	AM	3

Roseboro	James H. McLean	AM	3
Sampson [3]	Andrew B. Wood	PL	14
Spring Hill	David C. Benson	FE	2
Spring Lake	Allen C. Edens, Jr.	RE	16
Stedman: Cokesbury	Donald R. Shields	FE	3
Tabor	Sandra Mull	PL	1
Union	James W. Caviness, Jr.	AM	12
Wesley-Black's Chapel [2]	Adam F. Seate	PE	2

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - 53 Charges

MILTON H. GILBERT, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2

P. O. Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27534

Benson	W. Arthur Warren, Jr.	FE	1
Beston-Walker Memorial [2]	T. C. West	RL	2
Bethel (Wayne Co.)	John M. Crowe	FE	1
Bethel (Duplin Co.)	Mark Stephens	PL	7
Brogden	Robert Kretzu	FL	5
Brownings-Smith [2]	Neal E. Wingfield	FE	5
Carlton	David Hollowell	SY	2
Charity	John Norman	PL	4
Ebenezer	Rose Hicks	PL	6
Elevation	Ron Gurganus	PL	2
Eureka	Robert Fletcher	PE	2
Faison	Henry Swanzey	SP	4
Falling Creek	J. Craig Langston	FL	3
Four Oaks	W. Joseph Yow, Jr.	FE	15
Fremont	R. Martin Armstrong III	FE	4
Friendship-Unity [2]	Robert Bandy	PL	5
Garris Chapel	Jerry Mitchell	PL	5

GOLDSBORO:

Daniels Memorial	T. R. Miller	FE	4
Jefferson	Doug Johnson	SP	2
New Hope	Hunter H. Preston	FE	2
Pine Forest	Larry D. Crane	FE	4
Providence	Jerry A. Jackson	FE	1
St. Luke	Earl G. Dulaney	FE	3
St. Paul	Billy F. Seate	FE	1
Associate	Kelly Logue	PE	3
Salem	J. Neal Salter, Jr.	FE	4
Institute-Hickory Grove [2]	James E. Tosto	AM	2
Johnston Circuit [2]	William H. Altman, Jr.	FE	4
Kenansville Parish [4]	Lynwood C. Boyette	FE	3
Associate	TBS		

Kenly-Buckhorn [2]	Michael W. Leburg	FE	1
LaGrange	Benjamin N. Sims	PE	2
Lebanon	Henry Jinnette	PL	2
Magnolia [2]	Ronnie Lee Rivenbark	PL	4
Micro-Fellowship [2]	Hobart W. Burnside, Jr.	RE	1
Mt. Olive: First	James T. Weaver, Jr.	FE	4

PIKEVILLE:

Mt. Carmel	Gerald R. Massey	RA	5
St. Joseph	Paul Dunham	FE	3

Pine Level-Sanders [2]	Sandy Schaller	SP	1
Princeton	Shirley Acker Ward	AM	6
Rones Chapel	John Lupton, Jr.	FL	2
Rose Hill	Jan N. Hill	FE	1
Saulston	Richard L. Ward	FE	4
Selma: Edgerton	Virgil B. Huffman	FE	1
Seven Springs	Terry A. Hobbs	SP	1
SMITHFIELD:			
Asbury	Arthur Winstead	RE	6
Centenary	Robert C. Flynn	FE	1
Associate	TBS		
FD	Richard J. Williams		
Whitley-Elizabeth [2]	Steven M. Hall	FE	11
Trinity (Lenoir Co.)	Anne Walker Sims	PM	2
Turkey	Bobby E. Smith	RE	1
Wallace	Milford Oxendine, Jr.	FE	1
Warsaw	Jerry M. Schronce	AM	6
Westwood	Donald K. Stewart	FE	2
Yelverton	Robert Hardy	PL	4
Zion	Walter W. Gaskins, Jr.	FE	2

GREENVILLE DISTRICT - 47 Charges
MARSHALL R. OLD, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1
 313 Clifton St., Suite A-2, Greenville, NC 27858

Aurora [3]	Claude Nethercutt	FL	2
Ayden	Dennis P. Levin	FE	10
Bath	Raymond Pearce	FL	1
Belhaven: Trinity [2]	Patricia Cox	FL	4
Bell Arthur [3]	Cameron Coburn	PL	1
Bethany	Linda Rowe	PL	3
Bethel	Robert W. Simpson	FE	4
Chocowinity	Richard Baldwin	FL	2
Conetoe-Hobgood [2]	Forrest Smith	PL	2
Edwards Chapel	Nina Paul Vinson	PL	4
Farmville	W. David Harrington	FE	2
GREENVILLE:			
Covenant	David E. Brownlee	FE	2
Associate	Michael Rocheleau	FE	1
Jarvis Memorial Co-pastor	Carol W. Goehring	FE	2
Jarvis Memorial Co-pastor	David J. Goehring	FE	2
FD	Linda Logston		
St. James	H. Gray Southern	FE	4
Associate	Dennis M. Adams	FE	8
FD	Stephen W. Vaughn II		
NEW CHURCH	J. Crispin Noble II	FE	1
Grifton-Webb Chapel [2]	Roger Cope	FE	1
Grimesland Hispanic Faith Comm. ...	Jose Luis Zamora	OE	1
Hamilton	Mary Ellen Bender	PL	1
Hart-Speight [2]	A. J. Eure	RE	8
Holly Springs	Lonnie Hedrick	PL	2
Hookerton	Ralph M. Hill	FE	5
Hyde County Cooperative Parish [8] ..	Kenneth Davenport, Director ..	PE	1

Associate	Valerie Ballance	PL	4
Jamesville [2]	Paul Millwood	PM	1
Jerusalem	Carolyn Cummings-Worix	FE	2
KINSTON:			
Queen Street	M. Francis Daniel	FE	4
Associate	Lindsey Green	PE	2
Westminster	Haywood A. Smith	FE	4
Lane's Chapel-Bethany [2]	Mack Styron, Sr.	ROF	3
Maury-Mt. Herman [2]	William L. Barbee	ROE	3
Noble's Chapel	Nina Paul Vinson	PL	4
Pink Hill-Beulaville [2]	Johanna Hancock	PM	1
Rainbow	Reginald W. Ponder, Jr.	FE	2
Robersonville	Mary Ellen Bender	PL	4
Salem	Wayne M. Hicks	FE	4
Sharon	Clint White	PL	6
Snow Hill: Calvary	M. Claire Clyburn	FE	5
Stokes [3]	Dianne Catlett	PL	3
Tabernacle	Lester Bissette	RE	3
Tarboro: St. James	C. Arthur Wall	FE	2
Vanceboro	Joseph A. Motley	FE	1
Vanceboro Circuit [3]	Dennis C. Lamm	FL	4
Warren's Chapel	Linda Titus	PL	1
WASHINGTON:			
Asbury	Robert E. Shelton	PE	4
First	Raymond K. Wittman	FE	3
Associate	William A. Olsen	FE	3
Washington Circuit [2]	Sally S. Plowman	FE	4
Wesley Memorial	Gina Barrow	SY	1
Williamston: First	Taylor Mills	PE	2
Woodington	Claude T. Wilson	RE	9

NEW BERN DISTRICT - 51 Charges

CASWELL E. SHAW, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2

1329 Glenburnie Road, New Bern, NC 28560

Alliance-Arapahoe [2]	Penny Dollar Farmer	FE	17
Asbury	Charles C. Smith	FE	11
Atlantic	Chris D. Humphreys	FL	1
Beaufort: Ann Street	Charles L. Pollock	FE	4
Associate	Rusty Willis	FL	3
Beech Grove-Rhems [2]	Margaret Harriss	FL	2
Belgrade-Tabernacle [2]	Matthew Whitacre	PL	3
Bridgeton	Sherrie James	PE	1
Cedar Island-Sea Level [2]	Paul Harris	FL	2
Core Creek-Tuttles Grove [2]	Diane W. LeBlanc	FL	1
Dover-Clarks [2]	Leland Heath	FL	1
Harkers Island	Leanne Calhoun	OE	1
Harlowe-Oak Grove [2]	Anthony D. Calhoun	OE	2
HAVELOCK:			
Cherry Point	Jerry D. Martin	PM	1
First	Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.	FE	5
Hubert: Oak Grove-Queen's Crk [2]	James R. Oliver	FE	5

JACKSONVILLE:

Celebration	William A. Boykin	FE	3
Haw Branch	Elizabeth Shafer Glass	OE	1
Northwoods	Rick A. Moser	FE	1
Pine Valley	Mike Eubanks	PM	2
Trinity	Dennis M. Goodwin	FE	4
Associate	Alice J. Quarles	OE	3
Associate	Teresa Holloway	PE	2
Marshallberg-Smyrna [2]	Ellis J. Bedsworth	RE	12
Maysville	Elva L. Morton III	PL	5
Merrimon	Wade Bennett	PL	2
Midway-Bethlehem [2]	Dufrene Cummings	FE	3

MOREHEAD CITY:

Broad Creek	Paul Stallsworth	FE	2
First	Homer E. Morris	FE	4
Associate	Kimberly G. Pollock	FE	1
Franklin Memorial	W. Sherman Guthrie	AM	1
St. Peter's	Paul Stallsworth	FE	2

NEW BERN:

Centenary	Danny G. Allen	FE	2
Associate	Charlene Pierce-Guider	FE	1
Faith	Harold H. Harbin, Jr.	FE	1
Garber	E. Powell Osteen, Jr.	FE	8
New Song	Jeffrey L. Severt	FE	5
Riverside	Michael G. Register	PL	6
Trinity	Walter L. Graves	FE	4
Newport: St. James	Susan C. Lindblade	FE	5
Oriental	J. Stanley Brown	FE	7
Pamlico-Reelsboro [2]	W. Randy Field	FL	4
Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel [2]	Steven N. Formo	FE	1
Richlands	M. Dale Curtis	PM	1
Riverdale	James H. Hayes	AM	1
Salter Path	Clyde Cheezem	RE	5
Shady Grove-Cypress Creek [2]	Thomas M. Nichols	SP	4
Sneads Ferry: First	Ira H. Smith	FE	6
Stonewall-Bayboro [2]	Polly Taylor	PM	3
Straits-North River [2]	James M. Durner	AM	7
Swansboro	Randall E. Innes	FE	2
Associate	Rachel T. Moser	FE	1
Trenton-Maple Grove [2]	Peg Ormsby Witt	FE	2
Topsail: Faith Harbor	Thomas M. Greener	FE	4
Vandemere	Michael Roach	PL	11
Verona	Vernon W. Brown III	FE	3
Williston-Stacy [2]	Julia A. Dees	FL	2

RALEIGH DISTRICT - 56 Charges

HOPE MORGAN WARD, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1

P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

Andrews Chapel	Mary Ellen Switzer	FE	4
Apex	Robert E. Bergland	FE	4
Associate	James O. Murphy, Jr.	FE	1
Associate	Anne Whiteside Ahl	PE	2

Bunn-Hill King [2]	Richard T. Mathews	PM	1
Calvary	Becky Balentine	SY	3
CARY:			
First	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.	FE	4
Associate	H. William Green	FE	14
Min. Ed./Youth	Richard P. Wilkerson	FE	1
Min./Children	Daniel F. Lipp	OF	3
FD	Patricia V. Stewart		
FD	Nancy Ann Pugh		
Genesis	Karen H. Whitaker	FE	8
Associate	James Lowery III	OP	1
Macedonia	Glenn E. Mason	FE	9
St. Francis	Richard T. Clayton	FE	6
Associate	Elizabeth Campbell	PE	3
White Plains	Charles K. Morrison	FE	1
Min. of Mbrshp/Evang	Stuart M. Milton	FE	3
CLAYTON:			
Christ Community	Gregory K. Jenks	FE	6
Horne Memorial	Charles K. Moseley	FE	3
Associate	Roberta Byram	PL	2
Ebenezer	Gerry G. Davis	FE	8
Ebenezer-Wesley [2]	Sidney E. Stafford	FE	13
Franklinton	Luis F. Reinoso	FE	4
FUQUAY-VARINA:			
First	William H. Allen IV	PM	1
Fuquay-Varina	A. Ray Broadwell	FE	2
FD	Elaine Lilliston		
GARNER:			
Garner	Thomas M. Hollis	FE	3
Associate	Susan Parler Hobbs	FL	2
St. Andrews	Edward M. Gunter	FE	2
Hollands	R. Keith Nanney	FE	10
Holly Springs	Horace T. Ferguson	FL	15
Knightdale	Jenny H. Wilson	FE	2
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh [2]	James D. Whittaker	PL	2
Louisburg	A. Gene Cobb, Jr.	FE	4
Mt. Zion	Sandra J. (Rose) Conner	FE	5
New Beginnings	Won Seok Namkoong	FE	1
Piney Grove	Vito Bisogno	PL	1
RALEIGH:			
Asbury	Bruce D. Taylor	FE	1
Associate	Richard L. Bryant	FL	1
Avent Ferry	Jonathan D. Jeffries	FE	2
Benson Memorial	J. Donald Phillips	FE	4
Celebration	Joe D. Connelly	OE	3
Cokesbury-Jenkins Mem. [2]	Linda E. Harris	PL	2
Edenton Street	Roger V. Elliott	FE	8
Associate	Kathryn R. Johnson	FE	7
Associate	David J. Beck	FE	1
FD	William J. Weisser		
Fairmont	Steven A. Hickie	FE	13
Hayes Barton	D. Douglas Jessee	FE	4
Associate	Barbara Elaine Swett	FL	1

FD	Judith O. Jolly		
Highland	William E. Braswell	FE	4
Associate	Steven M. Edwards	FE	2
Associate	Brenda C. Walton	FE	4
Layden Memorial	W. Marshall Stewart	PL	1
Longview	Charles L. Herrin	FE	4
Millbrook	Edward F. Hill II	FE	8
Min. Contemp.Wshp/Witn	Ben Williams	PE	1
North Raleigh	Robert D. O'Keef	FE	1
Pleasant Grove	Jonathan A. Minnick	FE	10
Raleigh Korean	Kwang Youn Han	OF	8
St. James	James L. Wilson	FE	6
St. Mark's	Samuel Wynn	FE	2
FD	Kimberly Strong Lamb		
Soapstone	Leonard E. Fairley	FE	6
Triangle Native American	Sylvia Collins	PE	2
Trinity	James H. Harry	FE	4
Wesley Memorial	Carolyn R. Pilgrim	FE	2
Westover	Rufus E. Butner III	FE	4
Wilson Temple	Walter E. McLeod	FE	6
Windborne	Jonathan E. Strother	FE	4
Sunrise	Gary E. Allred	FE	7
FD	Alice K. Kunka		
Trinity (Franklin Co.)	James E. Williams	FE	1
Wake Circles of Hispanic	Hector Millan	FE	2
Wake Forest	Gayla E. Collins	FE	1
Wendell	Jeffrey D. Arthurs	FE	1
Zebulon	Everett J. France	FE	2
Associate	Susan France	PL	2

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - 61 Charges

J. EDWARD MORRISON, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5

P. O. Box 1588, Laurinburg, NC 28353

Ashpole Center	George L. Locklear	PL	11
Beauty Spot	Jimmy F. Cummings	RA	1
Bethesda	Willie H. Frizzelle	AM	2
Caledonia	Anna Juran-Kelley	OE	3
Collins Chapel	Douglas Marshall Locklear	PL	4
Cool Springs	George McDougald	OD	7
Cordova	Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.	FE	2
Ellerbe-Mount Pleasant [2]	Donald Daniel	FL	1
FAIRMONT:			
Pleasant Grove	Charles Bethea	PL	2
Trinity-Olivet [2]	Marc H. Werner	FL	1
Fairview	Jimmy Oxendine	PL	5
Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter [2]	Henry Lee Blue	PL	8
Green Lake	Gary C. Murphree	SY	1
HAMLET:			
Fellowship	Gregory L. McGarvey	FE	1
First	William V. Taylor	FE	1
St. Peter	Dora R. Dorsey	FE	1
Hickory Grove	Robert L. Mangum	RE	1

Laurel Hill	Keith Brown	ROE	3
Laurel Hill: Beaver Dam	Josephine Sutton	PL	1
LAURINBURG:			
Central	J. Quinton Covington, Jr.	FE	14
First	Jerry Lowry	FE	3
Associate	Nancy Willard	PL	2
Galilee	Doris T. Fox	FE	8
St. Luke	Samuel D. McMillan III	FE	1
Ledbetter	James M. Short	RE	6
LUMBERTON:			
Asbury	Everette F. Bass, Jr.	PL	8
Branch Street	Harold Hunt	PL	4
Chestnut Street	W. Stanley Smith, Jr.	FE	6
Millers Chapel	Robert Davis	PL	1
Mt. Olive	Leroy Worth	AM	1
Lumberton Circuit [3]	Jettie Vann Floyd	FL	3
Maxton: St. Paul's	Diana B. Killian	FE	5
Maxton Circuit [3]	Robert A. Fairley	AM	20
Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel [2]	Donna Thompson	PL	2
NCC Na.Amer.Coop..Parish Cood.	Robert L. Mangum	RE	3
New Philadelphus	Dwayne Lowry	PL	4
New Zion	William E. Cummings	RE	1
Norman [3]	W. Joseph Wilburn	FE	7
Parkton	Anthony J. DeLapa	SY	1
PEMBROKE:			
First	Robert H. Ray	FE	4
Saint James	Josephine Sutton	PL	1
Prospect	Bill James Locklear	FE	12
FD	Harold D. Jacobs		
RED SPRINGS:			
Rhyne Memorial	Angelo M. Troy	FL	4
Trinity	J. Peter Belec	FE	3
ROCKINGHAM:			
Beaver Dam	Dennis J. Glennon	AM	1
East	David E. Heath	OA	1
First	Michael B. Hobbs	FE	1
Glenwood	Joseph L. (Joel) Perry	OF	3
Pee Dee	Janet K. Buffaloe	FE	6
Philadelphia	Teresa E. Lawrence	FE	5
Roberdell	Dennis J. Glennon	AM	1
St. Paul	Gregory L. McGarvey	FE	1
Trinity-Zion [2]	Roger A. Armistead	FE	2
West	Sidney A. Collins	AM	4
ROWLAND:			
New Hope	D. Stephen Stutts	FE	4
Pleasant Grove	Larry Chandler	SP	4
Rowland	Connie Marie Stutts.	FE	4
St. John-Gibson [2]	Harold D. Salmon	FL	4
St. Pauls	Tracy Clayton	PE	2
Sandy Plains	David Malcolm	PE	2
Snead's Grove	Frances Brown	ROE	1
Tabernacle	Donald M. Dawkins	PL	26
West Robeson	Marshall M. Locklear	PL	8

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - 48 Charges
WILLIAM C. SIMPSON, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1
3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27803

Bailey [2]	R. Branson Sheets III	FE	13
Pastor of Discipleship	Leonard J. Rex	FE	1
Bethlehem-Shady Grove [2]	Steven John Mullenix	SP	3
Bethlehem-York [2]	Betty Willis	SY	1
Calvary [3]	James D. Pearson	FE	2
Concord	Robert F. Dean	OF	1
Conway	John D. Butson	FE	6
Edgecombe Parish [2]	Charles D. Myers	FE	3
Elm City	Lori M. Bartley	PM	1
Enfield-Eden-Whitakers [3]	Steve Castle	OE	2
Evansdale	Delores A. Langley	FE	1
Gaston [3]	Gregory C. Minnick	PM	2
Halifax [3]	Stanley A. Lewis, Jr.	FE	1
Hawkins-Tabor [2]	Joseph P. Gouveneur	FL	2
Hollister	Austin Anderson	SY	10
Hornes-Sims-Gold Valley [3]	Stanley Gallagher-Smith	FE	3
Jerusalem-Warren Plains [2]	W. Mark Clayton	PE	6
Littleton	David P. Haley	OF	1
Lucama	Kelli Gallagher-Smith	PL	3
Milwaukee Charge [4]	Lee Roy Pittard III	FE	2
Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex [2]	Robert Dan Rose	FE	5
Mt. Zion	Mack Styron II	OF	1
Nashville	William Allen Bingham	FE	4
Norlina	Brian Scott Huffman	PE	3
Northampton [3]	Bennie Tripp	FL	1
Red Oak	Graham Royall	RA	3
Roanoke [2]	Sue H. Owens	FL	3
ROANOKE RAPIDS:			
First	William D. Sabiston III	FE	4
Rosemary	Thomas L. Sweeley	FE	4
South Rosemary	Richard C. Hill	FL	1
ROCKY MOUNT:			
Agape Korean	Tea Sung Kang	OE	2
Calvary	Dwayne D. Alston	OE	4
Englewood	George A. Jones	FE	4
Associate	Heather Herrin Wong	FL	1
First	Terry A. Bryant	FE	2
Associate	Madison N. Hankal	FE	2
St. Paul	John M. Check	FE	7
Sandy Cross	James L. Reavis, Jr.	FE	19
Scotland Neck-Rich Square [2]	Charles H. Plowman	FE	5
Seaboard-Pleasant Grove [2]	Douglas W. Billups	PL	2
Smith	Robert F. Dean	OF	2
Spring-Lebanon [2]	S. Gene Hadden	FE	2
Spring Hope [2]	Scott Dodson	SP	1
Stantonsburg-Black Creek [2]	James K. Stalnaker	AM	5
Trinity Parish [3]	Faye W. Etheridge	PM	2
Warren Charge [2]	Eddie Kirby	SP	1

Warrenton: Macon-Wesley Mem. [2]	Carol H. Grove	FL	2
WILSON:			
First	William M. Presnell	FE	4
Associate	Daniel P. Jones	FL	4
Associate	C. Keith Sexton	PM	3
West Nash	Daniel T. Earnhardt	FE	2
Winstead	John W. Wenberg, Jr.	FE	4
Zion	Warren S. Cash	AM	3

SANFORD DISTRICT - 49 Charges

JACK L. HUNTER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 8

1511 Columbine Road, Sanford, NC 27330

Aberdeen: Page Memorial	Ronald E. Dietrich	FE	1
Asbury-Bethlehem [2]	David Foushee	SP	1
Biscoe-Bascom [2]	Jay W. Bissett	PM	1
Bonlee [3]	Warren Ned Owens	SP	4
Broadway-Morris Chapel [2]	Robert Allen Hagerty	PM	3
Buckhorn	Gregg A. Presnal	PM	12
Bynum	Randall M. Blanton	SP	3
Candor	William K. Mitchell	FE	4
Carbonton	Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.	RE	1
Carthage	Terry L. Huffines	FE	4
Center	Richard L. Farmer	FE	4
Chatham-Cedar Grove [2]	Harvey Lee Edwards	SP	3
Chatham-Lee Hispanic Minis. [2]	Daniel de La Cruz	OF	2
Cool Springs	Clarence Garner	RE	2
Doub's Chapel	Eric Joyce	PL	1
Ether	John R. Bushell	ROE	3
Fair Promise-High Falls [2]	Richard McKinley	SP	2
Goldston	Judith B. Drye	FE	1
Jones Chapel-Moncure [2]	Jack M. Hunter	RE	8
Lemon Springs	Elizabeth H. Hood	FE	6
Little River-Melton's Grove [2]	Casey Harris	PL	1
Love Joy-Macedonia [2]	William F. Williams	FE	2
Merritts Chapel	Richard M. Tysinger	FE	11
Mt. Gilead: First-Zion [2]	James H. Harris, Jr.	FE	8
Mt. Pleasant	Allison B. Hocutt	FE	5
Mt. Zion-Hickory Mtn.-Ebenezer [3]	Robert B. Way	PL	5
Pinebluff [2]	Charles M. Litzenburger	FE	1
Pinehurst	Steven W. McElroy	FE	8
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove [2]	Herbert Lowry	FE	1
Pittsboro: First	Jack W. Page, Jr.	FE	2
Pittsboro Circuit [2]	Ray T. Gooch	FE	21
Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel [2]	E. Ray Brooks	FE	4
Poplar Springs	B. Fallon Melvin, Jr.	AM	3
Robbins: Tabernacle	Keith A. Miller	FE	1
Roseland	Robert Crouch	PL	5
Sandhills [3]	Donald E. Burns	PL	10
SANFORD:			
Jonesboro	David A. Banks	FE	2
Associate	Thomas A. Simpson	FE	3
St. Luke	Thomas E. Loftis	FE	4

Associate	Michael Coppock	FL	1
Sanford Circuit [3]	Johnnie L. Wright	FE	6
Sardis-Parsons Grove [2]	Lacy "Buck" Frye	RL	1
Siler City: First	Joseph W. Casteel	FE	4
Silk Hope [2]	Lamont Hemminger	SP	1
Smyrna	Joseph W. Forbes	FE	4
Southern Pines	Mark W. Wethington	FE	5
Associate	Erin A. Martin	OP	1
Star	David Carl Hutchins	PE	1
Troy: Trinity	Michael H. Elliott	FE	3
Troy Circuit [4]	C. Glenn Hancock	AM	13
Vass-Cameron [2]	James G. Mentzer	FE	5
West End	Frank Bruce Allen	FE	1

WILMINGTON DISTRICT - 53 Charges

ECWOOD C. LANCASTER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2
2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403

Andrews Chapel	Martha K. Edgerton	FE	3
Bethel-Lebanon [2]	Larry S. Grady	OF	1
Bladen [3]	Timothy L. Reaves	PE	6
Associate	Shannon Owens Ross	SP	1
Bolton Charge [3]	Edward R. Drew	SP	3
Brunswick Circuit [2]	Phillip T. Pennington	PM	3
Burgaw	John William Ruth	FE	2
Carolina Beach: St. Paul	William S. Hoyle, Jr.	FE	4
Carver's Creek	Brian D. Perry	FE	4
Chadbourn-Evergreen [2]	Robert E. Hill	FL	3
Clarkton [2]	Neill C. Smith	PL	3
Dixon's Chapel	Jeanne L. Ray	RL	2
Elizabethtown: Trinity	Donald W. Warren	FE	1
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo [2]	Carol Noy	PM	2
Garland [3]	Victor Galipi	FE	1
Hallsboro	Willie F. Allen	FL	3
Hampstead	James D. Bell	FE	7
Associate	Jeff Nash	SP	1
Harrells: Centenary	Tom Tarkenton	ROF	1
Herring's Chapel	Douglas J. Lukens	PL	5
Jordan's Chapel	Lenier E. Furr	PL	11
Kelly: Trinity	Matthew R. Schnur	PL	3
Lake Waccamaw	Bobby P. Tyson, Jr.	FE	3
Maco: Shiloh	William H. Pearsall, Sr.	PL	8
Mishop Springs	Wallace Morris	PL	3
Ocean View	Frederick E. Roberts	FE	12
Old Dock [3]	Carroll L. Fitzgerald	PL	8
Peace	Dalma G. Cribb	PL	3
Pleasant Grove-Purdie [2]	Tommy T. Haynes	PL	1
Riegelwood: Wesley	Kenneth R. Buckingham	FE	4
Rocky Point	John K. Ormond, Jr.	FE	10
Scotts Hill: Wesleyan Chapel	Curtis W. Campbell	FE	7
Associate	Karen C. Howell	FL	5
Seaside (Brunswick)	Robert C. Redmond	FE	3
Associate	Liz Roberts McCain	PM	1

Shallotte: Camp	Jimmie R. Tatum	FE	4
Associate	Donald W. Barclay, Jr.	FL	1
Sharon: Holden Beach	Edward C. Hill	FE	1
Singletery	Patrick Sinclair	FL	1
Southport: Trinity	Samuel A. Williams	FE	1
Tabor City: St. Paul	Brent Livingood	FL	1
Village Point	Martha K. Edgerton	FE	3
Watha	Bettie Sue Harris	PL	3
Wesley's Chapel	William Kenneth Hall, Jr.	FE	2
Westview	Emmett J. Highsmith	PL	10
Whiteville	Charles B. Owens	FE	4
WILMINGTON:			
Epworth	Benjamin E. Horton	PL	2
Fifth Avenue	Lily Ker Chou	FE	1
Grace	Robert J. Bauman	FE	5
Harbor	M. Eugene Tyson	FE	1
Oleander-Devon Park [2]	Linda L. Taylor	FE	5
Pine Valley	James C. Lee	FE	4
Associate	Duane R. Partin	FE	3
Associate	Dean H. Morton	FL	3
FD	Patricia H. Archer		
Trinity	William T. Cottingham	FE	1
Diaconal Minister	David Heinze		
Wellspring	Douglas B. Currin	FE	3
Wesley Memorial	William C. Spencer	FE	4
Associate	Margaret B. Hockett	FL	3
Wrightsboro	William A. Haddock, Jr.	FE	6
Wrightsville	Timothy J. Russell	FE	7
Associate	Laura E. Hayes	FE	3
Zion	Stephen B. Hall	FE	2

EXTENSION MINISTRIES

() Indicates District to Which Related
Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated

(¶ 335.1a) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:

- (RA) Bates, Sally G. - Chaplain, The Divinity School, Duke University; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
- (DU) Brown, Wesley F. - Associate Dean for External Relations, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
- (FA) Brunson, Jesse, Director, Connectional Ministries; Fayetteville: John Wesley CC
- (DU) Burrus, Carolyn **[PE]** - CPE, Duke University Hospital; Durham: Resurrection CC
- (FA) Christian, Robert S. - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- (RA) Compton, Stephen C. - Director, Congregational Development; Raleigh: Soapstone CC
- (DU) Cox, Richard Lewis - Dean for Residential Life, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
- (RM) Dixon, Sam W., Jr. - Executive Secretary for United Methodist Development Fund, GBGM -Roanoke Rapids, First CC
- (NB) Farmer, John A. - Manager/Director, Camp Don Lee; Alliance-Arapahoe CC
- (DU) Felton, Gayle Carlton - Consultant/Writer for Worship Resources, General Board of Discipleship; Durham: Resurrection CC
- (BU) Girod, David W. - Vice-President for Institutional Advancement, Louisburg College, Chapel Hill: University CC
- (RO) Gleaves, Edith L. - Deputy Secretary, General Board of Global Ministries; Laurinburg: Galilee CC
- (RM) Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. - Director of Chaplaincy Services, Durham Methodist Retirement Community; Rocky Mount: First CC
- (BU) Harvin, David L. - Director of Development, General Board of Church and Society; Carrboro CC
- (RA) Hatch, Mary Martha - Coordinator of Volunteer Ministries, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, NC; Fuquay-Varina: Fuquay-Varina CC
- (BU) Henderson, Regina - Program Director for the Church & Society Servant-Leader Initiative, Duke University; Chapel Hill: University CC
- (FA) Hendricks, M. Elton - President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- (GO) Hinnant, H. Mallie - General Evangelist, Goldsboro; St. Joseph's CC
- (DU) Jenkins, David O. - Program Coordinator and Lecturer, Candler School of Theology, Emory University; Durham: Glendale Heights CC
- (BU) Keck, Andrew **[FD]** - Electronic Services, Theological Library, Duke Divinity School; Chapel Hill: Orange CC
- (FA) King, Carl H. - Chaplain, Columbia College, Columbia, SC; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
- (RA) Leeland, Paul L. - Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations; Edenton Street CC
- (DU) Loyd, Roger L. - Librarian and Professor of Theological Bibliography, Duke University Divinity School; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- (RA) Mann, W. Joseph - Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- (GO) Maulsby, J. Alexander III - Chaplain, Louisburg College; Kenly-Buckhorn CC
- (DU) McMillan, Becky Roselius **[PM]** - Associate Director of Pulpit & Pew: Research on Pastoral Leadership, Duke Divinity School - Durham: Resurrection CC
- (BU) Norton, MaryJane Pierce **[FD]** - Director of Family Ministries, General Board of Discipleship; [Related to Nashville: West Nashville (TN Conf.)]; Chapel Hill: University CC
- (RA) Oldham, Kirk B. - Campus Minister and Director of Raleigh Wesley Foundation;

Apex CC

- (DU) Pasquarello, Michael III - Professor, Asbury Theological Seminary; Durham: Bethany CC
- (DU) Ponder, Reginald W. - President, Louisburg College; Durham: Epworth CC
- (RA) Safley, Michael W. - President, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- (BU) Sasser, Louis Alan - Executive Assistant to the President, Greensboro College; Belmont CC
- (RA) Smith, A. Clay - Executive Director, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, NC; Franklinton CC
- (RA) Smith, Charles Michael - Executive Director, Conference Connectional Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC
- (WI) Smith, G. Jerome - Director of Communications, SEJAC/Ministry Division; Hallsboro CC
- (RA) Stafford, Sidney E. - Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
- (RA) Stanley, Bruce E. - Associate Dean for Student Life and Field Education, The Divinity School, Duke University; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- (BU) Waters, Denise Conner **[FD]** - Chaplain Assistant/Life Enrichment Director, Croasdaile Retirement Village, Durham; Hillsborough CC
- (FA) Wells, Benjamin E. **[PM]** - Campus Minister, Methodist College; Trinity CC
- (GR) Wilkinson, Scott T. - Director of Wesley Foundation, East Carolina University; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
- (EC) Wilson-Parsons, Mary Jane - Conference Coordinator of Sexual Ethics Support Teams; Pilmoor Memorial CC

(¶ 335.1b) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES UNDER ENDORSEMENT:

- (FA) Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. - Director, Fayetteville Family Life Center; Fayetteville: Camp Ground CC
- (EC) Cherry, Corbin L. - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Hertford CC
- (NB) Clark-Dickens, Kathy A. - Chaplain, Department Spiritual Care, Anne Arundel Medical Center, Annapolis, MD; Swansboro: First CC
- (GR) Cyr, Ronald D. - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Center, Kinston; Kinston: Queen Street CC
- (EC) Dickens, Jan J. - Chaplain, US Air Force; Murfreesboro CC
- (NB) Dickens, J. Van III - Chaplain, US Navy; Sneads Ferry: First CC
- (NB) Franklin, K. Mike - Chaplain, US Navy; Swansboro CC
- (RO) Gales, Alvester I. - Chaplain, US Army; Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter CC
- (RO) Herring, Charles M. - Chaplain, US Army; Lumberton Ct. CC
- (EC) Hillman, Randy A. - Chaplain, Forsyth Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem; Ocracoke CC
- (FA) Jackson, Richard C. - Chaplain, US Army; Fayetteville: John Wesley CC
- (NB) Lewis, Jerry Dean - Chaplain, US Air Force; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial CC
- (RA) Merchant, Michele R. - Coordinator of Pastoral Education, St. Mary's Medical Center, San Francisco, CA; Raleigh: Soapstone CC
- (DU) Rawlings, James A., Jr. - Director of Pastoral Services, UNC Hospitals, Chapel Hill; Durham Epworth CC
- (RM) Shannonhouse, Richard D. - Chaplain/Director of Chaplaincy Services, Methodist Medical Center and Methodist Hospice, Jacksonville, FL; Rich Square-Woodland CC
- (RO) Smith, Adolph C. - Chaplain, US Navy; St. Pauls CC
- (FA) Smith, Neil E. - Clinical Chaplain, McCain Correctional Hospital, McCain, NC; Cumberland CC
- (DU) Stanfield, Edwin Douglas - Chaplain, US Navy; Durham: Epworth CC

(¶ 335.1d) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER TRUE EXTENSIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH:

- (RO) Barrineau, H. Phillip - Chaplain, Hospice of Scotland County; Laurinburg: First CC
- (DU) Blackburn, H. Dean, Jr. - Coordinator of Substance Abuse Services, UNC-Chapel Hill; Durham: Asbury Temple CC
- (BU) Byers, Leonard C. II - Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Cleveland Regional Medical Center, Shelby; St. Luke's CC
- (DU) Campbell, Dennis M. - Headmaster, Woodberry Forest School, Virginia; Durham: Trinity CC
- (RA) Fogleman, L. Jan - Staff Psychologist, Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Inc., Raleigh; Raleigh: St. James CC
- (BU) Glaze, Coleman Lane **[PM]** - Campus Minister, Clemson University; Burlington: Front Street CC
- (BU) Gonia, Rachel R. - Hunger Relief Advocate for Society of St. Andrew in the North Alabama Conference; Chapel Hill: University CC
- (DU) Grissom, David R. - Administrator, Masonic Home for Children at Oxford, Inc.; Stovall CC
- (BU) Hicks, Phyllis K. - Director, Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC
- (RO) Holmes, Audrey C. - Counselor, Center Point Human Services, Winston-Salem; Regan CC
- (RM) Hudson, Pamela Jo - Chaplain, First Health Hospice, Inc., Pinehurst; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary CC
- (GR) Johnson, C. Reginald - Dean of the Chapel, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
- (WI) Kasper, John Mark - Counselor, Hemenway Counseling Services, Wilmington; Ocean View CC
- (BU) Laytham, D. Brent - Assistant Professor of Theology, North Park Theological Seminary, Chicago, IL; Chapel Hill: Orange CC
- (RO) Lykins, Patricia J. **[FD]** - Executive Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center, Lumberton; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC
- (RA) Mann, Barbara Price - Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Inc.; Cary: First CC
- (DU) Marsicano, Leslie M. - Assistant Dean of Students, Davidson College; Durham: Epworth CC
- (GR) Martin, Sam F. III - Director of Fellowship of Christian Athletes, Eastern N.C.; Greenville: Covenant CC
- (RA) McQuade, J. Stanley - Methodist Chaplain/Professor of Law, Campbell University; Raleigh: St. James CC
- (DU) Morgan, Deborah Ann - Staff Chaplain, Duke Medical Center; Durham: Resurrection CC
- (DU) Mullen, Roderic L. - Pastor, British Methodist Conference; Durham: Carr CC
- (RA) Nagel, Donald C. - Medical Director, Alcohol Rehabilitation Center, Black Mountain; Cary: First CC
- (WI) Ormond, John K., Jr. - Counselor, The Center, Wilmington; Rocky Point CC
- (BU) Pace, James H. - Professor of Religious Studies, Elon College; Elon College: First CC
- (RA) Poole Bettye D. - Clinical Chaplain, Wake County Sheriff's Department; Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC
- (RA) Purcell, Joan M. - Wake Co. Care Team Coordinator, Alliance of AIDS Services-Carolina; Cary: St. Francis CC
- (FA) Vieregg, Carla Scanlan - Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Colorado; Fayetteville: Haymount CC

- (DU) Webb-Bowden, Julia - N.C. Director, Society of Saint Andrew; Durham: Resurrection CC
- (RO) Willingham, Malcolm C. - Clinical Chaplain/Counselor, Harrington Clinic; Rockingham: . First CC

(¶ 310.1c, 1992 Book of Discipline) DIACONAL MINISTERS APPOINTED THROUGH OTHER MINISTRIES:

- (RM) Buckley, Betty Ann - Alpha Ministries; Wilson: First CC
- (SA) Sluder, David - Volunteers Coordinator, Mountain Housing Opportunities, Asheville

(¶ 310.b)(¶ 365, 1992 Book of Discipline) DIACONAL MINISTERS APPOINTED THROUGH UMC-RELATED AGENCIES:

- (RA) Biddle, Margaret Ann - Child Care Consultant, MHC; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- (RA) Nicholson, Sue Ellen - Director of Children/Youth Ministries, Conference Connectional Ministries; Raleigh: Millbrook CC
- (BU) Workman, Anna Gail - Asst. General Secretary, Resources & Services, General Board of Global Ministries, New York; Burlington: Front Street CC

(¶ 313.1) (Par. 365, 1992 Book of Discipline) DIACONAL MINISTERS ON LEAVE:

- (WI) Arledge, Alice - Personal Leave

(¶ 337.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

- (BU) Gonia, Ronald E., North Alabama Conference; Chapel Hill: University CC
- (RA) Huckaby, Robert [FD], Brentwood, Tennessee, Minister of Discipleship; Raleigh: Asbury
- (BU) Kocher, Craig Thomas [PM] - Davidson UMC, Associate Pastor; Western North Carolina Conference; Chapel Hill: University CC
- (NB) Parker, Richard H. - West Salem UMC, Pastor, Oregon-Idaho Conference; Snead's Ferry: First CC
- (DU) Sims, Carolyn K. [FL] - Newlyn Street UMC, Greensboro, Western NC Conference; Granville Circuit CC

(¶ 351) CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

- (GR) Jenkins, Edith Dudley - Warrens Chapel CC
- (WI) Lowe, Lloyd James [PM] - Bethel-Lebanon CC
- (DU) Metcalf, Ellen - Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- (BU) Shivers, Molly - [PM] Chapel Hill: University CC
- (RA) Thompson, E. Geiselle I. - Raleigh: Millbrook CC
- (DU) Tucker, Stuart R. - Durham: Mt. Zion
- (RA) Weinrich, Luise K. - Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- (GR) Williams, John E. - Conetoe CC

(¶ 353) CLERGY FAMILY LEAVE:

- (RA) Drum, Barry P. - New Beginnings CC
- (RA) Helms, Suzanna Ross - Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC
- (RM) Parker, Joyce-Lenore - Mount Zion CC
- (WI) Paxton, Roger D. - Wilmington: Grace CC
- (RA) Walker-Jones, Kelli - Raleigh: Highland CC
- (RO) White, Dena McFarland - Rockingham: East CC

(¶ 355.1) CLERGY INCAPACITY LEAVE:

- (RA) Barber, W. Edward - Raleigh: Wesley Memorial CC

- (RA) Benfield, Jack M. - Garner: Garner CC
- (NB) Craig, Robert B. **[FL]** - Belgrade-Tabernacle CC
- (WI) Galipi, Victor L. - Garland CC
- (GR) Godwin, Sherwood - Grifton CC
- (SA) Harsh-Cafferty, Susan - Goldston CC
- (DU) Hayes, Carol Dell **[FD]** - Durham: Resurrection
- (RO) Jordan, Bobby L. **[AM]** - Cordova CC
- (RM) Lewis, Richard F., Sr. **[AM]** - South Rosemary CC
- (RM) Miller, Lon William - Concord CC
- (BU) Moore, Donna Susan - Elon College: First CC
- (WI) Paschal, John S. Paschal - Seaside CC
- (RA) Pinner, W. Rickman - Garner: Garner CC
- (DU) Spence, Clinton William - Durham: Calvary
- (RA) Steele, Julie Hilton **[PE]** - CC
- (RM) Tart, Michael L. **[FL]** - Trinity Parish CC
- (BU) Trotter, J. Albert - Burlington: Davis Street CC
- (SA) Torres, Ronda Lee **[FD]** - Southern Pines CC
- (EC) Watson, Debra S. - South Mills CC
- (SA) Womack, LaVerne B. - Carthage CC
- (EC) Yorkey, Camille Ogle - Manteo: Mt. Olivet

(¶ 415.7) CLERGY APPOINTED AS MISSIONARIES:

- (SA) Lykins, Mark E. - Appointed to serve in Argentina; Southern Pines CC
- (WI) Harrison, Shana Deanetia - Appointed to serve in Chile; Wesleyan Chapel CC

(¶ 416.6) CLERGY APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL:

Probationary Members:

- (NB) Brewer, Robert W. - University of Toronto; Beech Grove-Rhems CC

Members in Full Connection:

- (DU) Colon-Emeric, Edgardo - Duke University, PhD Program; Durham: Cristo Vive CC

(¶ 313.2, 1992 Book of Discipline) RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS:

- Bernice Ballance, Laura S. Davenport, R. H. Garrison, Jr., Irene F. Gattis, Marilyn H. Johnson, Tacoma F. O'Connor, Susan Parker, Leslie C. Womack

(¶ 356) RETIRED CLERGY:

- BU** Gayle T. Alexander, J. C. Alexander, Jr., Susan Lutz Allred, Chester J. Andrews, James A. Auman, Rene' O. Bideaux, Rex E. Brooks, James L. Bryan, Nathan H. Byrd, W. R. Crowder, Lewis H. Dodson, Robert K. Eldredge, Otto Hardt, John E. Harwood, James L. Hobbs, H. H. Hodgins, J. Donald Johnson, Jerry J. Juren, Joe D. Lister, G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Robert C. Mooney, Jr., Floyd R. Morrow, Robert E. Lee Moser, G. Paul Phillips III, R. Dennis Ricks, Jr., Guy V. Soule, Jr., Robert B. Storrs, Jr., E. Russell Stott, Tommy Tyson, Carson O. Wiggins, Sr., William L. Wolfe
- DU** P. Wesley Aitken, Walton N. Bass, John R. Blue, Edward W. Bogie, Billy M. Carden, Daniel Ross Chandler, Helen G. Crotwell, Albert F. Fisher, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Bess G. Hunnings, Henry M. Hunnings **[AM]**, Wilbur I. Jackson, George W. Johnson, William M. Jeffries, Barney L. Jones, Jr., Vassar W. Jones, Johnie L. Joyce, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Wallace H. Kirby, Charles H. Lancaster, Brooks B. Little, Joyce Odom, Robert T. Osborn, Charles E. Owens, H. Worth Pearce, Benjamin F. Potter, Jr., Julie Forringer Purcell, John E. Reed, David C. Steinmetz, Charles M. Treihart **[RL]**, Robert L. Wallace,

- Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., William J. Witt, Eldon Woodcock
- EC** Francis C. Bradshaw, W. Thomas Clarke, Edwin L. Earnhardt, Ralph I. Epps, Charles H. Hutchinson, Doris J. Johnson **[RL]**, Edgar E. Whitley, William E. Worley
- FA** John K. Bergland, H. A. Bizzell, Jr., George F. Blanchard, George P. Chandler, Franklin D. Daniels, Allen C. Edens, Jr., N. B. Hill, Jr., Julius Jernigan, T. Garland Knott, James R. Lancaster, Jr., Maurice L. Lancaster **[AM]**, Samuel S. Lee, William P. Lowdermilk, Lawrence E. Lugar, John M. Mackey, Benjamin R. Melvin, John G. Olive **[AM]**, Carrie W. Parrish, T. Arnold Pope, Robert M. Poulk, William R. Rudd, J. Thomas Smith, Charles E. Sparks, James L. Summey, Bobby P. Tyson, Sr., Clarence L. Warren, Walter P. Weaver, Samuel J. Womack
- GO** John C. Andrews, Robert L. Bame, Hobart W. Burnside, C. McGee Creech, Charles K. Eakin, Daniel M. Forbes, Jr. **[AM]**, Charles M. Hackett, H. L. Harrell, Julian B. Helms, James W. Hicks, Jr. **[AM]**, Jean L. Hood, Thomas D. Hoogerland, Linwood S. Jones **[AM]**, Grady L. Kinley, F. D. Lamneck, Henry W. Lee, Wallace B. Lewis **[AM]**, Frank I. Lloyd, Jr., John D. Mitchell, E. G. Purcell, Jr., John M. Roberts, Bobby E. Smith, Nevin D. Snyder, Aaron G. Tyson, S. L. Wood, P. C. Yelverton
- GR** M. Randall Baker, W. N. Fulford **[AM]**, Robert G. Harris, Jr., A. P. Hill, Jr., Richard Leonhard **[RL]**, James G. Lupton, James H. Miller, Jr., J. B. Parvin, Daniel P. Powers **[RL/D]**, Paul B. Scott, Jr., Ray Sparrow, Wayne E. Thomas, James H. Warren, Gladys R. Williford, Claude T. Wilson
- NB** Edward P. Armstrong, Ellis J. Bedsworth, Paul C. Browning, Charles V. Bryant, Clingman C. Capps, Clyde B. Cheezem, James H. Coile, Irving E. Cook, Rudolph Hodge, Herbert F. Horne **[RL]**, Horace L. McLaurin, Robert L. Nicks, Joseph C. Parker, Harold T. Pickett, Ernest R. Porter, William W. Sherman, Jr., Robert S. Shields, Wilbur C. Teachey, James A. Tingle, Pearl G. West
- RA** Robert L. Baldrige, Berry O. Barbour, Troy J. Barrett, Richard R. Blankenhorn, Joseph K. Bostick, Kermit L. Braswell, Samuel H. Brown, Douglas L. Byrd, Eric Carson, Theodore V. Carter, Sr., Harold M. Chrismon, Sr., John M. Cline, Thomas A. Collins, John H. Crum, G. W. Crutchfield, David E. Daniel, B. L. Davidson, Murry L. DeHart, Jr., Clyde H. Dunn, Edward C. Elliott, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Kenneth E. Frazier, J. W. Garrison, J. Conrad Glass, R. Keith Glover, Riley T. Hamilton **[RL]**, Geraldine D. Ingram, O. Kelly Ingram, Eddie Jo Jarrett, Glenda N. Johnson, Norwood L. Jones, R. Norman Knight, Henry B. Lewis, Henry Lovelace, Tracy Maness, W. N. McDonald, Robert F. McKee, George C. Megill, J. P. Moorman, Eric O. Murray, Argel H. Payne, L. P. Plyler, Tommy G. Privette, F. R. Randolph, J. Earl Richardson, J. P. Rickards, Robin J. Scroggs, K. B. Sexton, William G. Sharpe IV, Jerry T. Smith, Rufus Stark, Leo C. Thompson, Neil H. Thompson, C. Clyde Tucker, Jr., Vernon C. Tyson, James M. Waggoner, H. Robert Warren, James I. Warren, Jr., Christian White, John H. White, James A. Williams, A.J. (Jack) Wilson, Arthur W. Winstead, O. B. Wooldridge, Jr.
- RO** John D. Aycock, James C.P. Brown, Paul G. Bunn, John G. Cottingham, Jimmy F. Cummings **[AM]**, Simeon F. Cummings, William Cummings, Donnie G. Davis **[AM]**, Tommy M. Faggart, Robert S. Gibson, Robert H. Hargrove **[RL]**, T. H. House, Harold F. Leatherman, Robert A. MacLean, Robert L. Mangum, Leonard E. Mayo, Clyde G. McCarver, Robert F. Moore, Miles Murphy, Jr., Evander Parnell **[AM]**, Lee A. Phillips, Robert J. Rudd, Richard C. Sharp, J. H. Shiver, James M. Short, James A. Starnes, James C. Stokes, Jr., Amos H. Stone, James F. Thompson, William M. Wells, Jr., Luther V. Wesley **[AM]**
- RM** Lester C. Bisette, Jesse V. Bone, Sidney G. Boone, Daniel D. Bowman, John M. Bowman **[AM]**, H. Charles Davis, G. Lloyd Edge, J. Sidney Epperson, Aydlett J. Eure, Jr., John T. Greene, Don Lee Harris, Lester P. Jackson, R. Harry Jordan, J.

C. Loy, Milton T. Mann, Carleton P. McKita, Dan E. Meadows, Charles H. Mercer, Robert W. Morgan, Ben F. Musser, Brooks Patten, Graham Royall **[AM]**, John T. Smith, H. Langill Watson, H. M. Wilkinson

SA Lovell R. Aills, Morris L. Barber, Kenneth E. Beane, Bobby C. Black, Robert F. Bundy, Angus M. Cameron, J. Claude Chaffin, John R. Crew, Jr., Thomas A. Danek, Jefferson W. Davis **[RL]**, W. Everette Eason, Leon D. Fowler, Clarence Garner, C. Franklin Grill, James W. Hamilton, C. S. Hubbard, Johnnie S. Huggins **[AM]**, Jack Manley Hunter, Frank I. Lloyd, Benjamin R. Melvin, Travis W. Owen, R. Bruce Pate, F. Gerald Peterson, Julian W. Scott, Mary L. Von Canon, Ben H. Wilson III

WI James H. Bailey, H. Fred Davis, Ralph L. Fleming, Jr., Charles J. Hause **[RL]**, John W. Hobbs, Joseph Kossan, Russell R. Knowles **[AM]**, J. Rodney Lane, Jr. **[AM]**, Gerald R. Massey **[AM]**, Rayford H. Methvin, Peleg D. Midgett III, Alvin J. Morris, Luther M. Peele, Jr., John S. Pearsall, Robert E. Rattz **[AM]**, Jeanne L. Ray **[RL]**, George C. Smith, John L. Stokes III, Roger E. Thompson, Lynn T. Wall

- **Structure Review Committee**
- **Conference Connectional Ministries**
- **Communications Circle**
Archives and History, Commission on
Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.
- **Episcopal Circle**
Christian and Interfaith Unity Council
Congregational Development, Commission on
District Superintendents, Report of
Monitoring and Accountability Ministry Team
Southeastern Jurisdictional Administrative Council
- **Mission Development Circle**
2003 Advance Specials
Church and Society, Commission on
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries, Committee on
Disaster Recovery Ministries/M.E.R.C.I.
Evangelism, Commission on
Missions Team
Multicultural Ministries
Native American Ministries
Peru Covenant, Task Force on
Strengthening the Black Church
United Methodist Women

Legislation and Reports

section four

- **Spiritual Formation and Leadership Circle**
 - Children's Ministry Team
 - Clergy Counseling and Consultation, Commission on
 - Conference Relations, Committee on
 - Continuing Education, Committee on
 - Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministries
 - Education, Commission on
 - Enlistment, Committee on
 - Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on
 - Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense, Committee on
 - Laity, Commission on
 - Ministerial Education Fund, Committee on
 - Nominations
 - NC Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation
 - North Carolina Christian Educators Fellowship
 - Older Adult Ministries, Committee on
 - Ordained Ministry, Board of
 - Pastoral Care, Committee on
 - Psychological Testing & Background Checks, Committee on
 - Residency in Ordained Ministry, Committee on
 - Sexual Ethics Support Team
 - Worship, Commission on
 - United Methodist Men
 - United Methodist Youth

- **Resource Ministries Circle**
 - Trustees, Conference Board of
 - 2002 Report on The United Methodist Building
 - Conference Staff Relations, Committee on
 - Equitable Compensation, Commission on
 - Finance and Administration, Council on
 - Incapacity, Joint Committee on
 - Insurance, Committee on
 - Partners in Caring, NC Conference
 - Pensions, Board of
 - United Methodist Foundation
 - Statisticians Report

STRUCTURE REVIEW COMMITTEE

The Structure Review Team was established at the 2000 Session of the Annual Conference when the current annual conference structure was adopted. The purpose of this group is to evaluate the structure for effectiveness, and to ensure that the Conference Rules are accurate in the description of the structure of the Annual Conference. For the last two years, this group has attended ministry circle and connectional table meetings; it has collected data through a survey format; and it has interviewed those in conference leadership positions to obtain their assessments.

At the 2001 Session of the Annual Conference, this group reported a need for strengthened communications. The stated need was to improve communications between the local church and the conference. Over the past year, our Communications Circle of ministry has begun a weekly e-mail service called "News Briefs." Issued each Monday; this offers up-to-date information about what is happening at local churches who submit information and what is happening on a conference level. As of the date of this report, the News Briefs are being sent to those on the conference e-Mail list, mainly clergy. The work of establishing a new list containing the email addresses of the lay members of the annual conference is currently underway. When this list is complete, the News Briefs will be distributed directly to our lay members as well as our clergy members.

We continue to encourage the Circles of Ministry to share the good news of their work with the entire conference, possibly using the News Briefs as a vehicle.

At this time, the Structure Review Team has no recommendations for change, and has found the Annual Conference Structure to be in accord with the structure as outlined in the Conference Rules.

Kim Lamb, Chairperson

CONFERENCE CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES

As a Fire Is Meant for Burning

We are learners; we are teachers; we are pilgrims on the way.

We are seekers; we are givers; we are vessels made of clay.

By our gentle, loving actions we would show that Christ is light.

In a humble, listening spirit we would live to God's delight.

(Copyright 1992 by GIA Publications, Inc., Chicago, Illinois. All rights reserved. Used with permission.)

Conference Connectional Ministries embraces the expansive ministries of the North Carolina Annual Conference and creates arenas in which ministry can be holistically envisioned, strengthened, renewed, coordinated, and evaluated. The Connectional Table met in September, November, January, and March - four times in the 2001-2002 conference year, as set forth in the conference rules. The Connectional Table, convened and led by the bishop, continues to develop a life of worship, covenant prayer, and Christian conferencing. The members of the Connectional Table work face to face, in a circle, celebrating ministry, solving problems, and planning for new ministry initiatives.

Dialogue at the 2001-2002 Connectional Table meetings focused on the quadrennial invitation, mission, and strategies as embraced by the 2001 Annual Conference Session:

- the invitation, *Come to the Water, Gift of Jesus Christ*
- the mission, *To make leaders bold and congregations faithful in mission to the world*
- the strategies,
 - * to offer clergy and laity resources for spiritual formation, overflowing evangelism, and faithful leadership;
 - * to develop 20 new ministries in communities affected by

poverty

- * to transform and strengthen existing churches for effective, inclusive mission
- * to start 20 new congregations
- * to discover and utilize new financial resources for mission and ministry

The Connectional Table worked together in evaluation of the 2001 Annual Conference Session and in planning for the 2002 Annual Conference Session, in assessing and re-directing the work of Wellspring, in the closure of Disaster Recovery Ministries and the launching of the ministries of Marion Edwards Recovery Center Initiatives (MERC), in considering the special needs and opportunities for churches of small membership, in encouraging and expanding Igniting Ministry opportunity, in assessing the alignment of financial resources toward the embraced ministry priorities of the annual conference and in planning the next steps in unity dialogue.

It is helpful to remember that the current structure and terminology of the North Carolina Conference was emerging parallel to new commended structure and terminology of the general church. The language of the 2000 Discipline, therefore, is providential and helpful in describing the focus and expanse of Connectional Ministries.

Paragraph 607. Connectional Ministries - *Each annual conference is responsible to focus and guide the mission and ministry of The United Methodist Church within its boundaries by:*

1. *envisioning the ministries necessary to live out the mission of the church in and through the annual conference;*
2. *creating and nurturing relationships and connections among the local, district, annual conference, and general church ministries;*
3. *providing encouragement, coordination, and support for the ministries of nurture, outreach, and witness in districts and congregations for the transformation of the world;*
4. *ensuring the alignment of the total resources of the annual conference to its mission;*
5. *developing and strengthening ethnic ministries, including ethnic local churches and concerns;*
6. *providing for advocacy and monitoring functions to ensure that the church is consistent with its stated values.*

*It is recommended that each annual conference have a **director of connectional ministries** or designated person to focus and guide the mission and ministry of The United Methodist Church within the annual conference.*

a) The director may be lay or clergy.

b) The director shall serve as an officer of the annual conference and shall sit with the cabinet when the cabinet considers matters relating to coordination, implementation, or administration of the conference program, and other matters as the cabinet and director may determine.

c) In partnership with the bishop and cabinet and the elected leadership of the conference, the director of connectional ministries shall have the following primary responsibilities:

- 1) *to serve as steward of the vision of the annual conference, including the development, clarification, interpretation, and embodiment of the vision;*
- 2) *to serve as leader of the continuous process of transformation and renewal necessary for the annual conference to be faithful to our Christian identity in a changing world;*
- 3) *to ensure alignment of the total resources of the conference to its vision;*
- 4) *to ensure the connections among the local, district, annual conference, and general church ministries for the purpose of networking, resourcing, and communicating their shared ministry.*

The Conference Connectional Table seeks to serve as *steward of the vision* of the annual conference. It is the intent and commitment of the Connectional Table to develop, clarify, interpret, and embody that vision in life and ministry together in this quadrennium. Therefore we hope as a covenant group of leaders to listen and learn, to discern and to project, to respond and to redirect as we are counseled by the vast wisdom of laity and clergy in the North Carolina Annual Conference. Your wisdom is needed and your input is invited. Contact the Office of Connectional Ministries at 1-800-849-4433, ext. 249 as you are led to do so in this year to come.

*In the midst of new dimensions, in the face of changing ways,
who will lead the pilgrim people wandering in their separate ways?
God of rainbow, fiery pillar, leading where the eagles soar,
we your people, ours the journey, now and ever, now and ever, now and evermore.
The Faith We Sing, number 2238*

Hope Morgan Ward, Director of Connectional Ministries

COMMUNICATIONS CIRCLE

The General Church, through the creation of Igniting Ministry, brought the story of United Methodism and the invitation of Jesus Christ, into mainstream American media in 2001. The Communications Circle was part of that history. The Communications Circle, with financial assistance from the North Carolina Conference on Finance and Administration, and a matching grant from Igniting Ministry, placed television advertisement on broadcast stations across the conference during Back to School time. A joint agreement with Norfolk District in Virginia, and the Western North Carolina Conference resulted in broadcast advertising reaching the NC Conference from Norfolk and Greensboro. The NC Conference was the first to initiate “partnership” television buys across conference lines. Another conference-wide advertising schedule is planned for Back to School 2002. Availability for matching funds for Igniting Ministries will last until 2004.

While television advertisements are an important part of Igniting Ministry, the heart of this emphasis is the local church where invitation, welcome and nurturing take place. Training was offered to teach skills in invitation, welcoming, and discipling at 10 locations across the conference, and with the additional training that was offered at Annual Conference, at least 2500 persons were trained. Another training event in Igniting Ministry is scheduled for Saturday, July 27, 2002, 10am – 5pm at Asbury UMC in Raleigh. Camille Yorkey and Bill Norton, who attended national leader’s training, have led all the NCC training and many of the training events across the Southeastern Jurisdiction and in other jurisdictions. Their gifts and expertise have been invaluable to Igniting Ministries in the North Carolina Conference and the The United Methodist Church.

The Walton Memorial Media Center, the NCC Resource Library under the leadership of Laura Bailey, continues to provide resources to local churches from every district. Nearly 100 new videos and video-based studies have been added to the library this year. These new resources cover a wide variety of topics such as missions, United Methodist interpretation, Bible study, church leadership, grief counseling, and parenting. Laura is available to help with local church resource questions in person, by phone or e-mail.

Archives and History moved to new quarters on the second floor of the conference building. The move gives more space and visibility to the historical collection of Methodism in the North Carolina Conference.

The work of the Communications Circle is varied and vibrant. We see our task of “telling the world what the church is up to . . .” as challenging and joy-filled. We will continue to live out the Great Commission in meaningful and exciting ways into the 21st century.

Lib Campbell, Convener

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON

"Archives and History is now on the second floor of the Methodist Headquarters Building! The new space gives us better protection for our records and is near the media center. Our staff person, Laura Bailey, takes care of both of these areas of work. We are well pleased! Frank Grill, Conference Historian, spent 4 days organizing the newly moved materials in our collection. Vivian Mitchell provides invaluable help with her personal knowledge and typing skills.

Because of the widespread circulation of the church wide directory of researchers, calls from across the country are on the rise, both to the Conference Historian and to the staff. We are so pleased that our churches are recognizing their heritage with celebrations. The following churches held celebrations: Plymouth UMC, Plymouth 175 years; Providence UMC, Goldsboro, 175 years; St. Peter's UMC, Oxford, 125 years; Bethel UMC, Mt. Olive, 100 years; Ellis Chapel UMC, Hillsboro, 100 years; First UMC Sneads Ferry, 100 years; Woodington, UMC, Kinston, 100 years; North Raleigh UMC, Raleigh, 30 years. Those churches that wish to celebrate milestones in their history may contact Laura Bailey and receive a certificate signed by our Bishop.

Our meetings are held semi-annually following the Historical Society in one of our older churches. Any interested person may become a member of the NC Historical Society by paying \$7 annual dues. Our spring meeting will be April 13 at Carr UMC in Durham.

Archives and History has provided grave markers for the following clergy: Rev. Albert DeWitt Byrd, Jr., b. 8/29/1928, d. 7/15/01, Herman Stanford Winberry, b. 1/08/1923, d. 08/01/01, William Addison Crow, b.11/25/1902, d. 8/12/01, Robert S. Pullman, b.11/2/1932 d. 9/22/01, Worlise Lee Knowles, b. 8/27/1947, d. 9/23/01, Emerson Lane Thompson, Jr. b. 12/03/1931, d. 12/19/01. We remember and give thanks to God for those who came before us!

The SEJ Meeting of Archives and History will be held July 15-19 at Lake Junaluska. Arthur Warren is vice-chair of that group. John Mitchell serves on the steering committee.

Martha Garrick, Chairperson

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

The North Carolina Christian Advocate reaches approximately 13,000 United Methodists twice a month with the latest church-related international, national, state and local news, commentaries and features. The paper targets church pastors and members in the North Carolina and Western North Carolina conferences, and is funded by a combination of subscriptions, conference grants, advertising, and an endowment.

Recent supplements included a special issue devoted to the terrorist attacks, a new Hispanic ministry insert that appears quarterly, more extensive national and state coverage, and the return of a revised Sunday School lesson, written by former NC Conference Assistant to the Bishop, Belton Joyner, Jr. The paper continues to include columns and commentary from North Carolina conference-related writers Bishop Marion Edwards, Hope Morgan Ward, Paul Stallsworth, Steve Compton, and others.

The paper continues to be the voice of United Methodism in North Carolina, and the multi-layered *Advocate* web site is now fully functioning as a supplement to the paper. Through the *Advocate*, readers receive a comprehensive overview of the varied mission and ministry that encompasses United Methodism. From consecrations to celebrations, the activity of the Church, and ultimately its vision, is reflected on the pages and on the web site of the *Advocate*.

Kevin Rippin, Editor

EPISCOPAL CIRCLE

Those areas of Conference ministry relating to the Episcopal Circle include: Annual Conference Program, the Cabinet, Christian Unity, Congregational Development, Ecumenical Ministries, Monitoring and Accountability, and Nominations.

The mission of the Episcopal Circle is to listen to, prayerfully consider, and offer insight to the Bishop; and to receive and implement tasks of his special interests.

Our primary focus during this quadrennium is the Repentance & Reconciliation priority of the United Methodist Church within the NC Annual Conference. As this process is carried forward we seek the guidance of the Holy Spirit to help us recognize the truth, to repent of and reconcile our offenses against the African American community, and to continue this process with those races, colors, religions, sexes, and nationalities we have harmed, wittingly or unwittingly.

In this process we encourage local churches within the NC Conference during the next year to make use of the study – *Steps Toward Wholeness: Learning and Repentance (A Study Guide for United Methodist Congregations)*, co-sponsored by the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns and the Council of Bishops of The United Methodist Church. This study guide will be made available to pastors and congregations at the 2002 Annual Conference.

The Episcopal Circle receives budget requests from each area of ministry within the Circle. And we seek to serve the Conference and our Bishop in an advisory capacity as we address and carry forward issues brought to our table.

Randall E. Innes, Convener

CHRISTIAN AND INTERFAITH UNITY COUNCIL

For many years, the concept of Christian Unity has called United Methodists to look outward, to search out where a sense of unity might be found with denominations much different from ours. However, beginning with General Conference of 2000, there is now a new dimension to the concept of Christian Unity, namely, exploring issues of unity and disharmony within our own Methodist Family. We are now more conscious of racial divisions which led to the creation of the African Methodist Episcopal Church, the African Methodist Episcopal, Zion, Church and the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church. A Service of Repentance and Reconciliation at General Conference began to address these issues in 2000. In 2001, a Celebration of Shared Heritage and Unity at Evans Metropolitan AMEZ Church in Fayetteville raised many of the same issues for our Conference.

Our Council encourages every local church to study this issue at a local level during this next Conference Year. A Study Guide, "Steps Toward Wholeness: Learning and Repentance," has been prepared by the General Conference Commission on Christian Unity for this purpose. The events of September, 2001 have also brought a new focus to our work as a Council. Living as neighbors with the Islamic faith and wrestling with issues of war and justice in the face of terrorism are some of the challenges facing the Council in the coming year. Finally, the Council would like to celebrate local ministries that cross denominational lines. Modest grants are available from the Council to help in these endeavors.

Eric N. Lindblade, Jr., Chairperson

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT, COMMISSION ON

The Commission seeks to support our annual conference in responding to Jesus' challenge to be "my witnesses in Jerusalem, in all Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth" (Acts 1:8). Our response necessarily reflects the diversity of our churches of the people called Methodists and the geographical area we are called to serve. Many of our congregations were founded to serve in ministry in a rural and small town state

that is transforming into an urban and suburban centers. This results in half of our annual conference membership now worshipping in only 120 of our 840 churches. These 120 churches typically average 175 or more in worship on a typical weekend.

We continue to hold before the annual conference a goal of starting 5 new churches each year. Many of us now realize that this is a break-even proposition for the conference as a whole. Our worship attendance each week across the annual conference has grown from 72,794 in 1990 to 83,742 in 2000, a 15% increase, while North Carolina's population has increased over 20% in the same time period. Further, the addition of 29 new churches over the past seven years has resulted in most of the growth in worship attendance experienced in the annual conference. We are also especially excited about the formation of the Wake Circles of Hispanic Ministry in Wake County and the launching of community ministry centers in the Rocky Mount District. This is in response to our bishop's challenge to open 20 new faith communities in places affected by poverty by the year 2004. We encourage our annual conference to maintain these commitments to growth affirmed by the 2001 Annual Conference.

The Office of Congregational Development continues to consult with nearly 100 churches each year. The assistance provided includes demographic research, local consultations, training and planning services for already existing congregations. The office is now leading our conference in two important initiatives for the coming year. The first is the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the Ten Dollar Club. This long-term commitment to new church development has contributed to the launching of 80 churches that currently constitute over 15% of our membership. We hope to substantially increase the numbers of people committed to making new church development a priority in their giving. The second is to undergird the emerging work of the Congregational Development Fund. We hope to realize a ten-fold increase in the investment funds available to support formation of new faith communities. This funding should support future growth among the people called Methodist in eastern North Carolina.

The work of the Office and Commission on Congregational Development is multifaceted as we seek to serve rural, small town, suburban and urban churches, in a variety of socio-economic situations, within varied cultural traditions, offering to each one the gospel of Jesus Christ. Thank you for your prayers and your support.

Wm. Allen Bingham, Chairperson

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS, REPORT OF

The Cabinet of the N. C. Conference gives thanks to God for God's many blessings. We are especially grateful for the Christian devotion and leadership of Bishop Marion M. Edwards, our Conference Staff, and the laity and clergy who are making disciples for Jesus Christ across our 56 eastern counties.

We constantly work for greater effectiveness in evangelization (including starting an average of 5 new congregations each year), missions (locally and abroad), Christian education (where the growing number of short-term Bible Study/mission groups is so encouraging). We are broadening our ministries through our local churches to the poor and children at risk. Our commitment to greater inclusiveness in church membership, leadership positions, and appointments is strong and there is gradual growth there. We are intentionally celebrating the ministries of our Small Membership Churches, working to strengthen them and to deploy our pastoral leaders in those churches with even greater effectiveness.

New sanctuaries, fellowship halls, Christian life centers and parsonages are being built in every District. We continue to be a growing conference, having a net gain in membership 20 of the past 23 years, including growth in 2001. We are grateful that three of our Districts again paid 100 % of the apportioned funds for World-Wide Ministries in 2001, and the giving of the Conference as a whole to those vital ministries grew

1 %.

The fresh Wellspring ministry led by David Brownlee is bringing new vitality and health. Our people have responded in marvelous ways to "Blanket Afghanistan with Love" and given strong support (that will total around \$ 500,000) to the Russian Methodist Theological Seminary in Moscow. Highlights of significant developments in each District include:

BURLINGTON—351 persons joined on Profession of Faith, 100% of apportioned funds was paid; a new church (Chapel Hill UMC) was begun, Grace UMC committed resources to a new Hispanic ministry, 10 congregations either began construction or paid off indebtedness.

DURHAM—The 74 churches had a Mission Fair. More people are joining on Profession of Faith; attendance at district Events and payment on apportioned funds is growing, many neighborhoods are changing and a stronger emphasis is being put on developing spiritual leaders. Cristo Vive, the Hispanic Church, is being strengthened and that ministry is being expanded; six churches are building or expanding.

ELIZABETH CITY—Wesley Hospitality House in EC is one year old. Stephen Ministry has begun in the District (Hatteras). 7 churches are building or purchasing more land.

FAYETTEVILLE—Participated strongly in Blanket Afghanistan With Love and support for Russian Seminary. Ministries of Hand-in-Hand, Disciple Bible Study, Prison Ministry, AGAPE are growing. Most churches grew in membership, and two (Trinity and Cornerstone) moved to new Worship facilities.

GOLDSBORO—Garris Chapel is building a new sanctuary. Falling Creek built a new fellowship hall. Record high Lay Rally Attendance for 2002-586 registered attendees, with an unknown number who did not sign in. Bishop Edwards was the guest speaker. Bethel (Duplin County) celebrated its 100th year anniversary. Warsaw dedicated a new Food & Clothing Pantry and building. Numerous churches have begun contemporary worship services. Woodland will consecrate a new fellowship and classroom building on 5 May 2002. Faison is developing a program with Goshen Medical Center for Duplin County.

GREENVILLE—More churches are participating in Disciple Bible Study, Christian Believer, Emmaus Walk. The Hispanic Ministry at Grimesland is growing. Apportionments were paid 100% for third year in a row. Five churches occupied new buildings or did significant renovations. Strong emphasis is being placed on evangelism and leadership development. A new church will be started within the year. More churches are focusing on ministries with children, and there was marvelous response to mission opportunities through workteam and contributions.

NEW BERN—Five congregations are building, or have completed, new facilities. There are 100 Certified Lay Speakers under leadership of Grier Garrick. An outstanding lay ministry is Hand-in-Hand at First UMC in Morehead City. Our Lay Rally with Rosemary Brown had 650 in attendance.

RALEIGH—Over 1300 attended the Raleigh District Great Event with Tony Campolo on Sept. 16 at Memorial Auditorium. Three new churches were constituted (First, Fuquay-Varina, New Beginnings, Windborne). Edenton Street broke ground for Fellowship Hall, Kitchen, Classrooms and Offices. St. Mark's consecrated a new Education Building.

ROCKINGHAM—323 are now certified as Lay Speakers in the district; The District Native American Cooperative Ministry sponsored, for a 2nd year, a "Church-related Vocations/Scholarship Rally" attended by 135. 33 persons received \$128,000 in scholarship's in 2001. Two large churches are "mentoring churches" with Disciple Bible Study (with one graduating over 100 persons). Leadership Development Workshop attendance is much better than in the past. District Churches, for a third year, helped with DISCIPLE program at the Morrison Correctional Center.

ROCKY MOUNT—Clark Street Ministries has now expanded into Rocky Mount Community Ministries. Three more Faith Communities in poor areas will be started

soon. Agape Korean UMC is going well, as are several charge realignments. Sandy Cross and Nashville UMCs have large building projects underway.

SANFORD—Apportionments have been paid 100 % in past 7 years. We rejoice over the church building improvements completed and those underway. A highlight was the Weekend Mission celebration which ended with a large Lay Rally and with Jim Goodwin from Brazil as speaker. The Hispanic Ministry continues to have significant impact.

WILMINGTON—The District sponsored the Igniting Ministry Training Event, Terry Tekyl Prayer Event and the GLAD Benefit Concert for the new church start (Wellspring UMC). There was strong participation in Blanket Afghanistan with Love. New buildings are in progress at Windsor, Wrightsville, Westview, Jordans Chapel. There have been land purchases at St. Paul, Carolina Beach, Hampstead.

Sidney H. Huggins, Dean

MONITORING AND ACCOUNTABILITY MINISTRY TEAM

The Monitoring and Accountability Ministry Team offers a ministry of advocacy for inclusiveness in the North Carolina Conference. As United Methodists, “we recognize that God made all creation and saw that it was good. As a diverse people of God who bring special gifts and evidence of God’s grace to the unity of the Church and society, we are called to be faithful to the example of Jesus’ ministry to all persons” (Par. 138, The Book of Discipline, 2000). Our goal is to encourage and guide the NCC to realize the full and equal participation of all children of God, regardless of race or ethnic background, gender, physical limitations, or age in the life and leadership of Christ’s Church.

During 2001, we offered the following ministries to encourage increased inclusiveness in the life of the NCC.

- 1) At the 2001 Annual Conference, we introduced the monitoring process as a powerful technique to build and strengthen inclusive participation. Our monitoring teams monitored the majority of conference plenary sessions and worship services to record participation rates. Results were published as daily feedback in The Saddlebag. Monitoring revealed the following patterns of plenary session participation (i.e., leadership from the podium; comments from the floor): 58% white men, 28% white women, 8% racial ethnic minority men, and 6% racial ethnic minority women. Of the Annual Conference worship services monitored, 51% of worship leaders/musicians were white men, 26% were white women, 14% were racial ethnic minority men, and 9% were racial ethnic minority women.
- 2) Our team conducted monitoring of NCC clergy appointments for 2001/2002. As of July 2001, there were 56 appointments of ethnic racial minority clergy in the NCC, and 22 cross racial appointments (19 white churches with ethnic racial pastors or associates; 3 ethnic minority churches with white pastors).
- 3) Our monitoring of the NCC District Superintendency (as of 7/01) found the following rates of representation: 83% men and 17% women; 92% white and 8% racial ethnic persons.
- 4) Monitoring of NCC Conference Connectional Table (as of 6/01) found its composition to be 40% women and 60% men.
- 5) Our Team hosted a well-attended, conference-wide Clergywomen’s Day Apart with Bishop Edwards on April 24, 2001, at St. Paul UMC in Durham.

As the Monitoring and Accountability Ministry Team enters its second year, our objectives include refining our monitoring and reporting procedures, as well as monitoring a wider scope of conference and district functions. We will continue to familiarize the NCC with the usefulness of monitoring for inclusiveness as we work to keep before ourselves and others the church’s commitment to inclusiveness as a faithful reflection of Jesus’ ministry to all persons.

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

The Southeastern Jurisdictional Administrative Council celebrates a successful 2001. Under the leadership of President, Bishop William Morris, from the Nashville area and our Vice Presidents, Rev. Hope Morgan Ward and Mr. Frank Furman, we made significant strides for Christ in our service to The United Methodist Church. We appreciate the leadership that the North Carolina Conference provides the Southeastern Jurisdiction through Bishop Marion Edwards, Paul Chitnis and Jane Johnson.

A communications audit was conducted in May with United Methodist Communications and we are actively following the recommendations. We are in the process of re-vamping our telephone, websites and computer systems plus equipping staff to better serve the persons who call for information and attend events. A more unified approach for all Southeastern Jurisdiction publications and brochures will be instituted to better tell our story. Plans are in place to be more intentional in an effort to deal with racism in our institutions and seeking to recruit a more inclusive staff. More attention is being given to building morale for our large staff in our home office at Lake Junaluska. New vision and mission statements are being considered.

The Administrative Council of the Southeastern Jurisdiction has been given two tasks by the Jurisdictional Conference: (1) to provide ministry options around the jurisdiction; and, (2) to administer Lake Junaluska Assembly. We have a great heritage that began in 1913 and continues in a dramatic way into the 21st century, as we serve as a place for developing future leaders of the Church.

In an effort to support annual conferences and local churches in our mutual work of making disciples for Jesus Christ, the Ministry Team and the Junaluska Team continue to strive for events, workshops, seminars and facilities that can be used by The United Methodist Church in our equipping ministry.

The Ministry Team, in 2001, was pleased that all of the ministry options sponsored by the Administrative Council at Lake Junaluska and around the jurisdiction boasted attendance increases. New ministry options were instituted and we intentionally organized listening and sharing sessions with the College of Bishops, directors of connectional ministries and district superintendents. We offered free lodging for cabinets that hold their meetings at the Lake in exchange for time with us to discuss needs they feel the jurisdiction can meet.

The Ministry Team is fortunate to have a new Director of Hispanic Ministries. Rev. David Ortigoza has joined the Ministry staff. We celebrate the ministry of Rev. Young Yoon who has given several years as the Director of Korean Ministries. We will miss his dedicated and diligent work among us.

The Administrative Council appreciates the ministries of the seven Southeastern Jurisdiction agencies: Intentional Growth Center; Archives and History; Southeastern Jurisdictional Agency for Native American Ministries, Inc.; Southeastern United Methodist Agency for Rehabilitation, Inc.; Southeastern Jurisdiction United Methodist Volunteers in Mission; Gulfside Assembly and Hinton Rural Life Center. Cooperation and work among our agencies and ministry staff is at an all-time high.

Along with the increased Southeastern Jurisdiction's Ministry attendance, the Conference and Retreat Center at Lake Junaluska had 111,593 guest nights, which is 6.5% over 2000, and the second highest in our existence. We had 445 groups use our facilities and 71% of the persons attending were United Methodist.

This year we implemented the publishing arm of the jurisdiction, Junaluska Resources, in partnership with Providence House Publishers in Franklin, TN. The goal is to publish significant new resources for the Church generated at Lake Junaluska and around the jurisdiction. Sermons by the Lake, by Dr. Reginald Mallett, and, Kadasha Workbook, Experiential Worship for the Next Generation, by Chris Hughes and Jennifer McSwain, along with the CDs, "Live at Lake Junaluska" and "Through the Years with the Junaluska Singers," provide resources to the entire Church.

In order to improve relationships and understanding across jurisdictional boundaries, we have invited the Western Jurisdiction College of Bishops to send representatives to our Ministers' Conference in July. We have also offered the Northeast College of Bishops a place for respite for pastors and staff who have experienced great stress providing support and pastoral care to persons in New York and the Washington, DC areas during the national crisis. We continue to desire to build bridges and foster cooperation across the United Methodist Church.

The Administrative Council was proud to be a sponsoring partner with Habitat for Humanity by giving a lot on the grounds of Lake Junaluska Assembly. This is the second Habitat House built at the Lake and we were proud that Mr. Millard Fuller, the founder and president of Habitat International, visited the new home while it was under construction.

The Council will begin a Workplace Discipleship Program this summer. All of our summer staff will not only have a job, but will also have the opportunity to live, work and worship in an ethnically and culturally diverse situation. They will have opportunities to claim their call as a minister of Christ and to learn what is needed to be a Christian leader for the 21st century. Mr. Marcus Robinson, a business man from Cherokee, NC and Rev. Hardy Tippet, a retired Deacon in full connection, from the Virginia Annual Conference, will coordinate the Workplace Discipleship Program and will make available mentors to all our summer staff.

A capital fund campaign to support the ministries of the Southeastern Jurisdiction and Lake Junaluska is in its early stages. Many of our existing buildings need significant attention plus new facilities are needed to provide the kind of ministry needed for a new day in the church. Renovation of Shackford Hall will begin in August 2002. Persons who have an appreciation for our ministries and for Lake Junaluska are asked to contact us for more information.

The Administrative Council appreciates the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. Fifteen percent of our budget comes from local church contributions to provide the ministry of the jurisdiction.

The Administrative Council of the Southeastern Jurisdiction celebrates the opportunity to serve the United Methodist Church. Please continue to partner with us in a mutual ministry for Jesus Christ.

Jimmy L. Carr, Executive Director

MISSION DEVELOPMENT CIRCLE

The areas of Conference ministry relating to the Mission Circle include: Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries, Evangelism, Church and Society, Disaster response, Health and Human Services, Multicultural Ministries, Ethnic and Local Church Concerns, Global Ministries, Missions, United Methodist Men and United Methodist Women.

We continue to function under our original mission which is "To inspire courage, cultivate generosity, and to ignite service for Christ's mission in the world." During the past year we have endeavored to lay claim to God's abundant resources and to boldly share the mission story through personal experience and testimony while at the same time opening up new frontiers for mission opportunities. Mission is happening in a new and exciting way in the North Carolina Conference. Increasing numbers of persons are becoming involved in the various mission areas as we live into our vision and mission we adopted a year ago. We are now involved in a variety of social, justice and mercy mission projects both locally and around the world.

During the past year the Mission Circle conducted our first Grant writing workshop. The attendance at this event was excellent. Training and skills building was provided for participants to use in the application process. A second workshop is planned for the spring of 2002.

During the past year the Mission Development Circle has met and formed a long-range plan of communications and sharing the story with our Conference membership, churches and focus groups within the Circle. We now are able to go on-line and experience the excitement of missions in our conference. Soon we will be able to make available to everyone in our conference a directory of our mission projects, contact persons and a speaker's bureau to share these programs in our local churches. After two years of laying the framework for our future efforts we look enthusiastically to the future where we can live out our vision together in all the areas of mission as we serve God.

Gary Wayne Locklear, Chairperson

2003 CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

Advance Special: Each local church, having gone the first mile by paying their apportionments in full, should consider giving to a least one project in each lane of the Advance: World, National, UMCOR, Missionary Salary Support, and Conference, thereby becoming a Rainbow Covenant Church.

A. Lane One: World Missions

1. UNITED METHODIST SEMINARY IN RUSSIA #012174-ORA
Scholarships will provide good Biblical and theological training for the development of strong ministries for future Russian church leaders.
2. GANTA UNITED METHODIST MISSION, Liberia, Africa #011000-6BN
Funds received will support the elementary schools in the Nimba County region.
3. PROJECT AGAPE, ARMENIA: The Director of Project AGAPE coordinates relief .. efforts in Armenia (food, medical supplies, medication); working with the Armenian Church to provide a holistic ministry in pastoral care, education, healthcare, agriculture and economic development; and working with an English-speaking congregation in Yerevan and support for the Lachin Home for Children.
4. PERU COVENANT TASK FORCE: Funds received for this project will be administered by the North Carolina Conference Peru Task Force to fulfill the covenant made between our Conference and the Peru Conference. Funds will also be directed to those World Advance Projects in Peru, relating to theological education, new church development, leadership training and the Children's Breakfasts of Love, on the basis of needs communicated by the Peru Conference.
5. CIEMAL, Latin America #012020-ORA
Latin American Council of Evangelical Methodist Churches.
6. SOUTHEAST ASIAN RELIEF (S.E.A.R.), Vietnam #013497-ORA
Asia/Pacific.
7. ANDEAN RURAL HEALTH CARE PROGRAM, Bolivia #010158-2 RA
To provide vaccinations, nutritional monitoring of children, prenatal care, and other preventative health care services. Funds given under this Advance number are divided equally between the Andean Rural Health Care Program and other health care programs of the Bolivian Methodist Church, as per agreement made between ARHC and church leaders in Bolivia.
8. AMITY PRINTING PRESS, BIBLES, China, Nanjing #011422-1RA
The Amity Printing Press (TAPP) was established in 1987 as a joint venture between The Amity Foundation and United Bible Societies. Gifts help to print Bibles, hymnals and devotional materials in Chinese and minority languages.
Any other WORLD ADVANCE SPECIAL as listed in PARTNERSHIP IN MISSIONS.

B. Lane Two: National Missions

1. ROBESON COUNTY CHURCH & COMMUNITY CENTER, Lumberton, NC. #791742-0
An ecumenical ministry in a multicultural community which is designed to help local churches meet emergency needs, literacy tutoring for children and adults, home repairs and building new homes. Speakers are available upon request.
2. NATIONAL HISPANIC MINISTRIES CHALLENGE FUND #982620-1

Provides assistance to Annual Conferences developing Hispanic Ministries, especially in the areas of leadership recruitment and development, financial resources and . printed resources.

3. SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREW POTATO PROJECT, Virginia #801600-0
Salvages millions of pounds of unmarketable potatoes and other produce and distributes the food to hungry people nationwide.
4. HINTON RURAL LIFE CENTER, Hayesville, NC #731372-2
Provides for training needs and development of churches in town and rural settings.
5. NATIONAL NATIVE AMERICAN FAMILY CAMP, Oklahoma City, OK.... #982602-8
Provides an annual opportunity for Native American church leaders to attend or lead workshops in outreach ministries and evangelism.
6. SEJ ASSOCIATION OF NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES #791842-4
Lake Junaluska, NC. To help meet the needs of 130,000+ Native Americans living in the 17 annual conferences of the Southeast.
7. CRIMINAL JUSTICE & MERCY MINISTRIES, Lake Junaluska, NC. #731200-0
Relates to United Methodist and other organizations engaged in criminal justice ministries and prison reform.
8. RED BIRD MISSIONARY CONFERENCE, Beverly, Kentucky #773978-4
The conference program facilitates the development of local churches and local lay leaders in isolated rural mountain communities
Any other NATIONAL ADVANCE SPECIAL as listed in PARTNERSHIP IN MISSIONS.

C. Lane Three: UMCOR

1. UMCOR DISASTER RESPONSE #901670-1
Enables UMCOR to respond to persons in need after natural disasters in the United States.
2. REFUGEE PROGRAMS, Asia/Pacific Region #201700-1
Organizes emergency assistance, income-generating projects, and food and medicine aid for refugees.
3. BRAZIL - CIEMAL, STREET CHILDREN PROJECTS #714367-6
Offers new opportunities and hope to street children in several cities through skills training, temporary shelter, alternative education and food.
4. WORLD HUNGER/POVERTY #982920-4
Provides both short-term crisis relief and long-term developmental assistance to eliminate the root causes of hunger.
5. FOUR HOMES OF MERCY, Jerusalem, Israel #629483-7
Provides medical care for handicapped persons, homeless persons, the elderly, and expectant mothers.
6. BREAD FOR THE WORLD #982325-3
Educates and influences people to work for government policies that address the basic causes of domestic and world hunger.
7. HEIFER PROJECT INTERNATIONAL #982530-8 General Program
..... #982532-1 Living Gift Program
An inter-faith project that provides animals and other assistance to rural families. Recipients agree to pass on the first born female offspring of their animals to someone else in need.
8. CROP/CHURCH WORLD SERVICE COMMUNITY HUNGER APPEAL. #982380-1
Funds raised by a local church in a CROP event can receive UMCOR credit. For necessary forms contact: Carolinas CROP Office, 1006 Lamond Ave., Durham, NC 27701.
9. LOCAL INSTITUTIONS DEVELOPMENT PROJECT #205465-2
Battambang & Banteay Meanchey, Cambodia.
Any other UMCOR Advance Special listed in PARTNERSHIP IN MISSIONS or any UMCOR emergency appeal.

D. Lane Four: Missionary Salary Support

The following persons have been recommended by the North Carolina Conference

Missions Development Team for Salary Support:

1. LUANN CHARLTON, (#791365-0) Co-Director of Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries of North Carolina, Inc., which is a collaborative ministry of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. This ministry seeks to develop and strengthen DISCIPLE Bible Study ministries in local churches of North Carolina and in missional settings, especially prison units.
2. GARY WAYNE LOCKLEAR, Assigned to the Rockingham District Native American Cooperative Ministry with the North Carolina Annual Conference. Main goal is to grow the Native American churches and leadership in the coming years and to explore the possibility of developing congregations in all Native American communities in the North Carolina Conference.
3. JOSE LOIS ZAMORA, (#791860-2) Reverend Zamora is assigned as coordinator of Hispanic Ministries in the North Carolina Annual Conference.
4. BUTCH HUFFMAN, (#791422-2) Butch is the Director of Volunteers in Mission with Disaster Recovery Ministries of the North Carolina Annual Conference.
5. ERIC TORRES, (791765-7) Eric works with the Refugee Resettlement Program, shalom zones and multicultural ministries with the North Carolina Annual Conference.
6. MARK LYKINS, Argentina (#013099-4AZ) Mark is assigned as a pastor within Argentina's Iglesia Evangelica Metodista. Mark serves as pastor of three churches in Rosario: Norte, El Redentor and La Esperanza. Mark also works with the community center in Avanzada Betel.
7. PAT LYKINS, Argentina (#013095-0IZ) Pat is assigned to the Iglesia Evangelica Metodista in Argentina where she serves as community mission director for Avanzada Betel, a community center located in a poor barrio. Pat is also associate pastor to three congregations.
8. SHANA HARRISON, Chile (#013089-2AZ) Shana is assigned as a chaplain of Colegio Psicopedagogico Juan Wesley in Santiago, Chile encouraging persons with disabilities to explore, express and nurture their spirituality.
9. WALT EBERT, Sierra Leone (#013151-1DZ) Walt is assigned to Operation Classroom in Bo, Sierra Leone and is tasked with the reconstruction of more than 80 Methodist Schools destroyed during the civil war.
10. PAT EBERT, Sierra Leone (#013152-2MZ) Pat is assigned to Operation Classroom in Bo, Sierra Leone to develop initiatives with children and young adults, and work in partnership with a Missioner of Hope.
11. SHIRLEY TOWNSEND JONES, Bennettsville-Cheraw, SC (#982995) Shirley works with the Bennettsville-Cheraw Area Cooperative Ministry in the SC Conference. She coordinates and implements spiritual, educational, social and economical programs for the 13 member churches and communities.
12. NARA MELKONYAN, Armenia (See #3 under World Mission) Nara is Director of Project AGAPE.
13. JAMES (PAT) WATKINS, (#012110) Pat is assigned to the General Board of Global Ministries Atlanta office as a missionary in residence.
14. DAVID MARKAY, Vilnius, Lithuania (#012192-2AZ) David is the District Superintendent of Lithuania, oversight of ten existing congregations in this nation of four million.
15. KRISTIN MARKAY, Vilnius, Lithuania (#012193-3AZ) Kristin is pastor of the new church in Vilnius, the capital. The congregation worships in four languages, Lithuanian, Russian, English and Polish.
16. ROSETTA BOOKER-BROWN, Angola (#010828) First Methodist Missionary in Angola in thirty years. Rosetta is responsible for establishing/coordinating/training a Community Based Health Care Program, not only in Angola but also in Mozambique.
17. VICKIE SIGMON, Winston-Salem, NC (#982916-8) Vickie works in a high risk community developing Christian community, promoting social justice and proclaiming God's loving presence.
18. BETH GIPE Tallaght, Ireland (#012115) Co-director of Tallaght Methodist Church.

Beth will coordinate music for the worship services and assist with Bible study and youth group.

19. DOUG GIPE Tallaght, Ireland (#012116) Co-director of Tallaght Methodist Church. Doug will lead worship services three Sundays a month, a Wednesday evening Bible study, and coordinate the construction of a Methodist Meetinghouse.
20. SONIA REID STRAWN Seoul, Korea (#003705-3BZ) Sonia is a professor at Ewha Womans University. She is a teacher, mentor and friend to university students in Korea.
21. HERBERT ZIGBUO, Liberia, Africa (#010911-1) Herbert is assigned to Monrovia, Liberia, working as Associate Pastor of a United Methodist Congregation, developing adult education programs and working with Operation Classroom.
22. MARY ZIGBUO, Liberia, Africa (#010721-4) Mary is currently assigned to Monrovia, Liberia, working with St. Matthews Methodist School and with Operation Classroom.

E. Lane Five: Conference Advance

1. **HURRICANE FLOYD DISASTER RECOVERY MINISTRIES, EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA:** Gifts will help to fund the long-term recovery plan in Eastern North Carolina as the rebuilding process continues.
2. **HISPANIC MINISTRIES:** Ministry to the fast growing Hispanic population in North Carolina. These funds will be administered by the North Carolina Conference Task Force on Hispanic Ministry to support an increasing number of our congregations who are developing ministry to Hispanics.
3. **UNITED METHODIST VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION WORK TEAMS:** Provides assistance for Volunteers in Mission work teams from within the North Carolina Conference.
4. **CHATHAM- LEE HISPANIC MINISTRIES:** A ministry to fast growing Hispanic population in Siler City and Sanford, served by Spanish-speaking pastor. Worship, Bible study, fellowship, and assistance with cultural transition needs are provided.
5. **ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH PROJECTS IN ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT:** Funds will be used to assist ethnic churches with crucial needs. Projects to be lifted up for assistance in 2002 are Piney Grove UMC Building and the Rockingham District Native American Cooperative Ministries.
6. **WESLEY HERITAGE PROJECT:** Gifts will help distribute Obras de Wesley, the works of John and Charles Wesley in Spanish.
7. **PRISON MATCH (Mothers And Their Children):** An interfaith program provides mothers and their children with the support and resources necessary to maintain and strengthen family relationships and to help break the cycle of children following their parents to prison.
8. **WALNUT TERRACE CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER:** Offers a unique program of child care for children aged six weeks to five years. Serves children primarily from low-income families.
9. **STOP HUNGER NOW:** Provides immediate relief to famine affected areas around the world.
10. **NC OFFICE, SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREW POTATO PROJECT,** Durham, NC: Coordinates and runs all hunger programs for Society of St. Andrew in North Carolina. More than 2 million pounds of produce saved and distributed in North Carolina at a cost of just 3 cents per pound.
11. **JOHN WESLEY ENDOWMENT:** The John Wesley Endowment is to provide start-up, promotional, and sustaining funds for new churches established in low income communities within the bounds of The North Carolina Conference.
12. **SHALOM ZONES IN THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE:** Churches and communities working together to rebuild community life.
13. **ISA GRANT SCHOLARSHIP:** Provides work team scholarships for persons who could not otherwise participate, especially young adults.
14. **NC COUNCIL OF CHURCHES:** Gives witness to the unity that God has given through Christ, to the churches in NC. It is an instrument for cooperative study and action, especially on matters of justice; child and family advocacy; violence against

women; public policy advocacy; rural crisis and farm workers advocacy; disaster relief; criminal justice; workplace safety; peace-making; AIDS ministry; and Christian unity.

15. YOKEFELLOW PRISON MINISTRIES: Educates church people concerning Christian responsibility for persons affected by crime and brings Christians into direct service ministries for prison inmates and their families.
16. CASWELL COUNTY PARISH, INC.: Provides services to elderly and low-income families through Meals-on-Wheels, outreach program, fuel and rent assistance, clothing, food. In addition, Family Violence Prevention Program provides services for families who are suffering from domestic violence.
17. VOLUNTEER EMERGENCY FAMILIES FOR CHILDREN (VEFC): A private non-profit organization with the purpose of helping communities develop and utilize local resources by providing emergency shelter care to children-in-crisis.
18. FOOD BANK OF NORTH CAROLINA: Distributes food at minimal cost to hunger ministries throughout Eastern North Carolina.
19. HYDE COUNTY COOPERATIVE PARISH: Provides meals to the needy, recreation and other opportunities for youth, food pantry and clothes closet, transportation for elderly and those needing medical care, ministry to inmates at the Hyde Correctional Facility, drug prevention awareness, assistance to abused persons and ministry to a growing Hispanic population.
20. DISCIPLE BIBLE OUTREACH MINISTRY: a COLLABORATIVE MINISTRY of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences developing Disciple Bible Studies, especially in small membership churches and in missional settings, particularly in prisons.
21. NC INTERFAITH: Interfaith supports disaster recovery efforts by all faith groups in North Carolina.
22. YOUTH SERVICE FUND (YSF): Supports mission projects within the annual conference and beyond, which have been selected by youth of our conference.
23. DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSION: Funds should be sent directly to the District Board and reported at year-end on Table II as Conference Advance.
24. NC CONFERENCE DISASTER APPEALS
25. CONFERENCE EVANGELISTS: To provide support for NC Conference approved evangelists.
26. ALL NEW CHURCHES LESS THAN FIVE YEARS OLD.
27. The following United Methodist institutional programs and projects.
 - a. United Methodist Camps: Chestnut Ridge, Don Lee, Rockfish, Kerr Lake
 - b. Member Groups of The United Methodist Church Campus Ministry Association.
 - c. General Scholarship Funds at Methodist, Louisburg, Wesleyan Colleges, Duke Divinity School.
 - d. Benevolent Funds of the Methodist Retirement Homes.
 - e. Benevolent Funds of the Methodist Homes for Children
 - f. Asbury Homes

The Annual Conference will approve district projects for advance specials in accordance with 651.4 of *The 2000 Book of Discipline*. This insures that local churches making advance specials on a district level and reported to the Annual Conference advance special will receive credit.

CHURCH AND SOCIETY, COMMISSION ON

The Conference Ministry Team on Church and Society has embraced the mission. The United Methodist Church: "To make disciples of Jesus Christ." The objective of the team shall be "to be a networking group with the twelve districts and churches of the Conference to raise the level of concern and passion, and to encourage the use of each individual's gifts and abilities to the end that human rights and peace with justice will become the priority of all Christians.

The Team will place strong quadrennial emphasis on 1) working to defeat a lottery in

North Carolina; 2) working for campaign finance reform; 3) working to help mediate for justice for farm workers; and 4) working for peace with justice in all areas of life. The Team sees these as more than political or public relations issues. They are moral issues.

The temptation to use money or gambling for unjust favors is a very ancient practice. The prophet Amos forthrightly spoke against those merchants of his day who ... "sell the righteous for silver and the needy for a pair of shoes...and push the afflicted out of the way..." (Amos 2:6-7. Psalm 15 defines upright persons as those who..."stand by their oath even to their hurt...and do not take a bride against the innocent." If the Church of Jesus Christ holds its peace in such times as these special interest and greed will be emboldened and the children and the poor will suffer.

The Conference Church and Society Ministry Team calls on the North Carolina Annual Conference and the people called Methodists everywhere to remember the call of the Church: We call upon all United Methodists who are citizens of the USA to work within their own states to build support for measures that would end the flood of special-interest monies...and restore integrity..." 2000 Book of Resolutions, p. 639.

William (Bill) Cottingham, Chairperson

CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND MERCY MINISTRIES, COMMITTEE ON

The Conference Committee on Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (CJAMM) is eager to assist any of the North Carolina Conference churches in becoming advocates for the victims, for the inmates, and for the chaplains at the prisons and jails in our Conference geographic area. We offer a yearly updated booklet entitled, "Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries Opportunities" which is available through the Conference office, or from a CJAMM member. This booklet has a listing of some of the opportunities for ministries in the prisons, and a listing of what many of the churches in our Conference are doing. There is a wonderful mission being carried out by the many prison volunteers and tremendous prayer support throughout the Conference. Crime and the needs within the justice system continue to rise. The CJAMM committee encourages every church to support prison ministries by visiting and praying with our brothers and sisters there.

The main areas we are urging the churches to take on are our FIVE INITIATIVES:

- Be a PRAYING CHURCH – organize a committee and adopt a local institution praying regularly for the staff, the inmates, the victims, and the families.
- Be an ADVOCATING CHURCH – for victims, for inmates, and for local prisons.
- Be a RECEIVING CHURCH – welcome inmates and their families, as they are released when visiting or accept a family member home from an institution.
- Be a DISCIPLE BIBLE STUDY LEADING CHURCH – have members that are willing to contribute, via: teaching and/or funding the Disciple Bible Study in a local institution, through the Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries office.
- Be a FUNDING CHURCH - offer monetary assistance to chaplains for various programs that they may have.

We also give grant support to the following:

1. **Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries** – DBOM is a joint NC & WNC Conference venture which seeks to have every church and every prison in North Carolina involved in Disciple Bible Study.
2. **MATCH** (Mothers And Their Children), Inc., is a program at Women's prison in Raleigh that educates mothers in many areas of parenting, enabling them to have visits with their children in a homelike atmosphere.
3. **Yokefellow Ministries** – are trained volunteers sharing the love of Jesus weekly in the prisons.

4. **Angel Tree Ministries** – is a project by Prison Fellowship that enables caring people to provide Christmas gifts for the children of incarcerated parents.
5. **Epiphany ministries** – is a weekend event involving a team of Christian adults, working together to show the love and saving power of God and Jesus to youth that are incarcerated.

Leslie Womack, Chairperson

DISASTER RECOVERY MINISTRIES AND THE MARION EDWARDS RECOVERY CENTER INITIATIVES (M.E.R.C.I.)

It has been nearly 33 months since Hurricane Floyd flooded across eastern North Carolina. The response from across the conference and across the country continues to amaze me. Teams of volunteers from 42 different states and several foreign countries have come to our aid. These people contributed well over 700,000 hours of service to help our families recovery from the devastation caused by Floyd. With the help of these volunteers and a loyal and dedicated staff, we were able to help over 1600 families in the first 2 years.

In the process of doing the casework on families requesting help, we discovered an entire “culture” living right in our own “neighborhood”. In eastern North Carolina there lives a large group of people struggling to make ends meet, rarely able to afford the necessities and even less able to afford home repairs. As we complete the work started by Hurricane Floyd, we are evolving into an ongoing home repair ministry for those struggling to survive the daily “disasters”.

The Marion Edwards Recovery Center Initiatives will include programs for home repair, homeowner maintenance education, disaster preparedness, response, and recovery, training for Early Response Teams, VIM Team leadership training, construction skills training for mission work teams, a place for hands-on mission opportunities, and a place for other conference missions to collect and distribute materials.

The lessons learned and the knowledge gained from this disaster experience has opened our conference for a new age of disaster response and mission opportunity.

Barbara Tripp, Director, DRM/MERCI

EVANGELISM, COMMISSION ON

The Commission on Evangelism exists to help the churches of the North Carolina Conference equip their membership to witness to the saving love of Jesus Christ for all persons. To that end, the Commission does not do the work of evangelism. It enables that work to be done by equipping the laity and clergy through education and inspiration. The commission provides scholarship and seed money to individuals, churches and districts to assist with training in the area of evangelism. Requests should be directed to the Conference Office. Innovative and creative ideas for evangelism opportunities are expected.

Since last report, the Commission on Evangelism has sponsored three identical Faith Sharing Workshops under the leadership of Dr. H. Eddie Fox and Dr. George Morris geographically located across the conference to enable convenience in attendance for as many persons as possible. The first event was held at Methodist College, Fayetteville March 1-2, 2002. St. James United Methodist Church, Greenville, hosted the second workshop April 5-6, 2002 and the third workshop was hosted by Fuquay-Varina United Methodist Church, April 12-13, 2002. Several hundred participants from across the conference gathered for each of the two-day events. The workshops focused on equipping

persons to gracefully share their faith and Methodist heritage with a Witness of Hope in today's world. Participants received a Faith Sharing New Testament, a resource kit, and a Faith Sharing textbook to utilize in training Faith Sharing teams in their local churches.

Among the new directions for leadership development in Evangelism, the Commission is designing a School of Evangelism for pastors and leaders to provide hands-on contact and training with Evangelism's tools and resources available to churches and pastors today. The event would be set in a retreat format with ample time for hands-on exposure and experiences to be shared.

This first year of the Igniting Ministries emphasis has provided a platform for creativity in evangelism and outreach. Local churches and districts are taking the lead in intentionally offering Christ in new and inviting ways with this strategic emphasis. Across the conference, billboards, targeted mailings, printed media advertising, radio and TV spots proclaim the hearts, the minds and the doors of the United Methodist Church are open and offer invitations to persons outside of the church to come and join "the family."

The North Carolina Conference continues to celebrate numerical growth in professions of faith, worship attendance, new church beginnings, and membership. Churches in all settings are finding growth happening in their congregations. Growth in numbers without growth in faith is like faith without works. James calls it "dead". At the very least, we are missing the value of the faith we profess.

Accounting for growth in faith as our people mature in their spiritual life has yet to be measured by any tool, but it is among the most important evidences of converts becoming disciples. Although we have no reporting instrument for it, making disciples is the command of Christ and must be the primary directive for the church. The Commission on Evangelism seeks to equip the people of the North Carolina Conference to be faithful to the Great Commission of our Lord, to make disciples. By equipping the laity and clergy with education and inspiration, we lift the cause of Jesus Christ and call all people to Him. The opportunity to reach out in the name of Christ continues as we answer the call to make disciples in the name of Jesus Christ.

Danny G. Allen, Chairperson

HISPANIC MINISTRIES TEAM

There has been substantial growth in Hispanic ministries in 2001 with several new ministries emerging. In the Burlington District, Rev. Maggie Crandall at Grace UMC along with Julio Garcia as lay missionary and a team of volunteers serve a growing Hispanic community. The Wake Circles of Hispanic Ministry in the Raleigh District began in July, 2001 with six part-time parish associates supervised by a full time pastor, Rev. Hector Millan. Local churches involved in the ministry include Millbrook UMC with Rev. Silvia Cardenas de Zamora, Avent Ferry UMC with Rafaela Millan, White Plains UMC with Edith Salazar, Sunrise UMC with Daniel Pantoja, Fuquay-Varina UMC with Araceli Padilla, and Knightdale UMC with Juan Molina. Over the next five years, we envision that each of these faith communities would develop further with the goal of becoming their own church.

Existing ministries continue to reach Hispanic communities at La Trinidad in Sanford and El Camino in Siler City, Sanford District, with Rev. Daniel de la Cruz, Cristo Vive(Durham) with Rev. Edgardo Colon-Emeric, and Trinity UMC in Jacksonville with Guillermo Flores and Ann Street UMC in Beaufort with Rev. Rusty Willis (New Bern). Lay Missioner Jeanne Mitchell and a group of enthusiastic brothers and sisters serve the Hispanic community around Grimesland (Greenville),

The Hispanic Ministries Team offered Module II training in the National Plan for Hispanic Ministries in April and May 2001, training lay missionaries as well as pastors-mentors and has scheduled a Module I training in April and June, 2002.

Alice Kunka, Chairperson

MISSIONS TEAM

A young, undernourished mother watches her starving baby receive formula. Barefooted children, their eyes wide, reach up small hands to grasp warm cups of milk and crusty bread. A soldier lays down his rifle and picks up a book and reads, "But I say to you, Love your enemies ...". A poor woman smiles as the rain drips from her new roof. A new Russian pastor proclaims "I baptize you in the name of the Father ...". After two years, a father closes the door on the cramped trailer as he goes to his new home. A teenager places a sweet potato into a plastic pail, beginning its journey from field to table. A young Latino family prays under a cross and flame. Echoes of laughter and rings of hammers consecrate a church: Armenia, Peru, Liberia, Robeson County, Russia, down East, a field in North Carolina, Siler City, the Caribbean. These glimpses are the Kingdom of God unveiled through the actions of North Carolina United Methodists in mission. In the past year, we have served through such ministries as Project AGAPE, Breakfast of Love and The Peru Covenant, the Ganta Mission School, the Church and Community Center, the Russian Initiative and RUMTS Capitol Campaign, Disaster Response Ministries, Society of St. Andrew, Hispanic Ministries, Volunteers In Mission, and through a multitude of other missions where our presence has brought hope in the midst of despair, proclaimed joy in the realm of sadness, and birthed life in the very face of death.

The Missions Team gave over \$300,000 toward mission ministries throughout our Conference and beyond. United Methodist Volunteers in Mission (UMVIM) sent out 502 servants to 16 different countries bringing forth over \$487,000 of service. Soon, Russian students will attend seminary in Moscow that you are building with your gifts of \$287,000 (as of 02/02.) Refugees in Afghanistan received food purchased by your gifts of \$143,000 through Stop Hunger Now, and thousands of God's children were warmed by your 41,422 blankets. The true gift was transformed hearts, lives, and communities. Your obedience and love continue to make Matthew 28:20 a reality.

Mike Leburg, Chairperson

MULTICULTURAL MINISTRIES

The Multicultural Ministries Team continues its mission as defined: "To ignite hope for oneness...as we move towards joy in diversity...by embracing the Kingdom of God." Our objectives, which have directed our work, are:

1. To identify, celebrate, and support inclusive ministries in our Annual Conference.
2. To advocate and sensitize our entire Annual Conference to be inclusive in all of its life and ministry.
3. To help local churches identify and overcome the barriers of prejudice and discrimination.

CPI (Conference Plan of Inclusiveness) grants for 2001 were awarded in the total amount of \$78,292 to twenty-two grantees representing the Burlington, Durham, Elizabeth City, Goldsboro, Raleigh, Rockingham, Rocky Mount and Wilmington districts.

The team will expand to include work area representatives for the ELCC, Religion and Race and COSROW. The team will also partner with all the racial ethnic ministry groups to formulate a Conference Comprehensive Plan which will come before the Annual Conference for approval at the 2003 session.

We celebrate the fact that Christ has accomplished for us what we could not achieve.

Kevin Baker and Hector Millan, Co-chairs

NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES TEAM

The Conference Committee on Native American Ministries continues to work under the call "Every Member in Ministry". Our primary focus will be involving our churches in both

corporate and individual ministry. The focus will continue to be on leadership development, evangelism, congregational development and missions. Task oriented Christian leadership will continue to be the most effective tool used for translating our dreams into reality.

Our goal of providing opportunities for leadership from our churches to become involved in spiritual leadership is now a reality. Our church leadership is boldly addressing the matter of understanding their unique gifts and graces and seeking avenues of deploying these gifts and graces in their own local congregations. The goal of this deployment is always to serve God in their local congregations and beyond with the results being growth and commitment. We want our membership to be involved in spiritual enrichment and leadership development programs. This process will continue to include Emmaus Walk, Disciple Bible Study, Family Camp, SEJANAM'S Native American Family Conference, "Discover God's Call", Stephen Ministry and other leadership events. This past year we were able, through much dialogue and visioning, to begin a new congregation of primarily Native Americans in the Triangle area. We will continue to work through Triangle leadership and the pastor to grow this congregation.

We have begun a new Social Ministry within the Co-op community focusing on five core areas of need: homelessness, domestic violence, the spread of STD within the Native American community, substance abuse and suicide prevention. We will aggressively pursue these five goals as we work with a team of health care, Faith-based and social professionals.

We continue to develop mission opportunities for our local church members. We have developed an extensive team of volunteers for mission projects locally, nationally and internationally. Our connections with United Methodist churches in Alaska and Bolivia have provided significant spiritual and leadership development experiences for our many team members who have served over the years.

We have initiated a "Youth in Ministry" program with a focus on helping assure there are youth ministries in our local churches, to provide training for youth leaders in spiritual formation, leadership skills, evangelism, programming and ministry opportunity awareness and involvement, to provide church vocation/scholarship awareness and commitment opportunities, and to help our youth become involved in events beyond our local churches.

Gary W. Locklear, Chairperson

PERU COVENANT, TASK FORCE ON

We give thanks to God for this mission and ministry with our sisters and brothers in the Methodist Church of Peru (IMP). Working as an intentional covenant community, the Task Force is working with the church in Peru around a connectional table as we both assume greater accountability for our covenant. Open discussions about managing the complex relationships between our churches, exercising good stewardship with our resources, and giving and receiving gifts have proven to be a means of grace. God has indeed blessed us with the movement of the Holy Spirit and granted this Conference both fruit and new seeds of greater opportunities for faithfulness:

- Needy children and families served through the Breakfast of Love
- Number of mission work teams and our Conference's visibility increased through partnership with Volunteers in Mission
- 40 attendees in the January workshop, "Evangelism in the Wesleyan Spirit"
- Number of partnerships increased between NC and Peruvian congregations
- On faith, we partnered with IMP and GBGM to participate in the process and pledged \$7,000 per year for five years to support the National Plan for Evangelization and Church Growth. IMP is developing a stronger Methodist identity, reaching out to invite others into the church, and deepening Christian discipleship through this program.

- Enabling the expansion of the distribution program for *Wesley's Works* in Peru with the Wesley Heritage Foundation.
- Our team continues to work ecumenically in this Covenant.
- Increasing the visibility of the work of the Covenant, through speakers and printed materials, to deliver direct and concrete opportunities for your participation in this mission.

We hope that you and your congregation will ask for a speaker to bring the stories of this ministry, along with the names and faces of our brothers and sisters in Peru, to life for your church. Gracias por sus apoyos. Esperamos que Ustedes nos llamen con respecto a su participacion en la vida del Pacto.

Bendiciones del Senor para Ustedes,

Para R. Drake, Chairperson

STRENGTHENING THE BLACK CHURCH

Members of the Ministry Team for Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century have been working towards the goals adopted by the organization. Individuals and local churches have assisted this ministry team in its endeavors. Thus, we pause in appreciation to those individuals and local churches that gave special assistance and encouragement to our work. At the top of the list is the Reverend Dr. Jimmy Cummings, Director, Multicultural and Social Ministries. He provided valuable assistance through his office. We also offer thanks to the congregations of John Wesley United Methodist Church and Hay Street United Methodist Church for offering use of their facilities.

During this conference year the ministry Team has completed two of its goals:

An intensive survey to ascertain the needs of the Black Church within the bounds of the Annual Conference was completed. Team members Ms. LaNella Smith and Reverend Dr. Lawrence Johnson gave leadership and received information from a substantial number of churches. This information will prove invaluable in providing resources to the congregations.

A celebration of the Black Church's ministry and mission was held in Fayetteville on April 26-27, 2002 at John Wesley United Methodist Church and Hay Street United Methodist Church. The leadership included Bishop Gregory Palmer of the Iowa Area; Bishop Jonathan Keaton of the East Ohio Area, and Bishop Marion Edwards of the Raleigh Area. The theme of the celebration was "Igniting the Black Church for the New Millennium".

The celebration provided spiritual renewal in worship, resourcing through workshops, and networking within the context of fellowship. Ministry Team member the Reverend Albert Shuler chaired the Black Church Celebration committee.

The late C. Eric Lincoln and Lawrence H. Mamiya in their book *The Black Church in the African-American Experience* exclaims; "*African-Americans in The United Methodist Church are uniquely positioned for a high level of participation in the national and international affairs of the church*". It is our belief that the Black Church can experience its fullest potential through the prayers, support, and encouragement of the entire United Methodist Church .

Jesse Brunson, Chairperson

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

"Ordinary People with an Extraordinary Mission" was the 2001 theme for the North Carolina Conference United Methodist Women. In following our purpose we focused on spiritual growth, education, social responsibility, leadership development, and, most important, mission outreach locally and throughout the world.

In 2001 the North Carolina Conference United Methodist Women sponsored seven conference-wide events including: the 39 & Under Event, the Spiritual Enrichment

Retreat, the three day Conference School of Christian Mission, three Mother/Child Retreats, and the UMW Annual Meeting. We also held workshops on Racial Justice issues, Membership, Financial Analysis, Leadership Development, and Officer Training.

We awarded \$7,000 in scholarships to applicants who are attending Methodist colleges or who plan to enter religious vocations. In addition we supported and promoted the Food Lion Community Way Days for the Methodist Home for Children and helped raise over \$20,000 on their behalf.

Our 2001 pledge to mission was \$430,000. We exceeded our pledge and sent a total of \$437,689.90 in undesignated giving. In addition we sent \$38,017.38 in designated giving for a total remittance of \$475,707.28!

In this our second year of the "Mission Today" program we recognized 11 Gold, 48 Silver, and 100 Basic "Mission Today" local units.

The North Carolina Conference United Methodist Women is a strong and vital witness for Christ in the world. We look forward with great expectation for the ways God will use us in the coming year.

Emily Innes, President

SPIRITUAL FORMATION AND LEADERSHIP CIRCLE

The group spent most of the year in developing the mission statement below. Our focus now is to engage in action projects that will promote spiritual formation and transformational leadership.

Mission: To inspire, nurture, and empower individuals and Christians communities to become centers of spiritual formation and transformational leadership in the image of Christ for others.

Members of the Ministry Circle: Ebern Earl Allen, A. Ray Broadell, David Brownlee, Luane Charlton, Rebecca Coley, Charles M. Cook, Mabel Cummings, Liz Fairley, Gayle Felton, Walter Gaskins, Jr., Gwen Henderson, Regina Henderson, Wayne Hicks, Bernice D. Johnson, Elaine Lilliston, Vevely Malloy, James E. Malloy, Jr., Becki Lamb, Hope Morgan Ward, Kong Suk Namkung, Sue Ellen Nicholson, Jeanne Rouse, Jonathan Strother, Thomas Walden, Scott Taylor Wilkinson.

Goals and Objectives:

1. To intentionally engage in worship, Bible Study, prayer, ministry with the poor, teaching, and Shalom in local churches, districts, and the annual conference
2. To develop creative supportive spiritual communities
3. Provide opportunities for clergy and lay members of the annual conference to develop leadership skills to work with local churches and communities.
4. Develop spirit-filled dynamic leaders who can influence people to love God and serve their churches and communities effectively.

Ideas for Working Together to Accomplish Our Mission

- A. Reading common materials and discussing materials via e-mail and in small groups.
- B. Participate together in a Spiritual Formation /Leadership Development Retreat, Bible Study, Emmaus Walk, Labyrinth, etc.
- C. Attend City and Town Meetings and help raise the spiritual consciousness of communities. Become spokespersons for ethical, right, truthful decision making.
- D. Speak in churches about the September 11, 2001 and other crises and the need to look at human life as sacred.
- E. Pray for leaders of the world.
- F. Write appropriate litanies that may be used in church services for

- G. difficult times in the life of the church and community and world.
- H. Look for resources in communities and direct people to them.
- H. Be a visible witness for spiritual formation and leadership development.

Bernice Duffy Johnson, Chairperson

CHILDREN'S MINISTRY TEAM

In children's ministries we celebrate:

"Through the Eyes of a Child" workshop for workers with preschool age children held October 2001 with nearly 70 participants.

Curriculum workshops held for Vacation Bible School through Cokesbury and the United Methodist Publishing House.

The Hand in Hand project, our ongoing intensive work under the Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty, in collaboration with the Western NC Conference UMC, Methodist Home for Children and Communities in Schools is working toward developing partnerships between churches and schools to meet the needs of children and their families. Three pilot sites in the NC Conference are going well. Implementation workshops have been held in all 12 districts, and many churches are reporting prayerful discernment of participation in this ministry as well as involvement in local schools through prayer programs, staff appreciation and support, and meeting the needs of students with tutoring and materials.

Local churches recognizing Prevent Child Abuse Month with bulletin inserts and programs to raise awareness and response to this issue in our communities.

Safe Sanctuaries workshop to be held August 24, 2002 at St Marks UMC in Raleigh under the leadership of author and nationally known advocate Joy Melton.

Continued commitment to the Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty and local church efforts to reach out to children and the impoverished beyond their four walls. Information will be asked of local churches about their response to the Bishops' Initiative in charge conference reporting this fall.

We invite churches to give input to the needs for resources and training for ministry to, with and by children.

Kong Namkung, Chairperson

CLERGY COUNSELING AND CONSULTATION, COMMISSION ON

The Commission on Clergy Counseling and Consultation was established by the 1999 Annual Conference to address the needs of clergy and their families for psychological services. Upon the Commission's recommendation and at the direction of the 2000 Annual Conference, the Clergy Counseling and Consultation Service was established January 1, 2001. Jane Clark Moorman, MSW, LCSW, BCD, was employed as Director by the Commission to which she reports. In developing this new service for clergy and their families, her duties include;

- 1) Providing assessment, counseling, psychotherapy and referral services for clergy and members of their families;
- 2) Providing mental health consultation to clergy regarding their pastoral counseling work with parishioners, etc.;
- 3) Developing, over the next few years, a network of mental health providers throughout the North Carolina Conference who understand the particular stresses of our clergy families and will be resources to provide counseling for them as well as for parishioners whom pastors need to refer;
- 4) Planning/providing continuing education programs designed to enhance assessment, counseling and referral skills of our clergy.

During the first year, utilization of these services has been considerable, both for counseling and consultation regarding a wide variety of personal, family, congregational related and other professional issues which frequently arise in the practice of ministry. Those who have used the service include pastors serving churches in all twelve districts as well as those in appointments beyond the local church. During the first year, more than 100 clergy and members of their families have availed themselves of these services.

A policy of **strict confidentiality** guards the privacy of each person who contacts the service or seeks consultation, counseling/psychotherapy, or referral. No information is given to anyone, including the Commission, the Bishop or the Cabinet, about who uses these services. In order for information to be released concerning anyone's contact with the service, a specific request through written authorization must be signed prior to such release. This is extremely important in our itinerant appointment system, and Ms. Moorman adheres to this policy closely. As Director, she is **not** responsible to the Bishop or the Cabinet, but rather is responsible **only** to the Annual Conference through this Commission.

The office is located at 2804 Montgomery St. in a Durham residential community which is easily accessible from Interstate routes 40 and 85 and is just off of the 15-501 Bypass. If you wish further information, would like to consult with the Director or to make an appointment for an office visit, please call the **toll-free number** 866-440-4200 or the local number 919-402-4200.

Ted R. Kunstling, M.D., Chairperson

CONFERENCE RELATIONS, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Conference Relations has as its primary responsibility the assisting of any clergy who seek to change or terminate their relationship with the Annual Conference. Changes in conference relationship may occur in any of the following ways: 1) discontinuation, 2) leave of absence, 3) retirement, 4) sabbatical leave, 5) maternity/paternity leave, 6) family leave, 7) termination of conference relationship (surrender of credentials), 8) honorable location.

The Conference Relations Committee meets with the person who is seeking a change in conference relationship upon the request of that person, or upon request of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry. The committee attempts to determine what is appropriate in each case by posing questions, offering counsel, and providing support. The committee then discusses the request and acts upon it by making a recommendation to the Board of Ordained Ministry. In any event, the person requesting the change and the Conference Relations Committee acting on the request must follow the requirements in *The Book of Discipline*.

The Book of Discipline provides specific guidelines applying to each of the categories of conference membership. All those persons in the various categories of conference membership (other than the effective relationship) should remember to familiarize themselves with and adhere to the disciplinary guidelines which apply to that category. The Committee on Conference Relations issues a yearly reminder of these guidelines through a letter approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry at its annual meeting. Following the appropriate guidelines is particularly important for clergy on leave of absence; for these persons, exercise of any ministerial function is restricted to the Charge Conference in which their membership is held. The Conference Relations Committee would take this opportunity to reiterate that pastors on leave of absence cannot perform weddings, conduct funerals, or administer the sacraments outside the bounds (both geographical and membership bounds) of that charge conference.

Every Spring (since 1987) the Conference Relations Committee has hosted a luncheon for those who will be retiring from the North Carolina Annual Conference at the June session of that year. At this luncheon, the retirees and their spouses are informed about various matters relating to their retirement such as insurance, housing, and

pension benefits. This year's retirement luncheon was held at Daniels Memorial United Methodist Church in Goldsboro on Tuesday, May 14, 2002.

Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Chairperson

CONTINUING EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON

The Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry has the responsibility of developing continuing education programs that will enable ministers to fulfill the Disciplinary requirements. According to the 2000 Book of Discipline, "Clergy shall be expected to continue their education and spiritual growth throughout their careers, including carefully developed personal programs of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational and spiritual growth activities." The Discipline further states that, "In most cases the ordained ministers' continuing education and spiritual growth program should allow for such leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the ministers' vacations and shall be planned in consultation with their charges or other agencies to which they are appointed as well as the bishop, district superintendent, and Annual Conference Continuing Education Committee."

In providing the resources to enable pastors to meet the minimum requirement of The Discipline, the Committee on Continuing Education has edited a brochure that applies to all clergy and diaconal ministers of the NC Annual Conference. The brochure contains information defining Continuing Education, the role of the local church, and how the pastor's continuing education can be financed. The brochure is printed as part of this report.

Continuing Education for Ministry in the NC Annual Conference:

Rationale: A prime expectation of every minister of the NC Annual Conference is professional growth. In recent years, one of the major avenues through which such growth occurred has been continuing education. In The 2000 Book of Discipline it states, "There are professional responsibilities that elders are expected to fulfill and that represent a fundamental part of their accountability and a primary basis for their continued eligibility for annual appointment. Growth in vocational competence and effectiveness through continuing formation is expected of conference members."

Definition: Continuing education is defined as an organized structured program of formal study under competent leadership with clearly defined goals and objectives. Here the key words are "organized," "competent leadership," and "clearly defined goals and objectives." By this definition certain activities, though worthwhile, are not considered "continuing education"; e.g., degree programs, recreational programs, promotional meetings, worship services, entertainments, undirected reading, and study travel (except for limited lecture, seminar, or workshop time), and the like.

The Conference Program: The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, through the Committee on Continuing Education, performs three functions: 1) it sets minimum continuing education standards for ministry; 2) it establishes guidelines for continuing education; and 3) it seeks to insure their availability.

1. *Minimum Standards:* The NC Conference has established as a minimum standard one Continuing Education Unit (CEU) to be earned by each minister from an approved continuing education program each year. One CEU is defined as ten contact hours of participation in an approved continuing education program.

2. *Guidelines for Continuing Education Programs:* CEU's will be approved for those persons sponsored by organizations which are accredited by a) a regional educational agency (such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools), b) a professional accrediting agency (such as the American Medical Association), or c) the Council on the Continuing Education Unit. It should also be noted that only those programs which relate directly to ministerial growth and development will be approved.

3. *Insuring their Availability:* Efforts by the Board of Ordained Ministry to insure

the availability of continuing education programs include encouraging conference-related and other colleges within the Conference bounds to offer courses for ministers, providing supplementary financial aid for ministers, publicizing approved programs, and identifying specific subject areas for needed programs.

Role of the Local Church: In addition to the minister, the local church has a significant stake in the success of continuing education programs. The local church, therefore, has an important role to play in continuing education.

The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the Local Church:

1. Confers with the pastor and the district superintendent in the development of a continuing education program which will enhance the total ministry of the church.

2. Provides study leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such study leaves are not to be considered vacation time.

3. Recommends to the church's Finance Committee budgetary funds to be applied toward the minister's continuing education program. In providing funds for continuing education programs, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should insure that only those programs which meet both the definitions and specific guidelines above are funded.

Financial Aid to Clergy: Funding for continuing education is the combined responsibility of the participant, the congregation, the sponsoring institution, and the Annual Conference. Conference funds for continuing education are derived as a portion of conference apportionments. Thus, it is not possible (nor is it desirable) for the conference to assume a major responsibility.

All persons under episcopal appointment to charges, conference staff positions, district superintendencies, Conference Evangelists, and conference-related agencies and institutions, retired supply, and Extension Ministry categories C and D (with total funding for all category C and D applications being no more than \$1500) are eligible for grants from Conference funds provided:

1. The program does not lead to advancement from one level of Conference relationship to another.

2. The program meets the definitions and Conference guidelines described above.

3. The applicant has documented his or her efforts to secure funding from other sources, including local church, Duke Endowment, and personal.

4. The application for a grant is filed on the appropriate form which furnishes complete information about the event and bears the signatures of the applicant, the Pastor-Parish Chairperson, and district superintendent.

Limits to Conference Funds:

1. The maximum grant to an individual applicant over one conference year is \$400.00.

2. For a one CEU event, no more than \$150; a two CEU event, \$300; a three CEU event, a maximum of \$400 if the cost of the event merits it.

3. The event must involve some definite measure of intensive study by the participant and offer at least ONE Continuing Education Unit.

4. Grants for Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) can be given when the CPE program offers the required CEU credits. No more than \$400 per CPE unit will be granted. Grants for CPE are given only for non-degree programs.

5. Holy Land Trips - A grant according to the current policy may be made once in a pastor's career, provided funding is available.

Monitoring Continuing Education Units:

1. The district superintendent, in annual consultation, may suggest to the clergy or diaconal minister the area of continuing education he or she should take to facilitate his or her professional growth. The pastor's annual Continuing Education Report will be

- given to the district superintendent at the annual consultation or other appropriate time.
2. Clergy shall have the responsibility for securing from the institution granting Continuing Education credit a record of earned credit and providing a copy of this record to his or her district superintendent.
3. It is the responsibility of each participant to determine, in consultation with the Committee on Continuing Education, if a proposed program meets the criteria prior to participation and funding.

DIVISION OF DEACONS AND DIACONAL MINISTRIES, BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Report of Professional Educators

MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION – Certification Renewed

Huckaby, Robert L., Jr. (Rob) Staff Clergy, Brentwood UMC: Nashville, TN
 Lamb, Kimberly Strong Program Director, Raleigh: St. Mark's
 Morris, Brigitte Freeman (Brigitte) Min. Chr. Ed., DU: Oxford
 Nicholson, Sue Ellen (Sue Ellen) Assoc. Dir., NC Conference Children & Youth

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION – Certification Renewed

Biddle, Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) Child Care Consultant, Raleigh, MHC
 Hayes, Carol Dell (Carol) Incapacity Leave
 Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold) Dir. CE/Music/Youth, Maxton: Prospect
 Norton, Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane) Family Min., Nashville: BOD
 Waters, C. Denise Conner (Denise) Asst. to Chaplain, MRH
 Williams, Richard J. (Richard) Min. of Prog., Smithfield: Centenary

ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION – Certification Renewed

Vaughn, Stephen W. II (Steve) ... Dia. Min. of Music/Older Adults, Greenville: St. James
 Workman, Anna Gail (Anna Gail) Asst. Gen. Sec. Res. & Services, GBGM

Report of Professional Church Musicians

MINISTERS OF MUSIC – Certification Renewed

Argo, David Anthony (Tony) Min. of Music, Fayetteville: Haymount
DIRECTORS OF MUSIC – Certification Renewed

Crissman, Marjorie S. (Marjorie) Dir. of Music, Wilmington: Seaside
 Heinze, David Assoc. in Music with Organist, Wilmington: Trinity
 Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold) DCE/Music/Youth, Maxton: Prospect
 Moore, Elizabeth (Elizabeth) Dir. of Music, NB: Shady Grove
 Weisser, William James (Bill) Min. of Music, Raleigh: Edenton St.

ASSOCIATES IN MUSIC – Certification Renewed

Hicks, Patricia V. (Trish) Dir. Music Min., Cary: First

Report of the Diaconal Ministers

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Arledge, Alice (Alice) Leave of Absence
 Biddle, Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) Child Care Consultant, Raleigh, MHC
 Buckley, Betty Ann Alpha Christian Tours
 Heinze, David Organist, Wilmington: Trinity
 Kelley, Amy Lynn (Amy) Leave of Absence
 Nicholson, Sue Ellen (Sue Ellen) Assoc. Dir., NC Conference Children & Youth
 Sluder, David M. (David) Director of Volunteers of Housing Opportunities
 Workman, Anna Gail (Anna Gail) Asst. Gen. Sec. Resources/Services, GBGM

Deacons in Full Connection

Patricia H. Archer, D. Anthony Argo, Carol D. Hayes, Patricia V. Hicks, Robert L. Huckaby, Jr., t
 Julian Irvine, Harold D. Jacobs, Judy O. Jolly, Andrew J. Keck, Alice K. Kunka, Kimberly
 S. Lamb, Elaine A. Lilliston, Linda S. Logston, Patricia J. Lykins, Brigitte F. Morris,
 Mary Jane Pierce Norton, Cynthia D. Powell, Stephen W. Vaughn, II, Denise Connor
 Waters, William J. Weisser, Richard J. Williams

Legislation/Reports
LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Arledge, Alice (5th yr)
RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS

Amy Lynn Kelley (4th yr)

This Year None
Previously

Bernice Balance	Laura Sexton Davenport	Robert H. Garrison, Jr.
Marilyn Johnson	Irene F. Gattis	Tacoma O'Connor
Leslie C. Womack	Susan M. Parker	

TO BE ORDAINED DEACON IN FULL CONNECTION Janet Thornton Irvine

Richard J. Williams, Chairperson;
Sue Ellen Nicholson, Candidacy Secretary

EDUCATION, COMMISSION ON

"Go into all the world, and make disciples of every nation, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything that I have commanded you. And remember, I am with you always, to the end of the age." Matthew 28:19-20.

A generation ago, we brainstormed, prioritized, promoted events, trained and identified needs of others as we took the message into the shadows beyond our four walls. Now, we collaborate, network and build relationships in a technologically filled world of cell phones, instant messages, and beepers. Successful ministries "bubble up" from hungers and cries of the heart by people with a passion for making a difference and the willingness to be part of the solution. The Great Commission remains the same. our packaging has adapted!

Each week, phenomenal opportunities for Christian nurture and discipleship are offered throughout our NC Annual Conference. Over 147,600 persons attend small group studies with over 13,750 volunteer "grassroots" leaders sharing in faith formation on Sunday morning, as well as throughout the week! Discipleship leaders have discovered we retain 95% of material taught. Spiritually hungry persons are eager to study, search, and ponder and to share.

Recently, 75% of persons responded "my small group or my Sunday School class" when asked "What do you like most about your church?" The explanations: "I enjoy the discipline of preparation." "We encourage one another to live the lessons." "I can actually feel myself growing spiritually." "Co-workers have begun to ask me about the positive changes they have seen in the way I handle day to day experiences." "I am held accountable in Christian love." "Support from the group has enabled me to help make a difference in our community."

User-friendly resources enable lay persons to be successful as Cokesbury curriculum consultants offer tailor-made local church events, as well as, telephone and electronic consultations. Internet, video equipping and a network of Christian educators reach out to enable local churches to be successful in their primary mission, **"To make disciples."** Creative funding through tuition-based ministries and grants from beyond the church pews enable expansion of core values into the marketplaces of community life. The Commission on Education rejoices to be part of the church of the future as a responsive creative partner in the Spiritual Formation Circle.

Elaine A. Lilliston, Chairperson

ENLISTMENT, COMMITTEE ON

A simple look at the ages and faces of clergy in The United Methodist Church helps all to understand the truth of the statistical projections indicating a tremendous loss of clergy through retirement over the next eight to ten years. The primary concern of the Committee on Enlistment is to raise the consciousness of our constituency within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference so that identification and enlistment of ordained ministers is an ongoing concern that touches every dimension of our church. In keeping with this goal the Committee on Enlistment can provide guidance and encouragement in the process of clergy enlistment. However, the primary responsibility for identifying youth, young adults, and second career adults who need to answer God's call upon their lives falls upon local church pastors, laity in the local churches, and campus ministers.

All too frequently, persons place God's call to the ministry behind economic or security concerns. Sometimes others that are close to that person are more aware of their calling than the person themselves. The role of individuals and Pastor-Parish Relations Committees in local churches is to confirm the claim of God upon those that are called and direct them to their local church pastors, District Superintendents, and District Committees on Ministry.

During each even-numbered year, the denomination offers an event designed to help persons who are "exploring" a call to ministry. The 2002 Exploration event will be held in Chicago on November 15-17, 2002. The weekend is designed to help one explore the call to ministry, discover one's giftedness for ministry and ways in which to fulfill the call. Brochures describing Exploration 2002 are available at the session of the North Carolina Conference and various youth events in the conference. Scholarships are available through the Enlistment Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

There are other spiritual encounters that have been helpful to persons defining a call to ministry. Disciple Bible Study and Emmaus Walk events have awakened and provided opportunities to hear and respond to God's call in one's life.

The Committee on Enlistment encourages all pastors and committed laity to assist God in facilitating the process of discovery. To assist those whom Christ has called into His service is a high and holy commitment.

Arthur Wall, Chairperson

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, COMMISSION ON

A VITAL PARTNERSHIP

Choose instruction instead of silver



*Knowledge rather than gold.
Proverbs 8:10*

The North Carolina and Western North Carolina United Methodist Conferences and our colleges/universities and campus ministries are partners in the mission of Christ

AS PARTNERS, THE COLLEGES/UNIVERSITIES WILL:

- Embrace, re-invigorate, and foster their relationships with the United Methodist Church
- Reflect the core values shared with the church
- Nurture the faith journey of students, faculties, staffs
- Create a teaching/learning environment of excellence and faith
- Provide academic programs that contribute directly to the work of the church and equip the next generation of United Methodist Church and community leaders
- Prepare students for servant leadership
- Seek to make the colleges/universities accessible and affordable
- Furnish resource links and study opportunities for clergy and laity
- Include local district superintendents on boards of trustees, ex officio

AS PARTNERS, THE CAMPUS MINISTERS WILL:

- Form inclusive and hospitable Christian communities on the campuses served
- Nurture spiritual formation
- Send forth servant leaders

AS PARTNERS, UNITED METHODIST CONFERENCES WILL:

- Promote and support the United Methodist colleges/universities as the college of choice
- Observe regular and recurring events for the celebration of higher education and campus ministers
- Organize teams of advocates for higher education ministries
- Provide financial support and scholarship programs with financial aid packages for needy students
- Maintain and ensure that United Methodist higher education in NC remains accessible and affordable for United Methodists
- Encourage districts where colleges are located to hold district meetings on campuses

AS PARTNERS, LOCAL CHURCHES WILL:

- Seek ways to form partnerships with campus ministries and colleges
- Observe Student Day and celebrate higher education ministries
- Prepare students for college experiences and campus ministry opportunities
- Provide the college/universities with the names of prospective high school students
- Encourage the United Methodist Women to provide the names of college stu-

dents to campus ministers

- Maintain contact with students from their congregations
- Create mission opportunities and internships for college students
- Open pulpits for college presidents, campus ministers, and higher education spokespersons for presentations
- Provide scholarships to fund students to attend one of our United Methodist colleges/universities in NC
- Support campus based international mission trips involving students, faculty, and staff
- Identify United Methodist laity who are interested in supporting higher education and campus ministries

All partners are committed to monitor and assess the progress and accomplishment of our missions in college/universities, campus ministries, conference and local churches.

Regina Henderson, Chairperson

ITINERANT CLERGY MOVING EXPENSE, COMMITTEE ON

The Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Committee met to study moving expense needs and policies.

The Committee makes the following recommendations.

I. Eligibility

- A. Pastors of local churches continuing under appointment to local churches within the Conference, district superintendents, and Conference ministerial staff whose salaries are paid from the Conference treasurer's office.
- B. Pastors in section I.A. who become Conference Evangelists upon moving from an appointment to new residence. Their moving expense to return to any of the above categories will also be paid.
- C. Pastors in section I.A. who retire from serving appointment or who assume approved disability leave or return into active service from approved disability leave.
- D. Widows or widowers of clergy in section I.A. upon moving from place of appointment to new residence.
- E. Pastors moving into an appointment in the North Carolina Conference to assume full-time or student appointments under section I.A.
- F. Interim Supply pastors
- G. Pastors being appointed to leave of absence are entitled to moving expense for one leave of absence.
- H. Persons who are called to active military duty will be entitled to moving expense at the time of call up, if need be, and at the time of return, if need be, if not covered by the military, with substantiation of the military orders.
- I. Persons moving who are not defined above will not be eligible to make claim.

II. Payment of Claims

- A. All reimbursements must be substantiated with paid receipts for actual moving expenses. All reimbursements must be for expenses which are deductible for income tax purposes according to Internal Revenue code, Section 217, non-taxable fringe benefits. Payment will be granted to all who are eligible to make claims as follows:
 1. Active itinerant clergy in section I.A., I.B., I.E., I.F., I.G. and I.H. (except retiring clergy, widows, widowers, and clergy couples) will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$1,500.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expense.
 2. Retiring itinerant clergy, widows, or widowers will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$2,200.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. The retirement amount may be granted upon request when taking disability leave in lieu of receiving the retirement benefit at retirement.
 3. Itinerant clergy couples will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$1,750.00

- with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. If only one member of the clergy couple is re-appointed, section II.A.1. will apply.
- B. Travel: The IRS standard mileage rate for moving expense deductions is \$.10 per mile. This rate may be paid per mile per vehicle for a single trip to move each vehicle to the new residence. If a vehicle is used to move household goods, i.e., in lieu of a moving company, additional trips may be reimbursed as necessary. The per trip mileage will be computed from appointment to appointment, or from the Conference boundary to the appointment, or from the appointment to the residence/Conference boundary (in case of retirement), whichever is less. Either the mileage as described above or actual out of pocket expenses for gas, oil, etc, may be reimbursed **from the Conference boundary**.
 - C. IRS guidelines require that moving expense reimbursements be reported on a W-2. Based on recommendation from legal counsel and their consultations with the Internal Revenue Service, we recommend that the W-2 be issued by the local church. The Conference Treasurer will provide to the local church all moving expense information to be reported on the W-2. The Conference Treasurer will make payment to the new local church appointment. The new local church will pay the clergy and include the moving expense on the W-2 that they issue to the pastor at the end of the year. In absence of a new appointment, payment will be made to and reported by the old appointment. The Conference treasurer will make this payment as soon as the district superintendents have received the completed document, "So You're Moving" checklist properly signed along with all appropriate receipts to substantiate expenses. This will fulfill the 2000 *Discipline*, ¶12532.4, which states "The chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance." Moving expense funds will be with held by the Conference treasurer if the district superintendent determines that the parsonage was inadequately cleaned or was damaged beyond normal wear and tear. If an inspection by the district superintendent and the pastor-parish relations committee or the parsonage committee reveals monetary needs for cleaning or repairs, or for having the fuel tank filled, the remaining balance of the moving expense due said pastor shall be made payable to the respective district to pay for needed cleaning or repairs. If the district superintendent or the moving pastor is NOT in agreement with said pastor-parish relations committee or the parsonage committee, the superintendent may request the arbitration committee of the clergy living committee to inspect the parsonage involved and give an impartial recommendation.
 - D. The Conference treasurer will make an advance payment up to \$600.00 to eligible itinerant clergy to cover the expense of deposit and fees for moving expenses prior to their move, upon approval by the district superintendent. Those receiving an advance must substantiate their expenditures, and any money that is left over shall be refunded to the Conference treasurer. All advance payments shall be included in W-2 information provided to the local church by the Conference Treasurer for inclusion on the W-2.
 - E. No additional claim can be made against a local church, district, or the Conference for payment of moving expenses.
 - F. Reimbursable expenses include the cost of boarding and moving domestic animals, the moving of recreational vehicles, boats, etc., moving household and personal goods, travel as defined in II.B., lodging, packing, crating, in-transit storage and insurance, labor costs, and any other expense necessary to physically move household items. Expenses which are not reimbursable include meals, purchase of household items, or any other item not reasonable or necessary for the move.
 - G. The request for moving expense reimbursement must be received in the

Treasurer's Office no later than four months following the date of the move.

- H. Reimbursement will be considered a qualified, non-taxable fringe benefit not subject to income and self-employment tax when:
- Your move is 50 or more miles from the old appointment to the new appointment and
 - Your new appointment is full time for at least 39 weeks during the first 12 months at the new location.

If your appointment does not meet the above conditions, then the reimbursement will be reported as taxable for both income and employment tax. **However, if your reimbursement is treated as taxable income, an additional stipend in the amount of 20% of the taxable income portion will be provided. The maximum stipend will be no more than 20% of the applicable limit stated in section II.A.**

III. Review Committee

- A. There will be a Review Committee consisting of two persons appointed by the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, one district superintendent appointed by the Bishop, the Conference treasurer, and the director of Ministerial Relations.
- B. The Review Committee will consider and have final authority over any questionable or disallowed claim or special claim beyond allowances set in the approved plan.

Carl Belcher, Chairperson

LAITY, COMMISSION ON

At the 2001 Annual Conference the Conference Board of Laity issued a challenge to the laity in every local church to become "Partners with a Purpose". The laity were encouraged to become partners in ministry with their pastor(s) in an effort to enable more ministries to happen beyond the local church.

Congregations were asked to actively seek to discover new areas of ministry needed in their communities and beyond and to reach out to make them happen. Many new and outstanding ministries have been started as a result and some of these ministries will be recognized at the 2002 Annual Conference.

Each District has been given the opportunity to nominate an Outstanding Lay Ministry of the Year in their District. One of the nominees has been selected as the Conference Outstanding Lay Ministry of the Year and will be recognized at the 2002 Annual Conference and will receive a \$1,000 grant from an Endowment Fund left by the late Roy Turnage, a former Conference Lay Leader.

It is our hope that every congregation will make spiritual formation a priority. Many congregations are forming small laity covenant groups that are involved in Bible study, prayer and discernment seeking to discover God's direction for their congregation and great things are happening. We encourage each congregation to promote the use of the excellent resources available such as Disciple Bible Study, Faith Quest, Companions in Christ, Witness and many more to study and seek God's will and God's direction for their church.

We celebrate all basic and advance lay speakers in our conference and encourage others to take advantage of the Basic and Advance Lay Speaking courses offered in their district and or the conference level. Lay Speakers are valuable resources who help to make certain that no pulpit is silent when the pastor cannot be there and some serve as Lay Pastors.

Another first at the 2002 Annual Conference will be a Laity Banquet on Friday night, June 7th. The Theme will be "God's Dreams...Lay Ministry's Response". John Riley of Frazer Memorial United Methodist Church in Montgomery, Alabama, will be the keynote speaker. In an effort to celebrate the outstanding lay ministries going on in our conference we will have a display by each of the District nominees for Outstanding Lay Ministry of the

Year. To reinforce partnership, laity were encouraged to invite their pastor(s) to the Laity Banquet.

Remember to continue to develop our Laity Theme for the 2001-2004 Quadrennium:
“Partners in Ministry...All God’s People...”

- 2001 Setting the Table
- 2002 Welcoming the Stranger
- 2003 Telling the Story
- 2004 Singing the Song and Living the Life

Jeanne Rouse, Conference Lay Leader

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMITTEE ON

The Ministerial Education Fund (MEF) is one of the most “unsung blessings” of our connexional support! In addition to being the underlying support to our seminaries, it provides invaluable support for the following ministries: Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry for programs they provide for clergy and diaconal ministers; scholarships for students studying for the ordained and diaconal ministry in the 13 outstanding United Methodist seminaries and in non-United Methodist seminaries approved by the Division of Ordained Ministry and taught by seminary professors and conference leaders throughout the United Methodist Church; Continuing Education; Course of Study Schools (more than 2,300 people are involved in 12 Course of Study Schools); research and special programs related to candidacy and enlistment; pastoral care initiatives; clergy women concerns; racial and ethnic concerns; spiritual formation; testing and evaluation; training of boards of ordained ministry; international theological education; jurisdictional block grants; supervision issues and Dempster Fellowships. All of these ministries are nurtured by money from the Ministerial Education Fund.

The general policies for the North Carolina Annual Conference’s portion of the Ministerial Education Fund (25% of MEF apportionments) are set by the Board of Ordained Ministry. Brochures with guidelines and policies for the MEF scholarships are available from the Office of Ministerial Relations.

Some interesting facts regarding MEF are:

- More than \$325 million has been given by local congregations to the MEF since 1968.
- More than \$80 million from the MEF has supported conference board services in each annual conference since 1970.
- MEF supports Duke Divinity School, which for over 60 years has prepared men and women for leadership in the church as clergy and laity.

Other institutions supported by Ministerial Education Funds are: *Boston University School of Theology, Boston, MA; Candler School of Theology at Emory University, Atlanta, GA; The Theological School at Drew University, Madison, NJ; Iliff School of Theology, Denver, CO; Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, GA; Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary, Evanston, IL; Methodist Theological School in Ohio, Delaware, OH; Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, TX; Saint Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, MS; Claremont School of Theology, Claremont, CA; United Theological Seminary, Dayton, OH; Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, DC.*

ACTIVITY OF THE MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND:

Raised in 2001	\$604,809.10
Portion Remitted to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry (75% of Apportionment)	\$453,606.81
Portion retained by Board of Ordained Ministry in this conference (25% of Apportionment)	\$151,202.29
Financial Assistance Granted (2001):	

Scholarships to Ministerial Candidates and Ministerial

Education Grants (61) \$179,614.00

Scholarships Granted to Candidates for Ordained Ministry:**Seminaries - 59**

Asbury Theological Seminary	2
Duke Divinity School	55
Perkins School of Theology	1
Union Theological Seminary	1

Undergraduate Schools - 2

Mount Olive College	1
NC State University	1

William J. Weisser, Chairperson

NOMINATIONS**I. Trustee/Campus Ministry Nominations****COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY****A. COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES**

How trustees for colleges listed below are selected: The nominating committee of each board of trustees selects a list of nominees to fill vacancies and submits these along with a biographical statement to the full board at its fall meeting; the individual boards of trustees approve these and they are submitted to the Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry for consideration at its spring meeting. The Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry has biographical information supplied to it by each institution of higher education. The Commission on Higher Education confirms the new nominations at its Spring meeting, and then presents them to the North Carolina Conference at its June meeting.

1. Bennett College

Rev. Dr. Willie T. Barrow
Marva Brooks
Aksousa Evans

2. Brevard College

Dorothy D. Marlow
Dr. Linda Martinson
Reginald McAfee
William H. Weldon

3. Duke University

Jordan M. Bazinsky, Teaching Exchange at Academia Cotopaxi, Quito, Ecuador, Justin Fairfax, Briefing Coordinator, Nashville, Tennessee
Rebecca Trent Kirkland, Physician/Professor, Houston, Texas
Ernest Mario, Chairman and CEO of Corporation
Charles M. Smith, Rocky Mount District Superintendent

4. Greensboro College

Bob Biggerstaff

5. High Point University (None submitted)**6. Pfeiffer University (None submitted)****B. UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES****1. A & T State University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**

*Students:*Kiari Best, Courtney Bland, Ivan Dudley, Tracy Lanier, Dana Lyles, Shramia Micheals, Kawana Opato, Jamar, Phelps, Heather Phillips, Randy St. Clair, Dwayne Thompson

*Faculty/Staff:*James Armstrong, Patricia Price-Lea, Annie Purcell, Patricia Wall, Susan Wilson

*At Large:*Anthony Dillard, Erica Lyles, Glenn Rankin, Liston Sellars,

Patricia Smith, Glen Tyle

District At Large: Penny Deloca, Maurice Lackey, Sherri Meadows, Arrie Smith

Ex-Officio: Frank Stith, Manuel Worthman

2. **Appalachian State University Wesley Foundation Board**

Membership: John Thomas, Linda Welden, Jim Street, Sherry Street, Cassandra Eagle, Jim Goff, Bill Barber, Al Burleson, Cathy Burleson, Karen Hastings, Jim Hastings, Jason Duvall, Dean Blackwelder, Mike Kroeger, Bill . Dixon, Benny McFalls, Kristen Williams, Kristin Howell, Andrew Harmon, Jesse Hickie, Stacey Hembree, Tommy Gibbons, Stacey Kropff, Brad Crossley, Chrystal Causey, Megan Robinson, Samantha Webb, Clay Johnson

Ex-Officio: Hannah Sullivan, Ron Smith, Manuel Wortman, Alan Rice, Sylvia Wilhelm

3. **Raleigh Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**

Students: Jenni Brady, Brian Cherry, Heather Galipi, Chris Hight, Rebecca Holt, Curtis Lovel, Kim Lovel, Rus Nipper, Elise Pierce, Joy Wilkes, Mike Wilkes

At Large: Sandra Bryant, Heather Jeffries, Cammy Mullen, Sue Ellen Nicholson, Dennis Peay, Ed Poston, Jonathon Strother, Ginger Yancey

Ex-Officio: Kara Cooper, Steve Hickie, Henry Jarrett, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Kirk Oldham, Cheryl Peay, Barbara Price, Laura Stewart, Hope Morgan Ward

4. **United Methodist Campus Ministry at Duke**

Executive Committee: Joe Mann, chair, Cammy Cole, vice-chair, Roger Loyd, secretary, Mike Baughman, Robert Ross, co-treasurers

Facilities Committee: Paula Gilbert, chair, Lisa Brown Cole, Brian Gross, Kerry Kidwell, Billy King, Roger Loyd, Jeanne Rouse

Finance Committee: Cammy Cole, chair, Mike Baughman, Elizabeth Baum, Diane Blanchard, Rebecca Byrd, Susan Carpenter, Robert Earl Ross

Campus/Staff Relations Committee: Janice Virtue, chair, Tracey Allred, Leonard Fairley, Ken Nelson, Erin Swails, Abby Williford

Nominations Committee: Laurie Hays Coffman, chair, Shane Benjamin, George Ragsdale, Emily Taylor, Stuart Tucker, Grant Wacker

5. **University of North Carolina at Asheville**

Christy Harley, Cathy Whitlock, Leith Tate, Sarah Bumgarner, Leslie Sladky-Hillman, Dot Sulock, Kevin Frazier, Julie Torbett, Karn Mouw, Jonathan Bulau, Jessie Shuman, Jim Barrett, Kelly Crissman, Tasha Daniel, Sarah Harrelson

Ex-Officio: Manuel Wortman, Amy Rio-Anderson

6. **University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Wesley Foundation Board**

Students: Alicia Ammons, Michael Davis, Allison Hicks, Jean Kerley, Shelley Koon, Albert Meyer, Michael McKnight, Jessie Peed, Chad Proctor, Sara Pugh, Amy Roberts, Courtney Schumacher, Matt Viser, Holly Wicker, Design Team President

Faculty/Staff: Dean Blackburn, Ralph Leonard, Jr., Jim Peacock

Alumni: Kelly Allen, Blake Biser, Christy Brookshire, Matt Connor, Brian Murdock, Rusty Ross

Local Church: Lisa Creech Bledsoe, David Kirkman, Norm Fitzgerald, Woody Claris, Sam Loy, Raegan May, Andrea Woodhouse, David Woodhouse, Joy McVane, Shirley Leighton, Albert Shuler, Jim Holland, Barry Kendall, Bill Gattis, Cindy Monteith, Regina Henderson, Sally Nickerson, Shirley DeWispalaere, Frank Leith

District: Rodney Hamm

Conference: Hope Morgan Ward

Staff: Laura Gallo, Larry Johnson, Jan Rivero

7. **University of North Carolina at Greensboro Wesley-Luther House Board of Directors**

Josh Alexander, Elizabeth Coppedge-Henley, Michael Garrett, Zac Greene, Valrie Horton, David Johnston, Al Link, Don McCrickard, Ron Moss, Julie Potts, John R. Roberts, Sarah Shoffner, Eileen Slade, Frank Stith, Laurie Weaver, Manuel Wortman

8. **University of North Carolina at Pembroke Wesley Foundation**

Warren Love, Chair, Elizabeth Deese, Eddie Mac Locklear, James Locklear, Allison Love, Norma Thompson, Ruth Woods

9. **Wesley Foundation of Greenville, Inc. Board of Directors**

Students: Brianne Fowler, Lauren Harris, Robin Johnson, Charlie Martin, Jared Plummer, John Southworth, Lisa Stallings, Mary Beth Webster
At Large: David Balch, Pat Carter, John Childers, Randy Cobb, Hugh Cox, LuAnn Jones, Ed Mann, Frances Mann, Katherine Warsco, Jackie Wilkerson, Herschel Williams, Ross Woodall, Barbara Smith
Ex-Officio: Dennis Adams, Judy Bohannon, Claire Clyburne, Thomas Holtsclaw, Sid Huggins, Chris Noble, H. Gray Southern

10. **Western Carolina University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**

Roger Bacon, Julie Barnes, Ashley Cyre, Steve Eller, Tom Frazier, Mark Isabelli, Chris Lane, Wendy LeMay, Paula Lumb, Doug Moore, Myrtle Schrader, Mark Teague

Ex-Officio: Rich Irwin, Frank Padgett, Jim Trollinger, Manuel Wortmann

11. **Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**

Ellen Yarborough, Elizabeth Cheek, David John, Kathie Masten, Ann Haywood, Matthew Phillips, Lauren Richardson, Susan Hubbard, Steve Ewing, Jim Rose, Matt Farabow, Peter Dansie, Johnne Aarmentrout, Barry Millier, Heather Holley, Bill Hunter, David Snipes, Doug Suggs, Emily Orser, Tim Auman, Laura Elliott, Cynthia Smith,

Ex-Officio: Sarah Kalish, Manuel Wortman, Hurley Thomas, Ed Christman

C. **UNITED METHODISTS ON ECUMENICAL CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARDS**

12. **North Carolina Central University**

Mitchell Hagler, Linda Jones, Elaine Olenik, Ben Stewart, Earle Wilson, Jr., Manuel Wortman

13. **University of North Carolina at Charlotte**

Steve Cheyney, Jeff Corley, Dawson Hancock, Amy Hill, Fred Jordan, Janice Martin, Christa Moore, Jason Pauling, Earl Wilson, Manuel Wortman

14. **University of North Carolina at Wilmington**

Linda Baker, Frances Bliss, Linda Taylor

II. **Commission on Health and Human Services**

A. **TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.**

Class of 2003

Cynthia F. Barnes, Durham District, 1995

Albert F. Fisher, Durham District, 1995

H. Lyman Ormond, Jr., Greenville District, 1995

Brian Gentle, Fayetteville District, 2002

Class of 2004

J. Slade Crumpton, Durham District

Charles R. Franklin, Jr, Elizabeth City District

Carl Hamill, Durham District

Lucy Hinson, Rocky Mount District

Dr. W. Stanley Smith, Jr., Rockingham District

Gloyd Stewart, Rocky Mount

Deborah Meyer, Durham District

B. TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC
Class of 2005

B. Gloyd Stewart, Jr., Goldsboro District

JoAnn Falls, Rockingham District

Mack Parker, Raleigh District

John Thompson, Raleigh District

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL AND DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL CONVOCATION

The 2001 Pastors' School and Convocation took place on October 15-17. The theme was "TRANSFORMING MINISTRIES." The James A. Gray Lecturer was Miroslav Volf, the Henry B. Wright Professor of Systematic Theology at Yale Divinity School. Dr. Volf is known for his international dialogues, most notably with the Vatican Council for Promotion of Christian Unity. The Franklin S. Hickman lecturer was Reinhard Huetter. Dr. Huetter presented the second Hickman lecture on Christian Responses to War. Our keynote lecturer was Michael Krzyzewski, a lay person at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church and Head Coach of the Duke University men's basketball team.

The Convocation Preachers were: Hope Morgan Ward, the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries of the North Carolina Conference. Hope has served churches in the North Carolina Conference and has been a delegate to the Southeastern Jurisdictional and General Conferences. Also, we enjoyed the preaching of Dr. Willie J. Jennings, Associate Professor at Duke Divinity School.

Continuing Education Seminars were offered in a variety of subjects, including: Growing in Faith; Pilgrimage For the Spiritual Journey, Mission Initiatives, The Dynamics of Church and Culture in the Hispanic Population, Women's Ways of Worship, Health Ministry and Parish Nursing.

The 2002 Pastors' School & Convocation takes place October 14-16. The theme is "REMEMBERING WHO WE ARE." The James A. Gray Lecturer will be Dr. Richard B. Hays, George Washington Ivey Professor of New Testament at Duke Divinity School. The Franklin S. Hickman lecturer will be Roberta C. Bondi, Professor of Church History at Candler School of Theology. Invitations are in progress for our keynote lecturer and preachers for this year's event.

A detailed brochure will be available from the Divinity School later this summer. Individuals are encouraged to contact the office of Continuing Education for further details at www.divinity.duke.edu.

Richard L. Stone III, Chairperson

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS FELLOWSHIP

The mission statement for the Christian Educators Fellowship, The United Methodist Church, states "Believing that called, committed, and equipped leaders enable and empower the church's teaching and learning ministry for the formation of faithful disciples in today's world, Christian Educators Fellowship, the United Methodist Church, exists to nurture and support professional Christian educators and persons who have responsibility for the many expressions of educational ministries." The North Carolina Chapter of CEF seeks to be faithful to this mission by offering monthly programs with practical insights on a variety of topics related to education ministry. Meetings during this conference year covered Curriculum Ideas for Adult Sunday School, Christian Education as Mission, New Ideas for Ministry Including "The Rotation Model," Book Reviews on Helpful and Meaningful Books, and a session on Family Systems Theory taught by a highly credentialed therapist and teacher. Both professional Christian educators and laity empowered by local churches to be involved in the ministry of education find much help and support from the community that gathers at these meetings. In addition, a two day

spiritual formation retreat, "Deep Roots for Tough Times," was led for the group at Bergland Retreat Center by Rev. Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES, COMMITTEE ON

The committee seeks to be the focal point for aging issues which impact the program and ministry of the local church and the Annual Conference as a whole. Our society is an aging society with more people over 65 living today than have existed to this point in time. Some 12 percent in the state of North Carolina, totaling over one million people and still growing, are over 65 years of age. The traditional ways of ministry to and with older adults are fast changing, in light of the very active younger older adults who are either working or seeking challenging ministry opportunity through the church. The new emphasis is on empowering older adults into ministry. Towards this goal, the committee has promoted the following services and learning programs:

1. The Vial of Life program, wherein church members work with Emergency Medical Services to establish a listing of current medications and medical conditions which are stored in a vial in the refrigerator of the home bound older person. The EMS then would be able to check the current list of medications and health issues of a home bound person when they are called in the time of an emergency.
2. An Idea Bank will maintain a list of active ministries of local churches with older adults, which could be shared with the churches who are seeking older adult ministry organization and programs in a local church. It would be a practical how-to-do program resource.
3. A Resource Library is being maintained in the Conference Audio-Visual Library for use by local churches.
4. The Norman T. Allers Academy on Older Adult Ministries is a certification program established by the Older Adult Association of the Southeastern Jurisdiction to provide training and credentials for those in older adult ministry. Clergy and lay persons are being encouraged to take advantage of this certification program.
5. To partner with other conference groups and agencies in the sponsorship of the education and training of clergy and lay persons in the spiritual development for the fourth quarter of life.
6. To raise the consciousness of how, where and why the church ought to be involved in ministry with, to and by older adults.

Aging challenges the church in its ministry. Let us be involved in intentional ministry. Thanks be to God for Long Life.

Philip S. Brown, Chairperson

ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

The North Carolina Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is pleased and privileged to present to the clergy session of the North Carolina Annual Conference our report for 2002.

Our board is a strong, representative body from the clergy and laity of this Annual Conference wrestling constantly with its responsibilities outlined in *The Book of Discipline 2000* (§1632). These duties require the board to exercise strong care in its examination of candidates for ordination in a way which is both fair and diligent. The Board also seeks always to encourage and sustain those in the process and to provide resources for growth for those already involved with ministry to local churches and other places of mission.

To provide this report, your Board of Ordained Ministry members have given nine (9) full days in meetings and interviews along with innumerable times for committee

assignments. All of this is summarized in the names and recommendations found in this submission of our work for your approval.

The duties of the Board of Ordained Ministry include:

- 1) To assume the primary responsibility for the enlistment of ordained clergy, with due regard for the inclusive nature of the Church. It provides guidance for these persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.
- 2) To examine all applicants as to their fitness for ordained, commissioned, licensed, or consecrated ministry and their election as: *a) Diaconal Ministers, b) Local Pastors, c) Associate Members, d) Probationary Members, and e) Full Members of the Annual Conference.*
- 3) To interview and report recommendations concerning: *a) Candidates for Commissioning b) Students to be appointed to attend school, c) Candidates for ordination as Deacon, and d) Candidates for ordination as Elder.*
- 4) To interview applicants and make recommendations concerning changes in ministerial relationships: *Leaves of Absence, Retirement, Sabbatical Leaves, Incapacity Leaves, Less-than-Full-time appointments, and Readmission to or the termination of conference membership.*
- 5) To provide support services for the ordained minister's career development, including personal and career counseling, continuing education, assistance in preparation for retirement, and matters pertaining to ministerial morale.
- 6) To provide a means of evaluating the effectiveness of the clergy in the Annual Conference.
- 7) To interpret the high ethical standards of ministry as set forth in *The Book of Discipline 2000*, and to study matters pertaining to character.
- 8) To administer the portion of the Ministerial Education Fund for use by the Annual Conference.

Members of the North Carolina Conference Board of Ordained Ministry have worked diligently to fulfill their duties!

This year we are pleased to report that (17) persons were elected to Probationary Membership and commissioned on the Elder Track; (1) person was elected to Probationary Membership and commissioned on the Deacon Track; (5) persons were elected as Deacons in Probationary Membership (under the 1992 *Discipline*); (1) person was elected for ordination as a Deacon in Full Connection (transitioning from Diaconal Minister); (17) persons were elected for ordination as Elders in Full Connection (moving from Probationary Membership and Deacon's Orders); (1) person was elected for ordination as Elder in Full Connection (moving from Probationary Membership under the 2000 *Discipline*).

This year's retirement class includes (15) Members in Full Connection; (1) Associate Member and (1) Local Pastor. (1) Full Member retired in the interim (since the 2001 Annual Conference). We are deeply grateful for their love, commitment, and service to the North Carolina Annual Conference. Many opportunities continue to open for persons in this field of service!

Please note that various committee reports follow this introduction and are significant for the various areas of concern they address. All of this material, as well as our supportive services during the year, have been provided through the Office of Ministerial Relations under the leadership of **Dr. Paul L. Leeland, Robbie W. Barrett, and Lynn J. Morris**. We are indebted to these individuals for their excellent work and dedication to the Ordained Ministry of our Annual Conference.

LOCAL PASTORS LICENSED ON OR BEFORE JUNE, 1988

Local pastors in progress or serving prior to 1988 must complete at least the

five-year Course of Study.

LOCAL PASTORS LICENSED FROM 1989-1993

The Board requires that ministers having completed the basic five-year Course of Study continue to attend the Course of Study School in the summer, enrolling in at least four years of Advanced Studies during any six-year period. These courses, offered on a seminary level, would increase the competency of our Local Pastors (1980).

OR

It is required that they complete the five-year Ministerial Course of Study and a minimum of sixty (60) semester hours toward the Bachelor of Arts or an equivalent degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate, or competency equivalence through an external degree program at a college or university listed by the University Senate (1988).

LOCAL PASTORS LICENSED IN 1994, 1995, 1996

It is required that they complete the five-year Ministerial Course of Study and a minimum of sixty (60) semester hours toward the Bachelor of Arts or an equivalent degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate, or competency equivalence through an external degree program at a college or university listed by the University Senate (1988).

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (WITH DEACON'S ORDERS)

Each candidate must complete the following seminary level courses to be eligible for interview, effective June 1998:

1. A course in preaching that includes a practicum, laboratory, or field experience in the preparation, delivery, and evaluation of sermons.
2. A course in public worship that includes the theory, theology, and practice of planning and leading public worship.

ELDER IN FULL CONNECTION

Attention is called to the course requirements contained in ¶1326(3)a of *The 2000 Book of Discipline*. Candidates must complete the Methodism courses PRIOR to the interview:

1. United Methodist Polity
2. United Methodist Theology and Doctrine
3. A History of Methodism

NOMINATIONS: ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE

From THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE 2000 (¶633)

TO BE ELECTED BY THE EXECUTIVE SESSION UPON NOMINATION BY THE BISHOP: {Members of the committee may not serve on the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry}

Lisa Brown Cole	Alternates:
Charles K. Morrison	Leonard E. Fairley
H. Gray Southern	R. Bruce Pate

MEMBERS: BOARD OF MANAGERS, PASTORS' SCHOOL & CONVOCATION

Class of 2002 - Susan Lindblade, Kermit Braswell
 Class of 2003 - Susan Allred, Charles Cook
 Class of 2004 - Lisa B. Cole, Richard Greenway
 Class of 2005 - Richard Stone, Albert Shuler
 Class of 2006 - Trish Archer, Ray Gooch

Roger V. Elliott, Chairperson

PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON

Since 1971 the Committee on Pastoral Care has served the North Carolina Annual Conference by providing financial aid for **confidential professional counseling** and marriage and family enrichment. The Committee is comprised of five members from the Board of Ordained Ministry (one of whom serves as chair); one representative from the Conference Clergy Living Committee; one representative from the Clergy Partners Association; one Pastoral Counselor; and one member from the Commission on Health and Human Services. Funding for grants and expenses of the committee is included in the budget of the Board of Ordained Ministry and the awarding of grants is dependent upon the availability of funds.

Financial aid is available to both clergy and diaconal ministers and their families. The financial grants, of up to \$400.00 per family, are provided to cover one-half of the cost of counseling sessions. Ministers under the NC Conference health insurance program should review the Health Care Benefits for outpatient psychiatric care. The coordination of insurance benefits and Pastoral Care Grants should not exceed 100% of fees charged.

MARRIAGE AND FAMILY ENRICHMENT

The Committee on Pastoral Care encourages participation in marriage and family enrichment events, including those focusing on the needs of single as well as married ministers. Grants of up to \$100 per individual, or \$200 per family or couple are available. A schedule and/or outline of the events, leaders' names and credentials, and verification of participation should accompany a letter of application for the grant.

ELIGIBILITY FOR FINANCIAL GRANTS

Whereas, conference clergy and diaconal ministers and their families are eligible for grants, a *family* is defined as dependents of the minister living in the minister's home or parsonage, including spouse, children, parents, and grandparents. Children of the minister are eligible whether or not attending college or living at home through the age of 22.

Persons who qualify for financial grants:

1. Clergy who are members of the NC Annual Conference whose status is active, retired or on leave in accordance with ¶¶ 351, 352, or 353 of *The Book of Discipline* (2000), OR any person, regardless of conference relationship, who is serving a local church of the NC Annual Conference, or a dependent.
2. Diaconal Ministers, or candidates who are serving a local church, members of the NC Annual Conference, and whose status is active, retired, or on leave.

Special circumstances:

Grant eligibility continues for two years; for persons who have terminated their relationship with The United Methodist Church, for surviving spouses of ministers, and for former spouses of eligible persons.

COUNSELORS AND THERAPISTS WHO QUALIFY FOR FINANCIAL GRANTS

Only counselors or therapists who meet the following criteria qualify to receive grants from the Committee on Pastoral Care:

Psychiatrist: American Medical Association (AMA) Board Certification, North Carolina License;

Psychologist (Clinical): Licensed Practicing Psychologist, North Carolina License; *Pastoral Counselor:* Member, Fellow, or Diplomat of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors, Inc. (AAPC)

Counselor: Clinical Member of the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists (AAMFT), North Carolina Certified Marriage and Family Therapists, North Carolina Licensed Professional Counselors (LPC)

Social Worker: Member Association of Certified Social Workers (ACSW)

APPLICATION PROCEDURE

The counselor or therapist, at the request of the qualifying client who is receiving the counseling, is to make application for a grant to the Chairperson of the Committee on Pastoral Care in the following manner:

1. The counselor or therapist requests an application form, and instructions from the Office of Ministerial Relations. This request should be addressed in care of

the Office of Ministerial Relations, PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.

2. Once the application and instructions for a Pastoral Care Grant are received by the counselor/therapist, and a determination is made that the client qualifies, the application should be completed and returned to the Chairperson of the Committee on Pastoral Care. To protect the confidentiality of the client, the client's name shall never appear on the application. When more than one member of the client's family is involved in counseling, all family members shall be assigned the same case number.
3. The counselor/therapist will receive the financial aid grant on behalf of the client to apply to the client's account or to refund to the client if the account has already been paid. Clients should request from the therapist a statement showing the amount of financial assistance received from the Pastoral Care Committee and should request the therapist to contact the Chairperson of Pastoral Care to negotiate an acceptable procedure if any problems arise concerning the process. The client, not the Pastoral Care Committee, is responsible for all contracts, negotiated fees, and payment of services that are provided.
4. The deadline for submitting grants is January 15 of the following year.

2001 REPORT

In 2001 the Committee on Pastoral Care granted \$9,551.72 for counseling sessions. This represents 305 sessions with counselors and therapists during the calendar year. Grants were processed for 47 clients during 2001 representing 207 sessions for clergy, 7 for cleric and spouse, 30 for spouse, 58 for dependent children, and 3 for families. Of these 47 clients, 11 received the 2001 maximum of \$400.00 in assistance.

Cynthia D. Powell, Chairperson

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING AND BACKGROUND CHECKS, COMMITTEE ON

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry evaluates all prospective and continuing candidates in accordance with requirements in The Book of Discipline 2000. Those seeking to enter ordained ministry or licensed ministry undergo a comprehensive evaluation. One component of the evaluation process involves psychological testing and background investigation, conducted under the direction of the Committee on Psychological Testing and Background Checks.

Psychological testing serves two purposes: (1) It provides the individual with valuable information, feedback, and guidance related to psychological health and wholeness. (2) It provides the Board of Ordained Ministry with useful information as it evaluates prospective and continuing candidates to determine their fitness, potential, and promise for fruitful and effective service in ordained and/or licensed ministry.

Psychological evaluation services are provided through a contract with Dr. Gary Brown, a retired elder from the Western North Carolina Conference. Dr. Brown is uniquely qualified, in both ordained ministry and counseling, to provide these services. The committee is indebted to Dr. Brown for his guidance and counsel.

Expenses for psychological evaluations are borne by the Board of Ordained Ministry for those persons residing within the annual conference and for those transferring into the conference when they are included with North Carolina Conference candidates for group testing.

Background checks on prospective and continuing candidates are furnished through a contract with the Oxford Document Company of Minnesota and the State Bureau of Investigation. Contract costs are borne by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

The Committee on Psychological Testing and Background Checks is composed of

the following persons: Philip Beaman, Jimmy Cummings, David Wade, Clyde Denny, Sue Robertson. Peg Witt, and Camille Yorkey.

Philip L Beaman, Chairperson

RESIDENCY IN ORDAINED MINISTRY, COMMITTEE ON

THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE RESIDENCY IN ORDAINED MINISTRY (RIOM) PROGRAM BEGAN

in fulfillment of ¶417.3 of the 1984 Discipline requiring Annual Conferences to provide Counseling Elders for Probationers. Adjusting to changes in the mentoring process mandated by later Disciplines, RIOM continues to provide an opportunity for probationary members to grow and find support as they live and learn through this time-limited period of concentrated focus and reflection on ministerial theology and practice. Seventeen years of experience with this program indicates that it is of great value in preparing probationers for Full Conference Membership.

The North Carolina Conference Board of Ordained Ministry uses a "Cluster Group Model" to meet the Disciplinary requirements for providing leadership and supervision for our probationary members. Probationers meet in small "cluster" groups throughout the probationary period. These groups are arranged, as often as possible, by geographical area, in order to minimize travel time and facilitate greater fellowship. Cluster leaders are Elders who, by intention, are not members of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Recognizing that these cluster groups become an important source for collegiality and support, every effort is made to keep each participant in the same cluster, with the same leader, throughout the probationary period.

Our groups currently meet and are organized around two somewhat differing paths to Full Connection. A candidate serving under the 1992 Discipline can complete his/her requirements for Elder's Orders within two (2) years by accepting a full-time appointment and participating in the RIOM process. The Book of Discipline 1992 provides a maximum time line of eight (8) years to complete these requirements. Under this path to Full Connection, the RIOM groups spend their first year, Phase I, focusing on practical areas of ministry. In the second year, Phase II, preparation in the four areas prescribed by the Board of Ordained Ministry (i.e., Call, Service and Disciplined Life; Proclamation; Theology and Doctrine; Worship and the Sacraments), becomes the primary focus for participants.

A candidate serving under the 2000 Discipline can complete his/her requirements for Deacon/or Elder in Full Connection within three (3) years by accepting a full-time appointment and participating in the RIOM process. The Book of Discipline provides a maximum time line of six (6) years to complete these requirements. Under this three-year probationary process, years two and three (Phases B and C), parallel Phase I and II under the 1992 Discipline. The group spends the additional year, Phase A, focusing on issues of pastoral spirituality.

During the RIOM process, certain candidates may be required by the Board of Ordained Ministry to spend an additional year or more "continuing" the probationary process. A continuance does not mean the probationer has failed or that he/she does not have the gifts and grace for ministry. This continuance is better understood as an opportunity for the probationer to continue to grow and improve in certain specific areas as recommended by the Board.

The RIOM committee also sponsors several other events aimed at sharing information helpful to candidates in their probationary process. In October 2001, the RIOM Committee sponsored a "Pre-Probationers' Seminar." The purpose of this annual seminar is to share information helpful to candidates as they begin preparations to meet the Board for probationary interviews.

Each year, Phase I and A probationers meet for an overnight retreat. A resource person, selected by the committee, leads the group in exploring issues such as call to ministry, spiritual formation, and practical concerns of pastoral leadership in the local church. This year's retreat was held in November 2001, at Avila Retreat

Center, Durham, NC. The Reverend David Brownlee provided leadership for our time together focusing on issues of pastoral leadership and spirituality.

In September of each year, Duke Divinity School sponsors a retreat for candidates who are preparing for Full Connection interviews in the coming year. This annual seminar is led by faculty from the Divinity School and focuses on theology, worship, and pastoral concerns. Though not mandatory, we strongly recommend this time of reflection for all who are planning to come before the Board for Full Connection interviews. As a part of this seminar, participants are given the opportunity to meet with representatives from the Board of Ordained Ministry's interview committees to discuss their preparations for the coming year and to address questions they may have.

The Residency in Ordained Ministry Committee would like to offer a word of thanks to Jeff Arthurs, David Banks, Shane Benjamin, Allen Bingham, Dan Earnhardt, Norm Fitzgerald, Ken Hall, Jr., and Bob Wallace for their service as Cluster Group Leaders during the past year. We, as a committee, are committed to helping candidates for Ordained Ministry in every way possible.

Richard O. Greenway

SEXUAL ETHICS SUPPORT TEAM

The Board of Ordained Ministry was asked at the 1999 Annual Conference to implement a policy on professional sexual misconduct for the North Carolina Conference. Since this time the committee was organized and implemented the policy. The present committee is comprised of the following members: Tom Holtsclaw, Doris Fox, Rich Greenway, Merritt Jones, and Cynthia Powell.

The committee continued the training of sexual ethics support teams, persons available if the bishop wishes to deploy them to support persons who bring a complaint of sexual misconduct, to support persons against whom such complaints are made, and to support congregations which might be impacted by such circumstances. The careful training, coordinated by Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons, has prepared nine persons to serve as support team members.

In response to the request of the Board of Ordained Ministry in 2000, Bishop Edwards has appointed The Reverend Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons to a less-than-full-time extension ministry as Coordinator of the Sexual Ethics Support Teams. Her responsibilities include: 1) Design and implement training for SEST; 2) Make recommendations to and serve on the subcommittee of the Board of Ordained Ministry as a consultant and advisor to policy decisions; 3) Coordinate each SEST response, providing supervision to team members as needed; 4) Be available to consult with the bishop or members of the Cabinet regarding any instance of alleged clergy misconduct; 5) Provide outreach and education to members of the conference regarding the Sexual Ethics Policy and the role of the response team; 6) Be responsible for staffing the toll-free Clergy Ethics Hotline. This ministry began July 1, 2000, and is funded by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Moral responsibility underlines the importance of our attention to this area of our life together. The sub-committee invites you to review the Sexual Ethics Policy (pgs. 248-250 of *The Journal* 1999). Awareness of and fulfillment of that policy will strengthen our covenant and will offer new avenues for grace in our lives.

Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Chairperson

WORSHIP, COMMISSION ON

Worship provided leadership for the 2001 Annual Conference, highlighted by a variety of music and groups from the North Carolina conference churches, and Bishop Minor and the Russia Seminary Choir. We anticipate with joy a continuation of that work in preparations for the coming year. Changes in the make-up of the COW have resulted in a smaller group of volunteer members, which will make the commission more vital and

functional. On a trial basis, the stage manager function of COW is being separated and assigned to a separate person under the direction of the Conference Secretary, with the intention of allowing COW to focus more on worship and less on stage mechanics. A new slate of officers has been elected for the 2002 year. Funding in 2002 has been requested to allow COW to assemble a worship training team to go by invitation into local churches and provide leadership in contemporary worship styles. Special consideration will be given to churches of small membership.

Skip Williams, Chairperson

UNITED METHODIST MEN

United Methodist Men local fellowships were active in all twelve (12) districts during the year 2000. The fellowships, usually meeting monthly, included prayer, praise, meals and outreach ministries.

Men came from across eastern North Carolina to support our Conference Fall Rally on Saturday, November 4, 2000. The men heard Michael W. Safley, President of the Methodist Home for Children, speaking about "Being a Father in the 21st Century."

We also heard from Bishop Ruediger R. Minor, episcopal leader for the Eurasia Area, sharing information about the Russia United Methodist Theological Seminary in Moscow, including our own Conference efforts to build a chapel there.

During this Conference Fall Rally, many men talked and prayed directly with persons across the United States and Canada who were requesting prayer as part of The Upper Room Prayer Ministry telephone line. The Conference United Methodist Men have also regularly made this Upper Room Prayer Ministry available each year at the gathering of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

We dedicated our Fall Rally's offering of to honor Glenn Stevens as a John Wesley Fellow. He had served the North Carolina Conference United Methodist Men as a President and as a Conference Prayer Advocate. Glenn had also served in many positions in the Sanford District, including President. He died in December 2000.

The North Carolina Conference United Methodist Men were blessed in the year 2000 with another first: we created a Conference web page: www.nccumc.org/nccumm. In addition, we established an e-mail address: nccumm@nccumc.org. We used our e-mail address for outbound communication to the churches and pastors of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

The New Bern District men raised over \$2,100.00, which they contributed to the Sewer Project Capital Funds Campaign at Camp Don Lee.

The Conference United Methodist Men have affirmed their support for ministries advocated by the General Commission on United Methodist Men. Included in this support are the following ministries: the Meals for Million program through the Society of St. Andrew; the Upper Room Prayer Ministry in Nashville, Tennessee; the National Association of United Methodist Scouters; and EMS (Every Member Shares through evangelism, mission and spiritual Life).

Our Meals for Millions ministry received \$11,366.00 from the North Carolina Conference United Methodist Men in year 2000. This was up from \$4,883.31 in 1999, a 133% increase for which our men should be congratulated. This increase enabled the North Carolina Conference to become the number one contributor to Meals for Millions in the Southeastern Jurisdiction out of fifteen (15) conferences. Nationally, this increase enabled us to become the fourth largest contributor to Meals for Millions out of seventy-two (72) conferences. We rejoice in this effort to feed the hungry at food shelters and soup kitchens across North Carolina.

The Conference United Methodist Men raised \$1,000.00 in the year 2000 for The Upper Room Prayer Ministry prayer line. We have worked towards this financial effort

each year. Over one hundred fifty thousand calls were received in year 2000 by The Upper Room prayer line.

The United Methodist Church has remained the largest supporter of Boy Scouts of America. In year 2000, 417,000 boy scouts met in our church properties across the United States. The North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference supported 739 Boy Scout units in year 2000. This represented 22,122 Boy Scout youths. Many of these scouting units have worked to earn the Bishop's Award of Excellence. For many scouts, their participation in the God and Country Awards served as an entry for them to invite Christ into their lives. Our churches received into membership the scouts and their families, many of whom were not members of a local church. The Scouting ministry in The United Methodist Church also includes Girl Scouts of the USA, Camp Fire Boys and Girls and 4-H.

We encourage attendance to the Men's Congress held every four years at Purdue University. The 2001 dates are July 13-25th.

The North Carolina Conference United Methodist Men can be successful only by helping the Districts at local churches to succeed in promoting men's ministries. We will work together with the Districts and with our Pastors to help make men in the North Carolina Annual Conference disciples of Jesus Christ.

Mack B. Parker, President

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

"True Colors" is the theme for the year 2002 in Conference youth ministry. God sees our true colors shining through and God loves us each one in our uniqueness so we have no reason to fear. Romans 1:20 tell us "God's eternal power and character cannot be seen. But from the beginning of creation, God has shown what these are like by all God has made." Psalm 139:14 speaks for us, "I praise you because you made me in an amazing and wonderful way. What you have done is wonderful. I know this very well." This theme of true colors is also expressed in the mission statement of Conference youth ministry: *to walk with youth in their journey to know Christ by creating an environment in which youth can experience Christian communion to hear the Gospel, to know God's love and to respond in faith by loving and serving others...for in all of this we are making disciples of Jesus Christ.* Through local church youth ministry with a variety of faces and programs and service projects; through districts offering opportunities for youth; with over 7000 youth and adults participating in Conference youth events; and with an Episcopal Initiative that calls the church to reach out and meet the needs of young people we are indeed rejoicing in the sharing of true colors!

Youth (and adults) from across the Conference have participated in ten events over the year: Confirmation Celebration, PK Getaway, Global Vision, Kaleidoscope, Rally Day, Appalachian Trail Hike, Summer Breakaway, ACS-Annual Conference Session for Youth, Youth Mission Workteam and Pilgrimage. The Confirmation Celebration offers an experience of the connectional church to those in confirmation classes from local churches. PK Getaway was a new retreat weekend offered exclusively for the teenage children of pastors in the Conference. Global Vision included a visit to New York City and a seminar to explore issues of environmental racism. Kaleidoscope is a Conference youth event that offers a spiritual life retreat for middle school youth. Rally Day was a bright and sunny spring afternoon that celebrated the place of youth within the life of the church. The Appalachian Trail Hike proved to be a mountaintop experience of God for those involved. Summer Breakaway and ACS offered times of worship and sharing experiences of fellowship and faith in small and large groups. Our youth mission workteam to Costa Rica is providing an avenue for Christian service. Pilgrimage (with 5400 in attendance-setting another record) in the Crown Coliseum for the first time with moving messages of invitation to Christian discipleship from Duffy Robbins and music by Chris Hughes and our own NC Conference youth will be a Pilgrimage not

soon forgotten.

Youth Service Fund continues to be a avenue of mission for United Methodist Youth. Grants to such ministries with youth as Conduit Day Camp, "Super Saturday" at Trinity UMC in Rockingham, Asbury Basketball Camps, the Sixth Grade Senate of All God's Children UMC, Trinity UMC-Wilmington child care center-teen parent program, Fuquay Youth Initiative, Positive Attitude Youth Center in Burlington, UM Youth Home-teen mom group home in Evansville Indiana, Seeds of Peace in New York, Appalachian Service Project and the Society of St Andrew are possible only in as much as local churches support and contribute to Youth Service Fund. Youth Service Fund is raised by youth and spent by youth to benefit youth. While the contributions to YSF at Conference youth events is very good, more support from local churches is needed to reach our goal of \$15,000 a year.

We rejoice in the vision that local church youth ministries are living toward in areas of mission, service, study, outreach, fellowship and spiritual growth. We celebrate and give thanks to the Annual Conference and all the people within local churches giving support and encouragement to youth ministry. We pray for God's guidance and blessing as we seek to find and live with Jesus in our lives.

Rebecca Coley, President

RESOURCE MINISTRIES CIRCLE

TRUSTEES, CONFERENCE BOARD OF

The Board of Trustees has pursued the question of the best course of action in providing administrative space for the North Carolina Annual Conference. For four years we have reported on our investigation of renovation, re-building on the current site or relocation in a new facility. Some have been interested in the possibility of combining a new Conference headquarters site with a retreat center. By common consensus and with the agreement of the Bishop, we have determined that primary responsibility for a new Conference Retreat Center shall lie with Outdoor & Camping Ministries. Issues related to providing a Conference headquarters with offices for the resident bishop and other officials, shall be in the purview of the Board of Trustees. This does not rule out the possibility but only seeks to define priorities.

To assist the Trustees in their stewardship and fiduciary responsibility for assets, the Board obtained an appraisal of the entire site on Glenwood Avenue, the location of the United Methodist Building and the Raleigh Towne Apartments. This appraisal assigns a value of \$3,200,000 to the United Methodist Building and the 3.58 acre tract of land where it is situated. The date of this appraisal was December 28, 2000.

An additional value of \$1,060,000 was assigned to the land on which the Raleigh Towne Apartments are located. This does not include the value of buildings and improvements to that site. This property is under ground lease and contains fifty-one apartments built by the tenant. The lease pays all taxes and provides the Conference with some \$10,000 per year of income.

It is the recommendation of the Trustees to retain the 2.42 acre property which is under ground lease until the lease matures in the year 2014. The Conference may decide at that time what is the best course of action regarding this property with its improvements.

Care is exercised to honor commitments made to our neighbors in an allied ministry, the United Methodist Childrens Home. Any recommendation to be brought to the Annual Conference regarding the disposition the United Methodist Building will receive careful review in dialogue with Childrens Home.

In the spring of 2001, the Methodist Home for Children did make a *bona fide* offer for the purchase of the United Methodist Building at the appraised price. The Trustees did not accept the offer at that time. We felt there needed to be additional study of what was the best decision for the Conference. The offer, however, was considered reason-

able and the Trustees conveyed to the Methodist Home for Children our desire to keep in conversation on the matter.

The last session of the Annual Conference, meeting in Fayetteville in 2001, authorized the Trustees to proceed with an offer on a site in the Greenfield Park section of east Raleigh. This development, now some twenty years old, is a reputable and desirable location owned by the State of Ohio Pension Plan and administered by Nations Bank. The property is attractively landscaped, with all utilities in place and protection afforded through extensive covenants. The center portion of the park is in a nature preserve. It is well situated at the intersection of I-40 and U.S. 70 in the Garner area of Wake County. It is also within two miles of the proposed intersection of I-40 with the I-540 beltline. The site is a ten-minute drive from the current United Methodist Building. It is our conviction that this is a site which is more accessible to the majority of our Annual conference. The entire area is at the beginning point of a more remarkable development curve. Since our last Annual Conference, the entire 300-acre site across I-40 has been cleared for the construction of a major shopping center, joined by restaurants, banks, hotels and housing. Plans are on the books for extension of Greenfield Parkway with a bridge (but not an exit) across I-40 which will connect the new development with Greenfield Park.

An offer was made by the Board of Trustees for the first site shown to the Conference. The offer of \$80,000 per acre for a 12-acre site was not accepted by the owners. There was a consensus on the part of the Trustees that we would benefit from expert advice and counsel in the process of evaluating the best course of action. In October of 2001, the Trustees engaged Rex Thomas as our consultant and exclusive agent. Mr. Thomas, a member of Highland United Methodist Church, is president of Grubb Ellis Thomas Linderman, a large commercial real estate firm in Raleigh. He was already known to us as our leasing agent for the United Methodist Building when he was with Highwoods Properties. He and his assistant, Joe Fourie, were given *carte blanche* to examine our situation and advise the Trustees of the best course of action.

After more than a month of study he came back with several recommendations. He was of the conviction that this was the time to sell the United Methodist Building and move to another site. After careful consideration, he too came to the conclusion that Greenfield Park was the best location for a new Conference headquarters.

He recommended we consider the third tract from the entrance to the Park rather than the first. He noted that the cost of the land was much more reasonable and that this site offered better visibility from U.S. 70. Also, the owners were willing to give us an additional 4+ acres in natural areas if we purchased the 10.2 acre site. The natural area is property that cannot be used for building but may be developed for walking trails and similar usages.

An offer was made to the owners of the new site in Greenfield Park contingent on (1) approval by the bishop, and (2) approval by the Annual Conference. After a period of negotiation an offer was accepted by the owners to sell the 14.588 acre site for \$1,000,000. This makes the price for the net area (useable portion of 10.2 acres) \$98,039 per acre.

This is before the Annual Conference at this time. The Trustees seek authorization to sell the United Methodist Building and to purchase the site in Greenfield Park as presented. The purchase of the Greenfield property would be out of reserves held by the Trustees and therefore is not dependent on the sale.

The Trustees propose that the new building be constructed utilizing proceeds from the sale of the United Methodist Building and 3.58 acre site on Glenwood Ave. We anticipate that this could be accomplished with little or no debt incurred by the Annual Conference.

William C. Simpson, Jr., President

2002 REPORT ON THE METHODIST BUILDING

The Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference is charged with responsibility for the management of property and other assets of the Annual Conference as well additional duties to facilitate the mission and ministries of the Conference. The Board is organized according to the provisions of the *Book Discipline*, Chapter Six, 2512.

When churches are either abandoned or closed, the Conference Board of Trustees acts as successor trustees for the local church. Currently the Conference Trustees manage eleven properties so designated. The Annual Conference maintains insurance on these properties. One site has been sold since our last session of the Annual Conference. The Drewry United Methodist Church, Durham District, was accepted by the Trustees and sold.

In addition, two other properties are slated for sale by the Board of Trustees. The St. John United Methodist Church (Wilmington, Wilmington District) and the Hope United Methodist Church (Bonlee, Sanford District) are both in process of sale. St. John is being sold to First, Inc., a ministry that works in drug rehabilitation in that community. Hope Church is being sold to the Bonlee Baptist Church, whose property is contiguous. The Trustees separated the parsonage from the Hope property in 2000, and deeded it to the Meroney Church on the Bonlee Warren Charge.

The Board also holds title to the Wakefield Property in northern Raleigh, as well as monetary assets that were designated for a new congregation in the will of Olaf Wakefield, a member of the St. Marks United Methodist Church. Windborne United Methodist Church, a newly organized congregation, is slated to receive this property and assets under the provisions of the testamentary language of the Wakefield will.

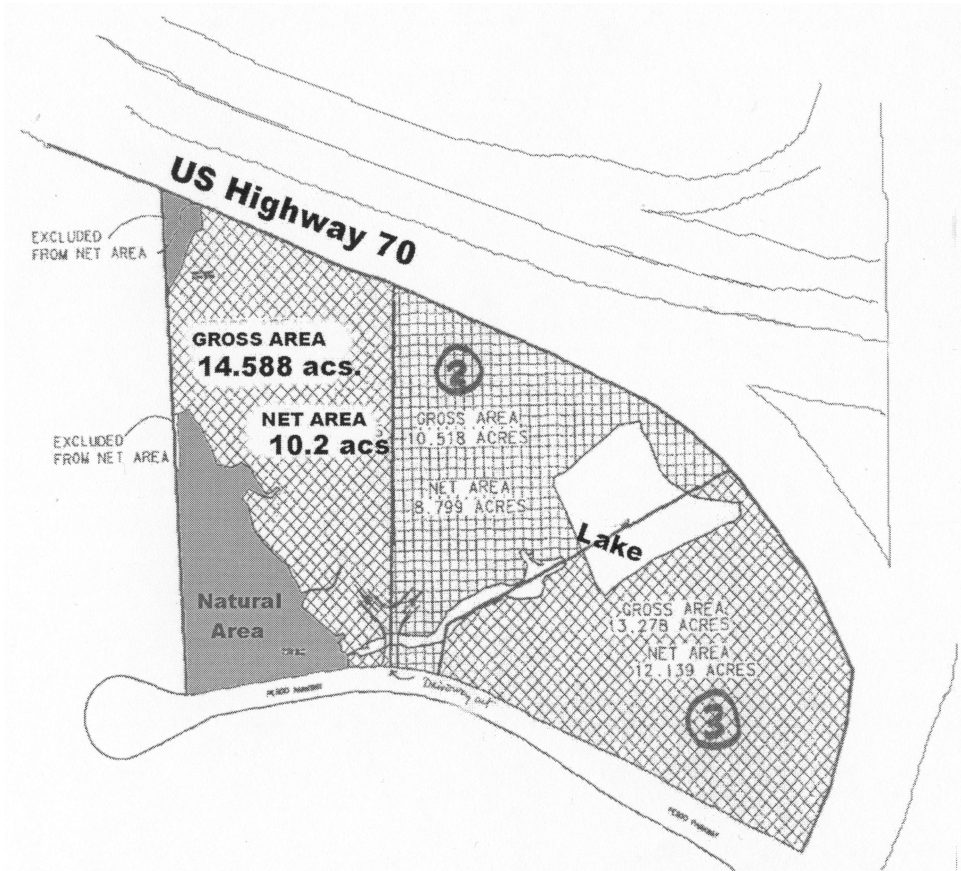
The Trustees maintain five parsonages in the Raleigh area for use of the staff of the Annual Conference. Because one parsonage was not needed at present for staff, the Trustees have assigned it for use by the Hispanic Ministries in the Raleigh area for housing a pastor. The Trustees voted to dispose of the parsonage at 4108 Brewster Dr., Raleigh. Proceeds from this sale will be held and invested for possible purchase of another parsonage as warranted by future staff needs of the Conference.

The Episcopal Residence is also managed and maintained by the Trustees. Extensive repairs and improvements have been made on this property in the past six years. The largest single property managed by the Trustees is the United Methodist Building. We continue to face issues and concerns related to an aging facility. The Trustees have made repairs, including extensive roof work during this year. The 2001 Session of the Annual Conference authorized the Trustees to pursue the relocation of the Conference Headquarters. A separate report gives the details of this proposal. [See Separate Report]

In many ways, this Annual Conference marks the end of a significant era. The Trustees wish to express our heartfelt gratitude to Dr. Norris for his service as we approach the time of his retirement. There is a plaque in St. Paul's Cathedral that honors Sir Christopher Wren, the architect for that edifice and so much of London following the Great Fire. It says simply, *Si monumentum requiris, circumspice*, "If you seek his monument, look around you." In many ways, we believe that if you wish to see what Allen Norris has accomplished in these years of service to the North Carolina Annual Conference, you need only look around you. His hand has guided and shaped our labor together in significant and beneficial ways. Thank you, Allen for all your faithful service.

In our work of providing facilities for the ministry of this Conference, we seek your prayers, advice and suggestions.

William C. Simpson, Jr., President



Plat of Proposed Site



PROPOSED UNITED METHODIST CENTER SEEN FROM ENTRANCE WAY

CONFERENCE STAFF RELATIONS, COMMITTEE ON

As a part of the Resource Ministries Circle, the Conference Staff Relations Committee confers and counsels with the Conference Connectional Ministries staff to continue and enhance effective ministry. In consultation with the Executive Director, the Committee makes recommendations to and meets at least annually with the staff, leads filling of staff positions and sets staff salaries. It also considers and recommends changes in other areas of staff support and concerns such as vacation, sick leave, housing, continuing education and other compensations. It functions as a Personnel Committee for the Administrative Assistants in the Methodist Building.

The Committee is composed of nine voting members (four laypersons and five clergy including two District Superintendents). Ex-officio members without vote are the Resident Bishop, Lay Leader, President of CFA, Executive Director of Conference Connectional Ministries, Director of Ministerial Relations/Assistant to the Bishop, Conference Treasurer/Business Manager, Conference Secretary and United Methodist Foundation Director.

Actions taken during our three meetings since the 2001 Annual Conference were revision of Staff Organizational Chart, approved a four percent salary increase for staff in 2002, commendation to Director of Mission Development, Steve Taylor, for his multifaceted good work, recognition of the continuing contributions of Director of Children and Youth Ministries, Sue Ellen Nicholson and Director of Communications, Bill Norton, Jr.

As Director of Multicultural Ministries Jimmy Cummings has devotedly served our conference for seven years. In retirement he will be missed on a conference level, but remembered by all for his loving spirit and gentle approach. The Conference is indebted to Hope Morgan Ward for innovative, caring and dedicated service for over five years as Council of Ministries Director, and now as the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries.

The Committee is working with the Treasurer's office to keep current policies relating to sexual harassment/molestation. In regard to hiring practices, the Committee has established a practice of appointing a search committee as needed for specific personnel searches. While the Committee has consultative responsibility in searches, the final decision in clergy appointments to staff positions rests with the Bishop.

As of the writing of this report, no selection has been made for the new Director of Multicultural Ministries, but the Bishop has appointed Charles M. Smith as the new Director of Connectional Ministries. Hope Morgan Ward is working closely with him for a smooth transition.

We annually have a luncheon with the entire conference staff and express our appreciation for their expertise and their devotion to the North Carolina Conference.

L. Merritt Jones, Chairperson

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION, COMMISSION ON

The *Book of Discipline* mandates that "there shall be in each annual conference a **commission on equitable compensation**" (§1623), whose purpose is "to support full-time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the annual conference" (§1623.2). Three broad areas of responsibility are outlined in §1623.2, which are: "(a.) Recommending conference standards for pastoral support; (b.) administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation; and (c.) providing counsel and advisory material on pastoral support to district superintendents and committees on pastor-parish relations."

God calls persons to ministry to go into all the world, preaching, teaching and baptizing (Matthew 28:19), for without them the world would not have heard Christ preached (Romans 10:14). These are called to be stewards of the mysteries of God (1 Corinthians 4:1). The Church lifts up some persons for the role of clergy and ordains these persons to the work of pastoral ministry to be servants of the servants of God.

Those who are ordained to pastoral ministry answer affirmatively the historic question of John Wesley, (§1327.17) "Are you determined to employ all your time in the work of God?" For such a called, set apart and committed clergy, the Church assumes

an obligation to plan adequate support. The *Book of Discipline* is clear that “the primary responsibility for payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges (§622.5; see also §246.12). Pastoral charges carry a responsibility for clergy salaries as one expression of their missional and ministry presences in the community. We recognize that such a missional presence also include faithful payment of apportionments in full as ministry beyond the local church.

The Commission seeks equity and fairness for both pastors and local churches. Why should this commission be so concerned about equity and fairness? Our prayerful consideration of scriptural and historical foundations are found in the following:

- a. Jesus says, “the laborer deserves to be paid,” (Luke 10:7) and Paul reminds us “Let the elders who rule well be considered worthy of compensation, especially those who labor in preaching and teaching; for the scripture says, “You shall not muzzle an ox while it is treading out the grain,” (1 Timothy 5:17,18).
- b. Wesley was concerned that clergy have responsibility not to be “in debt so as to embarrass you in your work” (§327.18), which implies that the Church has a responsibility that it neither lead its clergy into positions of embarrassing indebtedness, nor leave them there.
- c. The Great Commission to “go into all the world preaching, teaching and baptizing” brings with it a cost. Systems of clergy support which foster the use of the right pastor in the right place, hold up the hope of seeing the Great Commission bear its promised fruit.
- d. The Commission on Equitable Compensation embraces the Great Commandment to “love our neighbors as we love ourselves” by desiring for each pastor what our members desire for themselves – compensation adequate to free persons for the work of pastoral ministry.

Through our prayers, working and considering together as both laity and clergy from across The N.C. Annual Conference, we make the following recommendations, which we believe will help us move toward fairness for both local churches and pastors as together we support ordained ministry in The N.C. Annual Conference.

In 1999, we recommended that Equitable Compensation be increased by 3% plus ½% each year thereafter, until the percentage increase was equal to that of the average full-time pastoral salary increase from the preceding year. Accordingly, the recommended percentage increase would be 4.79% in 2003. However, the Commission currently recommends a 5% increase for the year 2003. For the year 2002 the average full-time salary increase was approximately 5.09%. Our recommendation again moves us more quickly toward narrowing the gap.

I. Recommended Schedule of Minimum Compensation for 2003:

A. Salary Schedule

We recommend that the *student minimum salary* be based on 65% of the minimum salary of full-time pastors.

PASTORS UNDER FULL-TIME APPOINTMENT

(Full Connection, Associate, Probationary, Local Pastor)

	2002	2003
Salary	\$30,000.00	\$31,500.00
Utilities	<u>2,000.00</u>	<u>2,000.00</u>
TOTAL	\$32,000.00	\$33,500.00

STUDENT PASTORS (Local Pastors or Conference Members)

Salary	\$19,500.00	20,475.00
Utilities	<u>2,000.00</u>	<u>2,000.00</u>
TOTAL	\$21,500.00	\$22,475.00

B. Travel Expense

Although travel is reimbursed by the local charge as an item of pastoral expense, it is expected that *each local charge would provide at least \$3,000 for*

travel expense. The Commission encourages each charge to establish a plan to reimburse the pastor for all legitimate business mileage at the current rate established by the IRS. Where such a plan is established for reimbursement of business mileage, equitable compensation support shall not be affected by payment of travel expenses. However, where a reimbursement plan is not implemented and a travel allowance is given, *any travel allowance in excess of \$3,000 will result in a reduction of equitable compensation support.*

C. Pension Program

Charges receiving Equitable Compensation Funds support are responsible for paying the total amount required for the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) based on the pastor's cash base compensation (including funds from the Equitable Compensation Fund, Duke Endowment, and any other sources), and housing (percentage of cash base compensation designated by the General Board of Pension/Health Benefits or housing allowance, if provided in lieu of a parsonage). Cash base compensation plus housing in Plan Compensation.

II. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Compensation Funds:

The pastor's base compensation is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, the each charge of The North Carolina Annual Conference should be so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Compensation Funds, its pastor, and the district superintendent responsible for that charge, to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward total self-support. To enable the Annual Conference, the Commission and the district superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in harmony and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

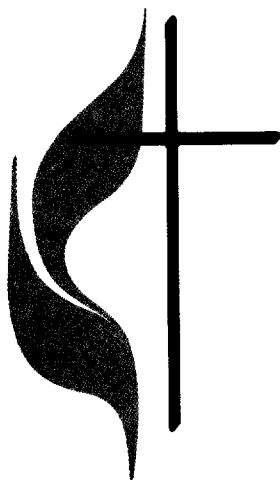
- A. In considering the base compensation for the charge, all income, including base compensation, bonuses, and other benefits not specifically excluded, are included as base compensation in determining appropriations from the Equitable Compensation Fund. Base compensation support for retired supply, interim supply, part-time local pastors, less than full-time conference members, or associate pastors in other than larger parish arrangement of churches will not be available.
- B. Charges must be so arranged that no more than one third (1/3) of the total base compensation will come from the Equitable Compensation Fund on the first application of the charge. Charges seeking more than one third (1/3) supplement shall provide specific information with their application, indicating the reasons for their inability to meet these guidelines. Information shall be made available to the Commission on Equitable Compensation and the district superintendent regarding the terms of Equitable Compensation support, giving the date of its inception and the present amount of support being received by the respective charges.

When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Compensation funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop and the approval of the cabinet. In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such a church shall assume total responsibility for base compensation and its proportionate share of all apportionments.

1. The remainder of the charge in such a division assumes full pastoral support and proportionate share of all apportionments. In no case will the Commission on Equitable Compensation provide more than one third (1/3) of the base compensation required for such a division.
2. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge shall pay initially two thirds (2/3) of the pastoral support established by the division.

- C. Churches receiving Equitable Compensation Funds shall conduct an annual financial/stewardship campaign in the second year of receiving Equitable Compensation funds, to accurately gauge the level of financial support the local church can reasonably expect from its members.
- D. The Commission further recommends that each charge which is receiving, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Compensation Fund assistance, shall reduce this aid by at least ten percent (10%) each year until the charge has achieved full self-support in ten years. The Commission wants to be clear at this point that its intent in this recommendation is that *charge will accept in full whatever increases are made in the minimum base compensation for their pastor each year and receive ten percent (10%) less each year in assistance from Equitable Compensation Funds than granted the previous year.*
- E. Any Equitable Compensation Fund supplement will be terminated immediately upon information that the pastor has taken full-time, secular employment. The supplement may be reinstated at the time the charges appointed pastor returns to full-time or student status. Exceptions to this provision will be permitted only by the approval of the executive committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation upon the recommendation of the district superintendent of the pastor seeking to be employed outside their ministerial responsibilities for emergency reasons.
- F. Equitable Compensation Funds are to be sent to charges that have applied for their use to provide their pastor with the minimum base compensation established by the Annual Conference. The monthly base compensation supplement checks sent by the Conference Treasurer's office are to be deposited by the charge treasurer into the charge/church bank account. *Checks shall not be endorsed nor cashed by the pastor.*
- G. Ethnic Minority and Women Ministers: Each ethnic minority or woman minister who is an associate member or a member in full connection of The N.C. Annual Conference, serving full time, and who, in the opinion of the cabinet is rendering unusually effective service, will receive an incremental increase of \$200 per service year, not to exceed \$2,000 per year, for ten years of full-time service, when such clergy person's salary and utilities are equal to the Conference minimum base compensation. Said incremental increase is to be administered by the Commission on Equitable Compensation upon the recommendation of the cabinet, approval by the charge conference, and the district superintendent. Further, the local church shall be responsible for all MPP and CPP payments on incremental increase. This policy does not restrict the Commission on Compensation, upon the recommendation of the cabinet, from making additional grants in extraordinary circumstances.
- H. Churches or charges applying for Equitable Compensation Funds shall submit a request on the appropriate form, supplied by the district superintendent. The pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent, shall carefully analyze the request. The application form must have the signatures of the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent affixed to it, and receive the approval of the charge conference.
- I. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will not fund any charge that is also receiving funds from The Emerging Church Salary Fund. The Commission on Equitable Compensation plans further consultation and study with other Conference boards and agencies to seek ways to more adequately provide for the temporal needs of our pastors and churches.

Steven N. Formo, Chairperson



FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

I. Conference Budget to be Raised

January 1, 2003 to December 31, 2003

<i>Ministry Circles</i>	Request 2000 Raised 2001 for 2002	Actual Raised 2001 for 2002	Shortfall for 2002
1 ** World Service	\$1,630,082	1,584,470.33	\$45,612
<i>Mission Development</i>			
2 Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries	\$13,670	13,287.50	\$383
3 Evangelism	\$18,200	17,690.74	\$509
4 Church & Society	\$8,000	7,776.15	\$224
5 Disaster Response	\$5,500	5,346.10	\$154
6 Asbury Homes Inc.	\$3,800	3,693.67	\$106
7 Methodist Home for Children	\$214,343	208,345.42	\$5,998
8 Methodist Retirement Homes	\$321,515	312,518.62	\$8,996
9 Golden Cross Fund	\$25,000	24,300.47	\$700
10 Multicultural Ministries	\$18,000	17,496.34	\$504
11 Conference Plan of Inclusiveness	\$70,000	68,041.32	\$1,959
12 Missions and Outreach	\$353,000	343,122.63	\$9,877
13 Task Forces/Emerging Needs	\$10,000	9,720.19	\$280
14 Emerging Ministries	\$100,000	97,201.88	\$2,798
<i>Spiritual Formation</i>			
15 ** Ministerial Education Fund	\$622,215	604,804.67	\$17,410
16 Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	\$165,000	160,383.10	\$4,617
17 Seminary Visitation	\$1,000	972.02	\$28
18 Bishop's Days Apart	\$15,000	14,580.28	\$420
19 Clergy Living Committee	\$1,000	972.02	\$28
20 Stewardship	\$9,000	8,748.17	\$252
21 Laity	\$18,000	17,496.34	\$504
22 Worship	\$2,345	2,279.38	\$66
23 Higher Education Leadership Team	\$7,000	6,804.13	\$196
24 ** College Sustaining Fund	\$553,864	538,366.21	\$15,498
25 Campus Ministry	\$407,400	396,000.45	\$11,400
26 ** Higher Education Endowment	\$30,000	29,160.56	\$839
27 Youth Ministry	\$30,000	29,160.56	\$839
28 Children's Ministries	\$10,000	9,720.19	\$280
29 Education	\$40,000	38,880.75	\$1,119
30 Camps Maintenance	\$321,516	312,519.59	\$8,996
31 Clergy Counseling & Consultation	\$125,000	121,502.35	\$3,498
32 Spiritual Formation and Wellspring	\$0	0.00	\$0
33 Wellspring Office	\$10,000	9,720.19	\$280
34 Wellspring Sal & Ben	\$50,000	48,600.94	\$1,399

	Approved		Increase (Decrease)	5.39% % Increase (Decr)	% of Total Apport
	Request 2001	Request 2002			
	Raised 2002 for 2003	Raised 2003 for 2004			
1	\$1,625,358	\$1,643,692	\$18,334	1.13%	9.96%
2	\$12,000	\$12,000	\$0	0.00%	0.07%
3	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$0	0.00%	0.09%
4	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
5	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$0	0.00%	0.04%
6	\$3,600	\$3,600	\$0	0.00%	0.02%
7	\$203,625	\$193,444	(\$10,181)	-5.00%	1.17%
8	\$305,440	\$290,168	(\$15,272)	-5.00%	1.76%
9	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0	0.00%	0.12%
10	\$18,000	\$20,000	\$2,000	11.11%	0.12%
11	\$60,000	\$50,000	(\$10,000)	-16.67%	0.30%
12	\$360,000	\$370,000	\$10,000	2.78%	2.24%
13	\$0	\$0	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
14	\$75,000	\$50,000	(\$25,000)	-33.33%	0.30%
15	\$629,717	\$656,957	\$27,240	4.33%	3.98%
16	\$180,000	\$185,000	\$5,000	2.78%	1.12%
17	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
18	\$10,000	\$7,500	(\$2,500)	-25.00%	0.05%
19	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
20	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0	0.00%	0.06%
21	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0	0.00%	0.12%
22	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$0	0.00%	0.02%
23	\$7,000	\$7,000	\$0	0.00%	0.04%
24	\$526,171	\$500,000	(\$26,171)	-4.97%	3.03%
25	\$415,548	\$423,858	\$8,310	2.00%	2.57%
26	\$20,000	\$0	(\$20,000)	-100.00%	0.00%
27	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$0	0.00%	0.18%
28	\$18,500	\$18,500	\$0	0.00%	0.11%
29	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0	0.00%	0.06%
30	\$305,440	\$305,440	\$0	0.00%	1.85%
31	\$135,000	\$148,177	\$13,177	9.76%	0.90%
32	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$0	0.00%	0.15%
33	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0	0.00%	0.06%
34	\$118,000	\$90,000	(\$28,000)	-23.73%	0.55%

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON
I. Conference Budget to be Raised
January 1, 2003 to December 31, 2003

<i>Ministry Circles</i>	Request 2000 Raised 2001 for 2002	Actual Raised 2001 for 2002	Shortfall for 2002
<i>Episcopal</i>			
35 Comm. on Episcopacy	\$1,200	1,166.42	\$34
36 District Supt. Fund: Salaries	\$1,133,761	1,102,036.99	\$31,724
37 District Supt. Fund: Travel	\$80,000	77,761.50	\$2,238
38 Assistant to Cabinet		0.00	\$0
39 Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.	\$35,000	34,020.66	\$979
40 Cabinet Discretionary Fund	\$7,500	7,290.14	\$210
41 Annual Conf. Expense	\$125,000	121,502.35	\$3,498
42 Annual Conf. Registrar Sal & Ben	\$3,000	2,916.06	\$84
43 Conf. Secretary's Office	\$8,800	8,553.77	\$246
44 Conf. Secretary's Office Sal & Ben	\$70,000	68,041.32	\$1,959
45 Conference Journal/Printing	\$50,000	48,600.94	\$1,399
46 Bishop's Discretionary Fund	\$2,000	1,944.04	\$56
47 Dir Ministerial Relations-Sal & Benefits	\$202,512	196,845.47	\$5,667
48 Dir Ministerial Relations-Office	\$18,000	17,496.34	\$504
49 Emerging Church Support	\$600,000	583,211.27	\$16,789
50 Monitoring & Accountability	\$5,000	4,860.09	\$140
51 Christian Unity	\$7,000	6,804.13	\$196
52 NC Council of Churches			
53 Office of the Bishop	\$32,500	31,590.61	\$909
54 Office of Congregational Dev. Sal & Ben	\$140,334	136,407.28	\$3,927
55 Office of Congregational Dev.	\$57,500	55,891.08	\$1,609
<i>Communications</i>			
56 Communications	\$52,500	51,030.99	\$1,469
57 Archives & History	\$5,000	4,860.09	\$140
58 Publications: NC Christian Advocate	\$50,000	48,600.94	\$1,399
<i>Resource Ministries</i>			
59 ** General Administration	\$131,625	127,941.97	\$3,683
60 ** SEJ Mission & Ministry	\$137,075	133,239.48	\$3,836
61 Conf. Treasurer's Office Sal & Ben	\$448,300	435,756.02	\$12,544
62 Conf. Treasurer's Office	\$70,000	68,041.32	\$1,959
63 Conference Audit	\$37,000	35,964.70	\$1,035
64 Treasurer Bonding & Insurance	\$6,000	5,832.11	\$168
65 Information Management Office	\$45,000	43,740.85	\$1,259
66 Information Management Sal & Ben	\$107,451	104,444.39	\$3,007
67 Conf. Board of Trustees	\$800	777.62	\$22

	Approved				
	Request 2001	Request 2002		5.39%	% of
	Raised 2002	Raised 2003	Increase	% Increase	Total
	for 2003	for 2004	(Decrease)	(Decr)	Apport
35	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
36	\$1,188,182	\$1,247,591	\$59,409	5.00%	7.56%
37	\$80,000	\$84,000	\$4,000	5.00%	0.51%
38	\$0	\$12,789	\$12,789	0.00%	0.08%
39	\$35,000	\$36,050	\$1,050	3.00%	0.22%
40	\$7,500	\$7,500	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
41	\$125,000	\$125,000	\$0	0.00%	0.76%
42	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$0	0.00%	0.02%
43	\$8,800	\$8,800	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
44	\$73,500	\$77,175	\$3,675	5.00%	0.47%
45	\$50,000	\$52,800	\$2,800	5.60%	0.32%
46	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
47	\$212,638	\$223,270	\$10,632	5.00%	1.35%
48	\$19,000	\$19,000	\$0	0.00%	0.12%
49	\$690,239	\$710,000	\$19,761	2.86%	4.30%
50	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$0	0.00%	0.02%
51	\$7,000	\$7,000	\$0	0.00%	0.04%
52		\$16,000			0.10%
53	\$35,000	\$35,000	\$0	0.00%	0.21%
54	\$147,351	\$165,000	\$17,649	11.98%	1.00%
55	\$57,500	\$57,500	\$0	0.00%	0.35%
56	\$55,000	\$55,000	\$0	0.00%	0.33%
57	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$0	0.00%	0.03%
58	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$0	0.00%	0.30%
59	\$139,347	\$155,461	\$16,114	11.56%	0.94%
60	\$145,455	\$146,840	\$1,385	0.95%	0.89%
61	\$470,715	\$494,251	\$23,536	5.00%	2.99%
62	\$115,000	\$115,000	\$0	0.00%	0.70%
63	\$0	\$0	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
64	\$6,000	\$7,500	\$1,500	25.00%	0.05%
65	\$45,000	\$45,000	\$0	0.00%	0.27%
66	\$112,824	\$118,465	\$5,641	5.00%	0.72%
67	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	0.00%	0.01%

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

I. Conference Budget to be Raised

January 1, 2003 to December 31, 2003

<i>Ministry Circles</i>	Request 2000 Raised 2001 for 2002	Actual Raised 2001 for 2002	Shortfall for 2002
68 Contingency Fund	\$10,000	9,720.19	\$280
69 ** Meth. Bldg. Operating Fund	\$75,000	72,901.41	\$2,099
70 ** Meth. Bldg. Capital Fund	\$50,000	48,600.94	\$1,399
71 Episcopal Residence	\$10,000	9,720.19	\$280
72 Staff Parsonage Maintenance	\$30,000	29,160.56	\$839
73 Legal Counsel	\$7,500	7,290.14	\$210
74 Minister's Transition Fund	\$193,775	188,352.94	\$5,422
75 Equitable Compensation	\$180,000	174,963.38	\$5,037
76 Emergency Salary Fund	\$0	0.00	\$0
77 Minister's Moving Expense	\$140,000	136,082.63	\$3,917
78 Joint Comm. on Incapacity	\$103,000	100,117.94	\$2,882
79 Conf. Claimants -Retiree Insurance	\$1,386,000	1,347,218.04	\$38,782
80 In-coming WATS	\$3,400	3,304.86	\$95
81 Conference Staff Relations Comm	\$1,200	1,166.42	\$34
82 Board of Institutions	\$500	486.01	\$14
83 Nominations	\$0	0.00	\$0
<i>Conference Connectional Ministries</i>			
84 Office Meetings & Programs	\$100,000	97,201.88	\$2,798
85 Staff Salaries and Benefits	\$700,000	680,413.15	\$19,587
<i>World Service & Connectional Ministries</i>	\$11,869,683	11,537,554.87	\$332,128
<i>Past Service Liability</i>			
II ** Past Service Liability-Pensions	\$2,300,000	2,285,439.41	\$14,561 II
<i>Other General Conference</i>			
III ** Episcopal Fund	\$389,648	390,756.24	-\$1,108 III
IV ** Africa University Fund	\$59,201	57,360.88	\$1,840 IV
V ** Black College Fund	\$264,509	250,772.32	\$13,737 V
VI ** Interdenominational Coop.Fund	\$52,073	49,476.94	\$2,596 VI
<i>Total Other General Apportionments</i>	\$765,431	748,366.38	\$17,065
<i>Grand Total All Funds</i>	\$14,935,114	14,571,360.66	\$363,753
<i>Total General Conference</i>	\$3,149,353	3,065,583.35	\$83,770
<i>Total Jurisdictional Conference</i>	\$137,075	133,239.48	\$3,836
<i>Total Pensions & Conference Claimants</i>	\$3,686,000	3,632,657.45	\$53,343
<i>Total Annual Conference</i>	\$7,962,686	7,739,880.39	\$222,806

	Approved				
	Request 2001	Request 2002		5.39%	% of
	Raised 2002	Raised 2003	Increase	% Increase	Total
	for 2003	for 2004	(Decrease)	(Decr)	Apport
68	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$0	0.00%	0.09%
69	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$0	0.00%	0.45%
70	\$55,000	\$55,000	\$0	0.00%	0.33%
71	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0	0.00%	0.06%
72	\$25,000	\$20,000	(\$5,000)	-20.00%	0.12%
73	\$10,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	100.00%	0.12%
74	\$204,868	\$213,282	\$8,414	4.11%	1.29%
75	\$210,000	\$220,500	\$10,500	5.00%	1.34%
76	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0	0.00%	0.12%
77	\$130,000	\$130,000	\$0	0.00%	0.79%
78	\$120,000	\$185,000	\$65,000	54.17%	1.12%
79	\$1,600,000	\$1,950,000	\$350,000	21.88%	11.81%
80	\$3,400	\$3,400	\$0	0.00%	0.02%
81	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
82	\$500	\$500	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
83	\$500	\$500	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
84	\$110,000	\$120,000	\$10,000	9.09%	0.73%
85	\$735,000	\$771,750	\$36,750	5.00%	4.67%
	\$12,406,117	\$13,034,659	\$628,542	5.07%	78.96%
	\$2,500,000	\$2,700,000	\$200,000	8.00%	16.36%
	\$386,035	\$393,608	\$7,573	1.96%	2.38%
	\$58,777	\$59,825	\$1,048	1.78%	0.36%
	\$262,613	\$267,280	\$4,667	1.78%	1.62%
	\$50,078	\$52,884	\$2,806	5.60%	0.32%
	\$757,503	\$773,597	\$16,094	2.12%	4.69%
	\$15,663,620	\$16,508,256	\$844,636	5.39%	100.00%
	\$3,151,925	\$3,229,707	\$77,782	2.47%	19.56%
	\$145,455	\$146,840	\$1,385	0.95%	0.89%
	\$4,100,000	\$4,650,000	\$550,000	13.41%	28.17%
	\$8,266,240	\$8,481,709	\$215,469	2.61%	51.38%

Ila. Actual Operating Budget for 2001

Ministry Circles	Carry Over from 2000	Raised in 2000	Approved Supplement	Operating Budget for 2001	Actual Expenditure 2001	2001 Remain Balance
1 ** World Service	0	1,512,204	45,612	1,630,082	1,630,082	0
<i>Mission Development</i>						
2 Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministri	0	11,273	281	11,554	11,554	0
3 Evangelism	849	27,204	0	28,053	20,724	7,329
4 Church & Society	1,042	10,422	0	11,464	9,922	1,542
5 Disaster Response	538	5,382	0	5,920	5,357	563
6 Asbury Homes Inc.	3,850	3,914	0	7,764	7,764	0
7 Methodist Home for Children	0	220,785	0	220,785	220,785	0
8 Methodist Retirement Homes	0	331,176	0	331,176	331,176	0
9 Golden Cross Fund	2,446	24,464	2	26,912	26,912	0
10 Multicultural Ministries	0		19,300	19,300	10,066	9,234
11 Religion & Race	1,165	11,650	-12,815	0		0
12 Status & Role of Women	644	6,439	-7,083	0		0
13 Ethnic Local Church Concerns	783	7,828	-8,611	0		0
14 Native American Ministries	328	3,278	-3,606	0	0	0
15 Conference Plan of Inclusiveness	8	78,284	0	78,292	78,292	0
16 Missions and Outreach	5,330	285,246	12,164	302,740	302,047	693
17 Task Forces/Emerging Needs	142	7,828	0	7,970	5,611	2,359
18 Emerging Ministries	0		25,000	25,000	25,000	0
19 Health & Human Services	1,106	11,058	-12,164	0		0
<i>Spiritual Formation</i>						
20 ** Ministerial Education Fund	0	596,350	0	622,215	604,805	0
21 Board of Ordained / Diaconal Min	0	148,737	43,263	192,000	185,066	6,934
22 Seminary Visitation	73	729	31	833	833	1
23 Bishop's Days Apart	0	14,582	0	14,582	2,292	12,290
24 Clergy Living Committee	97	972	0	1,069	0	1,069
25 Stewardship	495	8,318	0	8,813	7,467	1,346
26 Laity	507	21,528	0	22,035	13,701	8,334
27 Worship	83	2,295	191	2,569	2,568	1
28 Higher Education Leadership Tea	842	8,416	1	9,259	6,384	2,875
29 ** College Sustaining Fund	0	570,507	0	553,864	538,364	0
31 Campus Ministry	0	379,676	8,324	388,000	388,000	0
32 ** Higher Education Endowment	0	29,356	0	30,000	0	29,161
33 Youth Ministry	0	28,525	0	28,525	28,525	0
34 Education	4,580	45,796	0	50,376	15,660	34,716
35 Camps Maintenance	0	331,177	7,261	338,438	338,438	0
36 Clergy Counseling & Consultation	0		135,000	135,000	117,816	17,184
37 Wellspring Office	1,750	17,498	45,000	64,248	63,947	301
38 Wellspring Sal & Ben	10,207	102,074	-45,000	67,281	53,376	13,905
<i>Episcopal</i>						
39 Episcopacy	97	972	0	1,069	314	755
40 District Supt. Fund: Salaries	0	1,052,091	58,544	1,110,635	1,100,723	9,912
41 District Supt. Fund: Travel	192	77,771	3,789	81,752	81,752	0
42 Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.	0	34,025	14,232	48,257	48,258	0
43 Cabinet Discretionary Fund	0	7,291	209	7,500	7,276	224
44 Annual Conf. Expense	0	121,517	20,280	141,797	141,797	0
45 Annual Conf. Registrar Sal & Ben	0	2,916	84	3,000	3,000	0
46 Conf. Secretary's Office	0	8,069	8,885	16,954	16,954	0
47 Conf. Secretary's Office Sal & Be	3,502	65,002	-8,885	59,619	56,517	3,102
48 Conference Journal/Printing	4,705	47,051	0	51,756	37,516	14,240
49 Bishop's Discretionary Fund	0	1,944	56	2,000	2,000	0
50 Dir Ministerial Relations-Sal & Be	0	187,925	-3,667	184,258	184,258	0
51 Dir Ministerial Relations-Office	80	17,012	2,894	19,986	19,986	0
52 Monitoring & Accountability	0		12,815	12,815	2,121	10,694
53 Christian Unity	661	6,605	0	7,266	1,552	5,714
54 Office of the Bishop	0	27,220	8,133	35,353	35,082	271
55 Emerging Church Support	98,463	587,128	12,872	698,463	673,217	25,246
56 Office of Congregational Dev. Sal	0	112,768	31,706	144,474	144,474	0
57 Office of Congregational Dev.	3,700	15,311	42,939	61,950	61,187	763
58 Congregational Development	0	41,588	-41,588	0		0

IIa. Actual Operating Budget for 2001

<i>Ministry Circles</i>	Carry Over from 2000	Raised in 2000	Approved Supplement	Operating Budget for 2001	Actual Expenditure 2001	2001 Remain Balance
<i>Communications</i>						
59 Communications	0	51,374	50,000	101,374	101,075	299
60 Archives & History	274	4,893	0	5,167	2,578	2,589
61 Publications: NC Christian Advo	0	48,927	1,073	50,000	50,000	0
<i>Resource Ministries</i>						
62 ** General Administration	0	111,897	0	131,625	127,942	0
63 ** SEJ Mission & Ministry	0	129,020	0	137,075	133,239	0
64 Conf. Treasurer's Office Sal & Be	0	416,006	71,367	487,373	487,344	29
65 Conf. Treasurer's Office	0	65,716	43,741	109,457	106,746	2,711
66 Conference Audit	0	35,969	-35,969	0	0	0
67 Treasurer Bonding & Insurance	0	4,861	2,639	7,500	7,500	0
68 Information Management Office	13,578	50,551	1,449	65,578	61,439	4,139
69 Information Management Sal & B	0	104,457	2,994	107,451	103,830	3,621
70 Conf. Board of Trustees	0	778	0	778	741	37
71 Contingency Fund	0	8,749	-462	8,287	5,376	2,911
72 ** Meth. Bldg. Operating Fund	0	72,910	0	75,000	72,902	0
73 ** Meth. Bldg. Capital Fund	0	48,607	0	50,000	48,601	0
74 Episcopal Residence	0	9,721	0	9,721	9,721	0
75 Staff Parsonage Maintenance	29,324	31,108	0	60,432	60,432	0
76 Legal Counsel	0	7,291	14,000	21,291	20,592	699
77 Minister's Transition Fund	17,863	178,634	0	196,497	196,497	0
78 Equitable Compensation	0	173,563	38,828	212,391	207,228	5,163
79 Minister's Moving Expense	13,124	131,238	0	144,362	105,974	38,388
80 Joint Comm. on Incapacity	0	100,130	41,114	141,244	141,244	0
81 Conf. Claimants -Retiree Insuran	0	1,263,778	0	1,263,778	1,263,778	0
82 In-coming WATS	331	3,305	0	3,636	3,636	0
83 Conference Staff Relations Com	96	1,167	0	1,263	615	648
84 Board of Institutions	49	486	0	535	0	535
<i>Conference Connectional Ministri</i>						
85 Office Meetings & Programs	0	97,856	13,398	111,254	111,254	0
86 Staff Salaries and Benefits	0	636,055	0	636,055	634,589	1,466
<i>World Service & Connectional Mi</i>	222,904	11,183,274	659,620	12,064,147	11,735,389	283,993
<i>Past Service Liability</i>						
II ** Past Service Liability-Pensions	0	2,088,282	14,561	2,300,000	2,300,000	0
<i>Other General Conference</i>						
III ** Episcopal Fund	0	388,578	-1,108	389,648	389,648	0
IV ** Africa University Fund	0	55,750	0	59,201	57,361	0
V ** Black College Fund	0	239,101	0	264,509	250,772	0
VI ** Interdenominational Coop.Fund	0	36,206	0	52,073	49,477	0
Total Other General Apportionme	0	747,257	-1,108	765,431	747,258	0
<i>Grand Total All Funds</i>	222,904	14,018,813	673,073	15,129,578	14,782,647	283,993
Total General Conference	0	2,967,708	44,503	3,149,353	3,110,087	0
Total Jurisdictional Conference	0	129,020	0	137,075	133,239	0
Total Pensions & Conference Clai	0	3,352,060	14,561	3,563,778	3,563,778	0
Total Annual Conference	222,904	7,570,025	614,009	8,279,372	7,975,543	283,993

** Funds that are raised and paid out in the same year.

IIB. Actual Operating Budget for 2002

Ministry Circles	Carry Over from 2001	Raised in 2001	Appr'd Supplm	Operating Budget for 2002	02 Budg/ 01 Budg % Change	02 Budg/ 01 Act. % Change	% of Total
1 ** World Service	0	1,584,470	0	1,643,692	0.83%	0.83%	10.53%
<i>Mission Development</i>							
2 Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministri	0	13,287	0	13,287	15.00%	15.00%	0.09%
3 Evangelism	1,769	17,691	13,000	32,460	15.71%	56.63%	0.21%
4 Church & Society	778	7,776	0	8,554	-25.38%	-13.79%	0.05%
5 Disaster Response	535	5,346	0	5,881	-0.66%	9.79%	0.04%
6 Asbury Homes Inc.	0	3,694	0	3,694	-52.43%	-52.43%	0.02%
7 Methodist Home for Children	0	208,345	0	208,345	-5.63%	-5.63%	1.34%
8 Methodist Retirement Homes	0	312,519	0	312,519	-5.63%	-5.63%	2.00%
9 Golden Cross Fund	0	24,300	0	24,300	-9.70%	-9.71%	0.16%
10 Multicultural Ministries	0	17,496	7,000	24,496	26.92%	143.35%	0.16%
11 Conference Plan of Inclusiveness	0	68,041	0	68,041	-13.09%	-13.09%	0.44%
12 Missions and Outreach	0	343,123	0	343,123	13.34%	13.60%	2.20%
13 Task Forces/Emerging Needs	972	9,720	0	10,692	34.16%	90.55%	0.07%
14 Emerging Ministries	0	97,202	0	97,202	288.81%	288.81%	0.62%
<i>Spiritual Formation</i>							
15 ** Ministerial Education Fund	0	604,805	0	656,957	5.58%	8.62%	4.21%
16 Board of Ordained / Diaconal Min	6,934	160,383	4,617	171,934	-10.45%	-7.10%	1.10%
17 Seminary Visitation	0	972	0	972	16.69%	16.76%	0.01%
18 Bishop's Days Apart	1,458	14,580	0	16,038	9.99%	599.76%	0.10%
19 Clergy Living Committee	97	972	0	1,069	0.00%	0.00%	0.01%
20 Stewardship	875	8,748	0	9,623	9.19%	28.87%	0.06%
21 Laity	1,750	17,496	0	19,246	-12.66%	40.48%	0.12%
22 Worship	0	2,279	0	2,279	-11.27%	-11.24%	0.01%
23 Higher Education Leadership Tea	680	6,804	0	7,484	-19.17%	17.24%	0.05%
24 ** College Sustaining Fund	0	538,366	0	500,000	-9.73%	-7.13%	3.20%
25 Campus Ministry	0	396,000	11,400	407,400	5.00%	5.00%	2.61%
26 ** Higher Education Endowment	0	29,161	0	0	-100.00%	0.00%	0.00%
27 Youth Ministry	0	29,161	0	29,161	2.23%	2.23%	0.19%
28 Children's Ministries	0	9,720	0	9,720	0.00%	0.00%	0.06%
29 Education	3,888	38,881	0	42,769	-15.10%	173.12%	0.27%
30 Camps Maintenance	0	312,520	0	312,520	-7.66%	-7.66%	2.00%
31 Clergy Counseling & Consultation	0	121,502	13,498	135,000	0.00%	14.59%	0.87%
32 Wellspring Office	0	9,720	0	9,720	-84.87%	-84.80%	0.06%
33 Wellspring Sal & Ben	0	48,601	0	48,601	-27.76%	-8.95%	0.31%
<i>Episcopal</i>							
34 Episcopacy	0	1,166	0	1,166	9.11%	271.71%	0.01%
35 District Supt. Fund: Salaries	0	1,102,037	78,310	1,180,347	6.28%	7.23%	7.56%
36 District Supt. Fund: Travel	0	77,762	2,238	80,000	-2.14%	-2.14%	0.51%
37 Assistant to Cabinet	0	0	11,100	11,100	0.00%	0.00%	0.07%
38 Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.	0	34,021	0	34,021	-29.50%	-29.50%	0.22%
39 Cabinet Discretionary Fund	15	7,290	0	7,305	-2.60%	0.40%	0.05%
40 Annual Conf. Expense	0	121,502	0	121,502	-14.31%	-14.31%	0.78%
41 Annual Conf. Registrar Sal & Ben	0	2,916	0	2,916	-2.80%	-2.80%	0.02%
42 Conf. Secretary's Office	0	8,554	0	8,554	-49.55%	-49.55%	0.05%
43 Conf. Secretary's Office Sal & Be	3,102	68,041	0	71,143	19.33%	25.88%	0.46%
44 Conference Journal/Printing	4,860	48,601	0	53,461	3.29%	42.50%	0.34%
45 Bishop's Discretionary Fund	0	1,944	0	1,944	-2.80%	-2.80%	0.01%
46 Dir Ministerial Relations-Sal & Be	0	196,845	-2,333	194,512	5.57%	5.57%	1.25%
47 Dir Ministerial Relations-Office	0	17,496	504	18,000	-9.93%	-9.93%	0.12%
48 Monitoring & Accountability	0	4,860	0	4,860	-62.07%	129.14%	0.03%
49 Christian Unity	680	6,804	0	7,484	3.00%	382.14%	0.05%
50 Office of the Bishop	0	31,591	6,159	37,750	6.78%	7.60%	0.24%
51 Emerging Church Support	25,246	583,211	16,789	625,247	-10.48%	-7.13%	4.01%
52 Office of Congregational Dev. Sal	0	136,407	13,632	150,039	3.85%	3.85%	0.96%
53 Office of Congregational Dev.	0	55,891	0	55,891	-9.78%	-8.66%	0.36%

IIB. Actual Operating Budget for 2002

	Ministry Circles	Carry Over from 2001	Raised in 2001	Appr'vd Supplem	Operating Budget for 2002	02 Budg/ 01 Budg % Change	02 Budg/ 01 Act. % Chang	% of Total
Communications								
54	Communications	0	51,031	51,469	102,500	1.11%	1.41%	0.66%
55	Archives & History	0	4,860	0	4,860	-5.94%	88.55%	0.03%
56	Publications: NC Christian Advo	0	48,601	1,399	50,000	0.00%	0.00%	0.32%
Resource Ministries								
57	** General Administration	0	127,942	0	155,461	18.11%	21.51%	1.00%
58	** SEJ Mission & Ministry	0	133,239	0	146,840	7.12%	10.21%	0.94%
59	Conf. Treasurer's Office Sal & Be	0	435,756	64,244	500,000	2.59%	2.60%	3.20%
60	Conf. Treasurer's Office	0	68,041	1,969	70,000	-36.05%	-34.42%	0.45%
61	Conference Audit	0	35,965	1,035	37,000			0.24%
62	Treasurer Bonding & Insurance	0	5,832	168	6,000	-20.00%	-20.00%	0.04%
63	Information Management Office	4,139	43,741	16,259	64,138	-2.19%	4.39%	0.41%
64	Information Management Sal & B	3,621	104,444	7,207	115,273	7.28%	11.02%	0.74%
65	Conf. Board of Trustees	0	778	0	778	-0.05%	5.01%	0.00%
66	Contingency Fund	972	9,720	0	10,692	29.03%	98.90%	0.07%
67	** Meth. Bldg. Operating Fund	0	72,901	0	75,000	0.00%	2.88%	0.48%
68	** Meth. Bldg. Capital Fund	0	48,601	0	55,000	10.00%	13.17%	0.35%
69	Episcopal Residence	0	9,720	0	9,720	-0.01%	-0.01%	0.06%
70	Staff Parsonage Maintenance	0	29,161	0	29,161	-51.75%	-51.75%	0.19%
71	Legal Counsel	0	7,290	13,210	20,500	-3.71%	-0.45%	0.13%
72	Minister's Transition Fund	0	188,353	0	188,353	-4.14%	-4.14%	1.21%
73	Equitable Compensation	0	174,963	15,037	190,000	-10.54%	-8.31%	1.22%
74	Emergency Salary Fund	0	0	30,000	30,000			0.19%
75	Minister's Moving Expense	0	136,083	0	136,083	-5.74%	28.41%	0.87%
76	Joint Comm. on Incapacity	0	100,118	42,882	143,000	1.24%	1.24%	0.92%
77	Conf. Claimants -Retiree Insuran	0	1,347,218	0	1,347,218	6.60%	6.60%	8.63%
78	In-coming WATS	0	3,305	0	3,305	-9.11%	-9.11%	0.02%
79	Conference Staff Relations Com	0	1,166	0	1,166	-7.65%	89.75%	0.01%
80	Board of Institutions	0	486	0	486	-9.16%	0.00%	0.00%
81	Nominations	0	0	0	0			0.00%
Conference Connectional Ministri								
82	Office Meetings & Programs	0	97,202	17,798	115,000	3.37%	3.37%	0.74%
83	Staff Salaries and Benefits	0	680,413	0	680,413	6.97%	7.22%	4.36%
	World Service & Connectional Mi	62,371	11,537,555	438,581	12,131,971	0.56%	3.38%	77.74%
Past Service Liability								
II	** Past Service Liability-Pensions	0	2,285,439	0	2,700,000	17.39%	17.39%	17.30%
Other General Conference								
III	** Episcopal Fund	0	390,756	0	393,608	1.02%	1.02%	2.52%
IV	** Africa University Fund	0	57,361	0	59,825	1.05%	4.30%	0.38%
V	** Black College Fund	0	250,772	0	267,280	1.05%	6.58%	1.71%
VI	** Interdenominational Coop.Fund	0	49,477	0	52,884	1.56%	6.89%	0.34%
	Total Other General Apportionme	0	748,366	0	773,597	1.07%	3.52%	4.96%
	Grand Total All Funds	62,371	14,571,361	438,581	15,605,568	3.15%	5.57%	100.00%
	Total General Conference	0	3,065,583	0	3,229,707	2.55%	3.85%	20.70%
	Total Jurisdictional Conference	0	133,239	0	146,840	7.12%	10.21%	0.94%
	Total Pensions & Conference Clai	0	3,632,657	0	4,047,218	13.57%	13.57%	25.93%
	Total Annual Conference	62,371	7,739,880	438,581	8,181,803	-1.18%	2.59%	52.43%

** Funds that are raised and paid out in the same year.

IIc. Contingency Reserve Fund

	2001
Income	
Interest on Checking	\$104,940
Interest on Investments	\$27,833
Interest on Metho. Found.	\$300,952
Interest on Church Loans	\$16,718
Net Reclaim Last Year	\$221,622
Other Receipts	\$14,498
Post Audit Receipts	\$14,346
	<hr/>
	\$700,909
Distribution	
2001 Budget Supplements	\$187,888
2001 Non-Budget Supplements	\$9,876
2002 Budget Supplements	\$438,581
2002 Non-Budget Supplements	\$37,800
Interest Paid	\$288
Audit Adjustments and Church Loan Allowance	(\$1,629)
	<hr/>
	\$672,804
	<hr/>
Change in Net Assets	\$28,105
	<hr/> <hr/>

	2001	2002
Non-Budget Supplements		
Task Force on Unity Dialogue	\$649	
Task Force- Cultural Diversity	\$273	
General / Jurisdictional Conference	\$8,955	
Clark Street Ministries		\$27,800
Commission on Camping, Inc.		\$10,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Non-Budget Supplements	\$9,876	\$37,800
	<hr/> <hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>

Ilc. Contingency Reserve Fund

Budget Supplements:	2001	2002
** World Service	\$45,612	\$0
Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries	\$281	\$0
Evangelism	\$0	\$13,000
Golden Cross Fund	\$2	\$0
Multicultural Ministries	\$19,300	\$7,000
Religion & Race	(\$12,816)	\$0
Status & Role of Women	(\$7,083)	\$0
Ethnic Local Church Concerns	(\$8,611)	\$0
Native American Ministries	(\$3,606)	\$0
Missions and Outreach	\$12,164	\$0
Health & Human Services	(\$12,164)	\$0
Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	\$4,000	\$4,617
Seminary Visitation	\$31	\$0
Worship	\$191	\$0
Higher Education Leadership Team	\$1	\$0
Campus Ministry	\$0	\$11,400
Clergy Counseling & Consultation	\$0	\$13,498
Wellspring Office	\$45,000	\$0
Wellspring Sal & Ben	(\$45,000)	\$0
District Supt. Fund: Salaries	\$0	\$78,310
District Supt. Fund: Travel	\$1,560	\$2,238
Assistant to Cabinet	\$0	\$11,100
Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.	\$13,257	\$0
Annual Conf. Expense	\$16,797	\$0
Conf. Secretary's Office	\$8,885	\$0
Conf. Secretary's Office Sal & Ben	(\$8,885)	\$0
Dir Ministerial Relations-Sal & Benefits	\$5,947	(\$2,333)
Dir Ministerial Relations-Office	\$2,406	\$504
Monitoring & Accountability	\$12,816	\$0
Office of the Bishop	\$7,353	\$6,159
Emerging Church Support	\$0	\$16,789
Office of Congregational Dev. Sal & Ben	\$14,712	\$13,632
Office of Congregational Dev.	\$41,588	\$0
Congregational Development	(\$41,588)	\$0
Communications	\$0	\$51,469
Publications: NC Christian Advocate	\$0	\$1,399
Conf. Treasurer's Office Sal & Ben	\$10,000	\$64,244
Conf. Treasurer's Office	\$41,867	\$1,959
Conference Audit	(\$37,000)	\$1,035
Treasurer Bonding & Insurance	\$2,500	\$168
Information Management Office	\$0	\$16,269
Information Management Sal & Ben	\$0	\$7,207
Contingency Fund	(\$20,713)	\$0
Legal Counsel	\$14,000	\$13,210
Equitable Compensation	\$0	\$15,037
Emergency Salary Fund	\$0	\$30,000
Joint Comm. on Incapacity	\$38,244	\$42,882
Office Meetings & Programs	\$13,398	\$17,798
** Past Service Liability-Pensions	\$14,561	\$0
** Episcopal Fund	(\$1,108)	\$0
	\$187,888	\$438,681

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON
III. FINANCIAL POLICIES

The United Methodist Church is a connectional church, and all local churches participate in the mission and service giving of the larger church. The outreach and mission giving opportunities of the Connection are distributed to the churches of the NC Conference by means of a formula based on the financial performance in each local church. Every effort is made to develop a computation which is shared with fairness by all. Church leaders are encouraged to interpret the work of the Connection so that each congregation understands these funds to be a necessary extension of the ministry and mission of the church beyond its local organization.

A. APPORTIONMENTS:

1. The funds to be apportioned are:
World Service and Conference Benevolences
Ministerial Support and Connectional Administration
Past Service Liability - Pensions
Episcopal Fund
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund
Black College Fund
Africa University Fund
2. Formula: The Apportionments for each year shall be based on the average of the total monies disbursed by each church in the four years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the approved exclusions each year, or on the most recent year less the approved exclusions, whichever is lower. The change in unadjusted apportionments from the previous year shall not increase or decrease in excess of 15%. The exclusions are: Payments on World Service and Conference Benevolences, Ministerial Support and Connectional Administration, Past Service Liability – Pensions, Episcopal Fund, and all other apportionments; district work fund; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; up to \$4,500 for travel paid by a charge for each pastor; United Methodist Student Day; Human Relations Day; Peace and Justice Sunday; Native American Awareness Sunday; One Great Hour of Sharing; World Communion Sunday; UMW Funds sent to district or conference treasurer; housing allowance paid in lieu of furnished parsonage to a minister serving under Episcopal appointment in a charge of the Conference; offerings taken for disasters as designated by the Disaster Response Committee and the Resident Bishop.
3. Beginning with all new congregations started in the NC Conference after July 1, 1993, the following formula shall be used to determine a new congregation's base for setting apportioned contributions for mission and service giving:

BUDGET YEAR	BASE FORMULA	MAXIMUM % INCREASE
A		
B		
C	$4A \div 4$	No Cap
D	$3A + B \div 4$	No Cap
E	$2A + B + C \div 4$	No Cap
F	$A + B + C + D \div 4^*$	No Cap
G	$B + C + D + E \div 4$	15% Cap**

* Standard formula

** Maximum % increase cap shall be the percentage determined by Annual Conference

4. Apportionments to the churches shall be made by the Council on Finance

and Administration (CFA) based on the current formula. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from funds received up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference. In the event receipts shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata. In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need within the Annual Conference, the CFA is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported in the Conference *Journal* for purposes of information.

5. Apportionments will be delivered from the treasurer's office to the district superintendents by **July 19, 2002**.
- B. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Apportionments: United Methodist Student Day, Human Relations Day, Peace with Justice Sunday, Native American Awareness Sunday, One Great Hour of Sharing, World Communion Sunday.
- C. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of CFA. All funds granted to a non-conference agency must be spent consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church.
- D. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another.
- E. All General Church Funds (World Service, Episcopal, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges, Africa University, Interdenominational Cooperation, General Administration) and College Sustaining Fund, Higher Education Endowment, Past Service Liability Fund, Jurisdictional Conference, and Methodist Building Routine and Capital Maintenance Funds will be raised and paid out in the same year. All other funds will be raised and paid out in the subsequent year on a schedule determined by the CFA.
- F. Investment Policy: The investment of the funds of the conference shall be such that funds available for mission are maximized in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church. Investments are with the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (local), the United Methodist Church Foundation (national), area banks, and with specific minority financial institutions within the bounds of the NC Conference. The Conference is also a member of Project Equality.
- G. Monies paid by the churches shall be reported to the statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on the Table II, Financial Report. The Table I and Table II reports for **2002** shall be due to the statistician no later than **January 31, 2003**.
- H. The Council may enact its own bylaws governing meetings, quorum, and other matters of procedure as authorized in the *Discipline*, ¶ 610.5.b.
- I. The Council shall maintain a central treasury for all Conference agencies as authorized by ¶ 611.11 of the *Discipline*, and the 1953 session of the Annual Conference. Annual Conference boards and agencies, including those separately incorporated, are required to maintain their funds on deposit in the central treasury unless exempted by the Annual Conference or the *Discipline*. Exemptions are granted to the Methodist Home for Children, the Methodist Retirement Homes, the Colleges, the United Methodist Foundation, **Inc.**, Board of Missions, Inc., Asbury Homes and **North Carolina United Methodist Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Inc.**
- J. All new programs or entities which would not be funded by an existing approved budget shall be referred to the CFA for review of budget needs and supplemental funds available prior to approval by Annual Conference. If the item is approved, the next year's budget shall be amended to include the

necessary funds based on the CFA recommendation.

IV. **Approval to Solicit Funds**

Any organization designated as a Conference Advance Special may ask local churches to consider opportunities for giving. It shall be at the discretion of the local church as to whether, when and how these opportunities will be presented to the membership. Solicitation or private campaign may not be taken directly into local churches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of membership lists (either partial or in entirety).

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies and programs for the privilege of soliciting funds under these policies throughout the District or Conference.

- A. Christmas Offering for District programs and/or projects.
- B. The Commission on Congregational Development for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club and the John Wesley Endowment for Congregational Development.
- C. The Board of Directors for Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Inc. to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.
- D. The State Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions of higher education.
- E. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist College; North Carolina Wesleyan College; and Asbury Homes for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto.
- F. The United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.
- G. The Disaster Response Committee upon joint decision of the committee and the Resident Bishop to respond to disasters within the bounds of the NC Annual Conference.

The CFA continues to recommend that 100% "Missional Service Giving" be the ongoing priority. The Council also recommends that stewardship continue to be a missional focus, Conference priority.

V. **District Superintendent's Salary**

CFA continues to recommend, as sustained by the 1998 Annual Conference, that the percentage change in district superintendents' salary be the same as the average percentage change in salary (salary and utilities) for the prior year for all full-time pastors serving local charges in the NC Annual Conference. ***The percentage change, 2002 over 2001, is 5.09%; (\$1,500 or 5.00% increase for Equitable Compensation minimum salary. See page 73. We currently recommend the 2003 salary for district superintendents to increase by 5.00% (\$4,098), to \$86,064.00. Utilities for the district superintendent are paid by the district.***

VI. **Organization and Procedure (presented for information only)**

- A. The audit for 2000 will be by McGladrey & Pullen, Raleigh, NC.
- B. The president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer of the CFA shall serve as the executive committee of the Council. The Council shall elect two additional members to the executive committee from its voting membership.
- C. The Conference treasurer will include in the monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in the office by 8:30 a.m. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on a weekend or holiday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 a.m. on the following workday.
- D. The treasurer may approve minor overexpenditures of a budget line item up to \$5,000 or 5% of the line item, whichever is less. A request for such over expenditure shall be submitted in writing in advance and shall state the reason for the request. The overexpenditure will be reported to CFA and will be

listed in the Conference Journal.

- E. Any Conference or non-conference agency which receives Conference funds in excess of \$1,000 shall submit, with any budget request, an annual detailed audited budget report of all receipts, disbursements and assets. A statement in effect that "All funds granted have been spent consistent with the social principles of The United Methodist Church" will be furnished to CFA upon submission of the audit. Such reports received may be reported in whole or in summary form in the Conference *Journal* and shall remain on file in the treasurer's office. An agency may be exempted (for just cause) from this reporting requirement by CFA. Note: CFA requests the Board of Institutions to provide regular reports (at least annually) regarding its financial monitoring of related institutions/programs.
- F. A carry-over of budgeted funds remaining (not including any supplemental appropriations) of up to 10% of the amount raised for the subsequent year will be allowed for Conference budget line items.
- G. Funds appropriated to a board or agency must be spent in the calendar year of the appropriation unless otherwise allowed.
- H. Supplemental Appropriations: The Council will consider requests for supplemental appropriations in the following priority order:

First Priority

Salary and benefit items previously approved according to the policies of the Annual Conference or General Conference (i.e. Equitable Compensation Funds, staff salaries, etc.)

Programs authorized and mandated by the NC Annual Conference which are not included in the Annual Conference budget for that financial year.

Amounts required by the Past Service Funding Plan adopted jointly by the Board of Pensions and the CFA which are not raised by the Board of Pensions annual budget requests.

Second Priority

New creative programs to respond to emerging needs and to expand the mission of the Annual Conference which are not included in the Conference budget for that year. Such programs will be funded through supplemental appropriations only on a short-term basis.

Emergency needs and programs in the life of the boards and agencies of the Annual Conference. The petitioning group shall make such requests in writing to the treasurer's office at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.

Third Priority

Any other type of funding requests.

Procedure for seeking supplemental appropriations:

1. All requests for supplemental appropriations shall be made to the CFA President and/or the Conference Treasurer's office in writing at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.
 2. The normal procedure for requests for supplemental appropriations will be a review by the CFA supplemental appropriations committee which will make a recommendation to the full Council.
 3. If an emergency request for supplemental appropriations is received between scheduled meetings, the CFA supplemental appropriations committee will consider the request and direct the Conference treasurer to forward it to the membership via mail with a recommendation for action.
- I. Interest shall be paid to/from the Board of Pensions, Insurance Fund, Blackburn Scholarship Fund, Camps Endowment for Maintenance, Church Extension Redevelopment, and Church Extension Salary Endowment funds using the rate of the conference interest bearing checking account, compounded monthly, on monthly average balances held by the Conference treasurer.

- J. Retroactive adjustments for transfer or posting delays will be made to the Board of Pensions and the Insurance Fund accounts for earnings calculations.
- K. Funds in excess of operational needs for the Board of Pensions and the Insurance fund are invested in the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. of the N.C. Conference.
- L. In order to prevent a loss of funds due to investment risk, and in order to have funds available for emergency use, the goal of the Council is to maintain minimum reserve funds equal to 15% of the current operating budget for World Service and Connectional Ministries and the Past Service Liability. Supplemental appropriations from current year earnings shall follow the guidelines in paragraph H above. Supplemental appropriations beyond current year earnings shall follow the following guidelines: 1. If reserves are less than or equal to 20% of the current operating budget, then only supplements to meet payroll for existing positions may be considered. 2. If reserves are above 20% and below 30% of operating budget, then only supplements to meet payroll for existing positions and unfunded liabilities may be considered. 3. If reserves are equal to or greater than 30% of operating budget, then other requests may be considered. 4. No request may be considered if the amount requested would reduce reserves below 15% of operating budget.
- M. Mailing address labels will be available for a nominal fee to conference agencies, clergy and lay members of Annual Conference or other United Methodists for church related uses.
- N. **CFA Meeting Schedule:** The executive committee meets at the call of the President. Scheduled meetings are:
June 2002: There may be a called meeting in conjunction with Annual Conference if necessary to elect officers or conduct other business.
September 4, 2002: An optional meeting to be held if necessary at the call of the President.
November 6, 2002: An optional meeting to be held if necessary at the call of the President.
December 4, 2002: To consider apportionment matters and supplemental appropriations for salaries.
January 15, 2003: To look at the shortfall and make a decision regarding paying out the general church apportionments
February 5, 2003: To consider the operating budget for the current year. All payments on apportionments are due to the Treasurer by mid-January. A report of receipts, amounts allocated to the budgeted boards and agencies, and supplemental appropriations are decided at the meeting.
March 5, 2003: To consider the budget to be recommended to Annual Conference which will be raised in the subsequent year and spent in the year following that. Additionally, the CFA policy recommendations to the Annual Conference are adopted.
- O. **Dates to Remember:**
July 19, 2002: Apportionments sent to the Districts.
November 20, 2002: Requests for supplemental appropriations for the 2002 operating budget due in the treasurer's office.
January 14, 2003: Annual Conference and General Church remittances must be received by 8:30 A.M. in order to receive credit for 2002. **(Subject to change based on GCFA final closing date.)**
January 27, 2003: Requests for supplemental appropriations for the 2003 operating budget due in the treasurer's office.
January 31, 2003: Tables I and II due to the Conference statistician.
February 15, 2003: Requests for the 2005 budget, to be adopted at the 2003

Annual Conference, due in the treasurer's office.

VII. Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund, and Basic Protection Plan

A. GENERAL

1. The lay employee's supervisor is responsible for making lay employees aware of these rules and procedures. Detailed information on the CPBF and the BPP is available from the treasurer's office. Supervisors will have lay employees who are eligible for these benefits contact the treasurer's office 60 days before they are eligible for participation, or sign a waiver form if they decline to participate in the CPBF and the BPP. The form will be kept on file in the treasurer's office for future reference.
2. The Conference treasurer's office will administer the CPBF and the BPP.
3. Contributions will be withheld from the employee's pay and remitted to the General Board of Pensions by the treasurer's office within ten business days after receiving the bill from the General Board of Pensions.

B. CUMULATIVE PENSION AND BENEFIT FUND (CPBF)

1. The lay employee must be full time (at least 25 hours per week).
2. The lay employee must be an employee for 1 continuous year before becoming eligible for CPBF.
3. The conference contribution will be the same percent as it is for clergy (currently 12%).
4. The lay employee's required contribution will be the same percent as it is for clergy (currently 3%). The penalty for not making the contribution will be the same as it is for clergy.
5. Participants in the CPBF must be participants in the BPP.

C. BASIC PROTECTION PLAN

1. Participants in the BPP must be participants in the CPBF.
2. The conference contribution will be the plan document required amount less the lay employee's required contribution.
3. The lay employee's required contribution will be the same ratio as it is for clergy.

R. Carl Frazier, Jr., President

INCAPACITY, JOINT COMMITTEE ON

The Joint Committee on Incapacity acts as the advocate for those pastors in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional incapacity to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of incapacity within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are incapacitated, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each pastor seeking Incapacity Leave, including the source of their disability income.

Persons interested in discovering more about the process of being granted Incapacity Leave can contact a district superintendent or the chair of the Joint Committee on Incapacity.

The following recommendations are presented to the 2002 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

1. The Joint Committee on Incapacity, through the Conference Treasurer's Office, will make available upon request the necessary forms for any pastor to make application for Incapacity Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the pastor, the physician, chair of Joint Committee on Incapacity, Conference benefits officer, and the district superintendent before the request for Incapacity Leave can be acted upon. Whenever possible incapacity requests are to be submitted ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference except in life-threatening situations after that date, or when the disabling condition occurs after that date. Requests presented before May 15 will be included in the Committee's report

to the Annual Conference.

2. Definition of Incapacity: For the first 24 months, an active participant will be considered incapacitated for the purposes of the Comprehensive Protection Plan and the Basic Protection Plan as of the date the Administrator determines on the basis of medical evidence that such active participant was unable to perform the usual and customary duties of his/her employment by reason of bodily injury, disease, or mental or emotional disease or disorder that will presumably last for at least six continuous months, exclusive of any incapacity resulting from service in the armed forces of any country, warfare, intentionally self-inflicted injury, or participation in any criminal or unlawful act.
3. A pastor seeking to be on Incapacity secures a disability claim kit from the Office of Ministerial Relations. The applicant completes Form A, has his or her physician complete Form B, completes the applicant's portion of Form C, and submit all these forms to the Office of Ministerial Relations for completion. Disability Management Alternatives reviews the claim and recommends a determination to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits who retains the authority to approve or deny a claim.
4. We recommend that pastors who may not be eligible for benefits paid by the Comprehensive Protection Plan may be placed on Incapacity Leave with benefits paid through the Joint Committee on Incapacity with its approval.
5. The Ministerial Pension Plan, Comprehensive Protection Plan, Hospital Insurance, and Life Insurance shall be paid by the Joint Committee on Incapacity both for those approved by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and those approved by the Joint Committee on Incapacity.
6. Pastors on Incapacity Leave are reminded to investigate the penalties by the Social Security Administration if they do not elect to come under Medicare at age 65.
7. We recommend that a lump sum grant of \$3,500 be made at the beginning of Incapacity Leave. This grant will be available only one time in a pastor's years of service.
8. The Joint Committee on Incapacity will review the progress of each pastor on Incapacity Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the pastor's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the pastor to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabled circumstances.
9. We recommend the following pastors to be continued on Incapacity Leave.
 - A. Wilson E. Barber, 115 Sea Dunes, Emerald Isle 28594 (252/354-5635)
 - B. Jack Benfield, 2609 Dunhaven Dr., Garner, NC 27529 (919/772-9436)
 - C. Robert B. Craig, 164 Cherokee Dr., Newport News, VA 23602 (757/886-1524)
 - D. Victor L. Galipi, 294 Third St., Dublin, NC 28332
 - E. Sherwood A. Godwin, 4909 Pineville St., Grifton NC 28530 (252/524-0874)
 - F. Stacey Z. Graves, 2754 Russell McPherson Rd., Burlington, NC 27215 (336/214-0198)
 - G. Carol Hayes, 4100 Five Oaks Drive, #28, Durham, NC 27707 (919/490-8625)
 - H. Bobby L. Jordan, 2085 Osborne Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345 (910/205-0473)
 - I. Ronda Lee Torres, 507 Stornoway Dr., Southern Pines, NC 28387 (910/944-2292)
 - J. Richard F. Lewis, Jr., (AM) PO Box 323, Calypso, NC 28325 (919/658-3098)
 - K. Lon W. Miller, PO Box 277, Seaboard, NC 27876 (252/589-9461)
 - L. Donna Susan Moore, 6757 David Moore Rd., Elon College 27244 (336/584-0034)
 - M. John S. Paschal, 4220 Coquina Harbour Dr., Unit B-7, Little River, SC 29566 (843/249-0652)
 - N. William Rickman Pinner, 1521 Harvey Johnson Road, Garner, NC 27529 (919/773-0116)
 - O. Clint W. Spence, 1308 Shady Lane, Durham, NC 27712 (919/477-7323)
 - P. Michael Lawrence Tart, 105 Shawn Ct., Rocky Mt., NC 27804 (919/443-1931)

- Q. J. Albert Trotter, 427 Glenwood Ave., Burlington, NC 27215 (336/229-1855)
 R. LaVerne B. Womack, Jr., 10760 Taylor Rd, Laurinburg 28352 (910-610-1248)
 S. Camille Yorkey, 6025 Bur Trail, Raleigh, NC 27616 (919/875-8855)
10. We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Incapacity Leave for the first time:
 Susan Harsh-Cafferty, July 1, 2002
 11. Who have been placed on Incapacity Leave since the last Annual Conference?
 Victor Louis Galipi - March 1, 2002
 Stacey Z. Graves - August 1, 2001
 Ronda Lee Torres - December 1, 2001
 Lon William Miller - February 1, 2002
 Debra Starling Watson - November 1, 2001
 12. We recommend that pastors and congregations in the communities in which our disabled pastors reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Incapacity Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities.

Charles L. Pollock, Chairperson

INSURANCE, COMMITTEE ON

I. Group Term Life Insurance

- A. The current life insurance program is provided by Blue Cross Blue Shield Medical Life.
- B. Our coverage is \$25,000 for active participants, \$12,500 for retired clergy up to age 72; \$2,500 for clergy over age 72. Current spouse and child coverage is \$10,000 per person. The spouse's insurance terminates upon retirement of the subscriber. Accidental Death and Dismemberment is provided to active participants in amounts equal to current life coverage but does not cover retirees, spouses, or children.
- C. The life insurance plan is non-contributory. Life insurance premiums are to be paid by the salary-paying unit.
- D. LIFE INSURANCE CLAIMS PAID IN 2001:

Don Paul Lee	\$2,500.00
James E. Sponenberg III	2,500.00
Charles Maness Mitchell	2,500.00
Albert D. Byrd, Jr.	2,500.00
Herman S. Winberry	2,500.00
Clarence O'Briant	2,500.00
Robert S. Pullman	12,500.00
Catherine Draper	10,000.00
Worlise Knowles, Jr.	25,000.00
TOTAL BENEFITS PAID	\$62,500.00

II. Health Insurance Benefits

- A. Group
 1. The Insurance Committee will mail the proposed benefits to the members immediately before each Annual Conference session. The committee considers the most current financial information that is available before adopting its recommendations.
 2. Insurance companies who make inquiries, for the purpose of submitting proposals, will be notified of a \$200 processing fee. This fee will help cover the costs of preparation and processing of the information necessary for proposals.
 3. Health Screening will be sponsored by the Insurance Committee on a biannual basis. The Insurance Committee encourages everyone to take advantage of this service in 2002. For each subscriber in the Conference

plan who participates in the health screening, the Insurance Committee will donate \$2.00 for handicapped camperships.

4. The Insurance Committee is to be made up of representatives from the following boards and agencies: 2, Board of Pensions; 2, Committee on Incapacity; 2, Board of Ordained Ministry; 3, Lay Members appointed by the Commission on Laity; 1, Conference Treasurer (without vote); 1, Conference Controller (without vote); 1, Conference Benefits Manager (without vote); 1, Director of Ministerial Relations (without vote). The representative should be elected at the organizational meeting of these boards and agencies. Once elected from its constituent groups at the beginning of each quadrennium, the Insurance Committee's membership will remain established for the remainder of that quadrennium.

B. Policy and Rules

1. The extent of the benefits provided by the insurance coverage is decided by Annual Conference action. Administrative rules and rates are adopted by the Insurance Committee. The specific carrier for insurance coverage is selected by the Insurance Committee.
2. Effective January 1, 2001 the North Carolina Conference joined the HealthFlex health insurance plan administered by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in Evanston, Illinois. Health, pharmacy, and dental benefits will be administered by Cigna. Mental health benefits will be administered by United Behavioral Health. Additional benefits will include Medical Reimbursement and Dependent Care Accounts. Details may be obtained from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits or from the Treasurer's Office.
3. Coverage is not automatic. Completion of an enrollment form on a timely basis is required.
4. Open enrollment and annual election of benefits (Medical Reimbursement and Dependent Care Accounts) end on November 30, for an effective date of the following January 1. A change of life circumstances (divorce, death, loss of spousal coverage) will allow a mid-year change.
5. When there is a change of address, or a change in family status, it is the insured's responsibility to notify the Treasurer's Office within 30 days. The toll free number to the Methodist Building in Raleigh is 1-800-849-4433 where a staff person continues to provide personal attention to insurance matters.
6. Effective January 1, 2001 Health insurance for the subscriber may continue for 12 months after employment is terminated provided that full payment of the monthly premiums is made in advance. The continuation of life insurance beyond the termination of employment is not permitted by the life insurance carrier.
7. Adding new family members or changing the type of coverage based on eligibility or a change in life circumstances while enrolled is permitted at any time. In the absence of a Certificate of Insurance, a one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions will continue to be required for late applicants.
8. Participants applying at any time other than the initial enrollment period (thirty days from the date first eligible) would be subject to the one year pre-existing conditions clause. Submission of a valid Certificate of Insurance may eliminate or decrease this 12 month clause. The exception to this rule would be possible by a change in life status causing loss of coverage: divorce, death of spouse, loss of spouse's employment, reduction of hours regarding spouse's coverage.
9. When an active subscriber reaches age 65 (clergy or lay), he/she should sign up for the Medicare program. As long as he/she is actively employed,

there is no change in benefits. Medicare is the secondary carrier until retirement. At the time of retirement, the participant should be enrolled in Medicare parts A & B.

10. A participant must be covered in the Healthflex plan for five consecutive and uninterrupted years immediately prior to retirement to retain health benefits after retirement. All participants enrolled on January 1, 2001 will be prorated under this rule.
11. Pre-admission certification is required for in-patient hospital services. Pre-certification: Pre-admission certification is required on all inpatient hospital stays. Effective January 1, 2001 call Cigna at 1-800-788-5614. All Nervous and Mental benefits should be pre-certified through United Behavioral Health at 1-800-438-0247 .
12. Appeals to the processing of claims should be initiated through Cigna. Once all levels of appeal through Cigna have been exhausted, an appeal may be made to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits HealthFlex team at 1-800-852-2201.
13. Payment for the church's portion of the insurance programs must be made by the church/charge treasurer. Personal checks cannot be accepted due to IRS regulations governing Section 125 cafeteria plans. The personal portion of insurance premiums should be withheld from the participant's salary by the salary-paying unit on a pre-tax basis.
14. Premiums for health and life insurance may be paid in ADVANCE on a monthly, quarterly, semi-annual, or annual basis.
15. Lay persons or clergy on maternity/family medical leave may continue their insurance coverage, as long as the premiums are paid.
16. The Insurance Committee may terminate the coverage for non-payment of premiums. Insurance payments which are 60 days late (from the date of the bill) will result in termination of benefits. Termination will take place on the last day of the month in which the 60th day has occurred. Benefits may be reinstated without lapse in coverage if full payment is made within 30 days of the termination date. Thereafter, insurance coverage may be reinstated upon full payment and coverage will be effective the first day of the following month. The one-year waiting period for pre-existing conditions will apply to all reinstatements where a lapse in coverage occurs.
17. In case of termination of coverage, the church is responsible for the premium until the Treasurer's Office is notified in writing of such termination.

III. Statement of Intent

The NC Annual Conference established a Group Health and Life Insurance Plan with the intent of providing coverage for the active and retired clergy. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the health and life contracts, in whole or in part, at any time. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of the health or life plan without the consent of individual participants.

IV. Eligibility Policies

If you enroll in this program, you are eligible for your coverage to begin on the first day of the month following your first day of work.

Health insurance and life insurance through the Conference groups will be available to:

- A. Clergy who are members in full connection of the Conference, probationary and commissioned probationary members, associate members, student local clergy, part-time local clergy, interim supplies (covered as lay employees) serving full time or part-time under appointment in:
 1. One of the churches or charges of the NC Conference.
 2. One of the institutions or agencies of this Conference receiving financial support from the Conference.
 3. An institution or agency established to provide a ministry or service provided that:

- (a) Clergy shall elect in writing within 30 days after the appointment to continue the coverage. If the coverage is discontinued, a one-year waiting period for pre-existing conditions may apply before re-establishing the health insurance coverage.
 - (b) The Institution shall be responsible for payment of all health insurance premiums by the due date.
- 4. Clergy eligible for life and health insurance through the Conference are entitled to these benefits.
- B. Clergy on Leave of Absence provided that a written request to continue the coverage shall be filed with the Conference treasurer within 30 days after the beginning of the leave of absence.
- C. Lay Employees:
 - 1. Each church/charge must apply for a group insurance contract with the Conference Treasurer's Office in order to offer insurance to eligible lay employees. An insurance administrator must be appointed at each church/charge to manage insurance policies dealing with lay staff. This contract may be obtained from the Conference Treasurer's Office. It is the responsibility of each local church/charge and its officers to be apprised of the parameters of the Conference insurance plan.
 - 2. Each local church must have at least 75% participation of the eligible lay employees to participate in the Conference plan. Those churches who currently have less than 75% participation will be allowed to continue their current coverage of lay employees now under the Conference plan. Diaconal Ministers are not subject to this rule.
 - 3. The employee must work a minimum of 30 hours weekly and must be enrolled in the period specified for initial enrollment - this period being within 30 days of date first eligible, or be added as a late applicant.
 - 4. The Committee recommends that the church provide this benefit to lay employees with the same premium payment policy as recommended for clergy.
 - 5. All churches providing post-retirement benefits to lay employees will be billed in full for all premiums associated with retirement insurance benefits. The Annual Conference is not responsible for the premiums of local church retired lay staff.
- V. The Insurance Committee strives diligently to present the best possible health and life insurance coverage available to the North Carolina Annual Conference. Careful consideration is given to benefits and rates that are proposed each year. The Committee wishes to thank the members of the Annual Conference for their support.

Charles Crutchfield, Chairperson

PARTNERS IN CARING, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
The Following Calls Have Been Paid Since January 1, 2001

Call No. 440 - Matt Gardner (½ call in '01).....	2,400.00
Call No. 441 - Don Lee	4,800.00
Call No. 442 - Jim Sponenberg	4,800.00
Call No. 443 - Maness Mitchell	4,800.00
Call No. 444 - A.D. Byrd	4,800.00
Call No. 445 - Robert Pullman..	4,800.00
Call No. 446 - Douglas Lamb (1/2 call in '01)	2,400.00
Call No. 447 - E.M Thompson, Jr. (1/2 call in '01)	2,400.00
TOTAL	\$31,200.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance on Hand,Checking Acct.,First Union and Wachovia	\$8,249.14
Invested in Methodist Foundation, 01/01/01	69,157.69

Investment Depreciation, Methodist Foundation, 2000	(7,619.54)
Received from Payment of Calls/Methodist Foundation	29,898.98
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	\$99,686.27
DISBURSEMENTS, 01/01-12/31/01	
Payments to Beneficiaries	\$31,200.00
Office Expenses, including Postage	2,185.15
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$33,385.15
FUNDS ON HAND, 12/31/01	
Balance, Wachovia, 12/31/01	4,762.97
Invested in Methodist Foundation, 12/31/01	61,538.15
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS & FUNDS ON HAND	\$99,686.27
TRUSTEES	YEAR ENDING
Jimmy Reavis	2002
Will Hoyle	2002
Caswell Shaw	2003
Keith Miller	2003

Jerry T. Smith, President
 Branson Sheets, Vice-president
 Henry N. Lovelace, Secretary-Treasurer

PENSIONS, BOARD OF

Report A - General Information

- I. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:

Ministers:

- A. To be paid by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits:

Ministers:

1. Howard M. Wilkinson, an amount equal to two years of credit.
2. Richard Arthur Lewis, an amount equal to ten years times the 1970 rate

Surviving Spouses:

1. Doris Dellinger Reynolds, build up to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase

- B. To be paid from the Pension support Fund:

Surviving Spouses:

1. Charlotte Calloway, total annual benefit \$385.00, paid in 12 monthly payments.
2. Mary Frances Ham Evans, total annual benefit of \$3,240.00, paid in 12 monthly payments, plus premiums for group health insurance.
3. Etta Mae Moore Umstead, an amount equal to 1/3 of the 1985 NC Conference average salary (\$6,366.72) paid in 12 monthly payments plus premiums for health insurance, and that this arrangement remain in effect until the Board of Pensions presents alternative action to the Annual Conference.

- II. We concur with the following ministers for Incapacity Leave:

- A. Wilson Edward Barber - Continued, Effective July 1, 1994
- B. Jack M. Benfield - Continued, Effective July 1, 2000
- C. Robert Blair Craig (FL) - Continued, Effective December 1, 1992
- D. Victor Louis Galipi - Continued, Effective March 1, 2002
- E. Sherwood Auburn Godwin - Continued, Effective January 1, 1999
- F. Carol Hayes (FD) - Continued, Effective January 1, 2001
- G. Bobby Lee Jordan (AM) - Continued, Effective July 1, 2001
- H. Ronda Lee-Torres - Continued, Effective December 1, 2001
- I. Richard Farmer Lewis (AM) - Continued, Effective March 1, 1995

- J. Lon William Miller - Continued, Effective February 1, 2002
- K. D. Susan Moore - Continued, Effective July 1, 1994
- L. John S. Paschal - Continued, Effective July 1, 2001
- M. William Rickman Pinner - Continued, Effective September 1, 2000
- N. Clinton W. Spence - Continued, Effective September 1, 2000
- O. Julie Hilton Steele - Effective July 1, 2002
- P. Michael Lawrence Tart (FL) - Continued, Effective May 1, 1996
- Q. John Albert Trotter - Continued, Effective October 1, 1999
- R. Debra Starling Watson - Continued, Effective November 1, 2001
- S. LaVerne Blue Womack, Jr. - Continued, Effective July 1, 1997
- T. Camille O. Yorkey - Continued, Effective August 1, 2000

We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Incapacity Leave for the first time:

- A. Susan Harsh Cafferty - July 1, 2002

Who have been placed on Incapacity Leave since the last Annual Conference?

- A. Victor Louis Galipi - March 1, 2002
- B. Stacey Zane Graves - August 1, 2001 (Incapacity Leave terminated 3-35-02)
- C. Ronda Lee Torres - December 1, 2001
- D. Lon William Miller - February 1, 2002
- E. Debra Starling Watson - November 1, 2001

III. Claimants removed from responsibility roll by death:

- A. Myrtle Locklear Lowry - 04/01/2001
- B. Roy L. Turnage - 04/26/2001
- C. Lorene Poe Miller - 07/14/2001
- D. Albert DeWitt Byrd - 07/15/2001
- E. Pauline Maude (Polly) Taylor Ethridge - 07/21/2001
- F. Herman Stanford Winberry - 08/01/2001
- G. Julia Tyson Nichols - 08/06/2001
- H. William Addison Crow - 08/12/2001
- I. Alma Bertis Craven McRae - 09/04/2001
- J. Robert Stanford Pullman - 09/22/2001
- K. Clarence Edgar O'Briant - 10/16/2001
- L. Waverly Douglas Lamb - 11/18/2001
- M. Georgia Marie Brooks Moore - 11/19/2001
- N. Sarah Louise Mason Romines - 12/02/2001
- O. Emerson McLean Thompson, Jr. - 12/19/2001
- P. Edith Mae Hill Maness - 01/08/2002
- Q. Mattie Davis Shore - 02/13/2002
- R. Geneva Mae Miller Ledford - 02/20/2002
- S. Kermit R. Wheeler - 02/20/2002
- T. Carl Mitchell Eller - 02/21/2002
- U. Ruth Davis Beede - 03/06/2002
- V. Dorothy Leverne Smith Dicks - 03/30/2002
- W. Samuel Duncan McMillan Jr. - 05/28/02

IV. New Claimants:

- A. Rose Mae Anderson Byrd - 07/15/2001
- B. Christine Crawford Winberry - 08/01/2001
- C. Norma Loise Massey Crow - 08/12/2001
- D. Margaret Anna Jarrett Pullman - 09/22/2001
- E. Loretta Slann Knowles - 09/23/2001
- F. Ruth Sanders O'Briant - 10/16/2001
- G. Margaret Helen Parrott Lamb - 11/18/2001
- H. Catherine Traynham Thompson - 12/19/2001
- I. Helen Graham Eller - 02/21/2002
- J. J. Frances McMillan - 05/28/02

V. Ministers retiring this year:

- A. Par. 356.1 (Mandatory Retirement - Age 70)
FRANK IRWIN LLOYD, JR. (Age 70, 44.00 years under appointment with 23.50 years of North Carolina credit and 20.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
- B. Par. 356.2a (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment) NONE
- C. Par. 356.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 35 years under appointment.
BOBBY EUGENE SMITH (Age 64, 32.00 years under appointment with 11.50 years of North Carolina credit and 20.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
JERRY THOMAS SMITH (Age 62, 37.50 years under appointment with 17.00 years of North Carolina credit and 20.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
JAMES LESTER SUMMEY (Age 62, 31.25 years under appointment with 10.75 years of North Carolina credit and 20.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
- D. Par. 356.2c (Regular Retirement - Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)
EDWARD FRANKLIN BOGIE (Age 68, 28.50 years under appointment with 08.00 years of North Carolina credit and 20.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
KERMIT LEE BRASWELL (Age 64, 41.00 years under appointment with 20.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 20.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
HOBART WILLIAM BURNSIDE, JR. (Age 66, 38.00 years under appointment with 17.50 years of North Carolina credit and 20.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP [He had 2.00 years of pension credit in West Virginia in addition to the NC years.]
WILLIAM THOMAS CLARKE (Age 64, 43.00 years under appointment with 22.50 years of North Carolina credit and 20.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP) (He has 02.00 years in the Memphis Conference)
JIMMY FLOYD CUMMINGS [AM] (Age 65, 23.00 years under appointment with 02.50 years of North Carolina credit and 20.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
WILLIAM EDWARD CUMMINGS (Age 67, 22.75 years under appointment with 02.25 years of North Carolina credit and 20.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
JOHN ELLIOTTE HARWOOD, JR. (Age 66, 29.00 years under appointment with 08.50 years of North Carolina credit and 20.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP) (He has 13.00 years in the Virginia Conference.)
GLENDA NOBLE JOHNSON (Age 66, 20.50 years under appointment with 19.50 years of North Carolina credit and 20.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
GRADY PAUL PHILLIPS III (Age 65, 40.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina credit and 20.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
GUY VASSAR SOULE, JR. (Age 66, 24.00 years under appointment with 03.50 years of North Carolina credit and 20.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
JAMES FREDERICK THOMPSON, JR. (Age 66, 19.00 years under appointment with 09.00 years of North Carolina credit and 10.00 years of North Carolina MPP [ineligible for CPP])
LYNNE TESTERMAN WALL (Age 65, 23.00 years under appointment with 02.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 20.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
- E. Par 356.2d Ad Interim Retirement
JOSEPH EUGENE KOSSAN (Age 62, 14.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina credit and 14.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP) [Effective date of retirement November 4, 2001]

VI Local Pastors retiring this year

LACY (BUCK) FRYE (Mandatory Retirement, Age 70, 08.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina credit and 08.00 years of North Carolina MPP)

- VII. We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pensions and such independent consultation expense as necessary during 2002-2003 be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pensions Budget.

VIII. Extension Ministries (§1506.4h):

- A. With pension credit by the Annual Conference - (MPP/CPP Funds will be transferred from the Pension Budget to the various offices and agencies toward the payment of MPP and CPP in 2003. The purpose of the transfer is to more accurately reflect actual staffing costs of the respective offices and agencies and also to more accurately reflect the actual cost for retiree benefits and past service liability in the Pension Fund.)
- | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Stephen C. Compton | Paul L. Leeland | Charles Michael Smith |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
- B. With pension responsibility on the agency/institution served:
- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr. | Harold Dean Blackburn | Wesley F. Brown |
| Leonard C. Byers II | Dennis M. Campbell | Corbin L. Cherry |
| Stephen Cheyney | Robert S. Christian | Richard L. Cox |
| Ronald D. Cyr | Jan J. Dickens | Samuel W. Dixon, Jr. |
| John Farmer | Para Drake | Gayle Carlton Felton |
| Leland Jan Fogleman | K. Mike Franklin | Alvester I. Gales, Jr. |
| David Girod | Coleman Lane Glaze | Edith Lee Gleaves |
| Rachel Radeline Gonia | David R. Grissom | Donald F. Gum |
| J. Milton Hadley, Jr. | Shana D. Harrison | Mary Martha Hatch |
| David L. Harvin | Regina Henderson | M. Elton Hendricks |
| Charles M. Herring | Phyllis Hicks | Randy A. Hillman |
| Audrey C. Holmes | Pamela J. Hudson | Virgil B. Huffman |
| Richard C. Jackson | David O. Jenkins | C. Reginald Johnson |
| J. Mark Kasper | Carl H. King | Delores Langley |
| D. Brent Laytham | Jerry D. Lewis | Mark Lykins |
| Patricia Lykins | Barbara Price Mann | W. Joseph Mann |
| Leslie Marsicano | Sam Francis Martin III | J. Alexander Maultsby III |
| J. Stanley McQuade | Michele R. Merchant | Ellen H. Metcalf |
| Deborah A. Morgan | Roderic L. Mullen | Donald C. Nagel |
| Kirk B. Oldham | John K. Ormond, Jr | James H. Pace |
| Michael Pasquarello | Reginald W. Ponder | Bettye Donne Poole |
| Joan M. Purcell | Michael W. Safley | Carla Scanlan |
| Richard Shannonhouse | A. Clay Smith | George Jerome Smith |
| Neil E. Smith | Sidney E. Stafford | Bruce E. Stanley |
| E. Douglas Stanfield | John L. Stokes | Julia Webb-Bowden |
| Scott T. Wilkinson | Malcolm C. Willingham | |

Report B - Recommendations for the Pension Program

I. Past Service Liability

- A. Past service will continue to be paid on the defined benefit concept (per service year rate) for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan will continue until all pastors with past service benefits and their surviving spouses are deceased.
- B. Goal of defined benefits (per service year rate) has been defined in the *Book of Discipline* ¶1506.22a for many years as 1% of the Conference Average Compensation. The 2003 CAC for the North Carolina Conference is \$49,166.
- C. The current rate is \$445 per service year. Participation in the new Ministerial Pension Plan requires that an Annual Conference increase its past service rate as the Conference Average Compensation increases, to at least 0.9% of the CAC to continue to participate fully in the new pension program. The unfunded liability as of January 1, 2003 at this rate is \$33,363,720 using explicit assumptions. Our current funding plan has used explicit assumptions since 1991. We propose that the past service rate beginning January 1, 2003 be increased to \$467 per service year, and that further increases will be presented to the Annual Conferences of the future as the Conference Average Compensation increases. This increase creates an unfunded liability under explicit assumptions of \$45,516,589.

- D. To increase any past service rate will always involve accepting an unfunded liability that must be satisfied by either a single cash payment, a series of planned payments, or a combination of both.
- E. The Annual Past Service Deposit for 2003 required by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits is \$4,947,673 (Due Date December 31, 2002). The amount needed in the 2004 budget to fund our total liability by the year 2021 is \$2,700,000. Additionally, for other benefit plans; such as, health and life insurance, pension grants, administration, etc., the 2004 budget request is \$1,950,000.

II. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

Guidelines for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the plan document. A copy of the summary plan document is available on request by contacting pension services in the treasurer's office.

- A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 will be funded on a new concept, called a defined contribution plan. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.
- B. Funding is based on a percentage of Plan Compensation. Plan Compensation is calculated by the GBOPHB according to the plan document:
 - 1. No vouchered travel is ever used in Plan Compensation calculations since this is considered by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits to be local expense.
 - 2. Clergy couples housing (Effective January 1, 1988):
 - a. When only one of the spouses is furnished a parsonage, the one furnished the parsonage includes the housing allowance.
 - b. When one spouse is furnished the parsonage and the other a cash allowance, the one furnished the parsonage will use the 25% housing allowance, and the other will report the actual cash housing paid.
 - c. When two parsonages are furnished and both are used, each spouse claims a housing allowance.
 - d. When neither is furnished a parsonage, the actual cash housing allowance may be counted by the person/or persons receiving the allowance.
 - 3. In accordance with the Plan Document, the housing allowance for those furnished housing is 25% times the cash salary.
 - 4. Those furnished a cash housing allowance will report the actual amount in accordance with the Plan Document. (Effective January 1, 1988)
- C. The Ministerial Pension Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. (Effective January 1, 1990)
- D. These contributions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.
- E. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.
- F. We recommend 12% as the level of participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan for the North Carolina Conference participants.
- G. Unfunded Liability Actuarial Funding Plan (Amended 1993)
 - 1. Interest assumption is 8%.
 - 2. Past Service Rate assumption continued at a 5% increase.
 - 3. No change at the present is required in contribution pattern (new money).

III. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

- A. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit, disability income, and funding for the peerage portion of the Ministerial Pension Plan. In addition to the provisions of a death benefit for the pastor, there is a death

benefit on the life of the spouse and dependent children under age 18 or who are dependent because of disability. The Comprehensive Protection Plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the plan is only available to those ministers covered under the CPP, whose charges are paying at least minimum full-time salary.

1. Death Benefits provide \$50,000.00 as the benefit paid on the death of an eligible active participant. Upon retirement at any age, death benefits drop to \$12,879.00
2. Effective January 1, 2002, the disability benefit equals 70% of plan compensation, with plan compensation capped at 200% of the DAC. (The DAC for 2002 is \$42,930.00 and for 2003 is \$45,717.00) The disability benefit is reduced by any disability benefits payable under the Social Security Act. This revised benefit applies only to eligible clergy whose disability effective date, as determined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, is on or after January 1, 2002.
3. The peerage program provides for a contribution from the Comprehensive Protection Plan to the minister's Church Account of a sufficient amount to provide the minister with a total contribution for the year based on the Denominational Average Compensation at 12% of Plan Compensation based on the Denominational Average Compensation for those eligible.
4. The Comprehensive Protection Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. (Effective January 1, 1990)
- B. Effective January 1, 2002, the cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) is a total of 4.4% of the actual Plan Compensation up to 4.4% of 200% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). The pastor shall be required to pay 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of 200% of DAC) and the church or charge shall pay 3.4% of the Plan Compensation (up to 3.4% of 200% of DAC). ¶1506.19 in *The Book of Discipline 2000*.

IV. Implementation of the Program

The benefit Program adopted by your Conference Board of Pensions seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in time of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits for surviving spouses, and the build-up of contributions to the Church Account of those ministers whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation.

- A. Costs of the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local charge as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the charge.
 FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12% of Plan Compensation for MPP and 3.4% of Plan Compensation for CPP (up to 3.4% of 200% of the DAC) ¶ 1506.19, *Book of Discipline 2000*
 STUDENT (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12% of Plan Compensation
 LESS THAN FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12% of Plan Compensation
 INTERIM OR RETIRED SUPPLY - no pension responsibility
- B. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits **through the local church treasurer** for his/her 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of 200% of the DAC) for CPP.
- C. It is recommended that the pastor make regular monthly payments **through the local church treasurer** to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits for his/her personal tax-paid or tax-deferred contributions of at least 3%.
(The following Item V. was approved by the 1997 Annual Conference to be placed in effect at the conclusion of the Session of the Annual Conference, Year 2000:)

V. Policies Related to Life and Hospital Insurance

- A. Surviving spouses of active participants must be enrolled in the HealthFlex program at the time of the participant's death in order to receive health insurance benefits under the current HealthFlex plan.
 1. When surviving spouses are employed and provided hospital insurance, the policy of the Board of Pensions will be the secondary carrier.
 2. If the surviving spouse remarries, the hospital insurance will terminate. Future benefits under the HealthFlex program are waived.
 3. A surviving spouse, who married the pastor after he/she retired, can remain covered by the HealthFlex insurance plan if the surviving spouse pays the monthly premium associated with the health coverage. The Board of Pensions assumes no liability for the premiums.
- B. A participant must be covered in the HealthFlex plan for five consecutive years immediately prior to retirement to retain health insurance benefits after retirement.
 1. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with twenty or more full time years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference may receive life and health insurance benefits when the minister attains age 62 and receives pension benefits or retires with thirty-five (35) years of service and receives pension benefits provided at least twenty of the thirty-five years of pension credit is in the North Carolina Annual Conference. The following policies will apply:
 - a. Before the retired pastor and/or spouse reach the age of Medicare eligibility (currently 65 years of age), the retired pastor will pay the amount of premium that he/she paid in the year in which he/she retires. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay the difference between the minister's payment and the costs of his/her health insurance. The retired pastor must continue to pay the amount of premium that he/she paid in the year of retirement until both the retired pastor and his/her spouse reach the age of Medicare eligibility. Billings will be made monthly from the Treasurer's Office.
 - b. If a pastor, who prior to retirement, has been covered as a single individual for the purposes of health insurance, wishes at the time of retirement to add family members to his/her health care plan, he/she must pay the premium applicable to that type of coverage for the year in which he/she retired. The retired pastor must continue to pay that amount of premium until both the retired pastor and his/her spouse reach the age of Medicare eligibility.
 - c. Upon a pastor's or retired pastor's spouse reaching the age of Medicare eligibility, the Conference Board of Pensions will pay for the retired pastor/pastor's spouse's Medicare Supplement.
 2. A pastor who retires from the North Carolina Annual Conference with less than twenty (20) full-time years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference is responsible for the individual health insurance premium payments as described in #1 above. When he/she attains age 62 and receives pension benefits, the Conference Board of Pensions will pay a share of the remaining health insurance premium costs by the following formula:

Years of Service Earned in NC Conference at Retirement Time	Payment by the Conference Board of Pensions	Payment by the Retired Ministers
19	95%	5%
18	90%	10%
17	85%	15%
16	80%	20%
15	75%	25%

14	70%	30%
13	65%	35%
12	60%	40%
11	55%	45%
10	50%	50%
9	45%	55%
8	40%	60%
7	35%	65%
6	30%	70%
5	25%	75%
4	20%	80%
3	15%	85%
2	10%	90%
1	5%	95%

This payment formula remains in effect throughout the participant's lifetime.

3. [Paragraphs noted are from *The Book of Discipline, 2000*] Effective August 1, 1992, Pastors who discontinued ¶1346.1, or Probationary Members, ¶1318.6, as well as Conference Members who are retired involuntarily, ¶1356.3; who are granted Honorable Location, ¶1357; who withdraw to unite with another denomination, ¶1358.1; who surrender the ordained ministerial office ¶1358.2; who withdraw under complaints or charges, ¶1358.3; and Conference Members who are placed on Administrative Location, ¶1359.3 are ineligible to receive retirement health insurance benefits or life insurance when payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits begin.
4. Clergy Couples' Insurance
 - a. When one member of a clergy couple retires, the insurance, medical and life, will be paid for the retired pastor according to schedule V B1 and V B2.
 - b. Medical insurance will be provided for the spouse and dependent children of the retired clergy partner according to schedule V B1 and V B2.
 - c. No life insurance is provided for the spouse, or dependent children of the retired clergy partner.
- D. The North Carolina Annual Conference established a Group Health and Life Insurance Plan with the intent of providing coverage for the active and retired pastors. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the health and life contracts, in whole or in part, at any time. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of the health or life plan without the consent of individual participants.
- VI. Dental Insurance

The Board of Pensions recommends that retired ministers covered under our health insurance plan have dental insurance. Dental benefits became available July 1, 1987.
- VII. Maximum Lifetime Benefit Under Medicare Supplement

The maximum lifetime benefit under the Medicare Supplement for retired clergy and spouses is \$2,000,000.
- VIII. Special Provisions

The North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits for active participation in the MPP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as active participants. (MPP Section 3.2 and CPP Section 3.2)
- IX. Conclusion

Our constant aim is to provide our retired families with their needs for an adequate

income to purchase essentials for living as well as to insure adequate care in case of illness. To these ends our recommendations are directed, and their satisfaction is found in the acceptance of the North Carolina Conference and its membership.

Report C - Housing Exclusion Allowance (For Income Tax Purposes Only)
RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through ministers of the gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Carolina Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister (including amounts received in this respect from the Duke Endowment), or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 2001 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church, who is or was a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability.
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the least of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

Please Note: There is no place on your 1040 Tax Form to list this Housing Exclusion. The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits has provided a sample statement

to be used: "I received \$_____ from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, Incorporated in Missouri; and \$_____ from the Duke Endowment (total \$_____) as reported on the attached 1099 - R's. I did not include that amount on Line 16b because \$_____ has been excluded under provisions of IRC Section 107 of the Internal Revenue Code as a rental allowance exclusion. As a retired clergyperson, I am entitled to take this rental allowance exclusion." (In this blank put the least of the 3 amounts on your Housing Exclusion Worksheet.)

Attach this note to your 1099-R forms.

Report D - Ministers' Transition Fund

- I. The Principles of the Fund** - The Ministers' Transition Fund of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church (the "Fund") was established effective November 20, 1937, to assist the minister to more easily make the transition from the active relationship in which a furnished parsonage has usually been provided, to the retired relationship in which the minister provides his or her housing. The Fund is established by apportionments to each local church in the Outreach Ministries-Fair Share Apportionments and by assessments to each minister who has membership in the Fund. Since all churches contribute to this Fund, it is the desire of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church that all ministers participate in the Fund. The Conference does not interpret the churches' support of the Ministers' Transition Fund as an additional benefit for their ministers, but as a benefit for all ministers of the Conference. Therefore, the only funds to which a minister can make personal claim are those which he or she contributed to the Fund.

The Conference vigorously emphasizes that the purpose of this Fund is to assist the minister's retirement transition and not to be an emergency fund available for any other purpose. All participant elections available shall be irrevocable. The Fund is intended to be a church plan within the meaning of section 414(e) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Code") which has not made the election under section 410(d) of the Code and is also intended to meet the requirements of a retirement income account under section 403(b)(9) of the Code. The Plan shall be interpreted, wherever possible, to comply with the applicable terms of the Code and all applicable formal regulations and rulings issued under the Code.

- II. The Conference Treasurer** - The Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference (the "Conference Treasurer") shall serve as Treasurer and custodian of this Fund. He or she shall promote this work, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of assessments received and benefits paid.
- III. Eligibility for Membership** - Membership in this Fund is not mandatory. Each ministerial member of the North Carolina Annual Conference (associate, full, probationary, or full-time local pastor) who is serving full time in a charge or as a district superintendent, a Conference ministerial staff person, or others who are appointed to serve at a North Carolina Annual Conference Institution (Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.; Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; Louisburg College; Methodist College; North Carolina Wesleyan College) or other Episcopal appointment of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be eligible to join.

In order to remain an active, participating member, the ministerial member of the North Carolina Annual Conference (associate, full, probationary, or full-time local pastor) must continue to serve full time in a charge or other appointment. A full-time local pastor may continue as a member of the Fund only during the time he or she is serving under episcopal appointment. Students under episcopal appointment who have previously served full time and who intend to return to full time service are eligible to continue. Those ministerial members on disability leave, leave of absence, or Conference members with less than full time service, may continue to be active, participating members by meeting the provisions discussed hereafter.

Ministerial members who transfer into the Conference or new ministers receiving appointments for the first time are eligible to join the Fund in January of the year following the Annual Conference session in which their credentials were recognized. Ministers in these categories applying for membership will be assessed on the basis of their total salary and utility allowances for the six months between July 1 and December 31 computed to a twelve month amount.

Each new member of the Fund shall file an application form. Upon filing of application for membership and paying the recommended assessment for one year, his or her membership becomes effective. The deadline for enrollment for all ministers is January 31 of each year.

IV. Apportionments and Assessments

- A. Conference Contributions** - Funds shall be placed in the Conference budget annually equal to an amount of one percent (1%) of the total salaries and utilities paid to all pastors and associates of the Conference based upon the Conference Journal figures for the year preceding the year in which the budget request is made to the Annual Conference. This budgeted amount will be apportioned to charges on the same basis as all other Conference budget items, and this amount shall become part of the Fund.
- B. Minister Contributions** - Each minister in a pastoral appointment who participates in the Fund shall be assessed and pay into the Fund on an after-tax basis one percent (1%) of all salary and utility allowances he or she receives each year from the charge he or she is serving and/or Conference sources. (Salary also includes Equitable Salary Fund payments, Duke Endowment Funds, and missionary sources.)
- C. Council on Finance and Administration Contributions** - The Council on Finance and Administration shall make provision for payment into the Fund an amount equal to one percent (1%) of salary and utility allowances usually paid by the charge for district superintendents and ministers appointed as Conference staff.
- D. District Superintendent and Conference Ministerial Staff Contributions** - District superintendents and Conference ministerial staff shall be assessed and pay into the Fund on an after-tax basis one percent (1%) of their salary and utility allowances.
- E. All Other Ministers** - All other ministers who participate in the Fund shall be assessed and pay into the Fund on an after-tax basis a sum equivalent to two percent (2%) of their annual salary and utility allowances or two percent (2%) of the Conference Average Salary, whichever is greater.

- V. Deadline For Receipt of Assessment** - The plan (fiscal) year of the Ministers' Transition Fund shall be the same as that of the Annual Conference fiscal year, January 1 through December 31. No later than November 1 of each year, the Conference Treasurer shall notify all members their assessment is due. Each member of the Fund shall submit payment for the required assessment no later than January 31 of each year. Assessments received after January 31 will be returned to the minister. If he or she has been a member less than ten (10) years, this lack of payment extends the period for one additional year before dividends can be received. If the minister has been a member over ten (10) years, he or she will receive no dividends for the year involving lack of payment. If any member of the Fund fails to pay his or her required assessment for three consecutive years, he or she shall be required to withdraw from membership in the Fund.

- VI. Base Benefits** - Base benefits shall be paid to retired members of the Transition Fund as follows:

If retired at the end of one year of membership	\$200.00
If retired at the end of two years of membership	300.00
If retired at the end of three years of membership	400.00
If retired at the end of four years of membership	500.00

If retired at the end of five years of membership	600.00
If retired at the end of six years of membership	700.00
If retired at the end of seven years of membership	800.00
If retired at the end of eight years of membership	900.00
If retired at the end of nine years of membership	1,000.00
If retired at the end of ten years of membership	1,100.00
If retired at the end of eleven years of membership	1,200.00
If retired at the end of twelve years of membership	1,300.00
If retired at the end of thirteen years of membership	1,400.00
If retired at the end of fourteen years of membership	1,500.00
If retired at the end of fifteen years of membership	1,600.00
If retired at the end of sixteen years of membership	1,700.00
If retired at the end of seventeen years of membership	1,800.00
If retired at the end of eighteen years of membership	1,900.00
If retired at the end of nineteen years of membership	2,000.00
If retired at the end of twenty years of membership	2,100.00
If retired at the end of twenty-one years of membership	2,200.00
If retired at the end of twenty-two years of membership	2,300.00
If retired at the end of twenty-three years of membership	2,400.00
If retired at the end of twenty-four years of membership	2,500.00
If retired at the end of twenty-five years of membership	2,600.00

VII. Allocation of Dividends After Ten Years of Membership - After ten years of membership, and beginning with the eleventh year, the base benefit to be paid is increased by dividends credited to the members account.

Any funds, **except as provided below**, including apportionments, assessments, forfeitures and earnings thereon, remaining after benefits have been paid to eligible members for the plan year shall be divided into equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for more than ten years and are not in arrears for the previous year.

A reserve equal to ten percent of the members' payments and dividend fund balances as of December 31 each year shall be maintained. Unrealized gains on investments shall be reserved and are not generally eligible to be distributed as annual dividends. The Hearing Committee may supplement the annual dividend from such reserves to maintain the declared dividend in an amount consistent with previous year levels when such action is deemed appropriate considering current investment returns and current economic conditions. The purpose of maintaining these reserves is to insulate the members in any year from market fluctuations and preserve the ability of the fund to consistently provide for housing needs in their retirement.

VIII. Limitations on Contributions Pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code

A. In General - The contributions for any calendar year allocated to a member's account under Articles VI and VII on behalf of a member under all Qualifying Retirement Plans in which the member participates shall not exceed the member's Limit on Annual Additions as determined in subsection B of this Article

VIII. The provisions of this Article VIII are intended to provide the limits on the amount of contributions to this Fund which are excludable from the gross income of the member pursuant to Code sections 415, and shall be interpreted in a manner consistent with that Code section.

B. Limit on Annual Additions Under Code Section 415

(1) A member's Limit on Annual Additions shall for any calendar year be an amount equal to the lesser of:

- (a) 100% of the member's includible compensation within the meaning of Code section 415(c)(3)(E) in such calendar year, or
- (b) \$40,000, or such greater amount as is permitted under Code section 415(c) as adjusted under Code section 415(d)(1)(B).

in
 employer (a
 415(h),
 annual
 shall be

For purposes of determining a member's Limit on Annual Additions, the case of a member who has more than 50% control of an employer ("Controlled Employer") within the meaning of Code section 415(h), contributions to a plan of the Controlled Employer that constitute additions (as defined in Code section 415(c)(2)) to the member shall be treated as contributions to this Plan.

(2) A member's "includible compensation" for purposes of paragraph (1), above, shall mean the amount of compensation received from an employer within the meaning of Code section 403(b)(3) and 414(e) which is includible in gross income, computed without regard to Code section 911 for the most recent period ending not later than the close of the taxable year which is counted as a one year period of service as defined under paragraph (3) below. Such term shall not include any amount received by a former member after the fifth taxable year following the taxable year in which such member was terminated, or utilities to the extent such amounts are not includible in compensation pursuant to Code section 107.

(3) A member's "period of service" for purposes of paragraph (2) above shall be expressed as a number equal to the member's number of full years of service plus one-twelfth for each one month period of service in addition to his or her full years of service. Part-time service of a member shall be taken into account as the percentage of such service that is equal to the percentage of full-time service served.

Notwithstanding any provision of this Article VIII.B to the contrary, the Limit on Annual Additions of a member who has made an election under Code section 415(c)(7) shall be determined under such Code section and the regulations issued thereunder.

D. Prohibition on Before-Tax Salary Reduction Contributions - Before-tax contributions under a salary reduction agreement shall not be permitted under this Fund.

IX. Death Benefits - When a participating member of the Fund dies, the Treasurer shall pay to his or her designated beneficiary or beneficiaries, otherwise to his or her estate, the full amount of the base benefit payments plus the dividends, if any, added to his or her account. In the event that a minister dies prior to the eleventh year of membership, the designated beneficiary or beneficiaries, or otherwise the estate, shall receive the full amount of the base benefit payments plus the assessments contributed by the participating member. In no case would the beneficiary, beneficiaries or estate receive less at the time of the ministers death than the member's assessments plus simple interest credited annually at the rate of The United Methodist Foundation, Inc., cumulative dividend yield for the most recent four quarters prior to the date of death.

X. Designation of Beneficiary - Each member shall provide the Conference Treasurer the name(s) of the beneficiary or beneficiaries to whom the death benefits described in Article IX are to be paid in the event of death. The designation shall be indicated on a form provided by the Conference Treasurer. A designation shall not be effective unless such form has been duly completed and filed with the Conference Treasurer. In the absence of a designated beneficiary, benefits shall be paid to the member's estate.

XI. Irrevocable Election Regarding Distribution of Funds - Members actively serving must make, prior to attaining age 59 1/2, an irrevocable election to either terminate from the Ministers' Transition Fund beginning with the Annual Conference following the attainment of age 60 or to defer termination from the Fund until retirement, as defined in the *Book of Discipline, 2000*, ¶¶356.1, 356.2a, 356.2b, 356.2c. Such irrevocable election is the responsibility of the member and must be made in writing to the Conference Treasurer by age 59 1/2. Forms can be obtained upon request from the Conference Treasurer. Should the member fail to make the

irrevocable election, the member will not terminate from this Fund until retirement.

XII. Payment of Benefits

A. In General - At retirement or early termination from the Fund, members who have accrued the same number of years of service credited under the Fund (during the same calendar years) will have exactly the same accrued benefit and will receive exactly the same benefit regardless of their total individual contributions.

Notwithstanding any other provision of this Fund, all payments under this Fund must be made at least as rapidly as required under section 401(a)(9) of the Code and any proposed or final regulations thereunder, including but not limited to the incidental death benefit requirements of Code section 401(a)(9)(G).

In no case would the member receive less at retirement than the member's assessments plus interest computed at the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. cumulative dividend yield for the four most recent quarters prior to the retirement date.

- (1) **Ministers With Less Than Ten (10) Years.** For ministers retiring between January 1 through Annual Conference, and who retire or terminate from this Fund with less than ten (10) years credit in the Fund shall be paid in a single lump sum immediately following the session of the Annual Conference at which he or she retires or terminates. For ministers retiring between Annual Conference and December 31, payment shall be paid between January 1 and January 10 of the year following the year in which the minister terminates or retires. The benefit shall be the base benefit as prescribed in the table for retired members under Article VI plus minister contributions
- (2) **Ministers With Ten (10) or More Years.** A minister who retires or terminates from this Fund with ten (10) or more years credit in the Fund must make an irrevocable election to receive benefit payments under one of the following options. This irrevocable election must be made no later than ninety days prior to the retirement month or month of termination due to early retirement or disability. For either option selected, total benefit payments shall be the base benefits as prescribed in the table plus the dividends credited. Interest will accrue on the principal balance beginning on the later of the retirement date or July 1 of the retirement year and will continue until the account is paid in full. The interest rate will equal the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. cumulative dividend yield for the four most recent quarters. All payments excluding the payment of member assessments shall be subject to income tax.
 - (a) **Two payment option:** The first payment shall be equal to the cumulative amount that the member has paid in assessments. The second payment shall be the remainder of dividends and base benefit payment earned during their membership and interest accrued.
 - (b) **Six payment option.** The first payment shall be the equal to the cumulative amount that the member has paid in assessments. The remaining payments shall be five equal annual installments of the remaining dividends and base benefit payment earned during their membership and interest accrued. The six payment option shall not be available to a member following attainment of age 70.

For ministers retiring between January 1 and Annual Conference, under either option, the first payment shall be paid within 15 working days following the adjournment of the Annual Conference following the ministers' retirement or termination from the Fund. The second and subsequent payments shall be paid annually between January 1 and January 10 of each year following the year in which the minister terminates or retires until the account is paid in full.

For ministers retiring between Annual Conference and December 31, the first payment and second payment for either payment option shall be paid between January 1 and January 10 of the year following the year in which the minister terminates or retires. Unless the minister selects the six payment option, the account shall be disbursed in full in the first January after retirement. If the six payment option is selected, the four remaining installments shall be paid annually between January 1 and January 10 of each subsequent year until the account is paid in full.

B. Direct Rollovers

- (1) This Article XII.B applies to distributions made on or after January 1, 1993. Notwithstanding any provision of the Fund to the contrary that would otherwise limit a distributee's election under this Article XII.B, a distributee may elect at the time and in the manner prescribed by the plan administrator, to have any portion of an eligible rollover distribution paid directly to an eligible retirement plan specified by the distributee in a direct rollover.

(2) Definitions:

- (a) **Eligible rollover distribution:** An eligible rollover distribution is any distribution of all or any portion of the balance to the credit of the distributee, except that an eligible rollover distribution does not include: any distribution that is one of a series of substantially equal periodic payments (not less frequently than annually) made for the life (or life expectancy) of the distributee or the joint lives (or joint life expectancies) of the distributee and the distributee's designated beneficiary, or for a specified period of ten years or more; any distribution to the extent such distribution is required under section 401(a)(9) of the Code as made applicable by section 403(b)(10) of the Code, any amount that is distributed upon hardship, and the portion of any distribution that is not includible in gross income (determined without regard to the exclusion for net unrealized appreciation with respect to employer securities).
- (b) **Eligible retirement plan:** An eligible retirement plan is an individual retirement account described in section 408(a) of the Code, an individual retirement annuity described in section 408(b) of the Code, or an annuity contract described in section 403(b) of the Code (including custodial accounts described in section 403(b)(7) of the Code and retirement income accounts described in Section 403(b)(9) of the Code) a qualified plan described in section 401 (a) or 403 (a) of the Code, or an eligible plan under section 457(b) of the Code which is maintained by a state, political subdivision of a state, or any agency or instrumentality of a state or political subdivision of a state which agrees to separately account for amounts transferred to such 457(b) plan from this Fund, that accepts the distributee's eligible rollover distribution.
- (c) **Distributee:** A distributee includes an employee or former employee. In addition, the employee's or former employee's surviving spouse and the employee's or former employee's spouse or former spouse who is the alternate payee under a qualified domestic relations order, as defined in section 414(p) of the Code, are distributees with regard to the interest of the spouse or former spouse.
- (d) **Direct rollover:** A direct rollover is a payment by the plan to the eligible retirement plan specified by the distributee.
- (3) Within a reasonable time before making an eligible rollover distribution from the

Fund, the Conference Treasurer shall provide or cause to be provided the written explanation to the distributee required by Code section 402(f).

XIII. Disability Leave - A minister who is approved for and placed on Disability Leave granted by the Conference may elect to:

- A. Continue as an active member and pay two percent (2%) of the disability pay received from all sources. Should Disability Leave be granted between sessions of Annual Conference, 2% of the disability pay received from all sources computed to a 12 month amount shall be paid.
- B. Be treated the same as a transferring member.
- C. Receive benefits the same as a retiring member.
- D. Terminate from the Fund and receive all benefits within thirty (30) days following the granting of Disability Leave.

The minister shall notify the Conference Treasurer in writing of his or her choice of option within ten (10) days following the granting of Disability Leave. In no case would the member receive less than the member's assessments plus interest, determined as described in Article IX.

XIV. Leave of Absence - A minister who is approved for and placed on Leave of Absence by the Conference may elect to:

- A. Continue as an active member by paying 2% of the Conference Average Compensation while on leave.
- B. Be treated the same as a transferring member under Article XVI.
Conference Average Compensation means the Conference Average Compensation as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions.

XV. Less Than Full Time Service - A Conference member who is approved for less than full time service by the Conference may elect to:

- A. Continue as an active member for no more than three years by paying 2% of the Conference Average Compensation (within the meaning of Article XIV) while serving less than full time.
- B. Withdraw from the Fund according to the provisions of Article XVII.

XVI. Membership Transferring - Any ministerial member who leaves the North Carolina Conference by transfer to another annual conference of The United Methodist Church cannot make any further payment to the Fund. He or she may leave his or her account (including dividends, if any) in the Fund until retirement. If this is done, the benefit under this Fund will be computed as of the date of transfer from the North Carolina Conference with interest determined in the manner described in Article IX, determined from the date of transfer to the date of retirement. If the account is left, and the minister returns to the North Carolina Conference, he or she may reinstate his or her payments and dividend earnings, effective at the time of transfer back into this Conference.

XVII. Withdrawing From The Fund Prior to Retirement - If a member desires to withdraw from the Fund prior to retirement, upon a written request to the Conference Treasurer, he or she shall receive the amount he or she has paid into the Fund, plus interest determined in the manner described in Article IX each year he or she was participating in the Fund. Amounts in the members account in excess of the amount determined under the preceding sentence shall be forfeited and reallocated as dividends for the year of forfeiture pursuant to Article VII.

Each member whose membership is terminated in the Fund in any way will provide the Conference Treasurer with a statement indicating that he or she has received the funds for which he or she is eligible, and that he or she is no longer a member of the Fund. Any minister leaving the North Carolina Conference to join another denomination other than The United Methodist Church will be required to withdraw from the Fund and payment will be made to the minister according to the formula set forth in the first paragraph of this Article XVII.

XVIII. Reinstatement - A member who has withdrawn from the Fund may not be

reinstated, but is required to begin anew as though he or she were a new member.

A minister shall not be permitted to rejoin the Fund more than two (2) times during his or her ministerial career.

XIX. Hearing Committee

A. The Committee - A Hearing Committee consisting of the Board of Pensions Executive Committee, Conference Treasurer, Director of Ministerial Relations, Conference Controller, and the Conference Insurance Group Administrator shall have authority to act on behalf of the Board of Pensions between Annual Conference sessions concerning matters that relate to, but are not specifically covered by, this constitution of the Ministers' Transition Fund. The Plan Administrator for the Fund for other plan administrative matters and matters delegated by the Hearing Committee shall be the Conference Insurance Group Administrator. Determinations by the Hearing Committee, the Board of Pensions or the Plan Administrator shall be conclusive and binding on all persons and shall be afforded the maximum deference permitted by law.

B. Claims Procedure - If a claim is wholly or partially denied, the Hearing Committee shall furnish the member or beneficiary with written notice of the denial within sixty (60) days of the date the original claim was filed. This notice of denial shall provide:

- (1) The specific reason or reasons for denial;
- (2) Provide specific reference to pertinent plan provisions on which denial is based;
- (3) A description of any additional information needed to perfect the claim and an explanation of why such information is necessary; and
- (4) An explanation of the plans claim procedure.

The member or beneficiary shall have sixty (60) days from receipt of denial notice in which to make written application for review by the Hearing Committee. The Hearing Committee shall issue a decision on such review within sixty (60) days after receipt of an application for review as provided in the preceding sentence. Such decision on review shall be made in writing and shall include specific reasons for the decision written in a manner calculated to be understood by the claimant. All decisions and denials of claims by the Hearing Committee shall be afforded the maximum deference permitted by law.

XX. New Rules and Constitutional Provisions - The rules and guidelines of this constitution supersede all previous Conference legislation regulating this Fund. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of this constitution without the consent of individual members of the Fund. No amendment shall have the effect of modifying any benefit election of any member in effect at the time of such amendment or modifying the benefit or any member who retired prior to the date of such amendment, unless the amendment expressly so provides.

The Annual Conference established this Fund with the intent that it will be maintained for an indefinite period of time. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the Fund, in whole or in part, at any time. No amendment, modification or termination of the Fund shall adversely affect the members benefits accrued for his or her retirement at the time of termination of the Fund.

XXI. Miscellaneous Provisions

A. Prohibition Against Diversion - Subject to Code section 414(p), there shall be no diversion of any portion of the assets of the plan other than for the exclusive benefit of members and their beneficiaries.

B. Delegation of Authority - The Board of Pensions, Conference Treasurer and the Hearing Committee may authorize any agent or agents to carry out their duties, and may employ such counsel, auditors, and other specialists and such clerical, actuarial and other services as it may require in carrying out the

provisions of the Fund.

C. Notification of Mailing Address - Each member and other person entitled to benefits hereunder shall from time to time file with the Conference, in writing, such persons post office address and change of post office address. Any check representing any payment due hereunder, and any communication forwarded to a member of beneficiary at the last known address as indicated by the records of the Conference shall constitute adequate payment to such person and be binding on such person for all purposes of the plan. The Conference, Board of Pensions, Conference Treasurer and Hearing Committee shall not be under any obligation to search for or ascertain the whereabouts of any such person.

D. Unclaimed Benefits - If any benefits payable to, or on behalf of, a member are not claimed within a reasonable period of time from the date of entitlement, as determined by the Hearing Committee, and if the member cannot be located at his or her last provided mailing address, such member shall be presumed dead and the post-death benefits, if any, under this plan shall be paid to his or her beneficiary if he or she is then living and can be located. If the members beneficiary is not then living or cannot be located, or if no beneficiary was effectively named, the member's account shall be forfeited and treated as dividends pursuant to Article VII.

E. Facility of Payment - Whenever, in the Hearing Committees opinion, a person entitled to receive any payment of a benefit under the plan is under a legal disability or is incapacitated in any way so as to be unable to manage such person's financial affairs, the Hearing Committee may, to the extent permitted by law, make payments directly to the person, to the person's legal representative, or to a relative or friend of the person to be used exclusively for such person's benefit, or apply any such payment for the benefit of the person in such manner as the Hearing Committee deems advisable. Any benefit payment (or installment thereof) made in accordance with the provisions of this shall completely discharge the obligation for making such payment under the plan.

F. Commingling of Assets - The assets of the Fund may be commingled in a common fund made up of such accounts or in a common fund with other amounts exclusively devoted to church purposes, provided that the part of such fund which equitably belongs to the plan shall be separately accounted for and cannot be used for or diverted to purposes other than for the exclusive benefit of employees and their beneficiaries. The reasonable costs of administering an account may be charged against the account. Such costs may include the reasonable costs of administering a retirement income program of which the account is a part, including costs associated with informing employees and employers of the availability of the program.

G. Governing Law - This plan shall be administered, and its validity, construction, and all rights hereunder shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church, and by the laws of the State of North Carolina to the extent not in conflict with such *Book of Discipline*. If any provisions of the plan shall be held invalid or unenforceable, the remaining provisions hereof shall continue to be fully effective.

H. Limitations on Liability - The Conference, Conference Treasurer, Board of Pensions and members of the Hearing Committee shall not be liable to any person or entity for any of their acts carried out hereunder in good faith and based upon the information available at the time.

William W. Sherman, Jr., Chairperson

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

MISSION

Since 1955, the Mission of United Methodist Foundation, Inc. has been to:

- Provide professional investment management services for long-term funds of local churches, institutions, and ministries of the North Carolina Conference.
- Educate, encourage and receive planned gifts from individuals in support of their local church, institutions, and special ministries of the North Carolina Conference.

RELATIONSHIP

The United Methodist Foundation, Inc. is an independent, non-profit corporation, related to the North Carolina Conference through the Board of Institutions. Strengthened by its *faith connection* and a rich tradition of excellence in mission and service, the Foundation serves only the churches, missions, agencies and institutions of the North Carolina Conference.

INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT SERVICES

All funds entrusted with the Foundation are invested according to the *Social Principles of the United Methodist Church* as guided by the Statement of Investment Guidelines (Revised Edition 11/99) of the Investment Committee of the General Council on Finance and Administration of the United Methodist Church. The Consulting Group of Salomon Smith Barney provides the Foundation with investment consultation and management services. Seven professional investment fund managers, employed by the Foundation's Board of Directors and reporting to the Investment Consultant, successfully accomplish the day-to-day management of the Foundation's total assets.

While the Foundation's Investment Management Service provides valuable support for *ministry* throughout the Conference, the heart of the Foundation's mission is truly its Planned Giving and Endowment Building Services. These "donor focused" services provide specialized "technical" assistance helping individuals and their legal, tax and financial advisors accomplishing their benevolent goals.

Additionally, the Foundation serves as trustee for a number of Individual Family Endowments and various life-income Gift Plans with charitable remainders benefiting a variety of ministries within the Church. As Trustee, the Foundation is responsible to assure that all charitable remainder amounts and Endowment Fund earnings support the mission and ministry chosen by the donor.

The United Methodist Foundation welcomes opportunities to assist individuals and families wishing to create special gift plans that benefit their local church, Conference Institution or other ministry of the Church. The Foundation encourages local churches to strengthen their stewardship programs by including planned giving and endowment programs as a part of their overall stewardship program.

The Board of Directors and staff of United Methodist Foundation wish to express sincere appreciation to all Investment Partners for their ongoing support of the stewardship ministry of United Methodist Foundation, Inc. Of special importance is the support from Conference, District and Church clergy whose leadership and initiative provide significantly to the Foundation's overall stewardship ministry.

L. Milton Whaley, President and I. Lynn James, Executive Director

2001 STATISTICIANS REPORT

TABLE I - 2001

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	2000	2001	Change +/-
1 Total full members reported at the close of last year	227,056	228,940	
2 Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3,889	4,242	353
3 Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,052	3,022	-30
4 Received from other denominations	2,225	2,507	282
5A Total removed by Charge Conference action	779	1,082	303
5B Removed by withdrawal	708	647	-61
5 Total removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	1,487	1,729	242
6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist Churches	1,945	1,941	-4
7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	1,115	1,230	115
8 Removed by death	2,735	2,975	240
9A Asian	242	259	17
9B Black + African American	5,925	5,966	41
9C Hispanic	166	187	21
9D Native American	2,440	2,651	211
9E Pacific Islander	50	163	113
9F White	220,078	221,610	1,532
9 Total full members at close of this year	228,940	230,836	1,896
Males 100,963 Females 129,873		230,836	
10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	83,732	87,944	4,212
11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	3,454	3,492	38
12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	28,985	29,754	769
13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	18,986	19,466	480
14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	2,416	2,346	-70
SUNDAY SCHOOL			
15 Number of leaders	13,757	14,451	694
16 Children in all classes and groups	23,909	23,231	-678
17 Youth in all classes and groups	12,261	12,461	200
18 Adults in all classes and groups	46,628	45,804	-824
19 Total church school membership	96,512	95,947	-565
20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	43,915	45,399	1,484
21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	21,598	0	-21,598
21 Average Attendance in Accountability Groups	0	13,486	13,486
22 Average Attendance in Mission and Ministry Groups	0	7,310	7,310
23 Average Attendance in Support Groups - Children	0	996	996
23 Average Attendance in Support Groups - Youth	0	1,021	1,021
23 Average Attendance in Support Groups - Adults	0	3,880	3,880
24 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	29,521	7,310	-22,211
25 Sunday School members joining the church on profession of faith	2,085	2,210	125
UNITED METHODIST MEN			
26 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	8,557	8,936	379
27 Amount paid for projects	707,948	624,901	-83,047
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN			
28 Membership in United Methodist Women	23,962	22,646	-1,316
29 Amount paid for local church and community work	960,756	961,083	327
UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP			
30 Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	10,845	11,466	621
31 Amount paid for projects	522,954	579,956	57,002
PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
32 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	731,144,827	736,716,296	5,571,469
33 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	70,537,874	84,706,433	14,168,559
34 Value of other assets	77,105,021	77,772,655	667,634
35 Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	57,333,912	61,717,754	4,383,842
36 Other indebtedness	523,393	1,129,353	605,960

TABLE II - 2001

BENEVOLENCES	2000	2001	Change +/-
35 World Service and Conference Benevolences	3,301,902	3,484,270	182,368
36 Ministerial Education Fund	597,218	604,938	7,720
37 Black College Fund	239,976	250,809	10,833
38 Africa University Fund	55,755	57,373	1,618
39 Mission Initiatives	27,606	0	-27,606
40 Total General Advance	415,290	1,146,137	730,847
41 Youth Service Fund	4,712	7,583	2,871
42A Human Relations	9,037	10,985	1,948
42B One Great Hour of Sharing	66,278	114,645	48,367
42C Peace with Justice	7,229	6,904	-325
42D Native American Awareness Sunday	13,826	18,730	4,904
42E World Communion	20,098	25,517	5,419
42F United Methodist Student Day	7,419	11,238	3,819
42 Total General Church Offerings	123,887	188,019	64,132
43 Spirit for Tomorrow	50	0	-50
44 Conference Advance Specials	512,204	467,453	-44,751
45 \$10 Club	125,911	117,914	-7,997
46 Higher Education	1,095,091	963,728	-131,363
48 Health and Welfare agencies	591,668	548,969	-42,699
49 Disaster Preparedness	46,278	47,580	1,302
50 Flood Relief not Remitted to Conference	814,555	616,078	-198,477
51 Other benevolences paid directly by local church	<u>4,503,588</u>	<u>5,335,736</u>	832,148
	12,579,578	14,024,606	1,445,028
CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS			0
52 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	36,246	49,559	13,313
53 General Administration Fund	112,060	127,967	15,907
54 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	129,208	133,264	4,056
55 Area and conference administration funds	1,385,068	1,369,659	-15,409
56 District Work Fund	<u>820,781</u>	<u>1,023,928</u>	203,147
	2,483,363	2,704,377	221,014
CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT			0
58 Pension and benefit funds remitted to GBOP	3,425,042	3,644,293	219,251
60 District Superintendents' Fund	1,378,119	1,435,760	57,641
61 Episcopal Fund	388,981	390,803	1,822
62 Equitable Salary Fund	761,213	799,652	38,439
63 Apportioned ministerial support	<u>1,842,451</u>	<u>4,357,295</u>	2,514,844
	7,795,806	10,627,803	2,831,997
CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH			0
64 Pastor's base compensation	17,692,162	18,554,986	862,824
65 Associate's base compensation	1,598,574	1,869,166	270,592
66A Pastor's utilities and other housing-related allowances	1,887,264	1,910,110	22,846
66B Associate's utilities and other housing-related allowances	149,180	298,179	148,999
66 Total Utilities/Housing	2,036,444	2,208,289	171,845
67A Pastor's travel	1,785,735	1,787,243	1,508
67B Associate's travel	110,450	13,350	-97,100
67 Total travel paid	1,896,185	1,800,593	-95,592
68A Other cash allowances paid to/for pastor	229,476	253,654	24,178
68B Other cash allowances paid to/for associate	56,032	51,574	-4,458
68C Pastor's Medical Insurance paid by the church	3,917,540	3,437,401	-480,139
68 Total other cash allowances	<u>4,203,048</u>	<u>3,742,629</u>	-460,419
	27,426,413	28,175,663	749,250
LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES			
69 Diaconal Minister(s) total compensation	422,549	526,567	104,018
70 Other staff compensation	14,923,336	17,129,865	2,206,529
71 Current expenses for program (including church school)	6,391,286	7,413,341	1,022,055
72 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	17,589,577	17,713,351	123,774
73 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	11,884,595	11,711,730	-172,865
74 Paid on buildings and improvements (not include. funds borrowed)	<u>18,245,384</u>	<u>18,804,889</u>	559,505
	69,456,727	73,299,743	3,843,016
UMW			
75 UMW cash sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	577,736	559,833	-17,903
76 Grand Total Paid	120,319,623	129,392,025	9,072,402

NOTE: The tables above are preliminary figures and are subject to change upon final audit

- 2001 Compensation of Clergy in Extension Ministries
- Asbury Homes, Inc.
- Candler School of Theology
- Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries
- Divinity School of Duke University
- Golden Cross
- NC Council of Churches
- Outdoor and Camping Ministries
- Resolutions
- The Methodist Home for Children
- The State of the Church Address
- The United Methodist Retirement Homes
- Unity Dialogue

Miscellaneous Reports

section five

2001 COMPENSATION OF CLERGY IN EXTENSION MINISTRIES

The 1996 *Discipline*, ¶1625, states: "Every clergy member of the Annual Conference appointed beyond the local church shall furnish annually to the conference secretary, at such time as the secretary shall direct, a statement of his/her total compensation (including base compensation, travel, automobile, housing, and other expenses allowed and paid) for the year then ending, and said compensation of all clergy appointed beyond the local church shall be published in the journal of the Annual Conference. When this information is not furnished, the appointment of the clergyperson shall be subject to review by the resident bishop and the Cabinet."

Indicates salary not reported.

NAME	SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	TRAVEL	OTHER
Barrineau, H. Phillip	25,000	10,000			
Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr.	43,061	14,400			2,600
Brown, Wesley F.	#				
Cherry, Corbin L.	70,000				
Cheyney, Stephen R.	34,000	12,000		2,000	1,000
Christian, Robert	42,330	10,500			
Compton, Stephen C.	70,056	Provided	All	Voucher	
Cyr, Ronald D.	46,268				
Dickens, J. Van III	45,000	6,000			
Dixon, Sam W., Jr.	71,000			35,000	
Felton, Gayle C.	125 per day	Voucher			
Franklin, K. Mike	59,839	28,011			7,308
Glaze, Coleman	35,000	13,000			
Gonia, Rachel R.	28,000				
Grissom, David R.	68,250	Provided	All	Voucher	
Hamm, Rodney G.	78,215	Provided	All	Voucher	
Harvin, David L.	50,000	20,000		Voucher	
Hendricks, M. Elton	160,000	Provided	All	Voucher	
Hicks, Phillis K.	15,427	13,252			
Hillman, Randy A.	50,334				
Hinnant, H. Mallie	34,000	7,200			
Hudson, Pamela Jo	31,000			Voucher	
Huggins, H. Sidney III	78,215	Provided	All	Voucher	
Hunter, Jack L.	78,215	Provided	All	Voucher	
Jackson, Richard	78,215		2,800		
Jolly, Judy	39,243				1,000
Kasper, J. Mark	138,000				
Keck, Andrew	41,000				
Lamb, Kim	36,934				
Lancaster, Ecwood C.	74,658	Provided	All	Voucher	
Langley, Delores A.	43,000				
Laytham, Brent D.	32,000	12,000			
Leeland, Paul L.	78,215	Provided	All	Voucher	
Lewis, Jerry D.	60,000	Provided			Ins.
Loyd, Roger L.	#				
Malloy, David O.	78,215	Provided	All	Voucher	
Mann, Barbara Price	46,000				

Name	Salary	Housing	Utilities	Travel	Other
Mann, W. Joseph	#				
Martin, Sam F.	36,000				450
Merchant, Michele R.	61,000	24,000			
Metcalf, Ellen	35,000			Voucher	
Morgan, Deborah	46,440				
Morrison, J. Edward	78,215	Provided	All	Voucher	
Mullen, Rod	28,800				1,200
Norton, Mary Jane	#				
Old, Marshall R.	78,215	Provided	All	Voucher	
Oldham, Kirk B.	43,897	8,500			
Pace, James H.	66,300			300	
Pasquarello, Michael	44,000				
Peacock, Mary	27,500			2,700	1,704
Ponder, Reginald W.	63,825	18,000			
Poole, Bettye, D.	38,000				
Powell, Cynthia	27,509	4,800	2,800	1,800	
Purcell, Joan	13,389				
Rawlings, James A. Jr.	76,600			1,500	
Safley, Michael W.	115,000				
Sasser, L. Alan	80,000				
Shannonhouse, Richard D.	55,000	26,000			3,000
Smith, Adolph C.	42,360	7,834			
Shaw, Caswell	78,215	Provided	All	Voucher	
Shuler, Albertl	78,215	Provided	All	Voucher	
Simpson, William C. Jr.	78,215	Provided	All	Voucher	
Smith, Charles M.	78,215	Provided	All	Voucher	
Smith, Judi J.	78,215	Provided	All	Voucher	
Stanfield, Edwin D	87,718	22,541		Voucher.	
Stanley, Bruce E.	63,500				
Ward, Hope Morgan	78,212	Provided	All	Voucher	
Webb-Bowden, Julia	#				
Wells, Benjamin	36,000			1,600	
Wilkinson, Scott T.	48,925	8500		400 (CONT. ED.)	500
Williams, Richard J.	40,051	8,067		2,400	
Willingham, Malcolm C.	25,000				

ASBURY HOMES, INC.

The Asbury Homes continues its unique ministry with the physically and mentally challenged adult through a partnership with the North Carolina State Department of Mental Health. Goremont, the Tabor City facility, continues its caring ministry, in the name of Jesus Christ, to its 5 residents, family members, governmental regulators and the larger community. The St. Paul United Methodist Church in Tabor City provides an inclusive ministry in this local church's Sunday school, worship and fellowship opportunities.

The needs of the challenged adults in the state of North Carolina continues to grow in numbers in spite of the limited funding and shortage of group homes like Goremont in Tabor City. The next step for Asbury Homes in seeking to meet this need will be to establish a new facility in Pembroke. This new facility will be built in Pembroke through a cooperative agreement with the SEJ Native American Ministries (SEJANAM), the Native American Cooperative Ministries of the Robeson County and the Pembroke community. The Southeastern United Methodist Agency for Rehabilitation (SEMAR) is

the jurisdictional agency of the church that is a resource for development, financing and operations.

SEMAR has been assisting Asbury Homes in obtaining a combination of interest free and below market loans for the interim financing until grants are received from foundations and US Department of Housing and Urban Renewal. Ground will have been broken for the new facility on May 25, 2002, with completion within the next 12 – 18 months. Applications for residency are now being received. The establishment of a second facility will require a change in the administrative structure of Asbury Homes that will be completed by the time the Pembroke facility is operational.

It is with a sense of deep gratitude that Asbury Homes expresses its appreciation for all the generous gifts that have enabled the Home to provide needed program extras and the special needs of the residents. We ask you to join us in praying for our residents as we give thanks to God for this opportunity to minister in the name of Jesus Christ

Philip S. Brown, President, Board of Trustees

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

which offers six-week courses and weekend seminars. And our many programs of continuing education provide the means for spiritual and intellectual growth needed by every person who serves in ministry.

A great education requires great resources.

The resources available to the Candler community are also those of Emory University. Candler is both a school of the church and a school of the university. Our students prepare for ministry in a vibrant intellectual environment, with internationally renowned degree programs in law, business, and health, plus specialized programs in ethics and the arts, to name a few.

All of those programs, besides the outstanding resources of the Emory University library system and its unique museum, combine Candler's academic and ecclesiastical contexts in a thriving urban environment, making this an extraordinarily fine place to prepare for ministry in the twenty-first century.

Yet the resources at Candler are distinguished in themselves. Most significant are the 56 members of the Candler faculty who are involved in teaching, advising, research, and writing. Several individuals are new to the faculty this year. Brent Strawn, who teaches Old Testament, previously taught at Asbury Theological Seminary. Thomas G. Long, who is the Bandy Professor of Preaching, is one of the most highly regarded preachers in America. Lewis Ayers, whose field is early church history, earned his doctorate at Oxford University and previously taught at Liverpool Hope University in England. Other new faces on campus include William B. Lawrence, Associate Dean for Development and Church Relations, who formerly taught at Duke Divinity School and most recently was Senior Minister at the National United Methodist Church, Metropolitan Memorial UMC, in Washington, D. C. Also new to our administration are Anna N. Hutto (M. Div. '99), who serves as Associate Director of Alumni Relations and Development, and Peter M. Paulsen, our Communications Director.

At the core of Candler's enduring resources is our outstanding library. This past year, the Pitts Theology Library reached a remarkable milestone in its growth. Among all theological libraries, Pitts is now the second largest in North America, with more than 500,000 volumes. During November, the staff and friends of Pitts Theology Library celebrated its acquisition of a Methodist hymnal from the 1730's as the 100,000th item in the library's special collections. Among the rare materials now available to scholars at Pitts are the thousands of items from the sixteenth century Protestant Reformation housed in the Richard C. Kessler Reformation Collection, tens of thousands of items from English Church history, and many more documents in Wesleyan studies, not least of which are in hymnody.

Financial resources are necessary, as well. As one of the thirteen theological schools in United Methodism, Candler is deeply grateful for the Ministerial Education

Fund (MEF), which is apportioned to every one of the 36,000 local churches in the denomination and through which our students are connected to every United Methodist whose contributions support their study. About \$1,500,000 comes to Candler each year through the MEF. In addition to that amount, approximately \$1,000,000 comes from such sources as local churches and annual conferences whose gifts help fund external scholarships.

Yet, as sizable as those amounts might seem, they are only a small part of our total financial responsibilities. For instance, our students were awarded more than \$8,500,000 in aid toward the cost of their education in the last academic year. Further, we are making plans to construct two new buildings on campus as well as to renovate a third. The collections at Pitts Theology Library continue to grow, and they require not only larger but also environmentally sensitive space. Bishops Hall, which was completed in 1957, requires a thorough interior reconstruction. Our student population is now 50% larger than it was when Bishops Hall opened as the main Candler facility. Our faculty has doubled since then. Construction costs alone for these new and renovated facilities are estimated to exceed \$40,000,000. Increased resources for faculty development and student financial aid will have to be found. In the near future, new faculty will be added in the fields of Biblical studies, Wesleyan theology, and parish ministry studies. Through a planning grant of \$172,000 from the Lilly Endowment Inc., we are laying the groundwork for a proposed graduate education program in practical theology.

The needs are immense and the challenges are great. But Candler is committed to building leaders who will, in the wonderful Wesleyan sense of mission, reform the continent and spread scriptural holiness over the land. We are grateful for your participation with us.

Russell E. Richey, Dean and Professor of Church History

DISCIPLE BIBLE OUTREACH MINISTRIES

Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries (DBOM) continues its history of exciting ministry in North Carolina. The marriage of DISCIPLE Bible Study, outreach ministry and lay empowerment changes lives both in the prison and in the pew. The positive impact on society cannot be overstated.

This year DBOM conducted DISCIPLE Bible Studies in 51 prisons ministering to more than 700 incarcerated men, women and youth weekly. In August more than 200 lay and clergy volunteers received training and certification at Jamestown UMC. The highlight of this event was a closing commissioning service led the authors of the DISCIPLE Study Manual, Bishop and Mrs. Richard Wilke. Our relationship with the NC Department of Corrections continues to be strong, and DBOM, in partnership with the UM Publishing House, offered DISCIPLE Bible Study training for NC prisons chaplains with 40 in attendance. A task force, comprised of DBOM staff, churches volunteers and ex-offenders, completed a training manual for the Faithful Friends Ministry. This ministry links ex-offenders who participated in DISCIPLE while incarcerated with mentoring groups in local churches for prayer, scriptural study and support. Recruitment and training for this ministry is now underway. In May 2001 and April 2002 Cross and Key fundraising banquets were held at First UMC, Cary under the direction of Dr. William Green.

This spring, DBOM began yet another exciting initiative. In partnership with the NC Department of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention, DBOM is developing a program to teach the Bible to NC's youngest offenders. This new program will join Bible study, character development and aftercare support in a comprehensive effort to combat the tragic rate of recidivism among the boys and girls released from NC training schools.

In addition, DBOM continues to promote DISCIPLE in the local churches of NC providing scholarships to small-membership, rural and ethnic minority churches and

serving as the conference liaison with the UM Publishing House. DBOM is working with Bishop Edwards and cabinet of the NCC to insure that every church will have the desire and ability to be involved in DISCIPLE Bible Study. We extend our appreciation to the NCC and WNC conferences, the Duke Endowment and churches and individuals throughout the state for their financial support. May God bless our efforts as more and more people are equipped and empowered to serve as Jesus' disciples!

Mark Hicks, Executive Director, Robert Flynn, Council Chairperson

DIVINITY SCHOOL OF DUKE UNIVERSITY

Professor Richard Lischer preached the anniversary sermon to highlight a year of activities for graduates and friends during our 75th Anniversary.

Enrollment was 475 students from 31 states and 10 foreign countries. Fifty-five percent of the students (62 percent of M.Div. candidates) are United Methodist. In fall 2001, the school welcomed the first group of 12 Divinity Fellows, each of whom is focused on a program of study leading to parish ministry.

Duke Youth Academy for Christian Formation held its initial two-week session, engaging 70 rising high school students of diverse races, cultures and Christian faith traditions in an intensive experience with Duke faculty.

Duke Institute for Care at the End of Life continues to make an impact with teaching, research and outreach on the "good" death in contemporary communities, including major conferences on African Americans and end-of-life care.

Pulpit and Pew, a four-year research project that focuses on strengthening the quality of clergy and lay leadership, released selected findings from the massive National Clergy Survey.

Bishop Kenneth L. Carder delivered the Hickman Lectures to highlight the annual *Convocation and Pastors' School*. The 2002 Convocation is set for October 14 and will feature Richard Hays and Roberta Bondi. Other Continuing Education highlights included the second *Laity Weekend* and an expanded *Jameson Jones Lectures* schedule. Twenty-four UM clergy graduated from the *Reynolds Program in Church Leadership*.

We look forward to continuing to prepare men and women for faithful and effective parish ministry.

L. Gregory Jones, Dean

GOLDEN CROSS

"Golden Cross" is a ministry that reaches out in love to the laity in our Annual Conference who are experiencing financial difficulty due to excessive medical expenses. Through Golden Cross, United Methodists care for members of our local churches in time of emotional stress and financial need. During 2001 we assisted 27 families from 9 of our 12 districts. Each one represented someone active in their local church. People just like each of us, who in a moment of struggle found means of grace and love coming from "their" church.

Golden Cross is a special ministry of love and care that reaches out across our Conference. Please remember that sometimes the needs that cross my desk challenge the funds we have available. In 2001 the Golden Cross budget was \$26,912.31. We spent however \$40,161.73. We were able to do that because we had a carry over surplus from the last several years. Obviously Golden Cross cannot continue to do this and this year I will more than likely have to deny some heartbreaking claims because of the lack of funding. This is where you can help. If you can, take a special offering one Sunday and send that offering to Golden Cross c/o Caroline Buckland, PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605. Some of our churches have done that, and I would like to publicly thank those three who sent in a special offering to Golden Cross this past year. So a big thank you to Central, City Road, and Old Dock United Methodist Churches.

Now if I can just get the rest of our churches to do the same we will be able to meet the needs of some very special lay people in our United Methodist Churches.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The North Carolina Council of Churches has existed for more than sixty-five years to give witness to our oneness in Christ and to enable us to work together on issues of justice and compassion. Its members are the North Carolina judicatories of fifteen Christian denominations, along with six congregations whose judicatory is not a Council member.

Programs and ministries for 2001 included:

- Co-sponsoring "Time for Healing and Hope," an Interfaith Memorial Service following the attacks of September 11.
- Preparing worship resources for Public Education Sabbath and to commemorate the second anniversary of Hurricane Floyd.
- Opposing a state-run lottery and lobbying for programs which serve children, the elderly, people with disabilities, and others who often lack advocates.
- Issuing "The Elephant in the Courtroom," a report and adult education curriculum on the impact of racism on the criminal justice system.
- Engaging in research, education, and advocacy in opposition to the death penalty (in conjunction with People of Faith Against the Death Penalty, an affiliate project of the council).
- Supporting legislative initiatives which further racial justice, gender justice, and economic justice.
- Sponsoring the 2001 Legislative Seminar and publishing Raleigh Report to undergird the work of faith-based legislative activists.
- Training people of faith to respond to global warming.
- Publishing *A Balm in Gilead: Health Care and the Church*, a study guide for churches.

We are grateful for the contributions of United Methodists through the Advance Special and for the participation of many United Methodists in the Council's program committees and governing boards.

George Reed, Director

OUTDOOR & CAMPING MINISTRIES

When was the last time you toasted a marshmallow to perfection as others around the fire laughed and argued the finer points of s'more making? When was the last time you wracked your brain for all the words and at least some of the right notes to "Pass It On"? When was the last time you sat and listened to teenagers share about their relationship with God as the campfire died down and the crickets began to sing God's praises? When is the next time you will take some time out of your hectic life and revisit one of your four conference camps? Fond old memories and exciting new opportunities are waiting for you at Chestnut Ridge, Don Lee, Kerr Lake, and Rockfish.

One of the hardest of life's activities—self-assessment—becomes easier when we participate in camping and retreat ministries. Who am I? Why am I here? What do I know of God? What does God know of me? What is my next step? As a group, your board of directors has undertaken a self-assessment of our own as we enter our second decade of service and ministry in eastern North Carolina. Our task is to support, to resource, and to provide camping and retreat ministries for children, youth, and adults, a tradition that is as old as Methodism itself! And as we continue a process of strategic planning, it is our hope to lead camping and retreat ministries into the future with strength, with boldness, and with passion.

Mary Martha Hatch, Chairperson

RESOLUTIONS

RESOLUTION 1: TO CREATE COMMISSION ON SMALL TOWN AND RURAL CHURCHES

Whereas, The United Methodist Church and more especially the North Carolina Annual Conference is a church that is made up of Small Town and Small Rural Churches;

Whereas, these churches not only make up the majority of our houses of worship but also pay the largest share of the Apportioned Giving;

Whereas, many of said Small Town and Small Rural Churches feel that the Annual Conference does not hear their voice;

Whereas, there is a growing dissatisfaction, with the response of the Annual Conference and General Conference, among our Small Town and Rural Churches, to their needs;

Therefore, be it resolved, that a "Conference Commission On Small Town and Rural Churches" be created by this Annual Conference.

Be it further resolved, that said, "Conference Commission On Small Town and Rural Churches" have a seat on the "Conference Connectional Table" with voice and vote, and that said seat is to be occupied by the Chairperson of said Commission.

Be it further resolved, that the duties of said Commission be, but not limited to, to address the issues of Small Town and Rural Churches and bring them to the "Conference Connectional Table" and recommend courses of action. Further duties being the oversight of Conference ministries as they relate to said small town and rural churches, calling the Conference to accountability as to those issues.

Be it further resolved, that said "Conference Commission On Small Town and Rural Churches" be made up of one lay person and one clergy person from Small Town or Rural Churches from each District. Said Commission is to elect its Chairperson, Vice Chairperson, Secretary / Treasurer, or Secretary and Treasurer at the first meeting following the creation of said Commission.

Be it further resolved, that the "The Conference Council On Finance and Administration" adequately fund said Commission in the amount necessary for it to be able to meet once quarterly. With the first quarterly meeting of each new year to be held in a retreat setting to formulate legislation or other business to be brought to the next session of Annual Conference.

ACTION: REFERRED TO THE STRUCTURE REVIEW COMMITTEE FOR STUDY AND CONSIDERATION

RESOLUTION 2: PROPOSING ACTIVE OPPOSITION TO RACISM AND DISCRIMINATION, AND ADVOCATING EVANGELISM OF ETHNIC MINORITY, MARGINALIZED AND POOR COMMUNITIES BY ALL LOCAL CHURCHES.

Whereas, The United Methodist Church has adopted the logo of "Open Hearts and Open Doors and has advertised this nationally.

Whereas, the 2000 Book of Discipline in the social principles specifically calls upon all United Methodist Churches and United Methodist's to be persons who welcome persons of Ethnic Minorities to full participation into our churches at all levels of ministry.

Whereas, the 2000 Book of Discipline plainly asserts that appointments will not be made with regard to race, color, creed or gender.

Whereas, there are many areas of the North Carolina Annual Conference where Ethnic Minorities such as African-Americans, are in the majority, but are for the most part totally absent in the congregations of local United Methodist Churches.

Whereas, the blight of discrimination, and in particular racism, is regularly placated rather than being confronted and eradicated as we profess with our campaign of "Open Hearts and Open Doors".

Whereas, in direct conflict with our 2000 Book of Discipline, the truth is, that in reality the doors of so very many of our Churches, are in fact closed to the participation of Ethnic Minorities at any level of ministry.

Whereas, the creation of "Token Box" Churches, rather than intense and active evangelization of the Ethnic Minority, Marginalized and Poor Communities is inherently discriminatory, as this sends the message that: 1) You are not good enough to worship with us, 2) That we do not want to worship with Ethnic Minorities, Marginalized and Poor Communities and 3) it is selling the Ethnic Minority, Marginalized and Poor Communities short.

Therefore, be it resolved, that the 2002 session of The North Carolina Annual Conference mandate that every United Methodist Church in the North Carolina Annual Conference begin the process of organizing and executing evangelism ministries for the minority communities in their larger communities as the whole.

Therefore be it also further resolved that the Bishop, Cabinet, C.F.&A., Multicultural Ministries, and the Board of Ordained Ministry be charged by this Annual Conference to formulate a means by which all United Methodist Churches and Pastors are held accountable for their ministry, or lack thereof in the poor and minority communities in their local areas. Said report to be returned to the 2003 Annual Conference for appropriate action by the Executive Session and the General Session of the 2003 North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

ACTION: REFERRED TO THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

RESOLUTION 3: CONCERNING THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND MENTAL ILLNESS

Whereas, Jesus Christ came preaching, teaching and healing;

Whereas, our living Lord and Savior's ministry of healing and wholeness continues through the Church;

Whereas, the ministry of John Wesley, Methodism's founder, included a broad Biblical focus on healing;

Whereas, The United Methodist Book of Worship includes services of prayer for healing and wholeness;

Whereas, the Social Principles of The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church affirms our responsibility to be in ministry with and advocate for persons suffering from mental illness and their families (162.G);

Whereas, the Social Principles of The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church recognizes the role of governments in ensuring that each individual has access to those elements necessary to good health (162.T);

Whereas, the Social Principles of The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church supports the basic rights of all persons to equal access to medical care (162);

Whereas, the United States Congress failed to resolve the parity issue between physical and mental health insurance coverage;

Whereas, the North Carolina State Legislature's Mental Health Reform Bill H831 will lower us from 40 county mental health centers to 20 regional HMO type mental health centers, called a Local Management Entity, over the next five years;

Whereas, these changes in our State's Mental Health budget and services will likely mean that only those with the most money, the best insurance, and the easiest to cure problems will get help;

Whereas, The National Alliance for the Mentally Ill (NAMI), North Carolina, the state's largest grassroots organization provides Education, Support, and Advocacy for mental health consumers and their families through 32 NC affiliates as well as on a national level;

Whereas, NAMI North Carolina offers Shirley H. Strobel's *Creating a Circle of Caring: the Church and the Mentally Ill* to equip churches for this important ministry of healing and wholeness for our suffering brothers and sisters;

Whereas, The United Methodist Churches of the NC Annual Conference need greater awareness of those suffering as mental health consumers and families;

Whereas, Christ's Holy Church is called to offer ministries of healing and wholeness to a hurting and broken world;

Whereas, our United Methodist Igniting Ministry states that we are a people with open hearts, open, minds, and open doors as the central part of its invitation;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the NC Conference Commission on Church & Society lead us in advocating for Congress to pass a bill establishing parity between physical and mental health insurance coverage;

Furthermore, We call upon the NC Conference Commission on Church & Society to lead us in advocating for our NC House of Representatives to budget more funds for better mental health services to a wider range of people;

Therefore, be it resolved, that Wellspring and/or the Office of Church Development offer regional workshops for local churches desiring to fulfill this timely call to ministry.

Thereby, equip people for service in ministry to their suffering brothers and sisters; to advocate for legislative measures that benefit and protect the mental health consumer and their families, and to become a provider of rehabilitation services, such as housing and social clubs. We would encourage using the workbook mentioned earlier from NC NAMI;

Furthermore, We call upon the District Superintendents, during Charge Conference, to ask what local churches are doing and/or plan to do in providing needed ministries to those mentally ill whom society is cutting short, and to plan and hold seminars that will inform pastors of services that available to their people.

Let us hear afresh I John 3:17 (NRSV), "How does God's love abide in anyone who has the world's goods and sees a brother or sister in need and yet refuses help?" as we ponder this great need in our state and ministry opportunity for us as United Methodist Christians.

ACTION: ADOPTED

RESOLUTION 4: NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FUNDING OF NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES CHRISTIAN UNITY COMMITTEE PROJECTS

Whereas, the North Carolina Conference is fully committed to advancing Christian unity that is based on Christian truth and love; and

Whereas the Christian Unity Committee, of the North Carolina Council of Churches (NCCC), strives to foster and promote unity among the various Christian communions, denominations, and congregations of North Carolina; and

Whereas, the Christian Unity Committee of the NCCC is planning to organize, initiate, and complete projects that will engage, study and apply the faith and morals of the Church universal;

Therefore, be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference will make available funding for grants for specific projects, undertaken by the NCCC's Christian Unity Committee, that concern "the faith which was once for all delivered to the saints" (Jude 3) and Christian unity based on Christian truth and love. The total amount of funding for these projects shall not exceed \$5,000 per year, and the funds shall be taken from the North Carolina Conference's Christian and Interfaith Unity Council monies. Grant proposals for NCCC project(s) will be received and considered, by the Christian and Interfaith Unity Council (CIUC) of the North Carolina Conference, during the years 2002 through 2005. CIUC will determine if the proposed NCCC Christian Unity Committee projects fall within the guidelines of this resolution and, if they do, how much they will be

funded. No projects that are contrary to the current United Methodist Book of Discipline will be funded.

ACTION: ADOPTED

RESOLUTION 5: TOWARDS A JUST PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST

Whereas, The United Methodist Church has deplored violence whether it is used by the state or groups; and...

Whereas, The United Methodist Church has stood behind the just claims for a homeland for the Palestinian people; and...

Whereas, The United Methodist Church has also been in favor of Israel's right to exist within secure and recognizable borders.

Therefore be it resolved, North Carolina Annual Conference deplores the current state of violence existing between the Palestinians and the Israelis and support our government's active involvement in diplomatic efforts to bring about the cessation of the violence.

Refer to: President, George W. Bush, Secretary of State, General Colin Powell, US Senator, John Edwards, US Senator, Jesse Helms

ACTION: ADOPTED

RESOLUTION 6: OPEN HEARTS, OPEN MINDS AND OPEN DOORS

Whereas, The United Methodist Church during the fall of 2001 advertised itself as an open church through its "Open Hearts, Open Minds and Open Doors" campaign; and...

Whereas, The United Methodist Church has traditionally has had an open table for communion; and...

Whereas, there is a significant portion of the population in the United States that is either "unchurched" or "dechurched".

Therefore, be it resolved, that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church fully dedicate itself to the practice of "Open Hearts, Open Minds and Open Doors" and be open and welcoming to all whom seek Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, seeking to break down barriers that estrange or divide us, and encouraging all to Christian Perfection. And that is emphasized in our evangelistic and church development efforts.

ACTION: ADOPTED

RESOLUTION 7: WAGING PEACE

Whereas, Christians are called to be peacemakers and America is desiring peace in a troubled world; and

Whereas, Wars are raging in many places in this decade, and more unrest is ready to breakout; and

Whereas, our nation, the United States of America, is confronting these endless global unrests with military solutions;

Therefore, be it resolved that we the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church urge that a much greater effort, and much greater resources be directed to alleviating poverty and developing viable infrastructures in third world countries.

Refer to: President George W. Bush, NC Congressional delegation

ACTION: ADOPTED

RESOLUTION 8: REACHING OUT TO CUBA

Whereas, the world communism threat is past and we have a peaceful relationship even with our former enemy North Vietnam; and

Whereas, Cuba is ninety (90) miles off Key West, Florida and well within range of our economic community for trade, and the embargo we impose serves only to diminish the lives of a weakened people; and

Whereas, Trade benefits would accrue to the US business community, especially our farmers and producers of food products as well significant improvements in the lives of the Cuban people;

Whereas, it is our Christian duty to contribute to better human relations in these troubled times, and the Cuban people would soon be our friends;

Therefore be it resolved that we the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church urge the United States government to lift the sanctions/ embargo against Cuba and move towards establishing diplomatic relations with Cuba once the following conditions are met: the government of Cuba agrees to hold free and fair elections and guarantees basic human rights, including freedom of speech, assembly and worship.

Refer to: President George W. Bush, NC Congressional delegation

ACTION: ADOPTED

RESOLUTION 9: THE FREEDOM GOD GIVES

Whereas, the Triune God creates the human person in God's own image; and

Whereas, the human person, created in the image of God, has God -given dignity; and

Whereas, human dignity originates from the Creator and not from the created one; and

Whereas, human dignity includes the capacity for relationship with God in such moral freedom that the human will may be freely submitted to and ruled by God's loving will and, therefore, empowered to direct the emotions, desires, and bodily appetites to holy ends; and

Whereas, human dignity and freedom are undermined by individual realities (e.g. original sin) and by social forces (e.g. repressive governments and slavery); and

Whereas, the human person is fallen from God's original intention so that the person, no longer ruled by the Creator, is unable to control the emotions, desires, and bodily appetites (Article VII, "Articles of Religion"); and

Whereas, the Church's Holy Scripture teaches and history confirms that human life is disordered by sin so that the soul's aspirations and the body's appetites are in conflict with one another; and

Whereas, one is truly free only when one is freed from enslavement to or determination by the emotions, desires, and bodily appetites, and freed for joyful obedience to Jesus Christ; and

Whereas, God's design for human freedom, which was lost by human rebellion, can be restored only by the One who has the power and authority to give it in the first place; and

Whereas, the Lord Jesus Christ says, "You shall know the truth, and the truth shall set you free," and "If the Son set you free, you shall be free indeed" (John 8:32, 36); and

Whereas, Jesus Christ enables the Christian person to live in the dignity of a grace-empowered freedom which brings into subjection, through sanctification, the unruly appetites of the body;

Therefore, be it resolved that we believe that our Savior, Jesus Christ, is also our Liberator from bondage to sin, for he alone restores the true freedom which coheres and conforms with original human dignity;

Be it further resolved, that we reject any notion of human dignity which teaches that

such dignity is found in surrender to the passions of the heart and appetites of the body, rather than in the grace-given freedom and power to resist sin and to bring these passions and appetites under control.

ACTION: POSTPONED INDEFINITELY

RESOLUTION 10: CONCERNING THE EVALUATION OF MINISTRY

Whereas, United Methodists believe in the ministry of all Christians;

Whereas, we believe that ordained and lay ministry are called to minister and work together through healthy relationships in Christ;

Whereas, ministerial evaluation occasionally evaluates the ministry of the pastor and the whole local church;

Whereas, current research concerning church life in America and Biblical reflection upon what effective ministry is in light of Jesus' earthly ministry calls us away from the Church, Inc. approach and toward a Biblical, systemic, organic approach;

Whereas, the business model of the Church, Inc. approach does not build healthy churches, but instead builds unhealthy churches on human resources alone;

Whereas, churches built and/or operating from a Church, Inc. approach may appear successful outwardly, they often lack the marks of congregational health such as joy, unity, patience, and enthusiasm;

Whereas, beneath the veneer of functional standards for these congregations, they are often exhausted, under-nourished, and fearful with a worn-out pastor, a troubled parsonage family, and estranged associate pastors;

Whereas, the Church, Inc. approach adopts a mechanical view instead of a Biblical organic view of the local church;

Whereas, the Church, Inc. approach measures functions and crunches numbers, such number crunching often leads to people crushing;

Whereas, the Church, Inc. approach is not only unhealthy for the local church and its outreach, it also undercuts the Biblical integrity of pastoral ministry by reducing it to that of a professional service provider;

Whereas, many clergy and local churches seek the continuation faithful biblical ministry, our systems of assessment have made such ministry increasingly difficult;

Whereas, when the volume of activity becomes the measure of ministry for the sake of keeping the machine running, matters of interior transformation often go unnoticed and neglected such as the Biblical formation of the congregation's spirituality, attitudes, behavior, thinking, and relationships;

Whereas, instead of making the sick well, churches that do not also intentionally work on matters of interior transformation condemn themselves to catching the illnesses Jesus Christ commissions His Church to heal;

Therefore, be it further resolved, that the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry consult with the Section of Elders and Local Pastors of The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry to discover and use new tools for evaluating the ministry of local churches and pastors together from a systemic, Biblical approach.

ACTION: REFERRED TO THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

In Service to God, our mission is to build upon the social, physical, emotional, and spiritual strengths of children, youth, and families and to affirm their worth.

The 2001 service year was a very productive and challenging year. Some of the milestones for our agency included:

- The opening of the Jordan Child & Family Enrichment Center.
- We served 217 youth in our group homes, 179 youth in our juvenile homes, & 263 youth in our foster care.

- We served 200 families in our In-Home Family Support/Preservation Services.
- We completed 26 adoptions and we have 65 adoptions in process.
- We expanded our family preservation services to include 13 new communities.
- We designed and implemented a “values-based model of care. The values adopted are Honesty, Empowerment, Compassion, Respect, Responsibility, and Spirituality.

- The announcement that MHC has been selected as the recipient of the United Methodist Association’s Organization of the Year Award 2002.

- The announcement that Mr. Bert Armstrong, MHC’s Vice President/Chief Development Officer, has been selected as the recipient of the United Methodist Association’s Public Relations/Development/Marketing Director of the Year.

We look to the future with the knowledge that there are many challenges facing the Methodist Home including:

- Staff Retention. A national workforce crisis is looming among child and family service agencies. It is essential to the success of MHC to retain direct care employees who are caring and capable.

- Covering the cost of care for our children has become a major challenge. The challenge has arisen as the State has greatly decreased their reimbursement rate for children in their custody.

We ask for your continued support and prayers as we seek to serve children, youth and families with the best quality services that are possible.

Michael W. Safley, President/CEO

THE STATE OF THE CHURCH ADDRESS

Moments ago, I called the annual conference to order. It is necessary that I use that gavel to do that, as your presiding bishop. However, at this time, I’d much prefer to speak to you, not as the presiding officer, but as your chief pastor of this episcopal area, the North Carolina Annual Conference. I call us beyond order to a spiritual community. The church is not an institution but a living body of Christ’s beloved. The reality we seek is the living Christ in our midst. We are here to be about God’s business: the business of the formation of God in our hearts. The business of shaping ourselves so that we become a moveable, spiritual feast as we go about our work. The business of shaping ourselves in that kind of manner. The business of reminding ourselves that what we do is no better than what we are in Jesus Christ

We have a spiritual center. Without that spiritual center, we descend into routine, into agendas, just doing what comes next. It is true for this bishop, for the cabinet, for pastors, for church committees. The temptation always for me is to become task-centered, agenda-driven and to neglect our baptismal right, our cross-shaped identity, our Pentecostal reality. Now that’s what Wellspring is all about. That’s the vision I had in mind at the beginning of this quadrennium when I talked about developing a great center of transformational spiritual leadership in this annual conference and Wellspring came out of that. It is something in process. It is not a finished product. It is not complete. It is not just for clergy but for laity and for local churches. The Wellspring flows, the cross is lifted up, the Holy Spirit descends. Where two or three are gathered, there is Christ in the midst of them! And I am far more interested these days in being spiritually formed as a bishop and as a cabinet, as pastors and laity than I am about doing the business of the church.

I call us to a new vision for all our life together: for every gathering of the people called United Methodists to be spiritually-laden. For prayer, spiritual meaning and learning, and loving community to saturate our common life. It seems to me that when a group of clergy come together at a district clergy meeting, that it ought to have a primary agenda and it’s not for the next meeting, or the next report but it is the state of our spiritual life and what is happening inside our churches and our ministry. For every meeting of local church and district and conference, leaders ought to be called to spiritual

accountability. And out of that vibrant experience of Christian community, abundant life will flow in the mission of the church. Now we went around this conference, clergy did, and by district rallies and gatherings, for district bishop days apart with David Brownlee, our leader of the Wellspring ministry, talking to clergy about a new world opening up in the 21st century, about spiritual formation and rootage in the life of our ministry and we learned a great deal from what we shared and prayed about in those ventures but we have only begun this ministry.

This, my friends, is the heart of Wellspring. The story is told of a small child who begged for a huge portion of cotton candy at the fair. Her father asked, "Are you sure you can eat it all?" She responded confidently, "Oh, yes daddy, I'm bigger on the inside than I am on the outside." That is our destiny in the North Carolina Conference: to be bigger on the spiritual inside, to be stronger on the inside, to be sure on the inside so that our outward ministry can take on power and direction.

The invitation of the Wellspring is the formation of an inner compass, an inner rudder, that points us always, in everything, toward Christ Jesus. Near the cross, at the wellspring, we develop character, inward character, as followers of Jesus. Spiritual formation is the good new language we use to indicate that we build on the foundation of years gone by, of Christian education, of Christian nurture, to lean now even more toward God, to practice disciplines that welcome the forming of Christ in us, the hope of glory. No longer are we defined by the world around us. We are formed in Christ. Christ is formed in us. Our character becomes the character of Christ.

John Wesley expressed it in *A Plain Account of Christian Perfection* – "A Methodist is one who loves the Lord God with heart and soul and mind and strength. God is the joy of the heart and the desire of the soul. That one is happy in God . . . as one having a well of water springing up unto everlasting life and overflowing the soul with peace and joy." That's what Wellspring is all about. It is reminding clergy and laity that in the 21st century church, we must be formed inwardly if we are to claim outwardly the world of the 21st century.

Come to the water, a gift of Jesus Christ. It is a gracious invitation, this invitation we have embraced for this whole quadrennium. An invitation to come: for the first time, for another time. For a first touch, for a second touch. For a first healing, for a second healing. Listen to this water. It calls us again to Jesus. It is refreshing sounds of the wellspring, overflowing, ever-flowing, never depleted.

St. Augustine, in the first book of *Confessions*, described the limitless scope of God's goodness in this way. He wrote in this language, "O God, when you are poured out, we are filled, yet you are not diminished." Thanks be to God for this glorious truth.

Today we celebrate all the ways that God has blessed us, comforted us, guided us in the past twelve months. Before we moved toward God, God was moving towards us in these past twelve months. God decided to embrace us, to draw us into himself, to woo us, to forgive us, to redeem us, to sanctify us, to perfect us. God decided also to stay with us over these past twelve months. We have felt that close presence in extraordinary ways since we last met here.

On September 11, we are prone to say that everything changed. Some things did not change: The love of God did not change. The mission of the church did not change. The Igniting Ministry campaign was launched in September, proclaiming open hearts, open minds, open doors of United Methodist people. Little did we know the providential timing of this initiative. United Methodist Communications was quick to respond to the tragic events of September 11, altering the media messages to give comfort, invitation, and encouragement. Local church leaders - lay and clergy - responded quickly offering prayer vigils, gatherings for supportive Christian community. It has been said that a tragedy makes theologians of us all. The world turned toward the religious community. From the resources of the Wellspring, we respond.

Camille Yorkey shares work at Ground Zero.

Bishop, colleagues, friends, and guests - I never meant to write a book. I never

meant to write an online journal that over 10,000 people would read. I simply meant to go to the conference office and say that my chemotherapy is over for a year, and my lymphoma is dormant. I'd like a job. My CAT scan is clear. I need to work. Two days later, when UMCOR called me from New York and said, "Do you want to be a volunteer chaplain?" I could only respond, "Here I am. Send me."

I made six trips to New York. I carried you in my heart each and every trip. The first 2 weeks I was there, I never even got inside of Ground Zero but ministry was everywhere. It was in everybody's mind, heart - on every door, on every corner. The first day, I stood on the street in front of one of our Methodist churches, on the street, at rush hour. My job was to smile at people and say, "How are you? Would you like to come in to the open door behind me? Would you like to come in and pray or talk?" And it was frightening. It was rush hour. Hundreds of people walked by and they looked at me like, "What? Are we on 'Candid Camera'?"

But the most comforting presence was the banner that stood on the street in New York City beside me, that said "Open Hearts, Open Minds, and Open Doors" a symbol of our Methodism, true Methodism, our Igniting Ministry program.

The first day that I went down to Ground Zero, I got off at the Brooklyn Bridge exit. Everything looked different. I had lost my perspective. I couldn't tell where I was exactly but I looked to my right and there was City Hall, heavily guarded I might add. A lump began to come into my throat. This is what I was here for. I don't usually walk up to police officers. In fact, I usually try to stay away from police officers. I'm always afraid they're going to catch me doing something wrong. Also, I'm such a pacifist that it scares me to see the guns and the billy clubs and the mace but I said, "Camille, God has called you here. This is why you're here."

I went up to those police officers and I put out my hand and I said, "Hi, I'm Camille Yorkey and I'm from North Carolina. I'm a chaplain and I just want to know how you are doing since September 11." I thought they might just shoo me on my way. They didn't. They each began to tell me exactly how they were and tears began to run down their faces. And this was NYPD. I didn't expect that. And so, tears began to run down mine as well and they said, "See the woman on the end? You need to talk to her. She was actually in the building as it collapsed." And I went down to her and she was young, younger than my children and I said, "Tell me." And she said, "Well, I was on the steps and I had been overcome by the smoke and I always knew I'd give my life to the NYPD but I just didn't know I'd be so young and that it would happen so fast when all of a sudden I heard the voice of someone up the stairs crying for help." And she said, "I don't know how I did it, on autopilot, I went back up and got the other person and together, we made it out together alive."

My friends, this is our Christian story, when we reach out to another from our very point of loneliness, lostness, darkness, brokenness and despair, that we too find new life. We find a new beginning from our own darkness. We are called to follow the example of that young, 24-year-old female police officer. As I wrote on the back of my card that day, the numbers where she could call me, the card was covered with gray ash.

There are hundreds of stories I have to tell. There's a story of a young man who was working for Cantor Fitzgerald, who was supposed to be on the 104th floor that day but he was on vacation. When I first met with him, he said, "Camille, look at my pictures. These are all from my 31st birthday party. This one's dead. This one's gone. This one's gone. This one's gone. This one's gone." Every person in his life was gone. Every person. He made more money in one day than I make in a month. He was handsome; he was young. He was a Duke graduate. And he had lost his life. He has a huge hole in his soul he is still trying to fill.

On another trip, I got to work at St. Paul's chapel. This is the most wonderful place. It's on the inside of Ground Zero and it's filled with the letters and fifteen hundred people a day, the workers, the police officers and the fire fighters, the construction

workers, the other volunteers, the crane drivers - they would come there for respite care. They would see a smiling face; they could eat 24 hours a day. There were also a few chaplains there to listen to their stories. It wasn't hard for me at that time to take the cotton out of my ears and put it in my mouth as I listened, because I really couldn't come up with a lot of words of wisdom. It was a huge, huge job. I can only remember the words of Mother Teresa when she said, "I can't look at the crowds. I can't deal with the crowds. If I did, I would never know where to start. You only deal with one person at a time." Over and over.

It's true what Paul said to the Philippians when he said "All that has happened to me has helped advance the Gospels." I went to New York to Ground Zero as a broken vessel. I was a widow in my early thirties. I raised two children as a single parent, and I had hellacious teenagers. I even had hellacious step-teenagers. I went through a very difficult divorce and I had lymphoma. And yet, God used me. I didn't have any particular answers. I was just the vessel for the breath of God to flow out and accept the love of those who were speaking to me there. One of the doctors that was a volunteer from Hawaii came to me and said, "I look at the pit, Ground Zero, like it is a huge wound in our country and all of the volunteers and all of the chaplains, and all of the people who have written love letters are the white cells rushing to do the healing." That's true.

"Be not overcome with evil but overcome evil with good." There was a young woman sitting with a small bowl of something in front of her. I almost didn't go up to her to talk to her inside of St. Paul's because she was tall and skinny and that was intimidating enough, but she looked like she was huddled up and didn't want anybody there. By the way, I believe I was probably the only United Methodist chaplain to work inside of St. Paul's because it was very Episcopalian - high, high church Episcopalian. Oh, they would let me work in the services, they would let me read the scriptures. At one point, I actually did get to read the wonderful Moses scripture about the burning bush and we're standing on hallowed ground and as you looked around, truly this church was being the church and was very holy. But as I heard the story of this young woman, she was a conservator. She had several degrees from Columbia University and she was restoring the tombstones, the oldest tombstones in our country. And I got so wrapped up in her story that I forgot to say, "How are you?"

And when I asked that question, she said, "I got married just four days after Ground Zero," and the tears began to flow from her. "I had planned it for a year at the university and nothing could go as it was supposed to go." We shared her napkin as we both cried and I thought to myself, "Nothing goes in this life as we had planned it. It didn't take 9/11 for you to know that." She couldn't even have her reception. I asked her "Why not?" "Because it was supposed to be at Chelsea Pier" and that was being used as the temporary morgue. There are not pat answers; no perfect Christian sentences or words that can fix life's tragedies. Only the breath of God, blowing through each of us, just as we are, and embracing the one next to us, just like they are, will begin to heal our hurting world.

On another trip, I worked in the morgue. I guess the most frightening part was walking by myself at midnight (it was an all-night shift) to get to the morgue. I kept thinking, "God, do you really want me to do this?" I can't tell you exactly if I was praying that perhaps they wouldn't bring any bodies in that night or whether I hoped that they would bring in a lot of bodies that night so I could be of service. But the second that I stepped in there, I knew what to do. You would have known what to do as well. They were just people. In fact, the kids working in there, the NYPD, the EMTs are young and we wait and when they brought in a body bag, I had the absolute honor and privilege of reading the tag to the captain while the captain wrote down all the facts in the book of details. What an honor for our country and I carried you with me in my heart. There were fifteen that night. The very first memorial that I did, after it was over, I had said a prayer and had given what I thought was appropriate comments about this person's life and how

they would be missed and the captain said, "Do you always wing it like that?" and I thought, "Oh no! What have I done wrong?" And then as we talked about it, 95% of all the workers at Ground Zero were Catholic and the others were Episcopalian and they read from the BCP and I asked them if they would prefer that I just read from the BCP, the few sentences and they said, "No, we like it just the way you did it. Keep doing it!" It was an absolute honor to work with them.

One young child was afraid of the "terrors" in the closet at night. And a therapist said to that child, "You need to get a flashlight and put it beside your bed and call it a ghostbuster and use it like a ghostbuster because terrors are afraid of the light." Isn't that just perfect? Terrors are afraid of the light. Isn't that just perfect! The darkness is always afraid of the light. The light of Jesus Christ that shines in us - we have our own personal ghostbuster at all times with us - to shine into the darkness because the light shines in the darkness and the darkness will not overcome it.

On my last trip, I had the opportunity to spend several hours with a young woman whose boyfriend had worked on the top floor in the Windows of the World Restaurant and she had just come down for the first time to Ground Zero. She was hysterical at first. It was a very difficult trip for her to make but as I listened to her whole story of their life together and the last few days together especially and the last hours, she was able to muster enough courage to walk out onto the ramp and to look out on Ground Zero, into the pit. I also walked with her to the list of names where all of the names were written on there. She took a picture out of her pocketbook and tears are running down her face, and she taped it up (we had brought some tape from St. Pauls). She taped it up next to his name on the memorial wall. She got out a pen to write a love note to him but her pen wouldn't write. And about that time, a big, burly man from behind us came up with tears running down his face and he just handed her his pen and just nodded. She nodded and only then did I notice that a whole crowd of people had gathered around us and they were there from all different cultures, all different backgrounds, from different countries but offering their support to someone in grief because we're all in this together. Our spirits are so connected.

As I worked in the morgue and I stood on one side of the gurney while the medical examiner stood on the other and the bag was opened to first determine whether these were human remains, and then if they were, they were given to the chaplain to bless and to pray for and to give hope to those who were standing there, I was so aware that before me on the table, there was no way to tell how much education that person had, what ethnic minority they may have been, the color of their skin or background, what was their sexual preference, whether they were Catholic or Jewish or agnostic or Hindu or Muslim, or even whether I was blessing a terrorist. There was no way of knowing. We are all spirit, only dressed in this body suit on a journey called life for a very short time and our spirits are in God's hands. Our spirits overflow to embrace one another.

The United Methodist Church knew how much after 9/11, we needed to be one body across this universe and they produced this beautiful spot that I'd like you to watch with me. Thank you so much for letting me share so much of my ministry with you. (*Conference watches the video clip "Amen."*)

BISHOP: Camille has written a book and I hope that it is on sale over at the Cokesbury and I encourage you to purchase it. One example of how we are reaching out as a wellspring church. But let's look nearby, here at home, we are engaged in significant ministry: Spiritual formation, discipleship, overflowing evangelism. This can happen and is happening in every local church, smaller and large, rural and urban, long-established or new. The measure of a local congregation is quality, not quantity. In fact, the secret to a vital, vibrant Christian community has long been the class, the band, the small group. In small congregations and in small groups within large congregations we have the glorious opportunity of living together toward God. My vision as your bishop is for thriving congregations, some naturally petite, small, some naturally of larger size. Each

embracing its God-given character and mission. Let the word go out that The United Methodist Church, this bishop, this cabinet in North Carolina is committed to the small membership congregation. We are not in the business of closing those churches. We are in the business of helping them find vital, vibrant mission and ministry in their community.

A rich example of small-group life overflowing in mission is Disciple Bible Outreach Ministry. The dynamic is simple but very profound: Local churches form Disciple Bible Study groups, sometimes 12 persons, sometimes fewer, sometimes larger, persons in each of them. Then Disciple alumni become teachers in missional settings, such as correctional facilities across the state of North Carolina. Do you realize that we have Disciple Bible study in most every correctional institution in North Carolina now, between the east and the west conferences? I want you to listen to what happens when the Wellspring of life overflows through one of these Disciple Bible studies in one of our correctional facilities.

Otis Hardy shares Disciple Bible Outreach Ministry's impact on his life.

Thank you very much. I want to thank God for being here today. It's a great honor for me. Bishop, thank you sir. It is only by the power of the Holy Spirit that God can move people's hearts to be able to allow me to come here today and fellowship with you and I thank God for that. I appreciate you.

In 1998, I was minding my own business. I had things to do. I was comfortable with my life and this man came to visit me and his name was William Green. He'd come to me to talk with me about Disciple Bible fellowship and I was really intrigued, not by what he said to me but because of the way he presented himself to me. There was something about the man that really impressed me. I believe that there are people in your life, that you're going to run in contact with, that you're going to meet in your life, maybe you are sitting beside them, that have something in their life that you need and if you don't receive it from them, you're not going to be able to grow and be prosperous in your life. That's why you never turn a stranger away. The book of Hebrews talks about that. You could be entertaining an angel and not even know it.

So I was minding my business and this man talked to me and shared with me and I got myself involved in the Discipleship program. At that particular time, I was working in the Governor's Mansion. I was making a dollar a day. I was a chef for the governor and many of you may not have realized that. But I was successful. I was successful because I came to the idea that money was not being a successful tool in my life. The success in my life was that I knew that God had given me a gift and I wanted to know how to take this gift and implement it in this society of this generation. So I got involved in this group and this group became such a magnitude in my life, became to bless my life. I learned how to study scriptures; I learned how to fellowship; I learned how to deal with people. Now I say these things because I had spent 21 years in prison - 21 years. They took me out of prison and put me into the Governor's Mansion. I became the governor's personal chef. Praise God!

I appreciate your clapping your hands but there is a story about Jesus, that rode into Jerusalem and everyone was saying, "Hosanna! Hosanna!" The miracle about this thing was the donkey. The donkey never looked up because the donkey knew that they weren't talking about him. So I understand. But anyway, this life of mine became such an inspiration because of the Discipleship program. And you don't realize how important it is, when you see men going into institutions and into homeless places, going places where Jesus talks about "going into the deep." There are places that people go, now everybody may not be able to go and everybody may not be called to go, but we are called to do something or we may be called to go through something to get to where we supposed to be because I believe God has created each one of us all for a specific purpose. And when we find that purpose, we can be successful. If you never find your purpose, then you are not in your place and if you're not in your place, then you are misplaced and if you're misplaced, then you are in someone else's place. You are causing problems. So if you

find out your gift and work with your gift and implement your gift, you can change lives because God has already given to you the power in you already to implement into other lives to change lives. Now God has done that.

There's many men each day talking ... I just come from a prison Tuesday night, and they were talking about the Discipleship Bible program - how good it was to them, how inspirational it was to them, although they don't stay in a place long enough, but they say that maybe only a week of it is all they needed. But even so, God has a purpose in people's lives so be faithful.

Continue on and do what you are suppose to do. You may not go to prison but you may have to drive a car to get someone to the prison. Or you may be able to write a check. You may be able to do whatever is necessary to be done. It is important that we all support this program and I admire The United Methodist Church, the First United Methodist Church in Cary, and the great works they are doing now.

Mark Hicks called me. Minding my own business again. He says he wanted me to come to this program tonight. I am a very busy man. I'm like a bee. A bee lives for eight weeks and he's busy every day of the week. I travel all over this country. I deal with all kinds of people. But yet, when he called, I knew I was supposed to be here tonight. It didn't matter where I was supposed to be because I knew God had ordained me to be here so I'm here. If I were anywhere else other than here, I'd be out of the will of God. And I've been out of the will of God all of my life and I don't want to be out no more. I want to stay as close as possible. Amen! Praise God!

But we need to understand that we all have a gift. We all have something that we can implement but the most important thing is that when we minister to people, we have to understand that we, as Christians, have two tongues. One tongue is in your mouth. It's what you say. You can say anything. But there's another tongue and it's the most important tongue, I think, and that's the tongue in your shoe. It's how you walk. People watch you. They watch the way you walk. You know, everybody talks. If talking could save and convert the world, everybody would be converted. But people want to know if you really believe, what type of life are you living, and do you really care. And when you go into the prisons, they want to know if you really care.

And if you can touch a life like that . . . that's why prisons are the most wealthy places on the earth because you've got men in there whose lives have been broken. They are talented. They are very intelligent. And all they need is somebody that's willing to say, "Send me." But that's all they're waiting for, for someone to say, "Send me."

Since that time, I teach Bible studies. I work closely with men. We just started a Bible study in the Catholic church and that's our aim and goal - to start it everywhere. And we want to work very closely with the Discipleship program to do whatever is necessary to get this message over to people. My service and my allegiance is for this group no matter where I'm at. So I'm available. And I just want to thank Mark and Chaplain Green, and thank God for the bishop for giving me the opportunity to come.

I just received a letter. First of all, I sit on five Boards of Directors, North Carolina Oral History Society at Duke. I am a person who goes to college - I will graduate next year with a Bachelor's degree and I work on numerous committees. I received a letter from Dick Cheney, Vice President of the United States and this is what he said. "I write to invite you to join the President and Mrs. Bush for a private dinner here in Washington, DC to ask you to serve as a representative of Cary, NC. In fact, a special of honor . . ."

You know, when Jesus fed the 5,000, we think that was a miracle. But that wasn't a miracle because he was God, so he was able to do that. This was the miracle. After everyone ate, Jesus told the disciples to pick up the scraps, pick up the fragments, pick up the Otises, pick up people in prison, pick up the scraps. God will pick up the scraps and do like a clockmaker. Your best clockmakers in the world are people that work with scraps - wood that people throw away. God bless you and thank you very much. I appreciate you and I love you.

BISHOP: And thank you, Otis Hardy. He almost makes me want to join up in prison. Great. Yet another example of how the wellspring of the Holy Spirit moves in a church, great things happen. Life together around the Wellspring is deep and rich and good. *Jesus, keep me near the cross, there a precious fountain, free to all, a healing stream.* We need to give careful attention to our common life, the life we share as the church and the life we share in the world. We remember the times and ways that we have excluded one another. It is a part of our sinful past. We remember and repent of our acts of racism and injustice and prejudice. We know that there is no good future for The United Methodist Church in eastern North Carolina without forgiveness. We know that the truth sets us free. In this quadrennium, as we started, I cast a vision that the people called United Methodists in North Carolina, would learn and re-learn the story of our past, we speak the truth in love, we ask for forgiveness and receive this rich gift, and we move into the future God holds for us.

We are confident that *Goodness is stronger than evil, love is stronger than hate Light is stronger than darkness, life is stronger than death.*

We will use this chorus throughout our annual conference session as a reminder that the living water renews us long in our living and loving, just community with one another. Let us listen and remember:

Dwayne Alston portrays Richard Allen.

I was born the year of our Lord, 1760 on February 14, a slave to Benjamin Shoe of Philadelphia. My mother and father, and four children of us, were sold to Delaware state near Dover. And I was a child and lived with them until I was upwards of 20 years of age, during which time, I was awakened and brought to see myself poor, wretched, and undone, and without the mercy of God must be lost. Shortly after, I obtained mercy through the blood of Christ and was constrained to exhort old companions to seek the Lord. I was constrained to go house to house, exhorting my old companions and telling to all around what a dear Savior I had found. I joined the Methodist Society and met in class at Benjamin Wells in the forest in Delaware state. John Gray was the class leader and I met in his class for several years. I received permission from my slave owner, Stokely Sturgess to purchase my freedom in 1783. And I became an itinerant Methodist preacher.

While spending a few weeks in Philadelphia in 1786, I saw a large field, open and seeking and instructing my African brethren, who had been a long-forgotten people and few of them attended public worship. I wanted to find a place of worship for my African brethren who were in a forlorn state. In the mean time, we all attended St. Georges Methodist Episcopal Church on 4th Street in Philadelphia. When the colored people began to get numerous in attending the church, they moved us from our seats that we usually sat on and placed us all around the walls. On the Sabbath morning, we went to church and we got the seats and then the elder said, "Let us pray." We not been long on our knees before I heard considerable scuffling and low talking. I raised my head and saw one of the trustees taking hold of the Rev. Absalom Jones, pulling him up off his knees and saying, "You must get up. You must not kneel here." Mr. Jones replied, "Wait till the prayer is over." The trustee said, "No, you must get up now or I will call for aid and force you away." Mr. Jones said, "Wait till the prayer is over and I will get up and trouble you no more."

With that the trustee beckoned to another trustee to come to his assistance. They went to pull up William White but by this time, the prayer was over. We all went out of the church in a body and they were no more plagued with us in the church. With some of my own money which I saved from my chimney sweep business, I had my eyes cast on an old blacksmith shop on the corner of 4th and Lombard streets. I was able to turn that old blacksmith shop into the first church of our denomination and I called it Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church and I let the world know that just as our motto was then and as it still remains today, our motto is "God our Father, Christ our Redeemer, and man, our brother." This was Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church, a place where my people

could have a place to worship and feel at home. I'd like to introduce myself here today. My name is Richard Allen.

*Goodness is stronger than evil, love is stronger than hate
Light is stronger than darkness, life is stronger than death.
Victory is ours, victory is ours, through Him who loved us.
Victory is ours, victory is ours, through Him who loved us.*

BISHOP: Well, wonderful glimpses into the church at work as we reach out. As we come to the conclusion of this state of the church, as your bishop, I cast a vision in annual conferences past for our life together. At the last annual conference, you embraced by overwhelming vote five strategies for the 2001-2004 quadrennium. We are moving forward well, using these strategies. We haven't completed them, we are struggling and learning as we go.

It was what I called initially a center for transformational spiritual leadership. It has emerged as the quadrennium has unfolded in what we are calling wellspring. And out of the leadership over this past first year, as we have ventured into it, has been reconfigured as we begin a second year of emphasis. We will now have a leadership team of three persons that will be in place when I release appointments at the end of this conference. David Brownlee will continue as the visionary leader and head of what is called the large church initiative. We are bringing on board Branson Sheets as director of the small church initiative. He will remain 50% of his time as the pastor of Bailey and 50% of his time as leader of the small church initiative. Glenda Johnson, in her retired relationship, will have a part-time position as director of spiritual formation. I am grateful to Covenant church as a teaching congregation for midsize and larger churches and the Bailey Charge that will become a teaching charge for small membership churches and charges. And I'm glad that Glenda Johnson will be working with clergy and laity SEAL groups for study, enrichment, accountability, and learning; covenant groups, pastors and laypeople are going to be encouraged under Glenda's leadership to dig deeply and to be involved in covenant groups. Wellspring will be housed beyond the Methodist Building. It will be in the east. It will be in the west and the north and south. It will not be locked up in the Methodist Building in Raleigh and it will have a wonderful spiritual formation and focus as it leads us in new directions.

Now part of this that I want us to hear very clearly. This new leadership configuration is going to call special attention to small congregations, to the small membership churches. It is my commitment in the year ahead to convene gatherings across the annual conference to focus on ministry in small membership churches; to convene a series of rallies that will invite small membership congregations, members and pastors to come together for a special focus on how we can create vital vibrant ministries in small membership congregations. We are in the business of opening these churches up to great and effective ministry. Let the word go out that we are in the business of enlivening small membership churches, not closing them. That is the commitment of this vision. You'll want to know that through the office of congregational development, Steve Compton and others on his team have held numerous consultations in small membership churches of the past several years and will continue to do that. As your bishop, I am eager to encourage you, to listen to you, to provide helpful resources, to celebrate your ministries. And we look to Branson Sheets and his leadership as we move in this direction. And that's one of the great strategies of this quadrennium, this unfolding around Wellspring.

We also set another great strategy of 20 new missions in communities affected by poverty. We haven't gotten there yet but we are on the road. We are moving forward in the creation of new ministries in communities affected by poverty. Circle of Ministry has been formed for ministries among Hispanics in the Raleigh District, with Hector Millan as pastor and director and six new ministries flowing out of local churches. In the Rocky Mount District, Calvary Church has begun in the Clark Street Community with the

anticipation of Circles of Ministry growing in African American communities in Nash and Halifax Counties. In the Greenville District, the Grimesland Hispanic Ministry grows, with the appointment of Jose Luis Zamora as director. These strong beginnings witness to the possibility of such ministries in areas affected by poverty in every district in this conference. The Methodist movement began among the poor, with the poor, by the poor. In the nineteenth and twentieth centuries the Methodist Church moved away from its roots. In the 21st century, in the North Carolina Annual Conference, let the word go out. We want to do faithful ministry among all God's people, including the poor.

Now another strategy we pointed out at the beginning of this quadrennium was to strengthen local churches for inclusive mission. I'm delighted to report though I don't have the actual numbers this afternoon, but of the 826 churches, many are reporting ethnic minority persons among their membership. Not as many as ought to be. There's still room to go but churches in every district are reaching out to children and families in new and just and creative ways. And it's encouraging to see that happen as we move across this conference.

However, there is much room for growth in this area. I observe too many churches who witness in the conduct of their life and mission, inclusion of a very few persons who are not like them. God help us to open those doors. A great living example of inclusive mission and ministry is flourishing in this conference under a project we are calling Hand in Hand, which is where we reach out to God's children in public schools of all types and we are delighted that Susan Pennock and others are helping us to develop this inclusive ministry among children of this annual conference.

We started this quadrennium with a continuing goal of 20 new congregations in this conference. Now we are moving towards that, we are working on it. We continue to be a leader in the United Methodist connection around the country in this regard. Thirtysome plus new churches since I arrived in North Carolina, not because I came but because you had this plan in place in your office of congregational development before I ever arrived. And I'm grateful that that ministry and mission continues.

And we're grateful that one of those newest ventures has been our collaboration with the General Church. Grants from the General Board of Global Ministries and the Native American Urban Initiative have boosted our capacity to do this. For example, the Triangle Native American UMC in Raleigh received \$60,000 for the new congregation serving Native American persons in the Research Triangle. And if you looked carefully at the bulletin insert that you received for the Native American Ministries Sunday offering, you will remember that it included a picture of Sylvia Collins, with the children of this new church. This was used all across our denomination.

Now the final thing that we developed at the beginning of this quadrennium was finding and developing sources for mission and ministry, financial resources. I talked about a committee of 100. I think we've pretty much abandoned that particular vocabulary but I am delighted to report that we have a wonderful new foundation that has been created with the office of congregational development in cooperation, where we are seeking to uncover financial resources from people in this conference who are able to give and it is beginning to happen in wonderful new ways. I sent a letter out recently to 25 people in our annual conference, asking them to join me in the creation of this group of people who will help us develop financial resources and I am receiving a wonderful response to that. It's happening all over the place.

For example, we sent forth an episcopal letter asking for your response in the collection of blankets. Over 42,000 blankets were collected, and over \$130,000 was given. Stop Hunger Now, with offices located in Raleigh, helped us, worked this out, and helped this to happen. Now we have a new ministry to Afghanistan, Student to Student, in collaboration with NC Public Schools. All of these resources, teaching kits for the children of Afghanistan are being stored at the MERCI Center in Goldsboro and in the Western NC warehouse.

It's exciting folks, it's happening. John Wesley said, "If your heart is as my heart, give me your hand." That is our outlook as we seek to maximize resources for Christ's mission in the world.

In conclusion, I share my joy at the progress we are making together and my hopes for dreams yet unrealized. We press on together, near the cross, by the wellspring because we have decided to follow Jesus. The old hymn says it well. Let us stand and sing:

*I have decided to follow Jesus. . .
The world behind me, the cross before me. . .
Though none go with me, still I will follow. . .*

THE UNITED METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

At the end of calendar year 2001, Croasdaile Village reached an average census of 98% occupancy. This was a significant achievement for this 457-unit continuing care retirement community, and now Croasdaile Village is entering its stabilization period. Construction is now complete; the enclosed pool opened for use during the summer of 2001.

For Cypress Glen Retirement Community in Greenville, the year 2001 marked the completion of reconstruction from the devastating effects of Hurricane Floyd. It was a year of continuing hard work and rebuilding. Over 52,000 square feet of apartments and health center units were destroyed on the first floor of Cypress Glen. The abatement and reconstruction effort has taken close to two years to complete at a cost of \$3.5 million. Unfortunately, the community carried only \$1 million of flood insurance since it lay outside the 500-year flood plain. Cypress Glen was able to secure a \$1.5 million low-interest FEMA loan, but still the community had to use \$1,000,000 of its own cash reserves to complete the reconstruction. Despite the turmoil of reconstruction, marketing efforts were successful, and at the end of 2001 the community reached a 95% sold status. Cypress Glen also recently achieved Medicare certification in its health center.

Wesley Pines Retirement community in Lumberton once again achieved a deficiency-free state health center inspection, which is an achievement that has now occurred five years running. The Board of Directors of The United Methodist Retirement Homes approved moving forward with the development of a 24-unit affordable housing project on the Wesley Pines campus. UMRH has applied to the North Carolina Housing Finance Administration for tax-credit financing. A \$300,000 grant from The Duke Endowment, Rural Church Division is supporting this endeavor. This is an important step in fulfilling UMRH's strategic plan to provide affordable housing alternatives for senior citizens in eastern North Carolina.

Last year, UMRH extended its management contract with Quail Haven Retirement Village in Pinehurst. Currently, the community is completing a conversion of its assisted-living beds into a skilled nursing facility. The renovation is expected to be completed in the spring of 2002, and the residents are looking forward to this new level of care.

The Board of Trustees approved a plan to embark on a capital fund raising campaign to raise \$6 million dollars by the end of year 2003. The theme of the campaign is "Responding to an Aging Society – The United Methodist Retirement Homes Heritage Campaign". The goal is to increase the benevolence endowment fund, raise monies for certain capital projects at each retirement community, and secure risk capital for the development of low and moderate-income housing. In October of 2001, the campaign moved from its silent phase into its public phase. At the end of the year, UMRH successfully raised \$2.7 million in commitments.

Despite continued reductions in federal and state reimbursement for nursing and health care costs, The United Methodist Retirement Homes provided a combined \$1.4 million in charity care for independent, assisted-living, and Medicaid skilled nursing residents during year 2001.

Christopher B. Cryder, President/CEO

UNITY DIALOGUE

In the 1998 State of the Church address at Annual Conference, in the midst of a denomination polarized by issues related to homosexuality, Bishop Edwards shared deep longing and strong hope that the laity and clergy of the North Carolina Conference would live in unity with one another in the midst of our divergent opinions on homosexuality. Having participated by invitation in the General Church Dialogue on Theological Diversity in The United Methodist Church, Bishop Edwards brought both the vision and the experience to lead the North Carolina Conference in a process of dialogue. He urged all laity and clergy to stay in conversation with one another around the table; he gave four imperatives: 1) follow the teaching of Jesus, 2) study the teaching of John Wesley, 3) live humbly and gently with one another, and 4) remember the directive of The Discipline that all persons are of sacred worth. The Annual Conference, later in the 1998 Session, called for the facilitation of these conversations and for strong participation by annual conference members in the unfolding process of dialogue.

Twenty-six persons were invited by the Bishop to lead in the work of the Unity Dialogue. The purpose of the Unity Dialogue was articulated in this way: "to design and to put in place district sessions primarily for the lay and clergy members of Annual Conference in which dialogue will be used to explore issues of theological diversity, especially as this diversity expresses itself in the issue of homosexuality. At the center of this process will be careful examination of the church's teachings and positions and careful listening to all in attendance."

The Unity Dialogue worked to design and put in place a process for dialogue across the annual conference. Regional dialogues were held in the spring of 1999 in Fayetteville, Greenville, Wilson, and Graham, gathering over 800 persons for worship, teaching, testimony, and dialogue. Following worship and Bishop Edwards' teaching, each gathering featured a panel witnessing to diverse experience in relation to homosexuality and break-out sessions for small group response and dialogue. Bishop Edwards, in the 1999 State of the Church Address, urged the annual conference to "stay at the table" of worship, teaching, testimony, and dialogue. A new Unity Dialogue group of 16 persons was put in place with the charge to resource districts, local churches, and individuals who are led to explore these issues more deeply. The focus to the Unity Dialogue continuation group was clear: 1) to provide resources dealing with the authority and interpretation of Scripture around this issue, and 2) to provide resources for helping local churches and pastors to develop ministries with homosexual persons and families consistent with the Church's position outlined in the Social Principles.

Delayed in 1999-2000 by Hurricane Floyd and record winter blizzards, the Unity Dialogue resumed its work in March, 2000, and has continued to meet for worship, teaching, testimony, and dialogue. Meetings of the Unity Dialogue have been devoted to Bible study, reading and discussion of *A Plain Account of Christian Perfection* by John Wesley, and working together through the United Methodist resource, *The Church Studies Homosexuality*.

In the 2001-2002 conference year, the Unity Dialogue has continued to worship and to work together at one table, embodying and exemplifying faithful effort to be in dialogue. The Unity Dialogue now humbly offers this witness to the North Carolina Annual Conference: Places of agreement that may ground and guide our life together toward holy conversation: 1. God loves and pursues all people. 2. Jesus Christ welcomes all to grow as Christian disciples in communion with his body. 3. To the honor and glory of God in Christ, we seek to know, to speak, and to serve the truth in love. 4. Conversation, dialogue, and even disagreement, if conducted patiently in the spirit of truth and love, is "Christian conference" (Wesley) and as such can be renewing for The United Methodist Church.

The Unity Dialogue offers encouragement to local churches to continue the dialogue: In the winter of 2002, lay and clergy leaders at University United Methodist Church in Chapel Hill planned and carried out a series of six sessions during the Sunday school

hour by using *The Church Studies Homosexuality*. The series was offered within the membership of the church without wider publicity, yet experienced participation at the level of 150-230 people weekly. While there was not unanimity of opinion on the issue of homosexuality, there was a deep sense that this effort was of God's leading and a powerful experience of Christian conferencing. The series revealed the need for pastoral care and an ongoing group for persons led to explore these issues more deeply. University Church, and other churches that have studied and dialogued over homosexuality, offer to share, as invited, their experience of visioning, planning, offering, and evaluating.

Commitment to continue holy conversation at one table with the oversight of Bishop Edwards, the Unity Dialogue participants affirm the importance of this work. Gatherings of the Unity Dialogue are projected to take place two or three times in the next year. As you have input for this process and desire to participate directly, you are invited to contact Paul T. Stallsworth and Laurie Hays Coffman, co-chairs of the Unity Dialogue for 2002-2003.

- **Memorial Service Bulletin**
- **Memoirs**
- **Roll of Deceased**
- **Historical Statement**

Historical Records

section six

ALL SAINTS CELEBRATION AND MEMORIAL SERVICE
NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE • FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA
FRIDAY, JUNE 7, 2002 • 10:30 A.M.

The Prelude Judy Aycock

*** The Greeting** Rev. Benjamin
 Leader: Grace to you, and peace from him who is, and who was, and who is to come,
 the Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end.
People: Amen.
 Leader: With gratitude and joy, promise and hope, commitment and dedication
People: Let us worship the Lord our God.

*** The Hymn of Praise** *Come, Let Us Join Our Friends Above*

*** The Opening Prayer** Rev. Cole

The Scripture Lesson Isaiah 12: 2-6 Rev. Cole

Special Music *Prayer* Trinity Ringers

Introduction of Preacher Bishop Edwards

Scripture Hebrews 11: 1-2; 39-40/ Hebrews 12: 1-3 Rev. Cole

The Sermon *Close to the Window* Rev. Johnson

Special Music *Amazing Grace* Trinity Ringers

The Reading of the Names

(As the names of the departed are read, a chime will sound and family members will rise and be escorted to the altar. They may light a commemorative candle. As the chime sounds, friends are invited to stand as a tribute and support for the family. You may be seated at the sounding of the following chime.)

Clergy who have died since last Annual Conference:

The Rev. Albert DeWitt Byrd, Jr. July 15, 2001
The Rev. Herman Stanford Winberry August 1, 2001
The Rev. William Addison Crow August 12, 2001
The Rev. Robert Stanford Pullman September 22, 2001
The Rev. Worlise Lee Knowles, Jr. September 23, 2001
The Rev. Clarence Edgar O'Briant October 16, 2001
The Rev. Waverly Douglas Lamb November 18, 2001
The Rev. James Earl Covington November 28, 2001
The Rev. Emerson McLean Thompson, Jr. December 19, 2001
The Rev. Kermit R. Wheeler February 19, 2002
Bishop Robert McGrady Blackburn March 17, 2002
The Rev. Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr. May 28, 2002

Spouses of Clergy who have died since last Annual Conference:

Catherine Poindexter Draper June 27, 2001
Lorene Poe Miller July 14, 2001
Pauline Maude Taylor Etheridge July 21, 2001
Julia Kimball Fisher Tyson Nichols August 6, 2001
Alma Bertis Craven McRae September 4, 2001
Georgia Marie Brooks Moore November 19, 2001
Sarah Louise McCarver Mason Romines December 2, 2001

William E. Vinson	December 9, 2001
Susan Elizabeth Jones Treihart	December 29, 2001
Edith H. Maness	January 8, 2002
Mary Mildred Russ Hobbs	February 10, 2002
Mattie Davis Shore	February 13, 2002
Geneva Mae Miller Ledford	February 20, 2002
Maydean Eaton Blankenhorn	February 26, 2002
Kathleen Hall Knott	March 1, 2002
Ruth Davis Beede	March 6, 2002
Dorothy Leverne Smith Dicks	March 30, 2002
Nellie Lowe Williams	May 10, 2002

The Litany For the Faithful Departed Rev. Benjamin

Leader: Let us pray responsively: Holy God, we pray for Your human family everywhere;

People: That we may be one.

Leader: For the gift of all the lives, which have touched us and helped to make us who we are, who have finished their course of faith, and now rest from their labor;

People: We give You thanks, O God.

Leader: For our departed brothers and sisters who have faithfully served as ministers of the gospel in the North Carolina Annual Conference; who have taught us with their words, led us with their lives, and helped to knit us together in one fellowship of Christ.

People: We lift our hearts in gratitude and praise.

Leader: For those faithful companions: mothers, fathers, sisters, brothers, daughters, sons, husbands, wives - who have shared our love and our lives, who worship You before the throne of Heaven;

People: We give thanks and praise.

Leader: O Holy God, have compassion on those who suffer from any grief or trouble;

People: That they may be delivered from their distress.

Leader: Give to the departed eternal rest;

People: Let light perpetual shine upon them.

Leader: We praise You for all Your saints who have entered into joy;

People: May we, encouraged by their example and strengthened by their fellowship, be partakers with them of the inheritance of the saints in Your Heavenly kingdom; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

* **The Closing Hymn** *Love Divine, All Loves Excelling*

* **Benediction** Bishop Edwards

* **Postlude** Judy Aycock

CELEBRANTS

Presider

Bishop Marion Edwards

Preacher

The Reverend Glenda Noble Johnson

Lector

The Reverend Lisa Brown Cole

Liturgist

The Reverend Shane Benjamin

Organist

Ms. Judy Aycock

Special Music

Haymount United Methodist Church

Trinity Ringers

Sherry Kinlow McCulloch, Director

Trinity United Methodist Church

Elizabethtown, North Carolina

ALBERT DEWITT BYRD, JR.

1928 - 2001

Reverend Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr., 72 of Calypso, died Sunday afternoon, July 15, 2001 at Southeastern Regional Medical Center in Lumberton, NC. He was the son of the late Albert D. and Ruth H. Byrd.

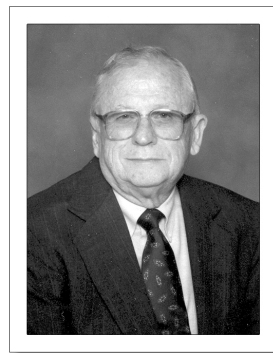
From 1950 until his retirement in 1991 he was a faithful and dedicated United Methodist pastor with a passion for evangelism and missions as he served churches in the Wilmington, Fayetteville, Elizabeth City, Raleigh, Durham and New Bern districts of the North Carolina Conference. While pastor of Plymouth United Methodist Church in the Elizabeth City District (1958-1962) and pastor of Whiteville United Methodist Church in the Wilmington District (1962-1966) he initiated and led district preaching Missions with Dr. Harry Denman of the General Board of Evangelism as evangelist. In 1968 he traveled with Dr. Wilson Weldon (Editor of *The Upper Room*) to Japan, Korea, Vietnam, Indonesia, the Philippines, Australia, and Hawaii on behalf of *The Upper Room*. While pastor of Weldon United Methodist Church in the Rocky Mount (1971-1974) he led the Key '73 Preaching Mission for the Weldon-Roanoke Rapids area for which Dr. Wilson Weldon was the evangelist.

Throughout his ministry he was strongly committed to the mission and outreach ministries of the Church which resulted in outstanding stewardship response from the churches he served.

Following his retirement in 1991, A.D. and his wife Rose, returned to the town of his birth, Calypso, where they lived until a few weeks prior to his death. He is survived by his wife, Rose Anderson Byrd of Wesley Pines United Methodist Retirement Home in Lumberton; daughter, Rosemary and her husband, Clifford Stalter, of Chattanooga, TN; and sons Albert DeWitt Byrd III of Ft. Lauderdale, FL and Timothy Byrd of Wilmington, NC; brothers Reverend Nathan Byrd and his wife Jackie of Banner Elk, NC and the Rev. Dougla Byrd and his wife Carolyn of Raleigh, NC.

A service of death and resurrection was led by the Rev. Dr. Paul Leeland, Rev. Roger Paxton, and Rev. James T. Weaver, Jr. on July 18, 2001 at First United Methodist Church, Mt. Olive. Burial followed at the Calypso Cemetery in Calypso after which family and friends gathered at the nearby family home in Calypso.

The Family



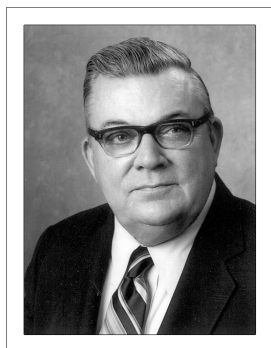
HERMAN STANFORD WINBERRY

1923 - 2001

Herman Stanford Winberry was born January 8, 1923, in Verona, NC (Onslow County) to Spencer Lee and Hattie Morton Winberry, the second of three children born to them.

His parents and family were active members of Hallsboro United Methodist Church, where Herman as a young person felt the call of God to preach the Gospel. A fine Christian man who was Herman's Sunday School teacher had a profound influence on his life, as did Dr. Cecil Robbins who was pastor of his parents' church in Mt. Olive.

After graduating from high school, Herman attended Duke University where he received his B.A. degree in 1945 and his Master of Divinity degree from Duke Divinity School in 1948. He was introduced by a mutual friend during a wedding rehearsal to Christine Crawford, who was DCE at Broad Street Methodist Church in Statesville at the time. She became the love of his life



and agreed to marry this young pastor with the deep, resonant voice and wonderful sense of humor. Herman's love for his beloved "Chris" only deepened and grew in the 51 years of their marriage: what pride and joy he found and expressed in their companionship. They were blessed with two children, Stan and Lisa.

As a member of the North Carolina Conference, Herman served many appointments from 1947-1988. Upon retirement, Herman was honored as Pastor Emeritus of Chestnut Street UMC in Lumberton, a title he carried until his death. In his retirement years, Herman served several churches parttime, including: Asbury UMC in Lumberton; Trinity and Olivet in Fairmont; St. Paul in Maxton; St. Paul in St. Pauls. He also served as Chaplain of Wesley Pines Retirement Community in Lumberton.

Herman enjoyed good health most of his life, but during the last three years he suffered from Pulmonary Fibrosis. He spent the last six months in Wesley Pines Retirement Center, and he died at Southeastern Regional Medical Center in Lumberton on August 1, 2001.

A Memorial Service celebrating the Christian life and faith of this remarkable man was conducted on August 4, 2001, at Chestnut Street United Methodist Church in Lumberton. Burial was in Gardens of Faith Cemetery in Lumberton.

Herman is survived by his wife, Christine C. Winberry, of the home; son, Herman S. Winberry, Jr. of Greenville, SC; daughter, Lisa W. Claydon and husband, Tim, of Jacksonville, NC; grandchildren, Justine Elkert of Asheville, NC, Kristen Elkert, two great-grandchildren of Jacksonville, NC; a sister, Marie Shaw of Durham, NC and a brother, S.L. Winberry of Louisburg, NC.

This greatly loved pastor and Christian leader was known as a man of prayer. He had a very special love for the people he served, for his family and for his Savior, Jesus Christ. He found his greatest joy in seeing persons give their lives to Christ. He was held in great love and respect by his peers and all whom he served as pastor, youth leader or District Superintendent. The hallmark of his ministry was found in his frequent admonition to his preachers while serving as a District Superintendent. Following the practice of John Wesley himself, Herman frequently and enthusiastically exhorted "Offer them Christ!"

H. Sidney Huggins III

WILLIAM ADDISON CROW

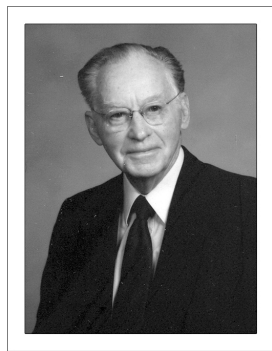
1902 - 2001

William Addison Crow was born to Ella T. Smith and Ernest D. Crow on November 25, 1902 in Grafton, West Virginia, and died on August 12, 2001 at First Health Moore Regional Hospital in Pinehurst, NC.

Bill completed his bachelor of arts requirements at Florida Southern, graduating in 1932. He left Florida to travel to Durham, to attend Duke Divinity School. Over a period of four years, he met the final academic standards for the ministry, and was awarded the BD degree in 1936. His first episcopal appointment was at Portsmouth-Ocracoke.

While attending Pastor's school at Duke in the summer of 1939, Bill met a young school teacher from Trinity in Randolph County named Loise Massey. The two were married October 28, 1939. Bill brought his new bride to Grimesland to become a homemaker in an old wooden house that had outlived its usefulness. He divided his time between patching the house after a fire, and preaching at Grimesland, Salem, Wharton and Providence churches.

In the winter of 1949, Bill started preaching at the old historical church in Elizabethtown, Wesley Chapel, and at Clarkton and Bluefield. He greatly appealed to teenagers and soon built a large following of older youth in the downtown church over a



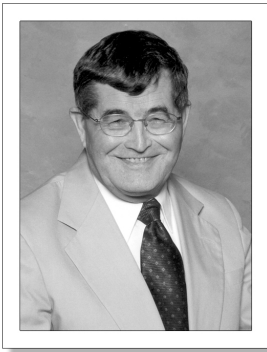
two-year period. In 1954 he moved to serve in Warrenton at Wesley Memorial Church along with Macon, Warren Plains and Hebron.

Bill was a confidant to preachers, and listened to anyone else sharing a problem with him. Everybody knew that Bill enjoyed people, playing golf, gardening, making picture frames and writing volumes of reminiscences and letters. His contact with those who came to see him and others he met along the way provided an opportunity for Bill to share his faith and give encouragement. An example of his voluntary spirit was his assistance to the Conference Secretary during Annual Conference sessions, an attitude of helpfulness he continued to maintain.

What most people did not know was that Bill kept a private prayer list and lifted those names daily to the throne of grace; that he constantly read theology and classical works along with the holy scriptures until his sight dimmed and Loise took up the task of reading to him daily. In every aspect, Bill was patient in life and equally long suffering during those last few days when his vitality ebbed, and he went to be with the Lord whom he served and obeyed.

Bill is survived by his wife, Loise of sixty-two years; a son, William Ernest, a daughter, Elizabeth and another son, David. He also has four grandchildren, one great-granddaughter and a hosts of friend.

C. Franklin Grill



ROBERT S. PULLMAN

1932 - 2001

Rev. Dr. Robert Stanford Pullman was born in Durham, North Carolina, November 1, 1932. He was the son of Percy S. and Zena S. Pullman. His maternal grandfather, John Frazier Starnes, was an elder in the North Carolina Conference.

Robert received numerous academic awards throughout his academic career beginning in first grade. He graduated, salutatorian, from Durham High School in 1951 and then with high honors from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill in 1956. In 1959, he received a B.D. degree with honors from Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia. He also received the Doctor of Sacred Theology degree from Emory University in 1973.

Robert grew up in the Asbury Methodist Church in Durham, where he was active participant in both the children's and youth programs. He was confirmed there on March 25, 1945. In July 1953, he felt called to the ministry and was ordained an elder at the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1961.

During his entire ministry, Robert supported all areas of the Boy Scout Program. In 1990 he was presented a medallion and citation during a Religious Award Program at Trinity UMC in Red Springs. The award honored his selection for the God and Service Award for Adults and was approved by a national committee, P.R.A.Y., in St. Louis, Missouri.

In June 1998, Robert retired from St. James United Methodist Church in Newport. At the 1998 North Carolina Annual Conference, St. James was the recipient of the Key Taylor Award for its mission outreach programs.

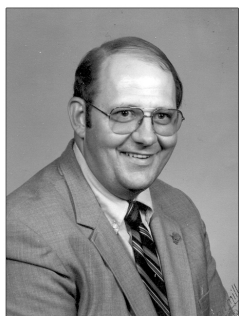
Robert was grateful for being a United Methodist minister and always found his ministry to be rewarding. He served as chairman of the Conference Board of Worship, was a member on the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, and was secretary for the Continuing Education Committee. At the time of his death, he was on the Board for the Asbury Homes and the Board for the Southeastern Reading Radio Program. He stated in his retirement speech at the 1998 Annual Conference that, to paraphrase Jimmy

Stewart, "It's been a wonderful life."

On September 22, 2001, Robert died at Rex Hospital in Raleigh, NC. He had become ill while on a cruise to Bermuda. The cause of his death was bacterial endocarditis. His funeral was held at Southern Pines UMC with Rev. Dr. Mark Wethington, Rev. Dr. Kermit Braswell and Rev. Rufus Butner officiating. Burial was at Bethesda Cemetery in Aberdeen.

Robert is survived by his wife Margaret (Peggy) J. Eton Pullman. In addition to Peggy, he is survived by a brother and sister-in-law, Edward and Carol Pullman; nephew, Robert of Chula Vista, CA; two nieces, Mrs. Cynthia Pullman Allan of Fairfax, VA, and Mrs. Marnie Pullman Wade of Manassas, VA and four great-nephews.

Peggy Pullman



WORLISE L. KNOWLES, JR.

1947 - 2001

Worlise (Worley) L. Knowles, Jr. born August 27, 1947 to Matilda (Tilley) and Worlise L. Knowles, Sr. of New Bern, NC. Worley had one brother, Rodney Lee Knowles and a sister, Elizabeth J. Knowles.

Worley grew up in New Bern and graduated from New Bern High School in 1967. Upon graduation he went to Chowan College for one year. He came back to New Bern and began his law enforcement career with the New Bern Police department as a City Policeman and remained with them until he applied with the North Carolina Highway Patrol in 1974 and became a State Trooper stationed in

Tyrell County, Columbia. He stayed in Columbia until 1976 and then transferred to Carteret County, NC. Upon his retirement in May of 1999, Worley went back to college and got his Associate Degree in Criminal Justice.

Worley was married to Martha Slann in November, 1970. They had two children Emily A. Knowles and Worlise L. Knowles, III. His wife Martha died of cancer in 1984. In April of 1993 Worley married Loretta and they made their home in New Bern.

Worley's love for the Lord and wanting to spread the Good News of Salvation, the call came on his life to become a pastor in 1997. He completed the process to become a local pastor and in June 1998 he was assigned to the Verona United Methodist Church. He served as pastor there until June, 2000 when he was assigned to the Trenton/Maple Grove Charge and served until he went home to be with the Lord on September 23, 2001.

Worley is survived by his wife, Loretta, and his two children, Emily K. Morris and Worlise K. Knowles, III; two grandchildren, Kaitlyn Morris and Jacob Morris.

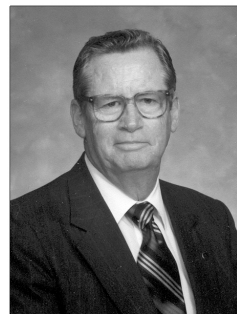
CLARENCE E. O'BRIANT

1926 - 2001

Clarence was born December 31, 1926 in Durham, North Carolina to Clarence and Eunice O'Briant.

He graduated from Magnum High in May 1946. Upon graduation from high school he attended Wingate College and furthered his education and graduated from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1960 where he received a Master of Divinity degree.

Clarence, for a number of years was the Education Director for several Baptist Churches before coming into the



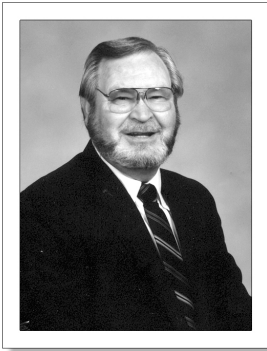
Methodist Conference in 1973.

Everyone who knew Clarence, knew him to be a very gentle and loving soul who loved people. He was a good shephard to every church he pastored. He loved his Lord most of all and serving God was his reason for living.

As a husband and father, he was the very best! He loved his family deeply and we are looking forward to the day when we will be reunited with him in heaven. Until then we will continue to run the race with faith. Clarence's life was an example for all who please, praise and worship God.

He is missed here on earth, but heaven has gained a gentle and loving soul. Praise God - Amen.

Ruth O'Briant



WAVERLY D. LAMB

1926 - 2001

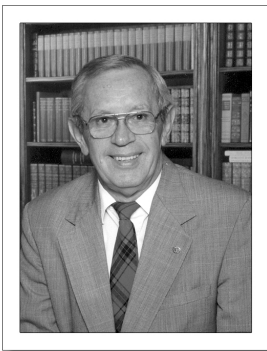
Waverly D. Lamb was born to Joseph and Ruby Lamb of Henderson, NC on December 29, 1926. He grew up as an active participant in City Road United Methodist Church in Henderson. It was in his home town that he completed high school and married Margaret Parrot on April 28, 1944. This marriage produced two sons: W.D. and Ted.

Doug served in the US Navy and owned a dry cleaning delivery business until God saw fit to use him in Christian ministry. He served a number of churches from 1968 until the present until his health required him to retire.

Waverly D. Lamb was a loving and faithful husband, father and friend to many. He labored diligently in the church. Some of the happiest days of my ministry was having Doug serve with me as Minister of Visitation.

He never served a large membership church, but he served in large ways. Being a member of the local ministerial association was a priority for him. He served as president of the association in Havelock and longed to see the church involved in meeting the needs of the poor community. He labored diligently and faithfully wherever he was assigned until our Father call him home on November 18, 2001.

Berry Barbour



EMERSON MCLEAN THOMPSON, JR.

1931 - 2001

The Rev. Emerson McLean Thompson, Jr., 70, of Greenville, died at home on December 19, 2001 as a result of renal cell carcinoma.

Em was born in Raleigh on December 3, 1931, the son of the late Emerson McLean and Grace Neathery Thompson. He grew up in Burgaw, NC, where his parents served as educators. He felt the call to ministry while attending Louisburg Assemblies at Louisburg College in 1948. He graduated from Duke University in 1954 with an A.B. in English and he earned a bachelor of divinity from the Duke Divinity School in 1958. Em was ordained a

Deacon in 1956 and an Elder in 1958. Em met his beloved wife, Catherine T. Thompson, on June 9, 1953 while both were serving as camp counselors at Camp Don Lee. They were married exactly three years later on June 9, 1956.

For 40 years he faithfully preached the Word and ministered to many congregations across the NC Conference. He served as trustee of Methodist College from 1977 to 1985, and as a trustee for the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. from 1986 to 1996. Em loved to tell jokes and he always had a funny story to share. His humor along with his faith in God and his love for his family and friends, sustained him through his illness and death. Laughter had a soothing and uplifting effect on his spirit, and he loved to share smiles and laughter with others.

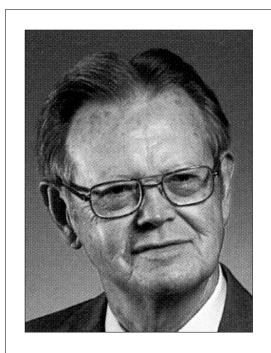
In addition to his wife, Catherine, Em is survived by his daughter, Catherine T. Rockermann and her husband Brian F. Rockermann, of San Jose, California; two sons, Emerson McLean Thompson III and his wife, Ellen B. Thompson of Charlotte and David S. Thompson, M.D. and his wife Katherine S. Thompson of Kitty Hawk and the six most awesome grandchildren in the world. Em is also survived by his brother and sister.

One of Em's greatest joys was the privilege of baptizing each of his grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Saturday, December 22 at Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church. Rev. Carol Goehring and Rev. David Goehring officiated the service and Bishop C.P. Minnick read scripture, offered a prayer and a personal reflection. Pallbearers were the district superintendents with whom he served, and a quartet of those district superintendents sang a medley of hymns.

"Well done, good and faithful servant; you have been faithful over a little, I will set you over much; enter into the joy of your master." Matthew 25:21, NSRV

Catherine T. Rockermann



KERMIT R. WHEELER

1912 - 2002

Kermit R. Wheeler graduated from Berea Academy, Barton College and Duke University Divinity School. Forty years of ministerial service followed in the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church. He is survived by his two sons, David Wheeler of Marietta, GA and Charles Wheeler of Winston-Salem, NC; nine grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Kermit served as a Methodist minister for 60 years and was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Mount Dora. During the World War II, he conducted funerals for many sailors whose ships had been sunk by submarines Cape Hatteras. Those sad experiences caused him to always to encourage the young members of his churches not to waste their opportunities. He would insist that it's never too late to start and that no door is totally closed.

He was a member of the Mount Dora Masonic Lodge and Mount Dora Kiwanis Club. He also served as a member of the United Methodist Board of Pensions, as trustee of Louisburg and Methodist Colleges.

Later in his ministry there were large congregations and many honors, but nothing was as significant to him as introducing someone new to his church. Soon after his retirement in 1978, he began his second career as visitation minister for the First United Methodist Church of Mount Dora.

After a stroke in 2001 Kermit let it be known that "getting old is not for sissies." And then he added, "I'm sure glad the good Lord doesn't like me so much that we have to be together right now." His newest homily was "old ministers never retire; they just bring in new members."

Kermit passed away on February 19, 2002, along with his humor and his service to others. He will be remembered.

SAMUEL D. MCMILLAN, JR

1934 - 2002

Dr. Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., 67 died in North Myrtle Beach on May 28, 2002. He served the Lord and His church for 43 years through the North Carolina Conference.

Sam was born in Jacksonville, Florida on June 1, 1934, the only child of Samuel D. McMillan, Sr. and Flora S. McMillan. He married Frances L. Bellamy of Wilmington, NC on June 16, 1956. Together Sam and Fran had four children and six grandchildren. countless friends through their service in churches in eastern North Carolina.

After graduating from New Hanover High School in Wilmington in 1952, Sam attended Duke University, earning a Bachelor of Arts degree in History in 1956 and the Bachelor of Divinity degree in 1959. He was awarded the Doctor of Divinity degree by Methodist College in 1983.

Always full of joy and energy, Sam shared his love of Christ with fellow clergy and devoted laity during his life as a minister of the Gospel. His family and friends were greatly impacted by his high ideals, Spirit-filled vision and Christ-centered love. His laughter and enthusiasm were contagious, and he leaves a wonderful legacy of joyful and purpose-filled living.

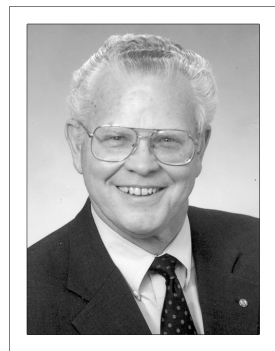
Sam served with distinction in a variety of ministry settings. In addition, Sam will be remembered for his devoted service to youth across the conference, his work on the Board of Trustees at Methodist College, chairing the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and the Commission on Camping and Outdoor Ministries, and his service on the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Christian travel was a high priority in his latter years of ministry, and he led many tour groups to the Holy land and other destinations. At the time of his death he was the Regional Director of Educational Opportunities, a ministry devoted to travel for Christian pilgrims.

Sam is survived by his wife, Fran, of the home; son and daughter-in-law, Mack and Paige McMillan of Wake Forest; daughter and son-in-law, Elizabeth and Harrison Smith of Grand Forks, ND; daughter and son-in-law, Sara and Cary Perkinson of Garner; his beloved grandchildren; Cameron Smith, Duncan McMillan, Forrest Smith, Hannah McMillan, Kenneth Perkinson and Lane Perkinson; a brother-in-law and his wife, Walker and Jean Bellamy of Clinton; and a nephew, Dennis Bellamy and his family of New Bern.

A memorial service was held a White Plains United Methodist Church in Cary and Inurnment was held in the Oakdale Cemetery in Wilmington.

The Family



CATHERINE P. DRAPER

1946 - 2001

Catherine Poindexter "Cathy" Draper was born in charlotte, North Carolina on February 10, 1946, the daughter of the late Reverend R. L. Poindexter, Jr. and the late Eddis Tallent Poindexter.

Upon graduation from High Point University, Cathy was married to the Reverend Dr. H. Dennis Draper, Jr. on July 15, 1967. To this union were born two sons, Howard Lee Draper of Elizabeth City, North Carolina and Robert Lee Draper of Melbourne, Florida. In January 2001, Cathy became the proud

grandmother of a beautiful granddaughter, Riley McKenzie Draper, who resides with her parents, Rob and Tracey Draper. Cathy loved her sons and proudly followed their accomplishments. In the spring of 2001, she was in "seventh heaven" as she spent two months with her son, Rob and his family, taking care of her new granddaughter.

Cathy followed Dennis through 34 years of marriage and ministry across the North Carolina Conference. They served together at Mamers in Harnett County; Star in Montgomery County; a special appointment at the Halifax County Mental Health Center in Roanoke Rapids, while at the same time they helped at Spring-Lebanon-Garysburg in Northampton county; Hawkins-Tabor in Halifax County; the Kenansville Parish in Duplin County; Saulston in Wayne County and at Plymouth in Washington County. In each place she actively backed her husband's ministry by singing in the church choirs, often teaching Sunday School and Bible School and more often than not had the Children's Sermon. When there was a church dinner, Cathy could be counted on to be right in the middle of all the activities cooking, decorating and doing whatever needed to be done. Cathy was actively involved in the work of the UMW everywhere she went and even served as Secretary of the Rocky Mount District UMW. With Dennis she served on the Conference Secretary's staff, first as a typist and later as the corrector of grammar for the Conference Secretary's staff at Annual Conference.

Cathy had a great love for her Lord and for his children. Besides her family and her church, as a High School English teacher Cathy influenced the lives of an untold number of youth for 30 years wherever she and Dennis lived. Wherever Cathy and Dennis served, she made friends throughout the church community. As she journeyed through life, by example she modeled the Christian life to countless people where she and Dennis lived.

In late May of 2001, Cathy suddenly became ill with what first appeared to be pneumonia and was admitted to Washington County Hospital in Plymouth. As her condition worsened she was transferred to Pitt County Memorial Hospital in Greenville where she was diagnosed with Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome. Shortly before five o'clock on the morning of June 27, 2001, Cathy joyfully went to her home with the Lord she loved and had so faithfully served all her life.

A Service of Life, Death and Resurrection was conducted at Plymouth United Methodist Church in Plymouth, North Carolina, on June 30, 2001 by her friends the Reverend Dr. Bruce D. Taylor and the Reverend Dr. James L. Bryan. Interment followed at Cedarwood Cemetery in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina.

Cathy is greatly missed by family and friends, but she has joined her Lord in the Church Eternal. Through her Christian influence, Cathy touched countless lives.

Dennis Draper

ANNIE P. MILLER

1909 - 2001

Annie P. Miller was born June 28, 1909, in Cheraw, South Carolina. Known as Lorene to family and friends, she was the fifth of nine children born to Eugene B. and Hughla J. Poe.

Lorene married George D. Miller. They lived in Columbia, SC, mostly, though she spent a few years in Chicago, IL. George gave her the nickname that would stick with her a lifetime. Lorene had long hair that she braided each night, and lying down in bed she sometimes threw the braids over the pillow. "You look just like a rabbit, a bunny rabbit," he teased. From thenceforth he called her Bunny.

Always a churchgoer, Lorene attended several congregations in her life:



Nazarene, Wesleyan, Baptist and Methodist. She said it didn't matter as long as you loved and worshiped God and Jesus, His son. In 1982, wanting to be near their children and grandchildren, Bunny and George moved to Florida. They lived in a little community called Palm Lake Village and joined the First Christian Church of Dunedin.

Lorene Miller was my grandmother. She loved two things above all else: God and her family. When she met a stranger, she told him or her about God, talked about her family and made a new friend. She wasn't always able to go to church in her 80's and 90's, but she watched TV preachers and made notes on their sermons. She had power of prayer like no one I know. We know that when Grandma prayed, God answered and loudly.

I am so thankful that God let me get to know her as more than a granddaughter, but also a friend. We shared "happy meals", jokes, secrets, prayers, and life lessons. Even though she is no longer with us, memories of her life and our times together will still be inspirational for me.

Debbie Price, granddaughter



PAULINE (POLLY) T. ETHERIDGE

1919 - 2001

Our mother - beautiful, kind, gentle and loving, an inspiration to all who had the privilege to know her.

Pauline was born to Lula and William Taylor August 1, 1912. She was an only child. She married Cicero Etheridge. Cicero was ordained a Baptist minister and later accepted into The United Methodist Church. Pauline traveled all over North Carolina to different churches her husband pastored. She loved being a preacher's wife, always meeting different people. Her whole life was

revolved around the church.

Pauline had six children, three boys, John Etheridge of Wilson, NC, Dr. Richard Etheridge of Mobile, AL and William Etheridge of San Angelo, TX. Three girls, Esther Edmondson of Tarboro, NC, Judy Dixon of Bethel, NC and Joyce Reale of Long Island, NY. Pauline was happy to brag about her 14 grandchildren and her 24 great grandchildren. The family reunions were a sight to behold.

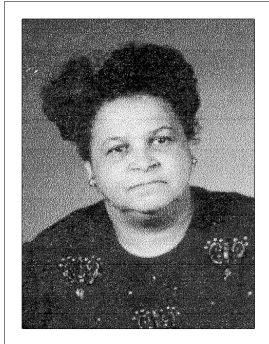
Pauline moved back to Wilson, NC when her husband died in 1978. She became a member of The First United Methodist Church in Wilson, NC. Her pastor was the Rev. William Presnell. She was very active in her church. She belonged to so many clubs that she was busy almost every day. She stayed active in most church functions until her late 80's. She enjoyed singing in the choir and being a member of The XYZ singers.

On July 21, 2001 Polly was ready when God said it's time to come home. She lived a beautiful full life. She was just two weeks shy of her 89th birthday. Up until the very end of her life, she still dressed to-a-tee. She had her hair styled and her nails polished. She always wore jewelry and a scarf.

Her funeral was held at Shingleton Funeral home in Wilson, NC. The service was conducted by William Presnell and she was laid to rest at Evergreen Memorial Gardens in Wilson, NC

Until we meet again, with all our love forever,

Tom, Harry, Esther, Judy and Joyce



ALMA B. CRAVEN MCCRAE

1902 - 2001

Alberta was born June 10, 1902 in Randolph County. She was the daughter of Rev. William and Sallie Craven. She died on September 5, 2001. Funeral services were held at John Wesley UMC in Fayetteville. Rev. Jesse Brunson officiated.

While attending Bennett College she met her future husband Rev. R.B. McCrae. They were married in 1926 while he was pastor and she was teaching in her hometown of Ramseur, NC. She accompanied Rev. McCrae when he continued his education at Gammon Theological Seminary and on all his pastoral assignments which included Ramseur, Goldsboro, Franklin, Mt. Pleasant, Winston-

Salem, Hamlet, Charlotte, High Point, Reidsville, Forest City, Maxton and Fayetteville. He also served as DS of the Laurinburg District.

Though she was never blessed with her own biological children, Aunt Alma took a special active interest in the educational development of her nieces and nephews. For several years she had responsibility for the care of a niece who was physically and mentally challenged. In her professional life she taught for 45 years in many elementary schools in North Carolina. 16 of those years were in special education. She painstakingly gave herself to children with special needs in and out of the classroom.

Alma retired from teaching in 1968. She continued to reside in Fayetteville where she had lived for several years. She taught a Sunday school class, directed the "Keen Agers", a group of senior women singers, worked on expanding subscriptions to the Christian Advocate, was active in ministers wives organizations, Church Women United, the United Methodist Women and continued to participate in a variety of other meetings for her Church and the Conference.

She loved the Methodist church and John Wesley UMC in particular. Deteriorating eyesight and failing health forced her to curtail her participation in its programs.

Aunt Alma is survived by a nephew, three nieces, a large number of great-great nieces and nephews. All of us miss her though we realize that her love continues to shine through our lives and her wisdom continues to influence our thoughts.

The Family

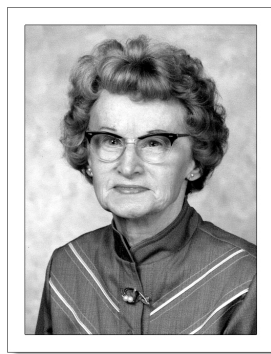
MARIE R. MOORE

1910 - 2001

Marie Reel Moore was born January 21, 1910 to the late George M. Reel. and Beatrice W. Reel of Bayboro, NC. She died November 19, 2001 at Sunbridge Care and Rehabilitation for Mount Olive in Mount Olive, NC. A graveside service at Pineview Cemetery near Seven Springs was held on November 21, officiated by Dr. Don Gordon. She was preceded in death by her husband the Rev. Virgil N. Moore and a sister, Dorothy King in 1998.

My mama and dad began their ministry with the North Carolina United Methodist Conference in 1959. They served Woodington-Webb charges in Kinston, Seven Springs charge in Seven Springs, Turkey charge in Turkey and Aulander/Coltrain charge near Ahoskie.

Mama and Dad always spoke of themselves as country preachers and I have many special memories of weddings, worship services, homecoming meals and visiting members during times of illness and death. My parents' loving and gentle spirits spoke of



their love for God and their commitment of preaching the "Good News" of the Lord Jesus.

Mama wrote her living testimony in three books, "Visions of Glory", "Along our Pilgrim Way" and "My Summary of the Gospels". In her memorial testimony she wrote, "What mercy, what infinite love and divine grace finds expression here at Thy cross! Such an hour of seeming defeat and despair, but only an hour. There is glorious sequel! He intercedes for all, "Father, I will that they may behold my Glory." "What a vision of glory to behold! My glory will be simply to share His glory!"

My mama gave me the best gift of any parent and that was a Christian home. I shall miss her smile and twinkling blue eyes and her voice saying, "Honey, I love you."

She is survived by one daughter and son-in-law, Jane and Malcolm Mervin; one grandson, Chris of Charlotte; one sister, Mabel Bynum of Wilmington, and four nieces and nephews.

Jane Moore Mervin



SARAH L. MASON ROMINES

1922 - 2001

Sarah was born August 8, 1922 in Mecklenburg County. She passed away at Pitt County Memorial Hospital in Greenville, NC on December 2, 2001.

Her "Celebration of Life", was held on December 9, 2001 at the Brogden United Methodist of Dudley by the Rev. Bob Kretzu and Rev. Craig Langston. Louise was a member of the Falling Creek United Methodist Church of Goldsboro, but also attended Brogden United Methodist Church of Dudley. She was laid to rest beside her first husband, Rev. Clarence P. Mason at Spring Hill United Methodist Church in Lillington, NC.

She was preceded in death by her first husband, Rev. Clarence P. Mason, and her second husband, William B. Romines; a son, Clarence D. Mason and one brother, Robert McCarver.

She is survived by two daughters, Rebecca T. Young of Citrus Heights, California, and Brenda Brown of Clinton, NC; seven grandchildren, two great grandchildren, six brothers and sisters.

Mother continued to reside in Goldsboro, NC. She loved the community and the people and felt very much at home. She was a minister's wife for twenty-eight years and continued to serve in the nature of the calling even up until her death. She was a very loving and caring individual who radiated beauty all around her. Mom's utmost faith was in the Lord and it was shown in her contacts throughout the community. Three of the most important days in the week to her were Sunday, where she would try to attend both services at the two churches, Wednesday Bible study and Fridays when she would go and visit the sick in nursing homes.

Mom was not only a minister's wife but she was a wonderfully devoted mother. She was always full of charm, highly intelligent, very energetic, talented, loved baseball and her favorite team was the Duke Blue Devil basketball team. She taught us to be strong and of good courage. We loved our mother and cherished every minute that we had with her. She provided the road map of life for us to follow, by praying with us, reading the Bible to us when we were growing up and of course going to church.

I not only called her my mom but my closest and best friend. As we all try to carry on after her passing, it will be the most challenging cross for us to bear, for she will be missed and remembered by everyone that knew her.

Her favorite Bible verse that she lived by was: Isaiah 26.3 "Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee; because he trusteth in thee."

Rebecca M. Thomas-Young

SUSAN E. TREIHART

1917 - 2001

Charles Treihart and Susan Elizabeth Treihart met in July of 1946. We married in January 1947 and had four daughters, eleven grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

She supported my ministry call up until death. Her walk was godlike; her voice was godlike; her temperament was godlike. She was the epitome of Proverbs 31 and Colossians 3:12. She founded Brouland Homemakers Club as their first President and her popularity was overwhelming.

She was cremated January 3, 2002. A loving wife and mother, she will be missed by her family and friends.

Rev. Charles Treihard

EDITH M. MANESS

1913 - 2002

Edith Mae Hill Maness was born January 11, 1913 (the same day as Richard Nixon she often reminded us) in Ritchie County, West Virginia, the daughter of Hosea and Myrl Hill. Edith died January 8, 2002, at Harborview Healthcare Center in Morehead City, North Carolina. A memorial service was conducted by the Reverend Homer Morris at First United Methodist Church in Morehead City.

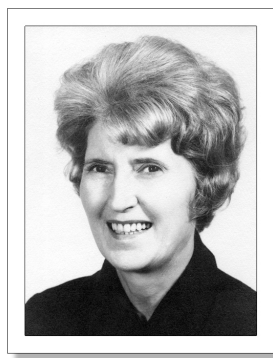
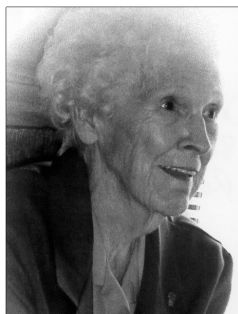
On Christmas Eve, 1931, Edith was married to Paul R. Maness, a Methodist minister in the West Virginia conference whose father had been a North Carolina Methodist minister. After the births of Paul Wesley, Myrl, and Beth, the family moved to North Carolina where our father served the Oriental, Mount Olive, and Garysburg charges before being stricken with ill health in his fifties.

Mama started working for the J.P. Stevens textile mill in Roanoke Rapids where she was given the city's 1969 Mother of the Year Award. She was admired for her unselfish service to her church and community, her faith and courageous handling of her family's welfare during my father's long illness and subsequent death, and the death of her only son who as a college student was killed in a hunting accident, and for her unbelievable optimism and sense of humor in spite of the personal tragedies.

Throughout my father's ministry, he and Mama brought to live in our various parsonages, my paternal grandmother and her blind brother, two youths who were victims of an alcoholic father, and a nephew and a niece whose parents were divorced. Thanks to the sewing and moneysaving abilities (mostly self-sacrificing on her part), my mother was able to send two daughters through college.

When my girls' basketball coach in Oriental left before the school year, Mama was persuaded to take the team using the abilities she had learned on her own high school team in West Virginia. Typically, she was late for Christmas dinner at our home one year because she had delivered food baskets to twenty-five indigent families by herself when her church partner fell ill. Mama was kind, compassionate, and nonjudgmental toward everyone, even those the rest of us found intolerable. When her house burned down after my dad was forced to retire, contributions of money came pouring in, mostly from former church members they had served, enough to rebuild the small bungalow they had lost.

Mama is survived by two sisters, Gertrude Elder in Elyria, Ohio, and Freda



Hardman in Winter Haven, Florida; three grandchildren; Wesley Paul McCotter in Bradenton, Florida, Michele Andrews in Madison, Alabama, and Shannon McCotter in Chester, Virginia; six great-grandchildren, Brittany, Caitlin, Joshua, Noah, Courtney, and Hannah. Her daughter Beth resides in Southern Pines and my husband Bill McCotter and I reside in Morehead City.

Myrl Maness McCotter



MARY M. HOBBS

1938 - 2002

Mary R. Hobbs was born on August 10, 1938, in Winston-Salem, NC, and was the daughter of Henry and Emma H. Russ. The oldest of three children, Mary graduated from Reynolds High School and went on to attend and graduate from Women's College in Greensboro, NC where she received her teaching certificate in mathematics.

On a summer trip to a Methodist Student Conference at Lake Junaluska in 1957, Mary met a young pre-ministerial student from Clinton, NC. On August 21, 1960, she and Jim Hobbs were married at Ardmore Methodist Church in Winston-Salem and after Jim's last year at Duke Divinity School they set out together as servants of the Lord and The United Methodist Church. Together they served over a span of forty years in various appointments. Their life together was blessed with three children - Katherine, Lynn and Mary Elizabeth and two grandchildren, Sarah and Emily.

Mary loved to sew and teach. She made all the children's clothes when they were young and taught math for a number of years in the state school system. She was also a very active participant in the program of the church especially in the work of The United Methodist Women and Conference Ministers' Wives. She loved singing in the choir, children's ministries, and did volunteer work for many years with the Girl Scouts. She gave unselfishly of her time, her energy, and her cheerfulness. Even after she became ill, Mary was known by all who visited her for her beautiful smile and uplifting spirit.

Mary died on February 10, 2002 at Duke University Medical Center, after a long struggle with multiple sclerosis. A memorial service was celebrated on Friday, February 15, at Croasdaile Village Retirement Community, officiated by the Rev. Milton Hadley and assisted by the Rev. Denise Waters and Dr. Wilson Nesbitt. A brief service for interment was led by the Rev. Rodney Hamm on the following day at the Clinton Cemetery in Clinton, NC.

Mary Hobb's life was one full of love for her family and service to God and to others. Thanks be to God.

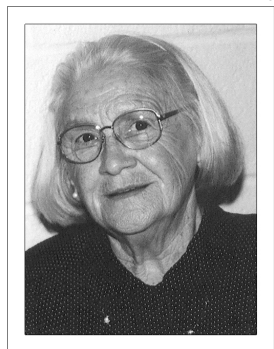
The Family

MAYDEAN E. BLANKENHORN

1922-2002

Maydean E. Blankenhorn, wife of Rev. Richard Blankenhorn, died on February 26, 2002 in Raleigh, NC following a stroke. She was living in Fuquay-Varina where Dick was pastoring the First United Methodist Church. The funeral was held on March 1, 2002 at her church in Fuquay-Varina conducted by Dr. Kermit L. Braswell, Rev. Robert M. Poulk and her grandson, Rev. William H. Allen IV. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, NC.

May was born on June 29, 1922 in Ravenden, Arkansas,



to Lura W. Eaton and Benjamin H. Eaton. She met her husband while working and attending college in Memphis, TN. They married in Arkansas in 1944 and after time spent in Arkansas, Wisconsin and Illinois moved, with their four small children, to North Carolina where they began their life in the ministry in 1954.

While serving churches in eastern NC (Harlowe-Oak Grove, Dover, Asbury) May was the quintessential "preacher's wife". She taught Sunday School and Bible School, sang in the choir, was an active member of the UMW at each location; she helped whenever needed in every aspect of local church and community life. She was a Cub Scout den mother and a substitute teacher. She did all of this while raising five children and for a while worked part-time at Hudson Belk department stores in Goldsboro and Raleigh to help send their children through college.

While living in Goldsboro, Raleigh, Roseboro, Edenton, and Durham she endeared herself to each parishioner in these towns with her steadfast devotion to God, the church, her husband and her family and friends.

After 36 years in the ministry, May and Dick retired to Misenheimer, NC and attended Wesley Chapel UMC where she continued to support her church as diligently as ever. Even after their retirement in 1990 (which did not last long!) she moved with Dick first to Raleigh, then Goldsboro and finally to Fuquay-Varina to serve churches in need of a minister.

May was a wonderful cook, an avid gardener, a fair-weather golfer, and always ready to travel.

She is survived by her husband of 58 years, Dick Blankenhorn; a daughter Jean Godbold and husband, Les; sons: Jack Blankenhorn and wife Christine; Bruce and wife Dena, and Darnell, all of Raleigh; and daughter Shelia Barclift and husband, Chuck of Fort Mill, SC. She leaves behind nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Her entire life was spent in heaven to God, her husband and her family.

With St. Paul she could rightly say, "I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith." (II Timothy 4:7)

Her husband and children



KATHLEEN HALL KNOTT

1925 - 2002

Kathleen Hall Knott was born July 14, 1925 in Union County, Mississippi, one of the ten children of Charlie and Willie Mae Hall. She died March 1, 2002 at Croasdaile Village in Durham. Her funeral was conducted at First United Methodist Church in New Albany, Mississippi, by the Rev. Leslie Nabors, with burial in New Albany City Cemetery.

She was a county all-star basketball player in high school, as well as an outstanding student. After graduation she worked as a bookkeeper until our marriage on February 8, 1947. Kathleen was an invaluable support in my efforts at education during the years at Mississippi State, Emory, and Boston University. The faculty wives club of the Theology School at Emory awarded her a PhT (put hubby through).

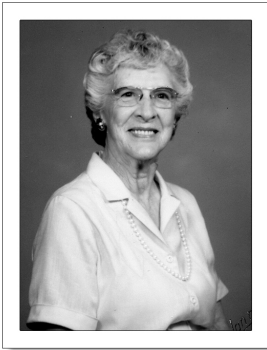
She endeared herself to the parishioners of our churches in the (then) North Mississippi Conference by visiting in homes, making the rounds of all the rural churches, and setting an example of Christian life and love. Later, she was active in the campus life of Methodist College. During this latter period she worked for twenty-two years as supervisor of telephone sales for Sears in Fayetteville.

Kathleen was at all times a devoted wife and mother, teaching by word and act the love of God and love for all people. She faced her ten years of decline with bravery, faith, and concern for others.

Besides me, her survivors include a son, Thomas E. Knott of Raleigh; a daughter, Laura C. Knott of Brookline, Massachusetts; two sisters, Virginia Farris and Katye Snipes of Tupelo, Mississippi; two brothers, Bobby Hall and Roy Hall of New Albany, Mississippi; and three grandchildren. Another daughter, Allison, died in 1961 at the age of twelve.

"Weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning."

Garland Knott



RUTH S. BEEDE

1911 - 2002

Ruth S. Beede was born September 14, 1911 in Mt. Olive, NC to James O. and Clara L. Davis Stanton. She died March 6, 2002.

The Stanton's moved from Mt. Olive to Goldsboro. Ruth was the oldest of five children. In 1924 her father and mother decided to move to Raleigh. Ruth enrolled in the preperatory department at Peace College. She was so fortunate to be a music student of Miss Jones. She also took her business course at Peace.

After working for several years, she met a NC State student from Spencer, NC, Herbert S. Lyerly. They married in 1933. They made Burlington, NC their home. The year quickly slipped away and they stayed busy operating their Electrical Company.

Herbert took ROTC training at college and during World War II he was called to duty. Captain Lyerly was so fortunate to return home after serving six years in the 182nd Airborn Division of the military service in the States and overseas. He continued in his electric work until he fatally suffered a heart attack.

Adjustments were difficult but had to be faced. Rev. Harold R. Beede a widower from Massachusetts came to visit his son and family. They had become good backyard neighbors and friends. Ruth and Harold became close friends and later on decided to share their life together. They were married and made their home in Massachusetts. Harold continued to serve as a chaplain in a State hospital. The Beede's retired in 1970. They were so happy to make Raleigh their home. They joined Fairmont Methodist church and both were soon active members. She joyfully served in numerous positions in the The Margaret Hook class, especially as one of the pianist for twenty-five years. She was an active member of her circle and looked forward to meeting with the ministers wives group each month.

Harold died in September 1975. Ruth stayed alone in her home for several years. The family decided to move her into Whitaker Glen, a retirement home. She was living there at the time of her death.

Ellen Barker and Melie Sue Ablang, daughters



IN MEMORIAM

*We regret that a memoir
was not available for:*

Spouses:

Julia F. Tyson Nichols

Grace P. Barnhill

Edith M. Maness

Mattie D. Shore

Geneva M. Ledford

Dorothy Dicks

*And in loving memory,
we dedicate this page to them.*

ROLL OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1837 - 1998 (SEE 2000 JOURNAL)

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS, 1999 - 2000 (SEE 2001 JOURNAL)

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS, 2001 - 2002

NAME	DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE/PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
George W. Ports, Jr.	1922 - Phoenix, MD	1956 - VA Conf.	2001 - Mebane	(cremation)
Millard W. Warren, Jr.	1932 - Raleigh, NC	1970 - N. GA Conf.	2001 - Kinston, NC	Mooresville, NC
Matt R. Gardner	1906 - Goldsboro	1936 - New Bern	2000 - Durham	Goldsboro
Clarence E. Hix	1907 - South Carolina	1936 - New Bern	2000 - Fayette, MO	Fayette, MO
Cecil T. Leonard	1940 - Raleigh	(LP)	2001 - Raleigh	Franklinton, NC
Don P. Lee	1925 - Colorado	1972 - Durham	2001 - Goldsboro	cremation
James E. Sponenberg	1914 - Pennsylvania	1943 - Rocky Mount	2001 - Lenoir	Sanford
Charles M. Mitchell	1917 - Buies Creek, NC	1943 - Rocky Mount	2001 - Raleigh	cremation
Roy L. Turnage	1917 - Ayden	1970 - Fayetteville	2001 - Ayden	Ayden
Albert D. Byrd	1928 - Wilmington, NC	1950 - Kinston	2001 -Lumberton	Calypso, NC
Herman S. Winberry	1923-Verona, NC	1947-Elizabeth City	2001-Lumberton	Lumberton
William A. Crow	1902 - Grafton, W.VA	1936 -New Bern	2001 -Southern Pines	South'n Pines
Robert S. Pullman	1932 - Durham, NC	1957 -New Bern	2001 -Southern Pines	South'n Pines
Worlise L. Knowles	1947 - New Bern	1998 -Fayetteville(LP)	2001 -New Bern	New Bern
Clarence E. O'Briant	1917 -Durham	1974 -Fayetteville	2001 -Hookerton	Snow Hill
Waverly D. Lamb	1926 -Henderson	1976-Fayetteville(AM)	2001 - Lumberton	Lumberton
E.M. Thompson	1931 - Raleigh	1956 - Greenville	2001 - Greenville	Greenville
Kermit R. Wheeler	1912 -	1940 - Wilmington	2002 - Florida	Florida
Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.	1934 -Jacksonville, FL	1957 -New Bern	2002 - South Carolina	Wilmington

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

I. COMPOSITION

The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church is composed of:

- A. The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Protestant Church.
- B. The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church South.
- C. The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- D. The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

II. ORGANIZATION

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- A. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- B. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837.
- C. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- D. The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

III. SESSIONS OF THE CONSTITUENT CONFERENCES BEFORE UNION IN 1939:

(See 1988 *Journal*.)

IV. UNION: The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

V. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1939: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

VI. SESSIONS OF OTHER CONFERENCES: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

VII. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1968 OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AND THE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH

Sessions of the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church, 1968 - 1999

Held	When	President	Secretary
143 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson
144 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
145 Greenville	June 1970	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
146 Fayetteville	June 1971	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
147 Durham	June 1972	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
148 Fayetteville	June 1973	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
149 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
150 Fayetteville	June 1975	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
151 Fayetteville	June 1976	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
152 Fayetteville	June 1977	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
153 Fayetteville	June 1978	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
154 Fayetteville	June 1979	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
155 Fayetteville	June 1980	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
156 Fayetteville	June 1981	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
157 Fayetteville	June 1982	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
158 Fayetteville	June 1983	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
159 Fayetteville	June 1984	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
160 Fayetteville	June 1985	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
161 Durham	June 1986	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
162 Fayetteville	June 1987	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
163 Fayetteville	June 1988	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson

Held	When	President	Secretary
164 Fayetteville	June 1989	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
165 Fayetteville	June 1990	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
166 Fayetteville	June 1991	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
167 Fayetteville	June 1992	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
168 Fayetteville	June 1993	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
169 Fayetteville	June 1994	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
170 Fayetteville	June 1995	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
171 Fayetteville	June 1996	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
172 Fayetteville	June 1997	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
173 Fayetteville	June 1998	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
174 Fayetteville	June 1999	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
175 Fayetteville	June 2000	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
176 Fayetteville	June 2001	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
177 Fayetteville	June 2002	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan

- Full Connection Roll/Pastoral Records
- Associate Members Roll/Pastoral Records
- Diaconal Ministers Roll/Pastoral Records
- Chronological Roll and Records
PM/FL/LP
- Widows of Deceased Pastors
- Chronological Roll of Full Connection Pastors

Pastoral and Diaconal Rolls

section seven

2002-2003 ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORDS OF

Note: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. these records include only servcie in the North Carolina Conference. Please note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the far right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions.

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Adams, Dennis M.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	25
Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1976; Goldsboro, Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1988; Greenville, St. James, Assoc., 1995							
Aills, Lovell R.	5	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	40
Lacama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Providence, 1969; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Pikeville-Jefferson, 1969; Wilmington:Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon, 1977; Durham:Bethany, 1983; Clayton, 1988; Wendell, 1993; Carthage, 1996; Retired, 1999							
Aitken, Paul W.	3	R	Charleston, WV	1952	1952	1955	35
Trans. from W. Va., 1955; Leasburg, 1952; Roper, 1955;Duke Hospital, Chaplain, 1956; Retired, 1987							
Alexander, Franklin L.		R	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1980	15
Fletcher's Chapel, 1979; Disability Leave, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Ellis Chapel, 1984; Retired, 1994							
Alexander, Gayle T.		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	28
Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain. Alamance Co.-Mental Health Care Center, 1972; Retired, 1984							
Alexander, Jr., Joseph C.		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	40
Chapel Hill-Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ. Grad. School, 1969; W. Carolina Univ. Asst. Prof. of Speech Comm.& Rhetoric, 1973; Assoc. Dean, WCU, 1989; Retired, 1997							
Allen, Danny G.	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	28
Bethseda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin Ct, 1973; Mt. Zion, 1977; Wendell, 1983; Warsaw, 1987; Clinton-Grace, Coharie, 1991; FA:Camp Ground, 1998; New Bern:Centenary, 2001							
Allen, Ebern Earl		E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	9
Philips Chapel, 1990							
Allen, Frank B.	3	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	18
Leah's Chapel Shiloh (LP), 1980; Mattamuskeet, 1983; Robersonville, 1987; Littleton, 1990; Pilmoor Mem., 1995; Grifton & Webb Chap., 1998; West End, 2002							
Allred, Gary E.	4	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1995	11
Tabernacle(IS), 1986; Salemburg (SL), 1987; Andrews Chapel (SL), 1989; Johnston Circuit, 1993; Sunrise, 1996							
Allred, Susan L.		R	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	18
Saxapahaw, 1983; Chapel Hill:Aldersgate, 1987; Retired, 2001							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Altman, Jr., William H. 2		E	Fayetteville	1997	1976	2001	6
Coats, 1976; Disc. PM(Join another denom.), 1978; North Gates (FL), 1996; Readmitted as PM, 1998; Johnston Ct., 1999							
Andrews, Chester J.		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	41
Scotts Hill, 1932; Maysville, 1933; Warsaw, 1937; Webb Avenue- Fountain Place, 1940; Maxton, 1945; Chadbourn, 1948; Rosemary, 1949; Robbins, 1953; Ahoskie, 1957; Mount Gilead, 1960; Fifth Avenue, 1964; Hertford, 1968; Retired, 1972							
Andrews, Jr., John C.		R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	37
Duke Div. School, 1959; Jerusalem-Zion, 1960; City Road, 1964; Littleton, 1968; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1970; Hollands, 1975; Elm City, 1980; Northhampton, 1984; Pink Hill-Beulaville, 1992; Magnolia, 1996; Retired, 1997							
Archer, Patricia H.		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1998	1998		4
Transf. To MS Conf., 1993; Jefferson St. UMC, Natchez, MS, 1993; Transf. from MS Conf., 1996; WI: Trinity, 1996; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1998; WI: Trinity (FD), 1998; Wilmington: Pine Valley, Assoc., 2002							
Argo, David A.		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		5
FA: Haymount (LW), 1978; Consecrated DM, 1981; FA: Haymount, DM of Music, 1981; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; FA: Haymount (FD), 1997							
Armistead, Roger A.		E	Texas	1962	1962	1965	9
Maury- Mt. Herman (FL), Feb-94; Shallotte Cir., 1995; Transf. from Texas Conf., 1997; Bethesda, 2000; Rockingham: Trinity-Zion, 2001							
Armstrong, Edward P. 1		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	29
Hay St.:Assoc., 1955; Waccamaw, 1958; Union Chapel, 1962; Fremont, 1964; Riverside, 1968; Riverdale, 1969; Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976; Retired, 1987							
Armstrong, III, Ralph M.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	22
Macon, 1979; GR: Jarvis Memorial Assoc., 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1986; Hookerton, 1988; Dover-Clark, 1994; Fremont, 1999							
Arthurs, Jeffrey D. 2		E	Balt-Wash.	1995	1995	1998	6
Flat Rock (SL/PM), 1994; Trans. from Balt.-Wash. Conf., 1996; Flat Rock, 1998; Salem (Alamance), 2000; Wendell, 2002							
Auman, James A. 1		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	41
Stem, 1947; Four Oaks, 1947; Fayetteville Circuit, 1951; Camp Ground, 1954; Herford, 1956; Garner, 1961; Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964; Highland, 1969; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1972; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1975; Henderson First, 1981; Graham: First, 1984; Retired, 1988							
Aycock, Johnnie D.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	41
Rocky Mount: First Assoc.& Ed. Director, 1948; Scotland Neck, 1949; Lumberton Circuit, 1953; Ellerbe, 1957; Saxapahaw, 1960; West End, 1964; Wilson: Winstead, 1968; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1973; Havelock: First, 1975; Warsaw, 1977; Fremont, 1981; Maxton-St. Paul, 1985; Retired, 1988							
Aydlett, Jr., Wilbur C.		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	13
Wilmington: Epworth, 1982; Butner:Community, 1986; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1990; Hawkins-Tabor, 1993; Fav: St. Andrews, 1999							

Bailey, James E.	4	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	13
Centenary: Harrells, 1985; Harrells-Westview, 1986; Stem-Bullock's, 1988; Hamlet:Fellowship, 1991; Norlina, 1996; Salem (Person), 2000; Hopewell, 2002							
Bailey, James H.	5	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	41
SC Conf. (LP), 1953; WNC Conf. (LP), 1955; Elm City, 1956; West Nash, 1961; Weldon, 1965; Chestnut St., 1968; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1974; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1987; Wilson: First, 1990; RA: Highland, 1994; Retired, 1999							
Baker, Gerald K.	1.5	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	7
Creswell, Jan-94; DU: Fayetteville Rd. Assoc., 1997; DU: Reconciliation, 1998							
Baker, Millard R.		R	Knoxville, TN	1953	1955	1957	40
Trans. from Holton Conf, 1956; Glendon, 1956; Haw River, 1957; Pittsboro, 1960; West Burlington, 1968; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Kinston: Queen St., 1982; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1987; Retired, 1993							
Baldrige, Robert L.	3	R	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	41
Red Oaks-York Chapel, 1956; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959; Glenwood, 1964; Conway, 1965; Macedonia, 1968; Salem, 1973; Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974; Wilm: Grace, 1980; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, 1983; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1985; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1989; Ex. Dir. CCOM, 1993; Retired, 1997							
Bame, Robert L.		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	40
West Halifax, 1943; Pikeville, 1947; La Grange, 1951; Southern Pines, 1954; Fifth Avenue, 1959; Hertford: First, 1964; Tarboro: St. James, 1968; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1977; Retired, 1983							
Banks, David A.	1	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	17
Morehead City: St. Peter's (LP), 1984; Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1985; Broad Cr./St. Peter's, 1989; Sanford: Jonesboro, 2001							
Barber, Morris L.	4	R	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	29
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967; Pleasant Green, 1967; Banks-Grove Hill, 1969; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1973; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1977; Pleasant Hill, 1982; Roanoke, 1986; Pinebluff, 1988; Princeton, 1992; Spring-Lebanon-Garysburg, 1993; Retired, 1996							
Barber, Wilson E.		IL	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1974	33
Wl: Grace, Assoc, 1969; Raleigh: Franklin, 1971; Mt. Zion, 1973; Erwin, 1975; Fayetteville: St.Andrews, 1979; Kitty Hawk, 1983; Rocky Mt.-Englewood, 1987; Wl: Grace, 1988; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1990; Siler City: First, 1992; Disability Leave, 7/1/1994; Incapacity Leave, 2001,							
Barbour, Berry O.	8	R	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	25
Wesley Memorial, 1966; Cotton, 1968; Hoke Ct, 1969; Kipling, 1972; Gatesville, 1977; Durham: St. Paul, 1981; Raleigh: St. James, 1986; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1987; Approved Evangelist, 1989; Hamlet: First, 1991; Whiteville, 1995; Retired, 1999							
Barfield, Warren C.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	30
Wl: Wesley Mem. Assoc., 1975; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977; Saxapahaw, 1979; Walnut Grove, 1984; Sharon, 1986; Glendon, 1987; Pink Hill-Beaulaville, 1996; BU:Bethel, 2002							
Barrett, Troy J.		R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	40
Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, Durham, 1946; Broadway, 1949; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Zebulon-Wendell, 1954; Zebulon, 1955; Wesley Memorial: Warrenton, 1959; Cary: First, 1964; New Bern: Centenary, 1969; Jarvis Memorial, 1970; Durham Epworth, 1974; Laurinburg: First, 1977; Smithfield: Centenary, 1981; Lillington, 1984; Retired, 1986; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, Assoc. (RM), 1989							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Barrineau, Harry P.		E	S. GA	1978	1978	1982	3
Transfer from N. GA Conf., 1998; Assoc. Dean of Student/Career Services, St. Andrews Pres. College, 1998; Counselor, Berwick Med. Ctr., Laurinburg, 2000; Chaplain, Hospice of Scotland Co., 2001							
Bass, Walton N.		R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	18
Rougemont (Supply), 1951; Woodington-Webb, 1953; Beech Grove, 1956; Trenton, 1959; Cary: White Plains, 1966; Durham: Wellons Village, 1967; Sabbatical Leave, 1969; Supernumerary, 1970; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into FC & retired, 1985							
Bates, Sally G.		E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1998	6
Apptd. Parish Minister, Brit. Meth. Conf. (PM), 1995; RA: Hayes Barton Assoc. (PM) 1996; RA: Hayes Barton Assoc. (FC) 1998; Chaplain, Div. School, Duke Univ., 2002							
Bauman, Robert J.		E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1994	11
WI: Wesley Mem. Assoc.(IS), 1987-88; Appt. to Att. Sch. (PM), 1991; Swansboro Assoc., 1992; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1994; WI: Grace, 1998							
Beane, Kenneth E.		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	39
Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, LA, 1952; London, England, 1953; Maxton, St. Pauls, 1954; Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, MN, 1955; Swpesonville, 1958; U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972; Retired from USAF, 1972; Sabbatical Leave, 1973; Fayetteville, Hay Street Assoc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1975; Parkton, 1978; Sabbatical, 1985; Parkton, 1986; Leave of Absence, 1992; Parkton, 1993; Chaplain, US Army (Retired), 1994; Retired, 1995							
Beck, David J.	4	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2002	5
Marvin (IS/LP), 1993; Biscoe (LP), 1997; (PM), 1998; RA: Edenton St., Assoc., 2002							
Bedsworth, Ellis J.		R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	36
Vanceboro Circuit, 1956; Beech Grove, 1959; La Grange, 1961; New Bern: Trinity, 1967; Bethel, 1973; Plymouth, 1986; Retired, 1991; Marshallberg-Smyrna (RM), 1994							
Beeson, Gilbert W.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	41
Culbreth Memorial, 1963; Chaplain, USAF, 1969; Fam. Life Specialist, Fay. Fam Life Ctr., 1989; Cotton, 1989-93; Past. Couns. Fay. Family Life Ctr., 1999							
Belcher, Carl D.	3	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	12
St. Luke's, Jan-87; New Sharon, 3/1/1990							
Belec, J. Peter		E	W. NY			1995	2
Roanoke (OE), 1998; Trans. from WNY, 6/7/2000; Red Springs: Trinity, 2000							
Bell, James D.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	22
Rocky Mt.: First Assoc., 1982; Enfield-Eden, 1985; Benson, 1990; Hampstead, 1996							
Benfield, Jack M.	6	IL	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	38
Harper's, 1956; Wesley Chapel, 1957; Franklin : Trinity, 1959; Spring Hill, 1961; Vance, 1963; Garner, 1972; Kenansville Circuit, 1973; Fremont, 1976; Apex, 1981; Zebulon, 1987; Kinston: Wesminister, 1994; Henderson: First, 1999; Disability Lv., 2000; Incapacity Lv., 2001							
Benjamin, Shane M. G.	2	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	7
Wilm: St. John-Smith Chap. (PL), 1994; Good Shepherd (PM), 1996; DU: Asbury Temple-Good Shepherd, 1999; Durham: Asbury Temple, 2001							
Benson, Ann G.		E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	10
Clinton Circuit, 1992; North Gates, 1993; Robersonville, 1996; Roberdell, 1997; Mamers, 2000							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Benson, David C.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	14
Attended School, 1986; Rocky Mt.: First Assoc., 1987; Evansdale-Black Cr., 1988; Evansdale, 1990; Northampton, 1992; Benson, 1996; Aberdeen-Page Mem., 1998; Lv. Absence, 10/10/99; Spring Hill, 2001							
Bergland, John K.		R	W. OH	1950	1950	1955	40
Transferred from West Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976; Ral: Exec. V.P. Meth. Foundation Inc., 1983; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1985; Retired, 1995							
Bergland, Robert E.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	22
Henderson: City Road, 1979; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1983; Clinton: Grace, 1988; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1991; Apex, 1999							
Bideaux, Rene O.		R	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	23
Sandhill Circuit, 1955; Missionary to Costa Rica, 1959; Transferred to New England Conf., 1965; Transferred from So. New England Conf., 1980; Dir. Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1980; Assoc. Gen. Sec., Gen. Brd. of Glob. Min. Nat. Div., 1981; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1988; Retired, 12/31/93							
Bingham, William A.		E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1994	12
Appt. to Attend Sch., 1990; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1991; Swansboro Assoc., 1995; Nashville, 1999							
Bissette, Lester C.	4	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	36
Battleboro, 1955; Richlands Circuit, 1956; Pasquotank, 1957; Bellhaven, 1959; Browning-Smith, 1961; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1964; Pleasant Hill, 1965; Cumberland, 1974; Pine Bluff, 1975; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1981; Spring Hill, 1984; Ebenezer, 1993; Retired, 1995							
Bizzell, Jr., Henry A.	.75	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	40
Waccamaw Circuit, 1948; Gatesville, 1951; Raleigh: St. Mark, 1956; Fairview, 1960; Lake Waccamaw, 1964; Cordova, 1967; Pembroke: First, 1968; Benson, 1972; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Richlands, 1977; Ayden, 1981; Hertford, 1984; Swepsonville, 1988; Flat Rock, 1990; Retired, 1991							
Black, Bobby C.		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	40
Durham: Aldersgate, 1958; Chap., USAF, Schilling AFB, Kansas, 1959; Mildenhall AB, England, 1961; Little Rock, AK, 1964; Clark AB, Republic of Philippines, 1967; Davis-Montham AFB, AZ, 1969; Thule AFB, Greenland, 1972; Nellis AFB, NE, 1973; Langley AFB, 1977; Bitburg Air Base, Germany, 1980; US Space Command, Col. Springs. CO, 1983; Chapl. Pinehurst Vill. Chapel, 1987; Retired, 1997							
Blanchard, Diane M. C.		E	Collegeville, MN	1981	1981	1986	15
Greenville: St. James Assoc. (OM), 1984; Transf. MN Conf., 1985; Goldsboro: St. Luke Assoc., 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988; Chaplain, Meth. Ret., Community, 1990; Banks-Grove Hill, 1996; Disability Lv, 5/1/1999; Banks-Grove Hill, 1/1/00; Durham: Bethany, 2001							
Blanchard, George F.	9	R	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	25
St. John's, 1965; Rocky Point, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1967; Harrells, 1968; Rich Square, 1969; Durham: Branson, 1972; Fayetteville: Victory, 1977; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1981; Pinebluff, 1984; Shallotte-Camp, 1988; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1990; West End-Doub's Chapel, 1992; Disability Lv., 10/1/1993; Retired, 1999; Cotton, 1/1/00-6/30/00							
Blanchard, Randy C.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	18
Bell Arthur, 1984; Goldsboro-Salem, 1986; Raleigh-Edenton St. Assoc., 1990; Raleigh-Jenkins Mem., 1996; Bethel (BU Dist.), 1998; Concord, 2002							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Blankenhorn, Richard R.	7	R	Durham	1961	1957	1961	29
Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1954; Dover Circuit, 1957; Airboro, 1960; Jenkins Memorial, 1965; Roseboro, 1971; Edenton, 1977; Mt. Sylvan, 1984; Retired, 1990							
Bledsoe, Lisa E. C.		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	9
Attend School, 1993; Ocracoke, 1994; Gatesville, 1995; Evergreen, 1998; Ch. Hill:Aldersgate, 2001							
Blue, John R.		R	Maryville, MO	1952	1955	1956	43
Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950; Vanceboro Circuit, 1954; Trans. To Mo. East Conf., 1956; Trans. from Mo. East Conf., St. John's, 1958; Princeton, 1959; Salem, 1963; Union Grove, 1967; Chaplain, VA Ctr. Martinburg, Va., 1968; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1971; Retired, 1996							
Bogie, Edward F.		R	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	28
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove (SLP), 1974; DU: Grace, 1977; Marrow's Chapel, 1983; DU: Carr, 1985; DU: Glendale Heights, 1994; Retired, 2002							
Bone, Sr., Jesse V.		R	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	37
Salemburg, 1962; Front Street, 1964; Saxapahaw, 1966; Fuquay-Varina, 1970; Emmanuel, 1976; Trans. Ok. Conf., 1978; Trans to NC Conf., 1979; Winstead, 1979; Burlington:Davis St., 1983; Wilmington: Trinity, 1988; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1992; Salem (GR Dist.), 1997; Retired, 1999							
Boone, Sidney G.		R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	36
Sandy Cross, 1941; Robersonville, 1945; Clark St., 1948; Norlina, 1951; Wendell, 1955; Williamston, 1959; Asbury, 1964; Dunn: Divine St., 1968; WI: Trinity, 1973; Retired, 1977							
Bostick, Joseph K.		R	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	42
Marvin, 1945; Kenly, 1947; Seaboard, 1951; Ellerbe, 1952; Lyon Memorial, 1955; Webb Avenue, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1962; Mount Olive, 1966; Siler City: First, 1968; Mt. Sylvan, 1971; Fayetteville: Christ, 1975; Rose Hill, 1978; Carthage, 1980; Knightdale, 1984; Retired, 1987							
Bowden, Jr., Reuben L.		E	AL-W. FL	1982	1982	1988	17
Transf. from AL-W. FL Conf., 1986; Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 1986; Durham:Pleasant Green, 1990; DU: Resurrection, 2000							
Bowman, Daniel D.	2	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	24
Moncure, 1964; Seaboard, 1967; Milwaukee, 1972; Rainbow, 1977; City Road, 1979; Gatesville, 1984; Retired, 1991							
Boyette, Linwood C.	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	28
Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1971; South Camden, 1977; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1979; Robersonville, 1982; Weldon, 1986; Bethel-Lebanon, 1990; Union Chapel, 1993; Bunn-Hill King, 1997; Kenansville Par., 2000							
Boykin, William A.		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	20
Hightower, 1982; Efland, 1985; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1989; Richlands, 1992; Sedman: Cokesbury, 1998; Jacksonville: New Church (Renamed Celebration, 2001), 2000							
Bradshaw, Francis C.		R	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	38
Cedar Grove, 1964; Bonlee, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1968; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Grace, 1983; Smithfield: Centenary, 1988; Kitty Hawk, 1993; Retired, 2001							
Branch, Johnny H.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	26
Pasquotank, 1973; Calvary, 1974; Mt. Zion, 1978; Smith, 1983; Concord, 1988; DU:Aldersgate, 1994							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Braswell, Kermit L.		R	Durham	1961	1961	1964	41
Verona, 1960; Gilburg Charge, 1961; Knightdale, 1964; Fremont, 1968; Raleigh: Westover, 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1975; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1980; Raleigh: Hayes-Barton, 1984; Assist. To the Bishop/ Dir., Min. Rel., 1986; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1995; Retired, 2002							
Braswell, William E. 1		E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	25
Union Grove, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1974; Discontinued, 1976; Readmitted, 1979; Assoc., Jacksonville: Trinity, 1979; Cordova, 1981; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1985; Washington: First, 1989; Fay.: Haymount, 1995; RA: Highland, 1999							
Broadwell, Alan R.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	22
Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1979; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1981; Rainbow, 1984; Kinston: Queen St., Min. of Disc., 1989; GO: St. Luke, 1991; Swansboro, 1996; Fuquay-Varina, 2001							
Brogan, Wesley G.		R					28
Hon. Location, 1974; Retired, 2001							
Brooks, Ernest R.		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	9
Shady Grove, 1993; Pembroke: First, 1996; Pleas. Hill-Mt. Carmel, 1999							
Brooks, Rex E.		R	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1984	21
Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel, 1974; Salem, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1977; Disc., 1978; Cobb Circuit (FL), 1981; Readmitted PM, 1982; Pinetops-Hart, 1985; Durham-Bethany, 1988; Mebane, 1993; Edenton, 1997; Retired, 1/1/2000; West Orange, 2/19/2000; (Orange Chapel, 2002)							
Brown, James C. P.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	14
Saxapahaw, 1950; Pittsboro, 1954; FA: Lyon Memorial, 1958; WI: Sunset Park, 1962; Williamston, 1966; Kinston: Westminster, 1971; Morehead City: First, 1975; Rockingham: First, 1979; Dist. Superintendent Sanford Dist., 1983; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1989; Retired, 1990							
Brown, James S.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	13
Salemberg (LP), 1985; Henderson: White Mem., 1987; Oak Grove, 1989; Oriental, 1996							
Brown, Philip S.		E	So. New Jersey	1960	1960	1962	31
Trans. from Texas, 1973; Exec. Dir., Penick Memorial Home, Southern Pines, 1973; Bethel-Locust Hill, 2001							
Brown, Ralph A.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	22
Williston, 1980; Greenville: Assoc., St. James, 1982; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1984; New Bern: Faith, Nov-95;Dunn:Divine St., 2002							
Brown, Samuel H. 3		R	Va.Beach, VA	1959	1959	1961	34
Transf. from VA, 1959; Franklin Memorial, 1962; Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964; Wellons Village, 1966; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1967; Maxton: St. Paul, 1971; Gardeners, 1976; Hope Mills, 1978; East Rockingham, 1982; New Bern: Trinity, 1986; Raleigh: Longview, 1990; Retired, 1993							
Brown, III, Vernon W. 3		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	10
Holly Springs (SL), 1984; Bell Arthur (SL), 1986; Tabernacle (PM), 1987; Union (PM), 1988; Garland, 1990; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1991; Rockingham-Glenwood, 1994; Lv. Absence, 1996; Verona, 2000							
Brown, Wesley F.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	28
Student, 1974; Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1976; Moncure, 1978; Sp. Appt.Dir. Dev.& Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1982; Assoc. Dean/Dev. & Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1994; Assoc. Dean for External Relations, DDS, 1999,							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Browning, Paul C.	3	R	Buckhannon, WV	1953	1954	1956	35
Trans. from WV Conf., 1953; Burlington Circuit, 1953; Wrightsville Beach, 1956; Sunset Park, 1960; Trinity Fairmont, 1961; Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965; Trinity-Jacksonville, 1969; Wilmington; Trinity, 1972; Morehead City: First, 1973; Adm., Wesley Manor, 1975; Adm., Harrison House, 1981; Adm., Meridian Nurs. Ctr., 1984; Adm./CEO Ravens Village Care Center, 1986; Retired, 1988							
Brownlee, David E.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	25
St. Marks, Assoc., 1977; Asbury, 1979; Exec. Sec., New Church Dev., GBGM, Natl. Div., 1987; Durham: Trinity, 1988; Fuquay-Varina, 1991; Dir., Wellspring Ministries, 2001; GR:Covenant, 1/1/02							
Brunson, Jesse	5	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	19
Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel, 1978; Philadelphia-Cool Spring, 1982; Granville-Vance, 1983; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1987; FA: John Wesley, 1997; Director, Conf. Connectional Ministries, 2002							
Bryan, James L.		R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	36
Asst. Trinity, 1960; Rock Creek, 1961; Silk Hope, 1962; Efland, 1965; Chaplin, US Army, 1967; Burlington: St. Luke's, 1981; Goldsboro: Salem, 1982; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1984; Roanoke, 1988; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1992; Retired, 1998							
Bryant, Charles V.	1	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	33
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1958; Broadway, 1958; Grace, 1963; Lillington, 1968; Garner: First, 1970; Chapel Hill: University, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1978; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1980; Sp. Appoint., Com. Leadership Dev. & Adult Coord., 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1988; Ahoskie, 1990; Retired, 1992							
Bryant, Terry A.	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	26
Franklin Circuit, 1975; Spring Hope, 1977; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1980; Carthage, 1988; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1994; Rocky Mount: First, 2001							
Buckingham, Kenneth	1	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2002	4
Andrews Chapel (LP), 1998; Riegelwood: Wesley, 1999 (PM), 2002							
Budzinski, William M.	1	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	4
Plank Chapel (FL), 1997; Plank Chapel, 1998							
Buffaloe, Janet L. K.		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	9
Sandhills Circuit, 1993; Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel, 1996; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1997							
Bundy, Robert F.		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	39
Trans. from KY Conf., 1957; Swan Quarter-Fairfield, 1957; Riverside, 1961; Princeton, 1966; Durham: Carr, 1970; Lillington, 1976; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1980; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1993; Retired, 1996							
Bunn, Paul G.	1	R	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	40
Troy Circuit, 1954; Carver's Creek, 1958; Board of Missions: Missionary to S. Congo, 1959; Bethseda, 1962; Millbrook, 1968; Rockingham: First, 1971; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1975; Rocky Mount: First, 1980; Admin. Wesley Pines Retirement Home, 1983; Southern Pines, 1990; Admin. Wesley Pines, 1994; Retired, 1995							
Burnside, Jr., Hobart W.		R	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	31
New Hope-Purley, 1971; Carver's Creek, 1972; Wesley Heights, 1975; Clinton Circuit, 1976; Spring-Garysburg, 1980; Milwaukee, 1983; Norman, 1988; Sharon: Holden Beach, 1991; Manns Harbor, 1992; Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1995; Caledonia, 1998; Bunn-Hill king, 2000; Retired, 2002							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Butner, III, Rufus E.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	22
Kinnakeet, 1982; Creswell, 1984; Rocky Mount: First, Associate, 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1/1/87; La Grange, 6/1/87; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1991; Cobb Ct., 1993; Raleigh: Westover, 1999							
Butson, John D.		E	MN	1972	1972	1975	21
Trans. from Minn., 1977; Beech Grove, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980; St. John-Gibson, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1988; Snead's Grove, 1991; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1995; Conway, 1997							
Byers, Jr., Leonard C.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	31
Burlington: St. Luke, 1971; Chaplain, University of Virginia Med. Center, 1975; Chaplain, Cleveland Mem. Hospital, Shelby, 1976; Dir. of Past. Care, Cleveland Reg. Med. Ctr., 1989							
Byrd, Douglas L.	3	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	38
Candor, 1957; Carolina Beach: St. Pauls, 1960; Mt. Sylvan, 1964; Siler City: First, 1971; Beaufort: Ann St., 1975; Raleigh: Children's Home, 1981; Exec. Dir., U.M. Foundation, Inc., 1985; Retired, 3/01/99							
Byrd, Nathan H.		R	Richmond, VA	1958	1960	1962	41
Federal Point, 1952; Andrews-Soapstone, 1956; Trans. To VA Conf., 1957; Trans. from VA conf., 1959; Newland-Grace, 1959; Asbury-Pineview, 1963; Glendale Heights, 1964; Carrboro, 1968; Ahsokie, 1973; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1978; Dir. Pub. Rel. Meth. Ret. Homes, 1982; Burlington: Davis St., 1992; Disability Leave, 9/1/1995; Retired, 1999							
Cameron, Angus M.		R	Brooklyn, NY	1951	1951	1953	40
Trans. from NY East Conf., 1954; Mattamuskeet, 1954; Northampton, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1966; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1969; Candor, 1975; Goldston, 1981; Retired, 1991; Chatham: Mt.Zion (RM), 1994							
Cameron, Hugh H.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	40
Pinetops, 1964; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1966; West End, 1968; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971; Council on Ministries Staff, 1976; Mt.Sylvan, 1980; Smithfield: Centenary, 1984; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1988; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1992; Clinton: First, 1999							
Campbell, Curtis W.	2	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	23
Norlina, 1977; Burlington: Grace, 1982; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1987; Wilson: West Nash, 1991; Scotts Hill: Wesleyan Chapel, 1996							
Campbell, Dennis M.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1974	34
Durham: Trinity, 1973; Assist. Prof. And Chairman Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974; Dir. Cont. Ed., Duke Divinity School, 1979; Dean, Duke Divinity School, 1983; Faculty, Duke Divinity School, 1997; Fac., Duke Div. & Headmaster, Woodberry Forest Sch., 1998; Headmaster, Woodberry Forest School, 1999							
Capps, Clingman C.		R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	37
Pittsboro, 1957; Haw River, 1961; Murfreesboro, 1965; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1971; Richlands, 1973; Snow Hill, 1977; Havelock: First, 1981; Disability Leave, 1984; Retired, 1996							
Carden, Billy M.		R	Durham	1961	1961	1963	33
Maybrook-Massey, 1961; New Sharon, 1963; Concord-Oak Grove, 1964; St. Matthews, 1969; Durham: St.Paul, 1970; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1974; Kinston: Westminster, 1977; Murfreesboro, 1980; Ayden, 1984; Williamston, 1989; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1990; Evansdale, 1992; Retired, 1994							
Carpenter, Jr., Robert L.	9	E	Fayetteville	1989	1992	1996	13
St. Paul-Beaver Dam (FL), 1980; Poplar Springs-Memphis (FL), 1984; Assoc. Member, 1988; Mt. Zion (AM), 1989; Mt. Zion (PM), 1992; Caledonia (PM), 1993; Cedar Island-Sea Level (PM), 1994; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1996; Cordova, 2001							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Carson, William E. Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974; Dir. Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1974; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1977; Raleigh: Trinity, 1980; Fairmont, 1984; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1987; Raleigh: St. James, 1992; Retired, 1997		R	Belfast, Ireland	1960	1960	1960	26
Carter III, G. Ross BU: Center, 1995; BU: Faith, 1999	3	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2002	5
Carter, Theodore V. Sanford Ct., 1965; Granville-Vance, 1967; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1972; Lauringburg: Galilee, 1983; Raleigh: Cokebury, 1987; Retired, 1999	5	R	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	31
Casteel, Joseph W. Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc. (LP), 1988; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial (LP), 1993; Pleasant Hill (LP), 1994; Pleasant Hill (AM), 1995; Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel, 1998; Siler City: First, 1999	7	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1998	7
Cauley, Marty J. Lebanon-Carr (LP), 1995; FA:Trinity, 1999	3	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2002	5
Chaffin, James C. Louisburg Circuit, 1943; Swan Quarter, 1945; Murfreesboro, 1947; Perquimans, 1951; Rich Square, 1952; Duke's Chapel, 1954; Robbins, 1958; Carrboro, 1962; Mt. Gilead, 1964; Selma, 1969; Plymouth, 1970; Raleigh: Trinity, 1973; Hope Mills, 1975; Southport, 1978; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1982; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1984; Salem (Person Co.), 1986; Retired, 1989; Cartonton-Cool Springs (RM), 1994		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	45
Chandler, Daniel R. Attend School, 1960; Assoc. Pastor, Chicago, IL, 1965; Attend School, 1967; Asst. Professor, MI, 1970; Asst. Professor, Baruch College, City Univ. of NY, 1971; Rutgers Univ., 1977; Professor, NY Inst. of Tech., 1987; Faculty, Loyola Univ., Chicago, IL, 9/91; Visiting Scholar, Northwestern Univ., 1997; Retired, 1999		R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	39
Chandler, George P. Trans. from Tenn. Conference, 1958; Student, Emory Univ., 1959; Instructor, Methodist College, 1963; Student, Emory Univ., 1966; Professor, Columbia College, 1967; Student, Union Theological Sem., 1975; Columbia College Professor, 1981; Vist. Scholar, Union Theo. Sem., NYC, 1994; Professor, Columbia College, 1995; Retired, 1999		R	Pulaski, TN	1958	1961	1961	41
Cheasty-Miller, Patrice A. Leave of Absence, 1991; Oxford: Salem, 1993; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1995; Leave of Absence, 1999; Durham: St. Paul, 2000		E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1996	10
Check, John Michael Hornes-Sims, 1990; Gold Valley, 1995; RM: St. Paul, 1996		E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	10
Cheezem, Clyde B. SC Conf., 1956-65; Ridgeville, 1956; Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961; South Synor, 1963; South Camden, 1965; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1972; Old Dock, 1975; Leave of Absence, 1978; Snead's Ferry, 1980; Carrol's Chapel, 1984; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1987; North Gates, 1992; Williamston, 1994; Retired, 1998	1	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	30
Cherry, Corbin Lee Bath, 1963; Jefferson, 1965; Chapl. USA, 1971; Chapl. To NISA, 1974; Chapl. VA Med. Center, 1984		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	41

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Chou, Lily K. Granville Ct. (LP), 1996; BU: Davis St., Assoc., 1998; Union-Newbegun (FL/PM), 2001; WI: Fifth Avenue, 2002	4	E	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	
Chrismon, Sr., Harold M. Union-Newbegun, 1962; Snead's Grove-Tabernacle, 1966; Elm City, 1973; Raleigh: Trinity, 1975; Vass, 1980; Hope Mills, 1985; Lillington, 1990; Retired, 1993; Harnett: Cokesbury (RM), 1994	7	R	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	25
Christian, Robert S. Trans. from NNJ, 1990; Professor, Methodist College, 1990		E	Northern NJ	1962	1962	1964	12
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A. Trans. from LA Conf., 1996; Snead's Ferry: First, 1995; Leave of Absence, 1997; Chaplain, Anne Arundel Hosp., Annapolis, MD, 1998; Leave of Absence, 8/1/2000; Appt. in Calif-Pacific Conf., 2001; Chaplain, Anne Arundel Med. Ctr., Annapolis, MD, 2002		E	Louisiana	1977	1977	1981	6
Clarke, Holt A. Hobgood (LP), 1993; Red Oak (LP), 1995; Wilson: First, Assoc. (LP), 1999; Hatteras (LP/PM), 1/1/02	10	E	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	3
Clarke, William T. New Bern Circuit, 1957; Washington, Assoc., 1961; Hebron-Roper, 1962; Kinston Circuit, 1963; Bethel, 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1967; Disability Leave, 1970; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1971; Disability Leave, 1972; Pink Hill, 1973; New Bern: Riverside, 1977; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1978; Tyrrell, 1981; Wanchese: Bethany, 1982; Hatteras, 1987; Old Dock, 1988; Swan Quarter, 1991; DU: Carr, 1994; Disability Leave 1/1/96, IL, 2001		IL	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	41
Clayton, Richard T. Wilson: First, Assoc., 1983; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1986; Louisurg, 1992; Cary: St. Francis, 1997	1	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	18
Clements, William E. Gaston, 1973; Caledonia, 1976; Creswell, 1979; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1983; Perquimans, 1985; Candor, 1993; Smith, 1996; Fayetteville: Victory, 1997; Gatesville, 1998		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	28
Clift, David S. Student, 1974; Orange, 1976; Kinston: Westminster, 1985; Tarboro: St. James, 1989; Duck, 1994		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	28
Cline, John M. Duplin Circuit, 1945; Bynum Charge, 1948; Durham: Bethany, 1952; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1957; Siler City: First, 1961; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1964; Burlington: Front Street, 1970; Rocky Mount, District Superintendent, 1974; Raleigh: Highland, 1980; Retired, 1988	50	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	42
Clyburn, Margaret C. Assoc., Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1987; Chaplain, Methodist College, 1989; Burlington: Faith, 1991; Perquimans, 1993; Washington: Asbury, 1995; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1998		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	16
Cobb, Jr., Arnold G. Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1981; Norlina, 1983; Rocky Mount: Parish, 1987; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1990; Mt. Gilead: First, 1992; Wilson: Winstead, 1995; Louisburg, 1999		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	21
Coffman, Laurie H. Durham: Calvary, 1993		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	9
Coile, James H. Kenly, 1/1/63; Lucama, 1963; Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1966; Oriental (Pamlico Parish), 1970; Trenton, 1971; Conference Secretary, 1974-80; Hubert, 1976; Hebron, 1977; Goldsboro: Providence, 1980; Carrboro, 1988; Conference Secretary, 1989; Bethel, 1991; Carthage, 1994; Retired, 1996	4	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	29

Name	LP	Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Cole, Lisa Ann B.			E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	17
Appointed to attend school, 1985; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1986; Lemon Springs, 1989; Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1995								
Collier, Jr., Milton B.			E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	14
Lucama-Sims, 1981; Leasburg, 1985; Bethel-Rones, 1988; Rones Chapel, Jan-90; Cedar Grove, 1991; New Hope, 1995; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1999								
Collins, Gayla E.			E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	24
Durham: Wellons-Bethseda, 1976; Assoc., Washington: First, 1979; Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1982; Magnolia, 1984; LA, 1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners, 1986; Banks-Grove Hill, 1987; Williamston, 1990; Bethel, 1994; Oxford, 1/1/2000; Wake Forest, 2002								
Collins, Thomas A.			R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	47
Gatesville, 1944; RA: Wesley Memorial, 1949; Exec. Sec., Board of Missions, 1953; Pres., Wesleyan College, 1959; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1975; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1980; Asst. to Bishop & Cab. For Church Ext., 1986; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1988; Asst. to Cab. For New Ch. Dev. & Cont. Campaign, 1989; Retired, 1991								
Colon-Emeric, Edgardo A.			E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	4
Durham Hispanic Ministries, 1998; Durham: Cristo Vive, 2000; Ph.D Prog., Duke Univ., 2002								
Compton, Stephen C.			E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	25
Attend School, 1977; Student Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person Co.), 1980; Cary: St. Frances, 1983; Team Leader, Vitalization Project, 1989; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, 1993; Dir. Congregational Development, 1998								
Conner, Sandra Jean (Rose)			E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	13
Bethel (BU Dist), 1989; Franklinton, 1995; Mt. Zion (RA District), 1998								
Cook, Charles M.	2		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	21
Rocky Mount: First Assoc. (FLP), 1979; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1981; Weldon, 1982; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1986; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1989; Troy: Trinity, 1994; Henderson: First, 2000								
Cook, Irving Elmer			R	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	32
Trans. from Genesee, NY Conf., South Mills, 1957; Newport: St. James, 1963; Lillington, 1970; Carrboro, 1973; Hookerton, 1976; Hertford, 1980; Williamston: First, 1984; Retired, 1989								
Cope, Roger Dale			E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	24
Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978; Dover-Clarks, 1989; Vanceboro, 1994; Grifton-Webb Chapel, 2002								
Cottingham, John G.			R	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	33
Goldston Charge, 1969; Chaplain, US Army, 1970; Retired, 2001								
Cottingham, III, William T.			E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	22
Student, 1974; Wesley Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1978; New Sharon, 1981; Bellemont, 1985; Fremont, 1987; Burlington: W. Burlington, 1991; Southport: Trinity, 1996; WI: Trinity								
Covington, Jr., John Q.			E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	22
Williston-Stacey, 1983; Midway-Bethlehem, 1984; Lauringburg: Central, 1989								
Cox, Richard Lewis			E	Baltimore	1967	1966	1974	35
Durham: Duke University, 1969; Trans., 1974; Dean of Students, Duke Univ., 1974; Dean/Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1984								
Crane, Larry Dean			E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	14
Center, 1988; Dublin, 1993; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1999								

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Crank, Stewart Allen Helena, 1997; Allensville-Trinity, 2001		E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	5
Creech, Clyde M. Goldsboro Circuit, 1956; Micro-Fellowship, 1959; Spring Hill, 1963; Airboro-Garris Chapel, 1968; Garris Chapel, 1969; Retired, 1998	2	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	40
Crew, Jr., John R. Trans. from WNC Conf., 1966; Withdrawn, 1969; Readmitted, 1981; Retired, 1981		R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951	5
Cribb, Jerry Wayne Appointed to attend school, 1983; Red Oak, 1984; Spring-Garysburg, 1988; Star, 1993; Ahoskie, 1998		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	19
Crotwell, Helen Gray Duke University Chapel, 1973; Banks-Grove Hill, 1979; Wake Forest, 1983; Fayetteville District Superintendent, 1986; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1992; Retired, 1994		R	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	20
Crowder, William R. Vanceboro, 1946; Dover, 1950; Hookerton, 1954; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960; Warsaw, 1964; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1968; Goldsboro: Daniels, 1973; Retired, 1986	2	R	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	37
Crowe, John M. Clark St. (FLP), 1983; Clark St., 1984; Bethel-Lebanon, 1985; Garland, 1986; Union-Newbegun, 1988; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1992; Salter Path, 1996; Spring Hope, 1998; Bethel (Wayne Co.), 2002	1	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	18
Crum, John H. Pleasant Grove, 1953; Wynnewood Park, 1956; Hope Mills, 1960; Moncure Charge, 1961; NC Council of Churches, 1964; Student, Boston Univ. school of Theology, 1969; Roanoke Ct., 1971; Benson, 1973; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1977; Mount Zion, 1979; Durham: Carr, 1984; Salem, 1985; Retired, 1989		R	Durham	1953	1955	1956	35
Crutchfield, Gilbert W. Kitty Hawk, 1943; Pinebluff, 1945; Carrboro, 1949; Tabor City, 1953; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1956; Fayetteville: Christ, 1960; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964; Fuquay-Varina, 1966; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970; Retired, 1972		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	30
Culberson, James V. Warren Ct. (SLP), 1994; Moyock (PM), 1999	5	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001	3
Cummings, Simeon D. Pembroke: Ashpole-Pleas. Grove, 1977; Disc., 1979; Attend School, 1980; Aberdeen: Lighthouse, 1981; Ashpole Hickory Grove, 1982; Lumberton: Branch St., 1985; Sandy Plains, 1989; Withdrew to other denom., 1994; Readmitted, 2002; Midway-Bethlehem, 2002		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1984	16
Cummings, Simeon F. Prospect, 1953; Coord., Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Robeson County Cooperative Ministries, 1978; Retired, 1985		R	Durham	1953	1956	1958	32
Cummings, William E.3 St. John-Smith Chapel (LP), 1978; Red Springs: Rhyne, 1980; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1981; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1983; Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial, 1985; Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish, 1994; Retired, 2002		R	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	22

Name	LP	Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Cummings-Worlax, Carolyn	E		Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999		6
Leave of Absence, 1995; Fayetteville: Grace-Trinity, 1996; RO: Trinity-Zion, 1999; Jerusalem (GR Dist), 2001								
Currin, Douglas Brian	E		Fayetteville	1991	1991	1995		11
Broadway-Morris Chapel, 1988; Wilmington: New Church (Renamed Wellspring), 2000								
Cyr, Ronald Dale	E		Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975		31
Core Creek, 1972; Stokes, 1974; Student, ECU, 1974; Shady Grove, 1976; Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Center, 1981								
Daneke, Thomas Arnold	R		Kinston	1962	1962	1964		37
Wynnewood Park, 1966; Student, UNC-Chapel Hill, 1969; Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971; Admin. Juvenile Serv. Div. NC Office of the Courts, 1975; Retired, 1999								
Daniel, David Eson	R		Burlington	1964	1964	1966		34
Louisburg College, 1963; Vice President, Louisburg College, 1972; Student Grad. School, NCSU, 1973; Isothermal College, 1975; President Wilkes Comm. College, 1981; President, NC Comm. College Foundation, 1989; Exec. Dir., Pa. Comm. Colleges, Oct-90; President, Midland College, Midland, TX, 8/91; Retired, 1998								
Daniel, Marvin Francis	E		Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982		23
Calvary, 1979; Hampstead, 1983; Dunn: Divine St., 1992; Kinston: Queen St., 1999								
Daniels, Franklin Delano	R		Virginia	1960	1960	1963		41
Trans. from VA Conf., 1963; Methodist Home for Children, 1963; Chaplain, USA, 1967; Past. Couns. Marvin, Oct-91; Wesley's-Black Chapel, 12/95; Retired,, 2001								
Davidson, Barney L.	R		W. TX	1949	1949	1951		35
Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950; North Mount, 1950; Cary: First, 1954; Morehead: First, 1959; Fayetteville District Superintendent, 1963; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967; Wilson: First, 1975; Burlington District Superintendent, 1978; Retired, 1984								
Davis, Eldrick R.	E		Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988		18
Philadelphia-Cool Springs, 1988; Fayetteville: Harry Hosier, 1989								
Davis, Gerry G.	E		Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979		26
West Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1977; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1987; Stantonsburg, 1989; Raleigh: Ebenezer, 1995								
Davis, Herbert C.	8	R	Durham	1972	1966	1978		22
Shady Grove, 1964; Red Oak-Yorks, 1965; Stonewall-Pamlico Parish, 1967; Pamlico Parish, 1970; Gatesville, 1971; Edgecombe-Pinetops-Conetoe, 1973; Havelock: First, 1977; Williamston: First, 1981; Edenton, 1984; Newport: St. James, 1985; Murfreesboro, 1988; Pleasant Hill, 1990; Missionary to Armenia, 1994; Retired, 3/31/1998								
Davis, Herman F.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1951		39
Pembroke, 1951; Fair Bluff, 1954; Elizabethtown, 1960; Retired, 1989								
Davis, Michael A.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980		26
Temperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1979; North Gates, 1980; Moyock, 1984; Franklinton, 1986; Wake Forest, 1992; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1995								
Dawson, Ronnie R.	1	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1998		8
Concord (SL), 1993; Warren's Grove (SL/PM), 1996; Graham: Cedar Cliff, 1998; Shiloh, 2002								

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Dehart, Jr., Murry L. R		Wilmington		1959	1959	1960	36
Union Methodist Church, 1959; North Gates Charge, 1961; Shallotte: Camp, 1963; Sunset Park, 1967; Saxapahaw, 1970; Pittsboro: First, 1974; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1979; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1989; Retired, 1995							
Denny, Clyde Arthur		E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	12
Burlington: Davis St., Assoc., 1986; Lebanon-Carr, 1988; Oracoke, 1990; Windsor, 1993; Elizabeth City: First, 1999							
Dickens, Jan J.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	26
Harrellsville, 1973; Eno-Palmers Grove, 1975; New Hope, 1979; Chaplain, USAF, 1982							
Dickens, III, John V.		E	Louisiana	1978	1978	1985	6
Trans. from Louisiana Conf., 1996; Chaplain, US Navy, 1996							
Dietrich, Ronald E.		E	EUB	1965		1965	7
Trans. from W. PA Conf., 1995; Pembroke, 1993; West End, 1996; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 2002							
Dixon, Jr., Samuel W.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	28
Snead's Ferry, 1975; Durham Parish, 1979; Swepsonville, 1980; Durham: Calvary, 1984; Swansboro, 1988; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, 1990; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1996; Grant Dev. & Admin., UMCOR, 1998; Asst. Gen. Sec., UMCOR, 1999; Ex. Sec. For UM Development Fund, GBGM, 2001							
Dodson, Jerry S.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	28
Union Grove, 1974; Salem, 1977; New Hope, 1982; Burlington: Grace, 1987; Wilmington: Grace, 1993; Clayton: Horne Memorial, 1998; Burlington: New Church (Renamed Faith Community), 2000; BU: Davis St., 2002							
Dodson, Lewis H.		R	High Point	1953	1955	1958	30
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Stonewall, 1960; Mt. Pleasant, 1963; Mamers, 1964; Institute, 1966; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Pollocksville, 1968; Sandhills, 1969; Wrightsboro, 1971; Center, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; Sharon, 1978; South Camden, 1979; Perquimans, 1981; Whiteville Ct., 1982; Retired, 1983							
Dorsey, Dora R.		E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2002	4
Attend School, 1998; DU: Lakewood, 1999; Hamlet: St. Peter, 2002							
Doucette, Leonard F.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	27
Student, 1975; Pollocksville, 1977; Hollands, 1980; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1981; Rose Hill, 1984; Durham: Parkwood, 1989; Oriental, 1992; New Bern: Trinity, 1996; Hertford, 1999; DU: Asbury, 2002							
Drake, Para Lee R.		E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	6
Attend School, 1996; Mt. Tirzah, 1997; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1998; CPE, Duke Med. Center, 1999; Res. Chaplain, Duke Med. Center, 2000; Rougemont, 2001							
Draper, Jr., Howard D.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	37
Attend School, 1965; Mamers, 1967; Star, 1970; Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Co. Mental Health Ctr, 1973; Hawkins-Tabor, 1988; Kenansville Parish, 1993; Saulston, 1996; Plymouth, 1999							
Drum, Barry P.		FL	Pent. Holiness	1995	1995	1997	5
Bethel-Lebanon, 1993; Trans. from Pent. Holiness Church, 1995; Harnett Co.: New Church, 1998; Harnett: The Rock, 1999; Family Leave, 2000							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Drye, Judith B. Fairbluff-Cerro Gordo, 1995; Sanford: St.Luke, Assoc., 1997; Goldston, 2002		E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	7
Dulaney, Earl G. Transfer from KY, 1974; Leasburg-Salem, 1974; Burlington: Grace, 1978; Benson, 1982; Bethel, 1986; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1991; Nashville, 1993; Robbins, 1995; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 2000		E	KY	1971	1971	1975	30
Dunham, Paul R. Elm City, 1993; Pikeville: St. Joseph, 2000	4	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	9
Dunn, Clyde H. Student, 1951; St. John, 1953; Clayton, 1956; Missionary to S.E. Asia, 1959; Red Springs: Trinity, 1972; Farmville, 1976; Garner: First, 1981; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, Missions, 1984; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1990; Retired, 1993		R	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	41
Dutton, Jr., John H. Attend Brite Div. School, 1978; Troy Circuit, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1984; Coharie Mission, 1986; Leave of Absence, 9/1/1986; Cumnock, 1989; Leave of Absence, 1992; Fairview, 1995; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 2000		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	18
Eakin, Charles F. Town Creek, 1958; Rocky Point, 1962; Trans. To VA Conf., 1964; Trans. from VA Conf., 1965; Wesley's Chapel, 1965; Brogden, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1969; Northampton, 1970; Cobb Ct., 1975; Browning-Smith, 1979; Retired, 1982; Institute-Hickory Grove (RM), 1994		R	Roanoke, VA	1958	1958	1960	24
Early, Laura G. Aulander, 1991; Gatesville, 1995; Program Coord., Elizabeth City District, 7/1/1995; All God's Children, 1997		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	9
Earnhardt, Daniel T. Ellis Chapel, 1963; Trans. To WNC Conf., 1966; Charlotte: First, 1966; Charlotte: Duncan Memorial, 1968; Wesley Foundation, Greenville, 1969-Present; Grimesland (426.1), ; Chocowinity (426.1), ; Trans. To NC Conf., 1992; Chocowinity & Campus Ministry, ECU, 1992; Carrboro, 1998; Wilson: West Nash, 2001		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	39
Earnhardt, Edwin L. Greenville: St. James, 1952; Washington Circuit, 1953; Pikeville, 1956; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1958; Hookerton-Rainbow, 1962; Edenton, 1968; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1977; Rose Hill, 1980; Roanoke Circuit, 1984; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1986; Retired, 1989		R	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	36
Eason, William E. Washington, 1960; Four Oaks, 1962; Northwoods, 1966; Wesley Heights, 1969; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1973; Troy: Trinity, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1982; Whiteville, 1986; Retired, 1988; Jones Chapel (RM), 1994; Moncure (RM), 1996	6	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	28
Edens, Jr., Allen C. Trans. from FL Conf., 1942; Haw River, 1942; Calvary (Pembroke), 1947; Chaplain, US Army, 1944-49, 52-67; Spring Lake, 1967; Linden: Parker's Grove, 1979; Retired, 1981; Spring Lake (RM), 1994		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	38
Edge, Gerald L. Troy Circuit, 1962; Mt. Pleasant, 1965; Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1969; Wrightsville Beach, 1971; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1977; Grifton, 1981; Mebane, 1985; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1989; Tarboro: St. James, 1994; Retired, 1996	3	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	30

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Edgerton, Martha K.		E	LA Conf.	1991	1991	1998	4
Trans. from LA Conf. (PM), 7/1/1997; Garner: St. Andrews, Assoc. (PM), 1997; Bethel-Lebanon, 1998; LA, 10/1/1999; Shallotte Circuit, 2000; Andrews Chapel & Village Point, 2001							
Edwards, Steven M.		E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	1999	5
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial (PM), 1997; (E), 1999; RAL: Highland, Assoc., 2001							
Eldredge, Robert K. 1		R	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	10
West Orange, 1986; Retired, 1996							
Elliott, Edward C.		R	Central IL	1975	1975	1977	15
Trans. from Central IL Conf., 1979; Exec. Dir., Methodist Home for Children, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1983; Exec. Dir. Family Serv. Wake Co., 1984; Therapist, Johnston Co. Mental Health Center, 1988; Retired, 1994							
Elliott, Michael H.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	22
Newton Grove, 1980; Trinity, 1984; Plank Chapel, 1986; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1988; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1994; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1999; Troy: Trinity, 2000							
Elliott, Roger V.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	34
Ellis Chapel, 1968; Smith, 1970; Durham: Bethany, 1974; Fayetteville: Campground, 1980; New Bern: Centenary, 1983; Sanford District Superintendent, 1989; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1995							
Epperson, James S.		R	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	42
Attend School, 1956; Calvary Charge (Student Appt.), 1958; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958; Morehead City: St. Peters, 1963; Norlina, 1968; Shallotte: Camp, 1971; Hubert, 1977; Queen's Creek, 1984; Dover-Clarks, 1988; Salter Path, 1989; Wanchese: Bethany, 1992; Evansdale (RM), 1994; South Rosemary, 1996; Retired, 1998							
Epps, Sr., Ralph I.		R	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	42
Pikeville, 1946; Stern, 1948; Maxton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1952; Grifton, 1956; Weldon, 1960; Fairmont, 1965; Mebane, 1970; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1974; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1979; Washington: First, 1981; Edenton, 1985; Retired, 1991; Chowan, 2/1/1993							
Eure, Jr., James A.		R	Fayetteville	1948	1948	1986	12
Trinity-Piney Grove, 1984; Raeford: Hoke, 1986; Newton Grove, 1990; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1993; Retired, 1995							
Evans, Tommy L. 3		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	18
Lebanon (LP), 1981; Burlington Circuit, 1985; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1989; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1990; Concord, 1994; Wendell, 1996; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 2000; Mt. Hermon, 2002							
Everett, Glenn B. 5		E	Fayetteville	1981	1978	1986	21
Cedar Island (FLP), 1976; Stokes (SLP), 1978; Efalnd (SLP), 1980; Efland, 1981; Burlington: Faith, 1985; South Camden, 1991; Swepsonville, 1996							
Faggart, Tommy M.		R.	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	37
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1960; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1960; Trans. To WNC Conf., 1963; Trans. from WNC Conf., 1964; Fairview, 1964; Maysville, 1968; Swansboro, 1970; Hamlet: First, 1975; Cary: First, 1981; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1982; Sanford: St. Luke, 1986; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1989; Rockingham: First, 1992; Retired, 1998							
Fairley, Leonard E.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	17
Sanford Circuit, 1984; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1988; Sanford Circuit, 1992; Raleigh: Soapstone, 1997							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Farmer, John A.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	31
Attend School, 1971; Sneads Grove, 1973; Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1975; Dir. Camp Don Lee, 1977							
Farmer, Penny E.D.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	22
New Bern: Garber, Assoc., 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Pamlico Coop. Parish, Assoc., 1986; Alliance-Arapahoe, 1989							
Farmer, Richard L.	4	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2002	5
RA:Piney Grove, 1994; Bonlee, 1995; SA: Center, 1999							
Felton, Gayle C.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	19
Grad. Student, 1983; Assoc. Professor, Meredith College, 1987; Asst. Professor, Duke Divinity School, 1989; Sr. Consultant, Duke Divinity School, 1997; Consultant/Writer for Worship Resources, GBOD, 1998							
Fisher, Albert F.	.50	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	40
Saxapahaw, 1954; Franklinton, 1956; Highland, 1959; New Bern: Centenary, 1964; Goldsboro District Superintendent, 1969; Asst. Dir. Duke Endowment, 1974; Dir. Rural Church Division, Duke Endowment, 1983; Retired, 1994							
Fitzgerald, Jr., F.O		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	39
Attend School, 1952; Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953; Hay Street, Assoc., 1955; Murfreesboro, 1957; Snow Hill, 1961; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965; Smithfield: Centenary, 1969; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1975; Burlington District Superintendent, 1984; Spec. Asst. to Dean, Duke Div.Sch., 1990; Retired, 1992							
Fitzgerald, Norman R.		E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	2000	6
Union Grove, 1996; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1998							
Fleming, Jr., Ralph L.		R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	37
Beech Grove, 1953; Newport, 1956; Raleigh: Westover, 1962; Durham: Bethany, 1969; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974; Carr, 1976; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1980; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1986; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1989; Retired, 1991							
Flynn, Sr., Robert C.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	31
Rowland, 1969; Coats, 1969; Mt. Tabor, 1970; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1974; La Grange, 1976; Wallace, 1982; Fayetteville: Salem, 1985; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1994; Rockingham: First, 1998; Smithfield:Centenary, 2002							
Fogleman, Leland J.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	21
Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, 1976; Assoc. Sanford: St. Lukes, 1978; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1980; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1985; Appointed to attend school, 1988; LA, 1989; Apptd. To attend school, 1994; Staff, Triangle Couns., Inc. Raleigh, 2000							
Forbes, Joseph W.	E	Fayetteville	1970	1971	1975	32	
Granville Circuit, 1970; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1973; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1977; Star, 1983; Raeford, 1989; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1/1/1994; Mt. Olive: First, 1996; Smyrna, 1999							
Formo, Steven N.	4	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1997	8
Lebanon-Carr (SL), 1990; Union-Newbegun (FL), 1992; (FC), 1997; Woodland, 1999; Pollockville-Lee's Chapel, 2002							
Fowler, Leon D.	R	Wesleyan Church	1988	1988	1990	11	
Kinnakeet, 1987; Trans. from Wesleyan Church, 1990; Biscoe-Bascom, 1991; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1/1/1994; Northampton, 1996; Retired, 1999							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Fowler-Marchant, Donna E Johnston Circuit (OD,1996) (PM), 1997; Fayetteville: Haymount, Assoc., 1999	E	Fayetteville		1997	1997	1999	5
Fox, Doris T. Philadelphia-Cool Springs, 1989; Laurinburg: Galilee-Beaver Dam, 1995	E	Fayetteville		1989	1989	1992	13
France, Everett J. Conetoe, 1996; Spring Church-Garysburg, 1968; Attending Duke Div. School, 1969; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1972; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable Loc., 1980; Readmitted, 1982; Cary: First, Assoc., 1982; Durham: St. Paul, 1989; Creedmoor, 1994; Zebulon, 2001	E	Fayetteville		1970	1970	1974	28
Franklin, Kenneth M. 1 Moncure-Buckhorn, 1985; Chaplain, USN, 1988	E	Durham 1986		1986	1988		16
Frazier, Jr., Robert C. Durham: Pleasant Green, 1981; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Battleboro-Clark St., 1985; Cary: St. Francis, 1989; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1997	E	Fayetteville		1981	1981	1986	21
Frazier, Kenneth E. Trans. from Tenn.-Kentucky Conf., 1963; North Carolina-VA, 1965-67; Chaplain Intn., St. Elizabeth Hospital Washington D.C., 1968; Chaplain, 1973; Retired, 1981	R	Nashville, TN		1961	1961	1965	21
Frese, Michael D. Macon (SL), 1990; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc. (FL), 1993; Raleigh: Peace Christian Comm. (PM), 1996; Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc., 1998;Roxboro:Long Mem., 2002	4	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1998	8
Gales, Alvester I. Goldsboro: St. John, 1981; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1982; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1985; Chaplain, USA, 1987		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	21
Galipi, Victor L. Goldsboro: Salem (OM), Aug-92; Trans. from The Wesleyan Church (FC), 1994; Spring-Lebanon-Garysburg, 1996; Dublin, 1999;Incapacity Lv., 3/1/02; Garland, 2002		E	Cent. NY Dist.	1987		1987	8
Gallagher-Smith, Stanley3 Lumberton Ct. (LP), 1996; Hornes-Sims-Gold Valley, 2000	3	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2002	4
Gardner, Ronald E. Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1996; Trans. from N. AL Conf., 1997; Fairview, 2000		E	N. AL Conf.	1970	1970	1973	6
Garner, Clarence Smyrna, 1962; St. Lukes, 1964; Milton, 1966; Laurel Hill, 1972; St. Paul's (RK), 1976; Pleasant Hill, 1978; Carrboro, 1982; Raleigh: St. James, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1990; Retired, 1993	5	R	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	30
Garrison, John W. Missionary to Brazil, 1952; Retired, 1986		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	36
Gaskins, Jr., Walter 2 Henderson: First, Assoc., 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1980; Beech Grove-Rhems, 1983; Eureka-Yelverton, 1987; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1988; La Grange, 1999; Leave of Absence, 2001;GO:Zion, 2001	2	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	28
Gast, Michael F. Bladen (SL), 1994; Moyock (PM), 1997; Murfreesboro, 1999	3	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	5

Appt.

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Not Inc. LP Years
Gattis, William H. Grove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; Hay Street (Min. of Ed.), 1971; Coord. of Youth Min. & Social Concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977; Sanford: St. Luke, 1983; Chapel Hill: University, 1986	1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	34
Gentle, Brian G. Trans. from NY Conf., 1969; Spring Hope, 1969; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1973; Durham: Epworth, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1990; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1999		E	NY	1966	1966	1968	36
Gibson, Alan C. Attend School, 1977; Lumberton Circuit, 1978; Clinton Ct., 1980; Conway, 1985; Newland-Grace, 1989; New Hope (EC Dist.), 1999		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	25
Gibson, Robert S. Caledonia, 1952; Seaboard, 1956; Dir. Wesley Foundation, Appalanchian State Univ., 1958; Student, FL State Univ., 1960; Instructor & Asst. Librarian, Univ. of GA, 1962; Assoc. Librarian, Louisburg College, 1963; Asst. Prof. & Public Serv. Librarian, Radford College, VA, 1964; Vol. Loc., 1965; Readmitted, 1991; Retired, 1991		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	12
Gilbert, Sr., Milton H. Trans. from West Michigan, 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Foundation, 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980; Louisburg, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1990; Morehead City: First, 1995; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1999; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 2001		E	W. Michigan	1968	1968	1970	34
Gillikin, Haywood W. Whitley-Elizabeth, 1985; Micro-Fellowship, 1989; Pasquotank, 1990; Mt. Hermon, 1992		E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	12
Girod, David W. Bethesda, 1998; Durham: Pleasant Green, 2000; VP/Institutional Dev., Louisburg College, 2002		E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	4
Glass, Jr., Joseph C. Attend School, 1955; Layden Memorial, 1957; Dir. Youth Work Conf.: Board of Education, 1960; Attend School NCSU, 1968; Asst. Professor, NCSU, 1971; Assoc. Professor, NCSU, 1976; Professor, NCSU, 1984; Retired, 1996		R	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	41
Gleaves, Edith Lee Student, Duke, 1984; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1987; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1990; Durham: Resurrection, 1995; Deputy Gen. Sec., GBGM, 2000		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	18
Glover, Robert Keith Attend School, 1953; Hay Street, Assoc., 1954; Maxton, 1955; Trans. To Rock-River Conf., 1957; Trans. from NY Conf., 1968; Conf. Staff, 1969; Area Dir.: Roanoke-Chowan Mental Health Service, 1974; LA, 1977; Holly Springs, 1978; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1981; Assoc., Cary: White Plains, 1984; Retired, 1992		R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	37
Godwin, Sherwood A. Franklin, 1980; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, 1981; Glendon, 1983; Sotland Neck, 1987; Pink Hill, 1988; Rones Chapel, 1992; Harkers Island, 1995; Bridgeton, 1997; Disability Leave, Jan-99; Incapacity Leave, 2001		IL	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	22
Goehring, Carol Woods Greenville: Jarvis, Assoc., 1978; Chowan, 1982; Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1983; Wrightsville Beach, 1985; New Bern: Centenary, Co-Pastor, 1996; GR: Jarvis Mem., Co-Pastor, 2001		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	24

Appt.

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Not Inc. LP Years
Goehring, David Jacob	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	25	
Greenville: Jarvis, Assoc., 1977; Perquimans, 1982; Scott's Hill: Wesleyan Chapel, 1985; New Bern: Centenary, Co-Pastor, 1996;GR: Jarvis Mem., 2001							
Goldfinch, Jr., Albert E.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	31	
South Mills, 1970; Student, Gordon-Conwell Div. School, Mass., 1973; Student, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1974; Teacher, Colegio Metodista, Costa Rica, 1976; Chap. & Couns., Ejercito de Salvacion, 1979; Faison Circuit, 1987; Laurel Hill, 1988; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1991; Marrow's Chapel, 1993; Hightower, 1994; Rowland, 1997; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1999; Family Leave, 2000; South River, 2001; Sharon, 2002							
Gonia, Rachel Radeline	E	W. OH	1990	1990	1992	12	
Trans. To NC Conf., 1992; Student, Duke Div. School, 1992; Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., Aug-92; Prog. Coord., Soc. of St. Andrew, Apr-97; Leave of Absence, 2001;Hunger Relief Advoc., Soc. of St. Andrew, N. AL Conf., 2002							
Gonia, Ronald E.	E	W. OH	1990	1990	1992	12	
Trans. To NC Conf., 1992; Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1992; Past. Appt. in N. Ala. Conf., 2001							
Gooch, Ray Thomas	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	29	
Attend School, 1973; Albemarle, 1974; Pittsboro Circuit, 1982							
Goodwin, Dennis M. 2	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	24	
Hornes, 1976; Spring Hope, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1989; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1996; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1999							
Graves, Walter L.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	11	
Rock Creek, 1986; Fayetteville: Christ, 1990; New Bern: Trinity, 1999							
Green, Harold W.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	25	
Hamlet, Assoc., 1977; Rich Square, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1983; Chap., Methodist College, 1986; Cary: First, Assoc., 1989							
Greene, John T.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40	
Rougemont, 1936; Four Oaks, 1940; Whitakers, 1944; Battleboro, 1946; Dir. Family Life Ed., NC Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949; Prof., Boston Univ., 1953; Prof. Florida State Univ., 1958; Retired, 1976							
Greener, Thomas	E	W PA	1992	1992	2000	2	
Wilmington: Wesley Memorial (OE), 1998; Trans. from W. PA, 6/7/2000; Topsail: Faith Harbor, 2000							
Greenway, Richard Owen	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	8	
Attend School, 1993; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1994; Union Grove, 1998							
Greenwood, Susan L.P.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	20	
Attend School, 1981; Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1982; Hollands, 1985; Swansboro, 1990; Wilson: West Nash, 1996; Durham: Trinity, 1999							
Grill, Charles F.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	40	
Trans. from KY Conf., 1953; Epworth, Sept., 1953; Eno, Nov., 1953; Burgaw, 1956; Lillington, 1961; Person St., 1966; Scotland Neck, 1970; Coord., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Southern Pines, 1979; Fayetteville: Christ, 1981; Roseboro, 1986; St. Pauls, 1988; Fairmont: Trinity, 1992; Retired, 1994							
Grissom, David R. 3	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	29	
Pekin, 2/19/70; Bethesda, 1970; Nash, 1971; Stem-Bullock, 1972; Goldsboro: St. Paul's Assoc., 1976; Star, 1979; Roseboro, 1983; Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Home, 1986; Supt., Oxford Orphanage, 1989; Admin./CEO, Oxford Orph., Masonic Home for Children, 1998							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Gum, Donald F.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1976	32
Burlington: Davis St., 1968; Bethel, 1970; Attend School, 1973; Greensboro College Dir. of Student Affairs, 1974; Dir. Pastoral Care, Wesley Long Com. Hospital, Greensboro, 1978; Chap./Dir. Pastoral Care, Alamance Health Service, 1989; Rock Creek-Christ, 11/1/01							
Gunter, Edward M.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	30
Holly Springs, 1971; Sanford: St.Luke, Assoc., 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1978; Fayetteville: Gardners 1984; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1988; Havelock: First, 1993; Tarboro: St. James, 1998; Garner: St. Andrews, 2001							
Hackett, Charles M. 1		R	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	22
Merritts-Ebenezer, 1973; New Sharon, 1975; Shiloh, 1977; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial, 1981; Pilmoor Mem., 1982; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1983; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1988; Retired, 1995							
Hadden, Sidney G. 4		E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2001	5
Jamesville (SL), 1993; Maury-Mt. Herman (PM), 1997; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo (PM), 2000; Spring-Lebanon, 2001							
Haddock, Jr., William A.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	24
Duke Div. School, 1978; Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1980; Fletcher's Chapel, Jan-82; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1985; Shiloh, 1989; Wrightsboro, 1997							
Hadley, Jr., Jacob Milton		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	28
Student, 1974; Hay Street, Assoc., 1976; Intrn., Univ. of GA Med. School, 1981; Chaplain Iredell Mem. Hospital, 1982; Chap., Dept. Pastoral Care, Nash Gen. Hospital, 1986; Gold Valley, 1986; Dir. Pastoral Care, Annie Penn Mem. Hospital, 1990; Dir. Chap. Serv., Durham Retire. Comm., 1996							
Hale, Michael Lewis 3		E	Fayetteville	1974	1970	1978	28
Marvin, 1966; St. John's, 1968; Center, 1969; Chestnut Ridge, 1973; Louisburg Circuit, 1975; Person St., 1977; Hope Mills, 1982; Family Life Spec. Meth. Home for Child., 1985; Director of The PEACE, Inc., 10/1/2000; Fay: St. Matthews-Grace, 2001							
Hall, Stephen Blair		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	24
Cotton, 1974; Salemburg, 1975; Pekin, 1979; Morris Chapel, 1981; Chaplain, US Navy, 1983; Rougemont, Nov-96; Zion (Wilm.Dist), 2001							
Hall, Steven Michael		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	15
Mt. Tirzah, 1986; Sharon, 1988; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1991; Smithfield: Whitley-Elizabeth, 1992							
Hall, Jr., William Kenneth		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	13
Macon (SLP), 1986; Maxton: St. Paul, 1990; Erwin, 1995; Erwin-Parker's Grove, Jan-97; Wesley's Chapel, 2001; Graham: First, 2002							
Hall, Sr., William Kenneth		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	25
Wilmington: Oleander, 1977; Dublin, 1978; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1983; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1987; Richlands-Beulaville, 1/1/1991; Ahoskie, 1992; Durham: Asbury, 1998;Graham:							
Hamilton, James Winfred		R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	32
Pinebluff, 1953; Norman, 1957; Salem, 1961; Star, 1964; Ebenezer, 1968; Biscoe: Page Memorial, 1974; Retired, 1985							
Hamm, Rodney Gene		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	27
Walnut Grove, 1975; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1977; Rockingham: East, 1978; Wendell, 1982; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1983; Southern Pines, 1987; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1990; Burlington District Superintendent, 1996							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Hammond, Robert M. 3		E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	12
Bath, 1987; Straits-North River, 1991; Conway, 1993; Magnolia, 1997; Pinebluff, 1999; Lillington, 2001							
Hankal, Madison N.		E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	8
Gillburg, 1991; Brookland-Brooksdale, 1994; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1995; Edgecombe Parish, 2000; Leave of Absence, 1/1/2001; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 2001							
Harbin, Jr., Harold H. 6		E	Fayetteville	1996	1998	2000	6
Harker's Island (IS), 1989; (FL), 1992; Rockingham: Glenwood (AM), 1996; Hyde Co. Coop. Parish, 2000;NB: Faith, 2002							
Hardt, Otto Henry C.		R	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	18
Seven Springs, 1980; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1983; Morris Chapel-Trinity, 1986; Burlington Circuit, 1989; Goshen-Keener, 1993; Princeton, 1995; Retired, 1997							
Harrell, Haywood L.		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	38
Duke Ct., 1939; Dover, 1940; Seven Springs, 1943; Straits, 1946; Garris Chapel, 1950; South River, 1954; Pink Hill, 1957; New Hope, 1962; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966; Gatesville, 1967; Yanceyville, 1971; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1974; Mt. Pleasant, 1976; Retired, 1977							
Harrington, William D.		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	13
Washington Ct., 1987; Harkers Island, 1992; Greenville: Jarvis, Assoc., 1995; Farmville, 2001							
Harris, Donald Lee 12		R	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	27
Sandy Cross, 1954; Garysburg, 1957; Robersonville, 1962; Franklinton, 1967; Rowland: First, 1969; Grifton, 1976; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1979; Morehead City: First, 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1986; Laurinburg: First, 1990; Retired, 1994							
Harris, Jr., James H.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	29
Attend School, 1973; Kinnakeet, 1974; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1978; Kenansville Parish, 1983; Fairmont: Trinity, 1987; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1992; Mt. Gilead: First-Zion, 1995							
Harris, Jr., Robert G.		R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	38
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1959; Eno-Palmers Grove, 1960; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1961; Parkwood, 1964; Chaplain, USA, 1967; Chaplain, VA Med. Center, 1975; Retired, 1997							
Harrison, Shana D.		E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	5
Appointed to attend school, 1997; Volunteers in Mission, Peru, 1998; Missionary to Peru, 1999; Missionary to Chile, 2000							
Harry, James H.		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	9
Appt. to Attend Sch., 1993; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1994; Franklinton, 1998; Raleigh: Trinity, 12/23/1999							
Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L.		IL	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	20
Graham: First, Assoc., 1982; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1988; Goldston, 1991; Incapacity Leave, 2002							
Harvin, David Lewis		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	27
Student, 1975; Trinity-Zion, 1976; Durham: Carr, 1980; Whitney-Cross, 1984; Cedar Grove, 1986; Carrboro, 1991; Dev. officer, Stop Hunger Now, 1998;Dir. of Development, GBCS, 2002							
Harwood, Jr., John E.		R	VA	1959	1959	1962	43
Trans. VA Conf., 1973; Spring Hope, 1973; Angier, 1977; Oxford, 1990; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1994; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1999; Retired, 2002							

Pastors							Appt.
Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Not Inc. LP Years
Hatch, Mary Martha		E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	11
Flat Rock, 1991; Fuquay-Varina Assoc., 1994; Buncombe St. UMC, Assoc./Coll.& Youth Min., SC Conf., 1996; Coord/Volunteer Ministries, Henton Rural Life Center, 2002							
Hayes, Carol Dell		IL (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		5
Consecrated DM, 1977; Trans. from W. Ohio Conf., 1984; Program Dir. Epworth, 1984; Dir. Human Resources, MRH, 1987; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, Lay Ministries, 1990; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Assoc. Dir., CCOM (FD), 1997; Study Leave, 4/1/99; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, ; Dir. Discipleship, CCT, 2000; Incapacity Leave, 1/1/2001							
Helms, Jr., Julian B. 7		R	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	21
Magnolia, 1969; Smith-Roanoke Rapids, 1974; Four Oaks, 1976; Pinebluff, 1981; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1984; Wesley Chapel, 1989; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1991; Disability Leave, 12/01/93; Retired, 1998							
Helms, Suzanna R.		FL	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	17
Raleigh: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, 1987; Leave of Absence, 1992; Boilingbrook: Friendship N.III.(426.1), 1993; Family Leave, 7/1/1996							
Henderson, Regina		E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	5
Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1997; Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 2000;Prog. Dir., Church & Society Servant - Leader Initiative, Duke Univ., 2002							
Hendricks, Melvin E.		E	SC	1962	1962	1964	40
Middleburg (AS), 1961; Trans. from SC Conf., 1983; President, Methodist College, 1983							
Herrin, Charles L. 6		E	N. AL Conf.	1974	1974	1980	28
Raleigh: Cokesbury, 9/1/1973; Assoc. Campus Min., Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Aug-74; Child Care Worker, Meth. Home for Children, 1976; N. Alabama Conf., 1979-1993; Halifax (426.1), 1990; Trans. from N. Alabama Conf., 1993; Halifax (E), 1993; Coats, 1994; Raleigh: Longview, 1999							
Herring, Charles M. 1		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	28
Roxboro:Grace, 1973; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Salem, 1977; Hopewell, 1980; Newland-Grace, 1984; Lake Waccamaw, 1985; Chaplain, USA, 1988							
Hickle, Steven A.		E	IA	1973	1973	1976	29
Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1990							
Hicks, Phyllis Kay		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	17
Raleigh: Benson Memorial, Assoc., 1985; Past. Coun., Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DU-CH, 1987; Dir. Pastoral Care & Couns. Inst. of DU-CH, 1994							
Hicks, Wayne Marion		E	Baltimore-WA	1973	1973	1975	7
Trans. from Baltimore-Washington Conf., 1995; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1992; Pikeville, 1998; Salem (Greenville Dist.), 1999							
Higgins, Lawrence C. 4		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	18
Harrellsville (LP), 1980; Harrellsville, 1984; New Hope-Woodland, 1987; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1989; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1993; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1994; Hamlet: First, 1995; Robbins: Tabernacle, 2000; Hertford, 2002							
Hill, Jr., Alton Pugh		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	40
Vanceboro, 1950; Trinity, 1954; Wesley Memorial, 1958; Mebane, 1962; Morehead City: First, 1968; Roanoke Rapids, 1973; Rockingham: First, 1975; Coord. of Resources Conf. COM, 1979; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1984; Greenville District Superintendent, 1987; Retired, 1990							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Hill, Edward Carlton 3 Mt. Tirzah, 1992; Kipling, 1997		E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	7
Hill, II, Edward Felix Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1978; St. Lukes, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1984; New Bern: Garber, 1987; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1995		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	24
Hill, Jan N. Broad Creek (LP), 1994; Pine Level Sanders (LP), 1995; No Appt. 1998; FA:Hay St., Assoc., 1999; Rose Hill, 2002	5	E	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	3
Hill, Jr., Noah Bright 1 Grimesland, 1952; Falling Creek, 1954; Robersonville, 1956; Grace, 1960; Wesley Heights, 1963; Salem, 1969; Cary: White Plains, 1973; Zebulon, 1975; Fairmont: Trinity, 1977; Snow Hill, 1981; Retired, 1985		R	Durham	1953	1954	1957	32
Hill, Ralph McCoy Pasquotank, 1966; Harkers Island, 1967; Assoc. Member, 1971; Bell Arthur, 1971; Ellerbe, 1974; Hawkins-Tabor, 1976; Hampstead, 1980; Fair Bluff, 1982; Bolivia, 1984; Goshen-Keener, 1986; Enfield, 1993; Stantonsburg, 1995; Hookerton, 1998		E	Fayetteville	1979	1969	1981	23
Hillman, Randy A. Trans. To NC Conf., 1977; Leasburg-Salem, 1978; Goshen-Keener, 1980; Ocracoke, 1983; Appointed to attend school, 1986; Assoc. Dir., Chap. Serv., Forsythe Mem. Hospital, 1988		E	Johnson City, TN	1976	1976	1979	26
Hinnant, Jr., Henry M. Vance Charge (IS), 1986; Flat Rock, 1988; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1990; Princeton, 1993; General Evangelist, 1995		E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	12
Hobbs, James Lee Pikeville, 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961; Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962; St. Mark-Lane's Chapel, 1969; Vanceboro, 1972; Institute, 1975; Ocean View, 1977; Hebron, 1980; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1985; Raleigh: Trinity, 1989; Goldsboro: Providence, 1992; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1997; Retired, 2001		R	Durham	1961	1961	1963	40
Hobbs, John W. Stem-Bullock, 1963; Mt. Tabor, 1964; Elm City, 1970; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1977; Approved Evangelist, 1978; Retired, 1987	1	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	21
Hobbs, Michael B. Rich Square, 1975; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1979; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1988; Burlington: Davis Street, Sep-95;RO: First, 2002		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	26
Hocutt, Allison B. Hart-Speight, 1990; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1993; Mt. Pleasant, 1998	3	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	5
Hodge, Rudolph H. Raleigh: Millbrook, 1957; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1963; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1964; Durham: Aldersgate, 1967; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1969; Voluntary Location, 1971; Readmitted, 1985; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1985; Garner: First, Assoc., 1986; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1987; Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel, 1988; Shady Grove, 1991; Disability Leave, 1992; Retired, 1997		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	28
Hodgin, Hubert H. Leasburg, 1958; Mt. Herman, 1960; Lyon Memorial, 1965; Student, NCSU, 1969; Dir. Student Act. Rockingham Comm. College, 1971; Dean of Fin. & Admin. Serv. Southside Com. College, VA., 1980; Retired, 1982		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	25

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Holliday, William E.		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	15
Union Grove, 1987; Scotland Neck, 1988; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1991; Wanchese: Bethany, 1994; Hebron, 2000							
Hollis, Thomas M.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	17
Belhaven: Trinity, 1985; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1989; Plank Chapel, 1992; Cary: White Plains, Min. Member/Evangelism, 1997; Garner, 1/1/2001							
Holmes, Audrey C.		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	9
Rowland, 1992; St. Pauls, 1997; Couns., Family Alternatives of Lumberton, 2001; Counselor, Center Point Human Services, 12/31/01; Dir., Past. Care & Counseling Institute of Durham, 2002							
Holtsclaw, Thomas G.		R	WV	1969	1969	1971	32
Lea's Chapel-Warren-Grove, (SL) 1967-71; Trans. from W.VA Conf., 1973; Concord-Oak Grove, 1973; Robbins, 1979; Fayetteville: Campground, 1983; Rockingham: First, 1987; New Bern District Superintendent, 1990; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1996; Retired, 2001							
Hood, Elizabeth M. H.		E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	10
Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1992; Lemon Springs, 1997							
Hood, Jean L.	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	24
Brogden, 1958; Pink Hill, 1962; Hookerton-Rainbow, 1968; Glendale Heights, 1972; Roseboro, 1977; Wilson: Winstead, 1983; Retired, 1988; Beston (RM), 1994; Goldsboro: Jefferson (RM), 2000							
Hoogerland, Thomas D.		R	N.Y.	1963	1963	1965	35
Trans. from Northern NY, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1973; Raeford: Hoke, 1978; Salem, 1982; Bethesda, 1985; Elm City, 1989; Newton Grove, 1993; Retired, 1998							
Horne, Alvin Matthew		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	23
Rock Creek, 1978; Burlington: Friendship, 1982							
House, Thomas H.	2	R	Knoxville, TN	1942	1943	1946	36
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942; Robersonville, 1942; Roper, 1945; Swan Quarter, 1946; City Road, 1948; Newton Grove, 1949; Mt. Pleasant, 1950; Tar River, 1954; Mamers, 1956; Dublin, 1960; Spring Chapel: Garysburg, 1962; Ocracoke, 1965; Salem, 1968; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1970; Disability, 1972; Bolivia, 1973; Clarkton, 1975; Retired, 1978							
Hoyle, Jr., William S.		E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2001	4
Kenly-Buckhorn (PM), 1998; Carolina Beach: St. Paul, 1/1/2000							
Hubbard, Charles S.		R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	36
Roseboro, 1939; Hillsborough, 1945; Raleigh: Trinity, 1951; Chapel Hill, 1953; Wilson: First, 1962; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1971; Retired, 1975							
Huckaby, Jr., Robert L.		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		5
Consecrated DM, 1986; Raleigh: Asbury, 1986; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Raleigh: Asbury (FD), 1997; Holston Conf., 8/1/01							
Hudson, Pamela Jo		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	14
Student, Duke Div. School, 1988; CPE Intern, NC Mem. Hospital, 1989; Clin. Chap. Samarkand, 1989; Chap., Sandhills Hospice Inc., 1996; Chap. First Health Hospice Inc., Pinehurst, 1998							
Huffines, Terry Lynn		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	24
Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning-Smith, 1982; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1986; Haw River, 1991; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1997; Carthage, 1999							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Huffman, Virgil Bryan		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	30
Rieglewood, 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977; Cobb Circuit, 1985; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1993; Dir. VIM, Disaster Recovery Office, 1/1/2000; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 2002							
Huggins, III, Hubert Sidney		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	39
Attend School, 1963; Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1972; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1983; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1988; Greenville District Superintendent, 1996; BU: Front St., 2002							
Hunnings, Bess Gibbs		R	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	17
Appointed to attend school, 1984; Henderson: First, Assoc., 1984; Jacksonville: First, Assoc., 1986; Allensville-Trinity, 1987; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1992; Retired, 2001							
Hunter, Jack Legrand		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1961	42
Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; Raleigh: Highland, 1973; Rocky Mount District Superintendent, 1980; Burlington: Front Street, 1984; Sanford District Superintendent, 1995							
Hunter, Jack M.	5	R	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	30
Stedman, 1964; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1969; Murfreesboro, 1976; Durham: Asbury, 1980; Dunn: Divine Street, 1984; Farmville, 1992; Retired, 1995							
Huskins, Sr, James R. 2		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	19
Andrews Chapel-Soapstone (LP), 1981; Andrews Chapel-Soapstone, 1983; Mt. Zion, 1987; Hatteras, 1991; Edenton, 1/1/2000							
Hutchinson, Charles H. 2		R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	39
Faymont, 1957; St. Lukes, 1960; Cobb, 1964; Belmont, 1969; Leasburg-Salem, 1971; Yanceyville, 1974; Durham: Lakewood, 1976; Creedmoor, 1984; Benson, 1986; Murfreesboro, 1990; Retired, 1996							
Ingram, Geraldine D.		R	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	15
Attend School, 1980; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1982; Franklinton, 1983; Admin. Meth. Ret. Home of Durham, 1985; Pinetops-Hart, 1988; Assoc. in Ord. Min., Hinton Rural Life Center, 1990; Program Dir., Hinton Rural Life Center, 1994; Retired, 1995							
Ingram, Osmond K.		R	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	44
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1941; Hemp, 1941; Sunset Park, 1942; Erwin, 1946; Oxford, 1950; Elizabeth City, 1954; Professor, Duke Div. School, 1959; Professor, Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968; Professor, Duke Divinity School, 1969; Retired, 1984							
Innes, Randall Eugene		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	14
Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1985; Swepsonville, 1990; Elon College: First, 1996; Swansboro, 2001							
Irvine, Robert J.		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		5
S. IN & TN Conferences (LW), 1972-93; Consecrated DM, 1991; Durham: Duke Memorial (DM), 1993; Trans. from TN Conf., 1995; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Durham: Duke Memorial (FD), 1997							
Jackson, Jerry A.	6	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	26
Student Pastor, Marietta-Olivet, 1972; Camp Rockfish, Director, 1973; Student, United Theological Seminary, 1976; Wanchese, 1978; Newland-Grace, 1982; Oak Grove, 1984; Pilmoor Memorial, 1988; Hubert: Queen's Creek, 1992; Hubert: Oak Grove-Queen's Creek, Mar-97; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1998; GO: Providence, 2002							

Name	LP	Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Jackson, Lester Polk			R	Roanoke, VA	1947	1947	1949	38
Trans. from VA Conf., 1952; St. Paul, 1954; West Nash, 1959; Nashville, 1961; Rosemary, 1969; Raleigh: St. James, 1974; Hamlet: First, 1978; Burgaw, 1980; Retired, 1985								
Jackson, Richard Carnell			E	AME Zion	1990	1990		12
Trans. from AME Zion, 1996; Elder's Orders Recognized, 1996; Chaplain, US Army, 1996								
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan			R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	40
Attend School, 1959; Trinity, Franklin, 1960; Fairmont, 1961; Knightdale, 1962; Garber, 1964; Hay Street, Assoc., 1968; Aberdeen, 1973; Davis St., 1976; LA, 1983; Asst. Chap., Moravian Home, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1984; Whiteville, 1988; Cary, Macedonia, 1990; Laurinburg: First, 1994; Retired, 2000								
Jacobs, Harold Dean			E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		5
Consecrated DM, 1981; Prospect (DM), 1989; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Prospect (FD), 1997								
Jarrett, Eddie Jo			R	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1992	10
Albermarle (FL), 1984; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1986; Durham: Lakewood, 1990; Leave of Absence, 1993; Appointed to attend school, 1994; Leave of Absence, 7/1/1995; Retired, 10/1/1997								
Jeffries, Jonathan David			E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	2000	6
Appointed to attend school, 1996; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1998; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 2001								
Jeffries, William Mac			R	Richmond, VA	1954	1954	1958	45
Trans. from VA Conf., 1956; Sanford: Trinity, 1956; Marshallburg, 1957; Whitakers, 1959; Parkwood, 1961; Spec. Appt., Amer Friends Svc. Comm., 1964; Mt. Zion, 1974; Wake Forest, 1979; Raleigh: Longview, 1983; Red Springs: Trinity, 1990; Southport: Trinity, 1994; Murfreesboro, 1996; Retired, 1999								
Jenkins, David O.	1		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	16
Oriental (LP), 1980; Stud., Notre Dame Univ., 1983; Disc., 1984; Readmitted, 1986; Grad Student, 1986; Wesley Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1988; Exec. Dir., Christian Council/Metropolitan Atlanta, 9/8/1997; Prog. Dir./Lecturer, Candler Sch. Theo., Emory Univ., 6/30/00								
Jenkins, Edith Dudley			LA	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	8
Washington: First, Assoc., 1988; Aurora, 1989; Washington Circuit, 1992; Leave of Absence, 1993; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1996; Chocowinity & Warren's Chapel, 1998; Leave of Absence, 1999								
Jenks, Gregory Keith			E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	15
Saxapahaw, 1987; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial, 1993; Clayton: (Hwy 42) Clayton: Christ Community, 1997								
Jernigan, Julius O.	2		R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	46
Hobgood, 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1956; Marshallburg, 1959; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco TX, 1960; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973; Retired, 1997								
Jessee, Durward D.			E	KY	1968	1968	1972	34
Trans. from KY Conf., 1970; Garner: St. Andrews, 1970; Carthage, 1976; Outer Banks Parish, 1980; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1983; Cary: First, 1989; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1999								
Johnson, Clarence R.			E	Rocky Mount	1966	1968	1968	36
Appointed to attend school, 1966; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof., Asbury College, 1980; Prof. of Spirit. Form., Asbury Th. Sem., 1994; Dean of the Chapel. ATS, 1999								

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Johnson, George W.		R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	41
Student Pastor, Rock Creek, 1957; Yanceyville, 1961; Faith, 1968; Webb-Trinity, 1972; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974; Garner: First, 1976; Chapel Hill: University, 1981; Wilson: First, 1986; Burlington District Superintendent, 1990; RA: Hayes Barton, 1996; Retired, 1999							
Johnson, Glenda N.		R	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	20
Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1981; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1986; Garner: St. Andrews, 1991; Durham Dist. Supt., 1998; Retired, 2002							
Johnson, James D.		R	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	8
St. Luke (BU), 1992; Evergreen, 1995; Chap., Dept. of Past. Care, UNC Hospitals, Ch. Hill, 1998; Retired, 8/1/00							
Johnson, Kathryn R.		E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	8
St. John-Gibson, 1993; Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1996							
Johnson, Lawrence E.		E	S. IN	1969	1958	1969	33
Trans. from S. Indiana Conf., 1984; DU: Asbury Temple, 1980; FA: John Wesley, 1988; DU: Fayetteville Road, 1997; DU: Reconciliation, 1998							
Jolly, Judith Olivia	3	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1998	1998		4
Cons. Diac. in., 1995; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1995; Chris. Educ. Dir., Greenville Dist., 1997; RA: Hayes Barton, Min. of Programming, 2/15/99							
Jones, Jr., Barney L.		R	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	45
United States Navy Chaplain, 1944; Student, Yale, 1946; Inst., Duke, 1948; US Navy Chaplain, 1950; Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953; Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956; Assoc., Prof., Duke, Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964; Prof., Dept. of Rel., Duke Univ., 1973; Retired, 1983							
Jones, Donnie Lee	11	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2002	4
Granville-Vance, 1994; WI: St. John-Smith Chapel, 1988							
Jones, George Allen		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	22
Aurora, 1978; Havelock: First, 1984; Mebane, 1989; Fayetteville: Campground, 1993; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1998; RM: Englewood, 1999							
Jones, Norwood Lee		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	37
Southport, 1950; Goshen-Keener, 1953; Trinity, 1956; Fuquay-Varina, 1961; Louisburg, 1966; Englewood, 1970; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1974; New Bern: Centenary, 1980; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1983; Retired, 1986							
Jones, Vassar W.	6	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	30
Harrellsville, 1954; Mt. Tirzah, 1959; McMannen, 1963; Louisburg, 1970; Weldon, 1974; Campground, 1975; Plymouth, 1980; Durham: Parkwood, 1982; Raleigh: Westover, 1988; Retired, 1990							
Jordan, Robert Harry		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	37
Pembroke Ct., 1951; Southport, 1953; Roseboro, 1957; Murfreesboro, 1961; Snow Hill - Calvary, 1965; Nashville, 1969; New Bern: Garber, 1973; Oxford, 1977; West Nash, 1983; Retired, 1988							
Joyce, Johnie Leroy		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	40
White Mem. - City Road, 1933; Richlands, 1935; Straits-Harlowe, 1935; Mt. Olive Ct., 1938; Chaplain, USA, 1942; Carrboro, 1945; Glen Raven, 1949; Four Oaks, 1951; Havelock, 1956; Garner, 1958; Epworth, 1961; Rocky Mt.: First, 1965; Henderson: First, 1969; Retired, 1973							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Joyner, Jr., Frank Belton		R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	42
Attend Sch., 1959; Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1965; Dir. of Ed. Min. Youth and Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord., Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coord., Leadership Dev. And Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Mebane, 1974; Durham: Trinity, 1978; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1989; Asst. to the Bishop/Dir. Min. Relations, 1995; Retired, 2001							
Juren, Jerry Jay		R	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	35
Mt. Tirzah, 1964; St. John, 1967; Carver's Creek, 1968; Pembroke: First Calvary, 1972; Durham: Parkwood, 1978; Mt. Olive, 1982; Mt. Gilead: First, 1985; Fuquay-Varina, 1989; Henderson: First, 1991; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1995; Retired, 1999							
Kasper, John Mark		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	22
Branson, 1980; BU: Fron St., Assoc., 1982; Rocky Mount Parish, 1984; Ocean View, 1987; Couns., Hemenway Couns. Service, 1991							
Keck, Andrew James		FC/D	Iowa Conf.	1996	1996		4
Electronic Services, Theol. Lib., Duke Div. School (PM), 1996; Elec. Services, Theo. Lib., Duke Div. School (PM;FD), 1999							
Killian, Diana Baldwin		E	MO E			1997	4
Maxton: St. Paul's, 1998; Tr. from MO East, 2000							
King, Carl Hamett		E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	5
Haymount Assoc., 1997; Chap., Methodist College, 1999; Chaplain, Columbia College, SC, 2001							
Kinley, Grady Lee		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	36
Bladen, 1950; Burgaw, 1952; Bethesda, 1956; St. John-Gibson, 1958; Webb Ave., 1962; Winstead, 1966; Star, 1968; Princeton, 1970; Tyrrell, 1972; Angier, 1976; Bahama, 1977; Eureka-Yelverton, 1980; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1982; Institute - Hickory Grove, 1983; Retired, 1985							
Kirby, Wallace Hines		R	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	39
Attend Sch., 1952; Acting Youth Dir., Conf. Bd. Ed., 1953; Fremont, 1954; Wallace, 1960; Dunn: Divine Street, 1964; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1968; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1974; Durham District Supt., 1984; Louisburg, 1990; Retired, 1992							
Knight, Robert Norman		R	Durham	1953	1953	1953	37
Moyock, 1953; Gatesville, 1956; Trinity, 1961; Maysville, 1963; Wendell, 1967; Clayton, 1972; Sunset Park, 1976; Franklinton, 1977; Four Oaks, 1981; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1990							
Knott, Thomas Garland		R	N. MS	1950	1952	1953	44
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972; Prof., Methodist Coll., 1972; Retired, 1994							
Kossan, Joseph E.	2	R	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	12
Gillburg, 1987; Browning-Smith, 1989; GO: Jefferson, 1995; Bethel-Lebanon, 2000; Leave of Absence, 2001; Retired, 11/4/2001							
Kretzu, John R.	5	E	Fayetteville				
Transferred from W.NC 6/6/02; Brogden, 1998							
Krueger, Todd S.	2	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	11
Bonlee, 1989; Bridgeton, 1991; Smith, 1997; Burlington: Emmanuel, 2001							
Kunka, Alice Kirkman		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1999	1999		6
Program Coord., CLAY, 1996; Ord. Deacon in Full Conn., 1999; Ex. Dir., CLAY, 1999; Sunrise, Assoc., 2000							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Lackey, Duke Caldwell		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	16
Siler City: West End, 1984; Biscoe-Bascom, 1987; Roseboro, 1991; Burlington: Front St., Assoc., 1998							
Lain Jr., W. Douglas 4		E	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	3
Lea's Chapel (LP), 1996; Program Staff, Hinton Rural Life Center (PM), 2000; Appt. in WNC Conf., 2001; Salem (Alamance), 2002							
Lamb, Kimberly Strong		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1999	1999		6
Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1996; Ord. Deacon in Full Conn., 1999							
Lamneck, Forrest Donley		R	W.PA	1967		1948	8
Trans. from East Ohio, 1978; Eureka-Yelverton, 1978; Corinth-Antioch, 1980; Retired, 1984							
Lancaster, Charles Hulbert		R	Atlanta, GA.	1959	1959	1961	23
Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1959; Dublin, 1960; Southport, 1961; Asbury-Pineview, 1965; Creedmoor, 1966; Disability Leave, 1971; Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, Butner, 1977; Retired, 1982							
Lancaster, Ecwood C. 4		E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	27
Cumberland, 1965; Norman, 1969; Wesley's Chapel, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1987; Wilmington DS., Eliz. City Dist., 1999; DS, Wilmington Dist., 2001							
Lancaster, Jr., James R.		R	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	19
Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1977; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1984; South Camden, 1986; Retired, 1988							
Langley, Delores Anne		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	15
Stud. Intern, Wesley Chap. London, 1986; Stud., Duke D.S., 1987; Circuit Min., Harrow Circuit, England, 1988; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1990; CPE Intern, NC Mem. Hosp., 1992; Fletcher's Chapel, 1993; Dir., Alumni & Ch. Rel., Louisburg College, 2000;Evansdale, 2002							
Lawrence, Teresa E.		E	Fayetteville				4
Philadelphia (OF), 1998; Trans. From AME Church, 2001; Phila. (FC), 2001							
Laytham, David Brent		E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	8
Efland, 1993; Brookland-Brooksdale, 1995; Lambuth Univ., Tenn., 1999; Asst. Prof. Theol., North Park Theo. Sem., Chicago, 2001							
Leatherman, Harold F.		R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	37
Henderson: City Road, 1950; Knightdale: Ebenezer, 1953; Ebenezer, 1955; Manteo, 1959; Morehead: First, 1963; Kinston: Queen St., 1958; New Bern Dist. Supt., 1973; Sanford: St. Luke, 1978; Rockingham: First, 1983; Retired, 1987							
Leburg, Michael W. 1		E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	12
Johnston Ct., 1989; Rich Square - Woodland, 1992; Caledonia, 1996; Star, 1998							
Lee, Henry W.	5	R	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	24
Student Pastor, Harrellsville, 1967; Dublin, 1970; Stedman, 1977; Plank Chapel, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1986; Mt. Zion, 1988; Fletcher's Chapel, 1991; Angier, 1993; Retired, 1999							
Lee, James C.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	30
Mt. Tirzah - Helena, SLP, 1972; Greenville: St. James Assoc., 1974; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1976; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1987; Dist. Supt., Goldsboro, 1994; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1999							
Lee, Samuel S.	R	Korean Methodist Ch.	1957	1957	1981		3
Fayetteville: Korean (426.1), 1991; Trans. from FL Conf., 1992; Fayetteville: Korean, 1992; Retired, 1994							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Lee-Torres, Ronda		FD	Trans. Va. Conf.				1
Southern Pines, Assoc. (OE), 1999; Trans. From Virginia Conf. (FD), 2001; Southern Pines, Assoc. (FD), 2001; Incapacity Leave, 2002							
Leeland, Paul Lee		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	30
Lucama-Sims, 1968; Spring-Garysburg, 1969; Franklinton, 1973; Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975; Fairview, 1978; Garner: St. Andrews, 1982; Kinston: Westminster, 1989; Sanford: St. Luke, 1994; Dist. Supt., Goldsboro Dist., 1999; Asst. to Bishop & Dir. Of Ministerial Relations, 2001							
Levin, Dennis P.	1	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	24
Warren Ct. (PM), 1976; Hollands, 1981; Bailey, 1985; Enfield-Eden, 1990; Enfield-Eden-Whitakers, 1991; Ayden, 1993							
Lewis, Henry Barton		R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	37
Vanceboro, 1937; Alamance, 1941; Navy Chaplain, 1943; Morehead City, 1946; Whitakers, 1946; Cedar Grove, 1948; Bethel, 1953; Carr, 1954; Cary, 1959; Siler City, 1964; Manteo, 1968; Retired, 1973							
Lewis, Jerry Dean	2	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	22
Verona, 1978; Siler City: West End, 1979; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1983; Chaplain, USAF, 1985							
Lewis, Jr., Stanley A.		E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001	3
Center (Burl. Dist.) (PM), 1999; Rose Hill, 2001							
Lilliston, Elaine Alling		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		5
RM: Englewood (LW), 1989; Consecrated DM, 1991; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; RM: Englewood (FD), 1997; Fuquay-Varina, Assoc., Jan. 1998							
Lindblade, Jr., Eric N.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	22
Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill, University Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981; Rockingham: East, 1986; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1992; Havelock: First, 1998							
Lindblade, Susan C.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	19
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1981; Sharon, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1986; Hamlet: First, Assoc., 1988; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1992; Newport: St. James, 1998							
Lister, Joe Davis	2	R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	18
Yanceyville, 1974; Trinity, 1981; Swepsonville, 1984; Smith, 1988; Retired, 1996							
Little, Brooks Bivens		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	36
Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950; Dir., Upper Room Lib. And Museum, 1967; (SEJ) Historian, 1978; Retired, 1986							
Little, Stephen Nelson		E	KY	1978	1978	1984	24
Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1984; West Rockingham, 1984; South Camden, 1988; Trinity Parish, 1991; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1994; Clinton: Grace & Coharie, 1999; Erwin-Parker's Grove, 2001							
Litzenberger, Charles M.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	30
Caledonia, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1975; Supernumerary, 1976; Raeford: Hoke, 1977; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; Cedar Grove, 1982; Henderson: City Road, 1984; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1986; Salem, 1989; New Hope-Purley, 1992; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1994; Burlington Cir., 1997; Pinebluff, 2002							
Lloyd, Jr., Frank I.S		E	Montgomery, AL	1959	1959	1962	42
Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959; Bynum Charge, 1958; Butner Comm., 1963; Pittsboro, 1968; Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969; Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971; Durham: Calvary, 1974; Newport: St. James, 1980; Raeford, 1985; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1989; Durham: Parkwood, 1992; Wallace, 1994; Retired, 2002							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Locklear, Bill James		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	22
Associate, Prospect, Maxton, 1983; Rowland: Ashpole, 1985; Rowland Parish, 1987; Prospect, 1991							
Loftis, Thomas Edgar		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	41
Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1963; (Assoc.) Jarvis Mem., 1967; St. Matthews, 1970; Oxford, 1974; Dunn: Divine Street, 1977; Tarboro: St. James, 1984; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1989; District Supt., Rocky Mount, 1994; Sanford: St. Luke, 1999							
Logston, Linda Susan		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		5
Consecrated DM, 1992; Trans. from FL Conf., 1996; GR: Jarvis Mem (DM), 1996; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; GR: Jarvis Mem. (FD), 1997							
Lovelace, Henry Neal		R	N. AR	1968	1968	1971	31
Trans. from N. Ark., 1967; Tabernacle, 1967; Tabernacle - Marrow's Chapel, 1975; Creedmoor, 1978; Zebulon, 1983; Apex, 1987; Retired, 1999							
Lowdermilk, William Phifer		R	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	39
Student, 1956; Culbreth Mem., 1958; Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963; Dir., Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1968; Asst. to the President, 1974; Vice Pres. of Meth. Coll., 1977; Vice Pres. for Church & Community Relations, Meth. Coll., 1985; Retired, 1995							
Lowry, Jr., Herbert	1	E	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	3
Native American Larger Parish: Lighthouse, 1989(Desc. 6/30/89); NALP: Pembroke; W. Robeson (LP), 1990; NALP: W. Robeson-Collins Chapel, 1/1/93; Roxboro; Longhurst, 1997; Triad Native American Ministries (WNC Conf.), 1999; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 2002							
Lowry, Jerry	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	19
Robeson Co. Coop Min., Assoc. (LP), 1981; Branch St. (LP), 1982; Native Amer. Larger Parish, 1985; Pembroke: First-West, 1988; Pembroke: First, 1990; Seaside (Brunswick), 1993; Laurinburg: First, 2000							
Loy, James Columbus		R	Durham	1961	1961	1962	37
Kipling, 1961; New Hope, 1966; Calvary Mem., 1969; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1973; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1983; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1987; Retired, 1994							
Loy, Samuel White	5	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	16
Walnut Grove, 1981; Phillips Chapel, 1984; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1986; Grifton, 1992; Burgaw-Watha, 1998; Carrboro, 2001							
Loyd, Roger Leroy		E	NW Tex	1969	1969	1972	9
Trans. from NW Texas, 1993; Librarian & Prof., Duke Div. School, 1993							
Lugar, Lawrence E.	4	R	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	37
SLP, St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1953; SLP, Mt. Pleasant, 1954; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1960; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962; Riverside, 1964; Wilson: West Nash, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1972; Fayetteville: Salem, 1974; Ahoskie, 1978; DU: McMannen, 1980; Raleigh: Ebenezer, 1984; Durham: St. Paul, 1986; Retired, 1989							
Lupton, James G.	6	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	22
Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1956; Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1957; Seven Springs, 1959; Beech Grove, 1964; St. Paul, 1965; South River, 1968; Angier, 1972; Salem, 1976; Retired, 1982							
Lykins, Mark Elvin		E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	16
Mt. Carmel-Hermon (LP), 1984; Andrews Chapel, 1986; Durham: Good Shepherd, 1988; Candor, 1996; Missionary to Argentina, 1999							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Lykins, Patricia Jean		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		5
Consecrated DM, 1992; CONTACT, Durham, 1992; DU: Good Shepherd (DM), 1993; Southern Pines (DM), 1996; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Southern Pines (FD), 1997; Missionary to Argentina, 1999; Ex. Dir. Robeson Co. Church & Comm. Center, 1/1/02							
Mackey, John M.		R	W.PA	1957	1957	1959	41
Tr. from West PA. Conf., 1993; Dir., Fayetteville Family Life Center, 1993; Retired, 1997							
Maclean, Robert A.	2	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	28
Eureka-Yelverton, 1958; Clinton Ct., 1960; Jerusalem, 1963; Asbury, 1965; New Hope, 1969; Faison, 1970; Seaboard, 1972; Bladen, 1976; Silk Hope, 1977; Harkers Island, 1979; Broadway, 1981; Mamers, 1983; Retired, 1986; Rockingham: St. Paul (RM), 1994							
Madison, Jr., John Talton		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	18
WI: Wesley Mem., Assoc. (FLP), 1983; WI: Wesley Mem., Assoc., 1984; Fair Bluff - Cerro Gordo, 1987; Lake Waccamaw, 1991; Mighty Wind, 2000							
Malloy, David Ophanalia		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	15
Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel, 1980; Fletcher's Chapel - St. Peter, 1982; Rowland: Cedar Grove - Salem, 1983; Rowland: New Hope, 1995; Dist. Supt., Fayetteville Dist., 1999							
Malloy, Jr., James E.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1992	14
Hamlet: St. Peter (FL), 1983; Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish (FL/PM/E), 1987; Red Springs: Rhyne Mem., 1994; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1999; DU: Lakewood, 2002							
Maness, Tracy Aubrey		R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	37
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959; Morris Chapel, 1960; Assoc., Front St., 1963; Providence, 1964; Chaplain USA, 1965; Pastoral Couns., Kernersville Family Practice, 1985; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1986; Family Life Spec. Calvary, 1993; Retired, 1997							
Mangum, Robert Lee		R	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	41
Trans. from Kentucky Conf., 1958; Pembroke: First, 1958; Sandy Plains, 1963; Robeson Co. Church and Comm. Cnt., 1977; Prospect, 1981; Exec. Dir. SEJ Assoc. for Native American Concerns, 1991; Retired, 1999							
Mann, Barbara Price		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	14
RA: Layden Mem., 1988; Past. Couns., Life Enrichment Ctr., 1990; Past. Couns., Triangle Past. Couns., Inc., 1996							
Mann, Milton Thomas		R	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	41
Tabernacle, 1959; Knightdale, 1961; Macon, 1962; Providence, 1965; Duke's Chapel, 1970; Hertford, 1972; Wilmington: Trinity, 1977; Garber, 1984; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1987; Elizabeth City: First, 1990; Washington: First, 1995; Retired, 2000							
Mann, William Joseph		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	31
Student, Yale, 1971; Wilmington: Wesley Mem. (Assoc.), 1973; Campus Ministry, NCSU, 1975; Dir., Cont. Ed., Duke Div. School, 1984; Asst. Dir., Rural Ch. Div., Duke Endowment, 1989; Dir., Rural Ch. Div., Duke Endowment, 1996							
Marsicano, Leslie M.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	15
Asst. Dean, Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1988; Leave of Absence, 1989; Asst. Dean of Students, Davidson College, 1990							
Martin, III, Sam F.		E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1994	12
Tabernacle, 1988; Mt. Tirzah, 1991; Trans. from WNC Conf., 1992; BU: Salem, 1992; Cary: N. Harrison Ave, 1997; Cary: New Life, 1998; Dir., Fellowship of Chris. Athletes, East. NC Area, 2001							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Mason, Glenn E.	5	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	18
Saulston, 1979; Oriental, 1988; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1992; Cary: Macedonia, 1994							
Maultsby, III, Josiah A.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	23
Student, Candler, 1979; Cary: First, Assoc., 1980; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1981; Chaplain, USN, 1983; Charleston: St. Andrews, Assoc., SC Conf. (426.1), 1991; Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., Jan., 1993; Love Joy - Macedonia, 1994; Carolina Beach: St. Paul, 1997; Kenly-Buckhorn, Jan., 2000; Chaplain, Louisburg College, 2002							
May, Reagan V.		E	N. TX	1987	1987	1990	15
Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1988; Trans. from N. TX Conf., 1989; Prospect, 1992; Southern Village, 1995; Chapel Hill: Christ, 1997							
Maynard, Randall Grey		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	13
Horne-Lucama-Sims, 1988; Black Creek-Lucama, 1990; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1992; Farmville, 1995; Elon: First, 2001							
Mayo, Leonard E.	10	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	38
Pikeville, 1966; Asbury, 1968; Pine Forest, 1969; Star, 1973; Rockingham: Roberdel, 1978; Sneads Grove, 1982; RO: Trinity-Zion, 1985; Retired, 1993							
McCarver, Clyde Gay		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	38
Roxboro Ct., 1944; Duke's Chapel, 1947; Sunset Park, 1951; Troy: Trinity, 1954; Washington: First, 1958; Chapel Hill: University, 1962; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1966; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1971; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1975; Sanford District Superintendent, 1977; Retired, 1981							
McDonald, Walter Neill		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	37
Riverside, 1950; Franklinton, 1953; Prof., Louisburg College, 1956; Retired, 1987							
McElroy, Steven Wayne		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	13
Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., 1989; Pilmoor Memorial, 1992; Pinehurst, 1995							
McGarvey, Gregory Lynn		E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1999	8
Sharon (OD), 1991; Sharon (PM), 1994; Bunn-Hill King, 1995; Gold Valley & Hornes-Sims (PM), 1997; Gold Valley & Hornes-Sims (FC), 1999; Swansboro, Assoc., 2000; Hamlett: Fellowship-Rockingham: St. Paul, 2002							
McKee, Robert Fullerton		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	40
Dir. Religious Act. Louisburg College, 1952; Garland, 1954; Chadbourn, 1955; Trinity, 1958; Richlands, 1961; Bethel, 1967; Dunn: Divine Street, 1973; Raleigh: Longview, 1977; Fuquay-Varina, 1980; Creedmoor, 1983; Disability Leave, 1984; Retired, 1993							
McKenzie, Charles Erwin		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	27
Student, 1973; Elizabeth City: First (Assoc.), 1975; Pasquotank, 1977; Moyock, 1982; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1984							
McKenzie, Jr., George R.		R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	40
Appointed to attend school, 1953; Assoc., Jarvis Memorial, 1954; St. Matthews, 1956; Dir. of Youth Work, Conf. Bd. Educ., 1957; Wynnewood Park, 1960; Westminster, 1962; Elizabeth City, 1968; Elizabeth City Dist. Supt., 1970; Burlington: Front St., 1974; Rocky Mount Dist. Supt., 1984; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1989; Retired, 1993							
McKitt, Carleton Paul		R	W.PA	1950	1953	1954	45
Trans. from W.PA Conf., 1983; V.P., Dev. NC Wesleyan College, 1983; Mgr., Hospice of Nash Gen. Hospital, 1990; Retired, 1996							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
McLaurin, Horace Lee		R	Durham	1961	1961	1966	35
Kitty Hawk, 1961; Moyock, 1964; Fletcher's Chapel, 1967; Mt. Hermon, 1971; Newport, 1976; Durham: Calvary, 1980; Murfreesboro, 1984; Smyrna, 1988; New Bern: Trinity, 1990; Retired, 1996							
McLeod, Walter Emmett		E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	10
Fletcher's Chapel - St. Peter, 1984; Granville-Vance, 1991; DU: Asbury Temple, 1994; RA: Wilson Temple, 1997							
McMillan, III, Samuel D.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	16
Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1986; Pikeville - Mt. Carmel, 1987; RA: Mt. Zion, 1991; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1993; New Beginnings, 1998;Laurinburg:St. Luke, 2002							
McQuade, James Stanley		E	Irish Methodist Conf.		1983	1995	16
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1986; Chaplain, Meth. Students & Prof. of Law, Campbell Univ., 1986							
Meadows, Daniel E.	10	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	12
Hatteras Charge, 1953; Bath, 1956; New Hope, 1959; Hollands - Mt. Zion, 1965; Bailey, 1967; Retired, 1975							
Megill, George Caskey		R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	42
Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949; Westover - Pleasant Grove, 1950; Westover, 1953; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1954; St. Luke, 1959; Left for study in mission field (Brazil), 1961; Missionary to Brazil, 1970; Trinity (Franklin Co.), 1990; Retired, 1993							
Melvin, Benjamin Ray		R	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	21
Wesley-Blacks Chapel (PL), 1977; Wesley-Blacks Chapel (PM), 1979; Fayetteville: Person St., 1982; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1986; Fayetteville: Christ, 1988; Leave of Absence, Feb., 1990; Pittsboro: First, 1990; Retired, 2001							
Mentzer, James G.	2	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2001	4
Cumnock (IS/PL), 1/1/1995; Cumnock-Hickory Mtn., 1997; Vass-Cameron (PM/FC), 1999							
Mercer, Charles Henry		R	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	46
Swansboro, 1943; Sunset Park, 1946; Fairmont: Trinity, 1951; Mebane, 1956; Smithfield: Centenary, 1960; Laurinburg: First, 1965; Dist. Supt., New Bern, 1968; Exec. Dir. Conf. Council on Min., 1973; Dist. Supt., Durham, 1978; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1984; Retired, 1988							
Merchant, Michele Wellons		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	21
Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1981; Raleigh: Morningstar, 1986; Raleigh: Soapstone, Assoc., 1990; Appointed to attend school, 1991; Supv. In Training, CA Pac. Med. Ctr., 1992; Chap. St. John's Reg. Med. Center, 1994; Dir. Past. Educ., St. Mary's Med. Ctr., Feb., 1998							
Metcalf, Ellen Hope		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	16
Cary: White Plains, Assoc., 1983; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1984; Evergreen, 1987; Lea's Chap - Warrens Grove, 1991; Coats, 1992; GO: St. Paul's, Assoc., 1994; Stud., NC Mem. Hosp., 1995; LA, 1997; Appointed to attend school, 1998; CPE, Duke Med. Ctr., 1999; LA, 1999; Chaplain & Bereavement Counselor, Hospice of Wake Co., 2001;Leave of Absence, 2002							
Methvin, Rayford H.	2	R	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	13
Bladen, 1973; Union Chapel, 1976; Spring Hill, 1980; Pee Dee, 1984; Retired, 1986; Old Dock (RM), 1994							
Midgett, III, Peleg D.		R	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	38
Oxford Ct., 1956; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961; Creedmoor, 1965 Sick Leave, Dec., 1965; Seven Springs, Mar., 1966; Four Oaks, 1966; Newport: St. James, 1970; Ocean View, 1975; Wallace, 1977; Southport, 1982; Retired, 1994							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Millan Cota, Hector M.	E	Meth. Ch. of Mexico					2
Chatham Hispanic Ministries (OF), 1997; Tr. from Meth. Ch. of Mexico, 2000; Wake Circles of Hispanic (New), 2001							
Miller, Jr., James Herbert	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		40
Moyock, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1961; Beaufort: Ann St., 1965; New Bern: Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973; Exec. Dir. Conf. COM, 1978; Cary: First, 1982; Retired, 1989							
Miller, Keith Allen	E	Wesleyan Church				1988	2
RO: Pee Dee (OD), 1995; Harkers Island (OE), 1997; Tr. From Wesleyan Church, 2000; Robbins: Tabernacle, 2002							
Miller, Lon William	IL	WVA	1989	1989	1992		7
Maysville, 1993; Tr. From WVA Conf., 1995; Hyde Co. Coop Parish: Swan Quarter, 1998; Dir., Hyde co. Par., 1999; Windsor, 2000; Incapacity Leave, 12/1/2000; Seaboard, 2001; Incapacity Leave, 2/1/02							
Miller, Theodore Ralph	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000		4
GO: Salem, 1998; GO: Daniels Memorial, 1999							
Milton, Stuart McRae	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992		13
Mt. Tabor - Riverview (SL), 1986; Norlina, 1989; Disciple, 1996; Cary: White Plains, Min. of Membership & Evang., 1/1/2001							
Minnick, Jr., Carlton P.	R	VA	1954	1955	1957		42
Mt. Airy, 1951; Goochland, 1954; Ferrum: St. James & Bible Prof., Ferrum College, 1958; Richmond: Westhampton, 1963; Williamsburg, 1967; Arlington: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Alexandria District Superintendent, 1978; Elected Bishop MS Conf. Bishop, 1980; NC Conf. Bishop, 1984; Retired, 1996							
Minnick, Jonathon Allen	E	VA	1990	1990	1995		9
Trans. To NC Conf., 1993; Pleasant Grove, 1993							
Mitchell, John David 5	R	Burlington	1964	1966	1968		33
Pine Level, 1960; Silk Hope, 1964; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968; Fayetteville: Victory, 1973; Roanoke, 1977; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1984; Ayden, 1989; Retired, 1993							
Mitchell, Jr., William K.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990		15
Washington: Asbury, 1985; Conway, 1989; Center, 1993; Candor, 1999							
Moehring, David Owen	E	Cal-Nev	1989	1989	1994		7
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1994; Trans. From Cal-Nev Conf., 1995; South Camden, 1996							
Mooney, Jr., Robert C.	R	Decatur, Ala	1942	1943	1944		34
Trans. From North Ala. Conf., 1947; Eastover, 1947; Duke Chapel, 1951; Grifton, 1953; Williamston, 1956; Southern Pines, 1959; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1963; Raeford, 1968; Graham: First, 1970; Cary: First, 1975; Du: Asbury, 1978; DL, 1980; Retired, 1981							
Moore, Donna Susan	IL	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1989		17
Attend Sch., 1984; Clinton Ct., 1985; Sharon, 1986; New Hope-Purley, 1988; Johnston Circuit, 1992; Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1993; Disability Leave, 1994; Incapacity Leave, 2001							
Moore, Robert Freeman	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		37
Aurora, 1950; Maysville, 1954; Carthage, 1959; Red Springs, 1963; Garner: First, 1969; FA: Christ Church, 1970; Swansboro, 1975; Grifton, 1979; Fairmont: Trinity, 1981; Retired, 1987; Bethesda (RM), 1989							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Moorman, Julian Pierce		R	Holston	1942	1942	1942	11
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1974; Chaplain, NC Dept. of Corrections, 1974; Retired, 1985							
Morgan, Deborah Ann		E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	15
Hermon, 1986; CPE Intern, Duke Med Ctr., 1988; LA, 1990; Past. Couns. Life Enrichment Ctr. / Marr. & Fam. Coun. Ctr., 1991; Past. Couns., Life Enrichment Ctr / Marr. & Fam. Coun. Ctr., & Couns. Duke Cancer Patient Support Prog., 1994; Chap., Duke Med. Ctr., 2000							
Morgan, Robert W.		R	Durham	1961	1961	1964	34
Assoc. Asbury, 1961; Assoc., Carr, 1962; Spring Hope, 1964; Mt. Zion, 1969; Wilson: Winstead, 1973; Enfield, 1979; New Sharon, 1985; Fairview, 1989; Retired, 1995							
Morris, Alvin J.	11	R	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	21
Harrells Circuit, 1964; Magnolia, 1965; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1974; Rowland: First, 1976; Red Springs: Trinity, 1979; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1986; Wesley Chapel, 1988; LA, 1988; Windsor, 1989; Cordova, 1993; Retired, 1998							
Morris, Brigitte A. F.	10	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1998	1998		4
Consec. Diac. Min., 1985; GO: St. Paul, 1984; Morehead City: First, 1987; Study Leave, 1993; Personal Leave, 1996; Oxford, Oct., 1996							
Morris, Homer E.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	25
Harlow-Oak Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Fifth Ave, 1981; Burgaw, 1985; Whiteville, 1990; Clinton: First, 1995; Morehead City: First, 1999							
Morrison, Charles K. I		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	28
Spring-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Emmanuel, 1982; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1986; Durham: Epworth, 1990; GO: St. Paul, 1998; Cary: White Plains, 2002							
Morrison, John Edward		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	29
Hart-Speight, 1965; West Halifax, 1967; Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1972; New Bern: Riverside, 1975; COM Staff, 1977; Troy: Trinity, 1982; DU: Trinity, 1985; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1988; Southern Pines, 1994; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1998							
Morrow, Floyd Ransome		R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	23
Pleasant Grove - Ashpole, 1974; Macon, 1975; Sandy Cross, 1979; Shady Grove, 1984; Marrow's Chapel, 1985; Henderson: City Road, 1992; New Hope - Purley, 1994; Retired, 2001							
Moseley, Charles Kay		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	24
Rougemont, 1977; Bellhaven: Trinity, 1981; Maury - Mt. Herman, 1982; Clinton: Grace, 1985; Saulston, 1988; GO: St. Luke, 1996; Clayton: Horne Mem., 2000							
Moser, Lena Rachel Tucker		E	WNC	1975	1975	1978	26
Trans. From Western NC Conf., 1977; Rocky Mount: First, Min. of Ed., 1977; Red Oak, 1979; LA, 1981; West Halifax, 1982; Lumberton: Chestnut St., Assoc., 1987; Staff, Robeson Co. Church & Comm. Ctr., 1990; Saxapahaw, 1993; BU: Front St., Assoc., 2000; Swansboro, Assoc., 2002							
Moser, Rick Alton	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	26
Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mount: Clark St., 1979; Scotland Neck, 1983; Caledonia, 1987; Mt. Hermon, 1993; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 2002							
Moser, Robert Edward Lee		R	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	42
Spencer, 1934; Fountain Place, 1936; Clark St., 1940; Vance, 1945; Garner - Ebenezer, 1950; Garner, 1953; Trinity, 1958; Raeford, 1962; Burlington: Davis St., 1968; Retired, 1976							

Appt.

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Motley, Joseph Andrew Carver's Creek, 1992; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1996; Vanceboro, 2002		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	9
Mullen, Roderic Lynn DU: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1986; Garner: First, Assoc., 1987; Rougemont, 1990; Fair - Bluff - Cerro Gardo, 1991; Moyock, 1995; Haw River, 1997; Pastor, British Meth. Conf., 2001		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	16
Murphy, Jr., James Olen Brownings-Smith (OD), 1995; Trans. From Amer. Bapt. Church (PM), 1996; Brownings-Smith (PM), 1996; Disability Leave, 1998; Trinity (Franklin Co.), 1999; Apex, Assoc., 2002		E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	6
Murphy, Jr., Miles Laurinburg Ct., 1956; Red Springs, 1959; Chaplain, USAF, 1964; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1967; Retired, 1998		R	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	42
Murray, Eric O. Pineview, 1962; Allensville - Trinity, 1963; Union Chapel, 1968; Hollands, 1974; Asbury - Dover, 1975; Faith, 1976; Retired, 1980	2	R	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	18
Musser, Benjamin F. Spring Hope, 1943; Elm City, 1948; Seaboard, 1952; Nashville, 1956; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1961; Wrightsville, 1965; Retired, 1969		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	26
Myers, Charles D. Halifax, 1970; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975; Haw River, 1977; Sabbatical Leave, 1981; Oxford: Salem, 1982; Leave of Absence, 1986; RA: Zion, 1991; Burlington Ct., 1993; Littleton, 1997; Edgecombe Parish, 1/1/2001	2	E	Durham	1972	1972	1974	24
Nagel, Donald C. Student, Duke Div. School, 1961; Cary: First, Assoc., 1963; Hollands, 1965; Student, NCSU, 1967; Student, UNC, 1969; Norfolk Med., Intern, 1972; Residence in Family Practice, Newport News, 1973; Asst. Prof., UNC - Asheville, 1975; Med. Dir., Alcohol Rehab. Ctr., Black Mountain, 1988		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	41
Namkoong, Wok Seok Linden: Parker's Grove, 1995; Selma: Edgerton, 1996; New Beginnings, 2002		E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	7
Namkung, Kong Suk Sandy Plains, 1993; RA: Wesley Mem., 1998; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial, 2001		E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	8
Nanney, Roy Keith Vance, 1978; Pasquotank, 1982; Fayetteville: Culbreth, 1987; Hollands, 1994		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	24
Newman, Thomas W. LaGrange (FL), 1995; LaGrange (PM), 1996; LaGrange (FC), 1998; Angier, 1999	1	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1998	6
Nicks, Robert Lee Burlington Ct., 1947; Bahama, 1950; Trinity, 1951; Meth. Home for Children, 1956; Wilmington: Grace, 1962; Calvary, 1965; Beaufort, 1970; Smithfield: Centenary, 1975; Disability Leave, 1977; Retired, 1981		R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	35
Noble, II, James C. Warren Chg. (SL), 1990; Hookerton (PM), 1994; Greenville: Holy Trinity (Name changed to Restoration UMC, 1999), 1998; GR: New church, 2002	3	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1998	9
Norton, Mary Jane Pierce Chapel Hill: University (LW), 1977; Consecrated DM, 1980; GBOD, Nashville, TN, 1981; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; GBOD, Nashville, TN (FD), 1997		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		5

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Odom, Joyce D. Micro-Fellowship, 1990; Trinity (Lenoir Co.), 1995; Retired, 2001	4	R	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1997	7
O'Keef, Robert D. Asbury-Bethlehem, 1974; Rockingham, Glenwood, 1976; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1978; Windsor, 1980; CH: Orange, 1985; Richlands, 1988; Beulaville, 1989; Beaufort: Ann St., Jan., 1991; Mt. Sylvan, 1995;RA: North Raleigh, 2002		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	27
Old, Marshall R. Attend Sch., 1973; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1975; Oak Grove, 1979; Carthage, 1984; Graham: First, 1988; RA: Asbury, 1997;Greenville DS, 2002		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	29
Oldham, Kirk Bradley Trans. From FL, 1990; Chap., NC Wesleyan College & Whitakers, 1990; Chap., NCWC, 1991; Campus Min. & Dir., Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Feb., 1999		E	FL	1983	1983	1986	19
Oliver, James Ralph Chestnut Ridge, 1964; Long Mem., Assoc., 1966; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1967; Knightdale, 1971; Durham: Lakewood, 1972; Elm City, 1975; Ocean View, 1980; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1984; Goldsboro: Providence, 1988; Plymouth, 1992; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1996; Hubert: Oak Grove - Queens Creek, 1998		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	38
Olsen, William A. Trenton-Maple Grove (LP), 1998; Washington: First., Assoc., 2000	2	E	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	3
Ormond, Jr., John Kern Assoc., Edenton St., 1969; Ministry In and To Society, 1974; Westview, 1989; Coun., Parkside Clinic, 1990; Couns., Parkside Clinic, Rocky Point, 1993		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	37
Osborn, Robert Tappan Trans. From Pacific NW Conf., 1954; Prof., Duke Univ., 1954; Retired, 1991		R	Seattle, Wash.	1950	1954	1955	37
Osteen, Jr., Edward Powell Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1984; Durham: Resurrection, 1987; New Bern: Garber, 1995		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	18
Otis, William H.		E					
Oulton, Jo-Ann M. Student, 1973; Adm. Asst. Admissions, BUST, 1975; WI: Wesley Mem., 1977; Caledonia, 1979; LA, 1981; Carver's Creek, 1982; Love Joy - Macedonia, 1986; Angier, 1990; LA, 1993; Red Springs: Trinity, 1994; Wendell, 2000; DU: Glendale Heights, 2002		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	27
Owen, Travis W. Pembroke Ct., 1961; Carver's Creek, 1963; Burgaw, 1969; Ayden, 1975; Siler City: First, 1981; Retired, 1992	6	R	Durham	1961	1958	1963	36
Owens, Charles Bruce Conway, 1983; Salem, 1984; Louisburg, 1997; Whiteville, 1999		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	19
Owens, Charles Edward Trans. To Chile Annual Conf., 1955; Trans. From Texas Conf., Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1959; Burgaw, 1961; Warsaw, 1968; Fairmont: Trinity, 1970; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1973; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1978; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1982; Brooksdale, 1987; Durham: Calvary, 1988; Retired, 1991		R	Durham	1953	1953	1953	37

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Oxendine, Jr., Milford	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	27
Pleasant Grove - Ashpole, Assoc. (IS), 1973; Mt. Tabor - Riverview, 1974; Sandy Plains, 1976; Sandy Plains - Branch St., 1977; Robeson Co. Ch. & Comm. Cir./Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1978; Pleasant Grove/Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1979; Pleasant Grove - Fairview, 1980; Chaplain, USN, 1981; Lumberton: Branch St., 1993; New Bern: Riverside, 1993; RA: Wesley Mem., 1995; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1998; Hamlet: First, 2000; Wallace, 2002							
Pace, James Herrington		E	AL-W. FL	1968	1968	1974	34
Trans. From AL-W FL., 1979; Prof., Rel., Studies, Elon Univesity, 1979							
Page, Jr., Jack Ward	2	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	13
Coats, 1987; Washington: Asbury, 1991; Lemon Springs, 1995; Love Joy - Macedonia, 1997; Pittsboro: First, 2001							
Parker, Joseph C.	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	24
Lane's Chapel, 1964; Cherry Point, 1965; Asbury - Dover, 1970; Vass., 1975; Selma: Edgerton, 1980; Grifton, 1985; Retired, 1988							
Parker, Joyce-Lenore		FL	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	5
Laurel Hill, 1991; Mt. Zion, 1993; Family Leave, 1996							
Parker, Richard H.	4	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	6
Roxboro: Ca-Vel, 1987; Sneads Ferry: Carroll Chapel, 1990; LA, 1995; Appointed in OR-ID Conf., 2000							
Parrish, Carrie W.		R	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	22
South River, 1978; Roseboro, 1988; Chap., Meth. College, 1991; Fayetteville: Christ, 1999; Study Leave, 11/1/2000; Leave of Absence, 1/1/2001; Retired, 3/1/2001							
Partin, Duane R.	1	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	7
Cedar Grove (SL), 1992; Cedar Grove (PM), 1995; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1996; WI: Pine Valley, Assoc., 2000							
Parvin, James B.	2	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	30
Institute, 1957; Norlina, 1962; Tarboro: St. James, 1964; Weldon, 1968; Mt. Olive: First, 1971; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1975; Greenville District Supt., 1981; Henderson: First, 1987; Retired, 1989							
Paschal, John S.	4	IL	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	34
Sanford: Trinity, 1963; Chapel Hill, Orange, 1966; Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972; Southern Pines, 1974; Whiteville, 1979; Laurinburg: First, 1986; Rocky Mount: First, 1990; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1994; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1998; Incapacity Leave, 2001							
Pasquarello, III, Michael		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	17
RA: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1985; WI: Oleander - Devon Park, 1987; Grifton, 1991; Raleigh: Trinity, 1992; DU: Bethany, 1995; Professor, Asbury Theo. Seminary, 2001							
Pate, Robert Bruce		R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	40
Attend Sch., 1953; Bridgeton, 1954; St. Mark, 1957; Wynnewood, 1962; Norlina, 1964; Knightdale, 1968; Clinton: Grace, 1971; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1977; Oxford, 1983; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1990; Retired, 1994							
Patten, Brooks		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	41
Robbins Ct., 1943; Chaplain, US Army, 1945; Stedman, 1946; Wesley Found., 1948; Chaplain, US Army, 1950; Pittsboro, 1952; Highland, 1954; Aberdeen, 1959; Bethany, 1963; Jonesboro Heights, 1966; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969; New Bern: Trinity, 1973; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1974; Weldon, 1978; Seaboard, 1982; Retired, 1984							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Patton, George Ronald		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	25
Jerusalem - Bethel, 1979; CPE Prog., Duke Med. Ctr., 1985; Durham: Bethesda, 1986; Henderson: City Road, 1988; Allensville - Trinity, 1992; Creedmoor, 2001							
Paxton, Roger Davidson		FL	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	20
Micro-Fellowship, 1980; Holly Springs, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Student, CPE Intern, NC Memorial Hospital, 1983; Swan Quarter, 1984; Rainbow, 1989; Norman, 1991; Kenansville Parish 1996; Hopewell, 2000; Family Leave, 2002							
Payne, Argel Harold		R	WV	1961	1961	1964	30
Trans. from VA Conf., 1966; White Mem., 1966; Pleasant Grove, 1970; Gatesville, 1973; Burgaw, 1975; RA: Longview, 1980; Smyrna, 1983; Newport: St. James, 1988; Ebenezer, 1991; Retired, 1993							
Pearce, Harvey W.	4	R	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	40
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1957; Columbia, 1959; Halifax, 1961; Saxapahaw, 1964; Webb Ave., 1966; Riverside, 1969; Pittsboro: First, 1972; Union Chapel, 1974; Northhampton, 1976; Kenansville - Parish, 1980; South Mills, 1983; Rich Square - Woodland, 1985; Laurel Hill, 1986; Roberdel, 1988; Asbury: Bethlehem, 1989; Rougemont, 1991; Retired, 1994							
Pearsall, John S.		R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	29
Trans. From S. Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957; Carolina Beach, 1957; Bethesda, 1958; Grace, 1959; Robersonville, 1960; Chap. To ENC Sanatorium, 1962; Sims, 1962; Chap., VA, 1966; Retired, 1984							
Pearson, James D.	2	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1999	9
Stem-Bullock's (SL), 1991; Stem-Bullock's (PM), 1993; Trinity-Zion, 1995; Hawkins-Tabor, 1999; Calvary (Ry. Mt. Dist.), 2001							
Peele, Jr., Luther Martin		R	Fayetteville	1976	1973	1980	21
Wrightsboro, 1972; Wilmington: Oleander - Devon Park, 1981; Zion, 1985; Retired, 1995							
Perry, Brian Darren	7 (PM)	E	Fayetteville	1988	1995	1998	7
Ord. Deacon, 1988; Apptd. To Attend Sch., 1988; Riegelwood (PM), 1989; Laurel Hill (PM), 1993; Laurel Hill (AM), 1995; Laurel Hill (FC), 1998; Carver's Creek, 1999							
Peterson, Francis Gerald		R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	37
Palmer's Grove, 1962; Woodington - Webb's, 1965; Belhaven, 1967; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1970; Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conf. Coun. On Min., 1974; Counselor, Juvenile Court System, 1976; Dir., Phoenix Org., 1980; Assoc., Kinston: Queen St., 1981; Pittsboro: First, 1983; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1985; Clin. Supervisor, Crisis Couns. Serv., MHC, 1990; Dir., Family 344 Reservation Services, MHC, 1996; Retired, 1999							
Phillips, III, Grady Paul		R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	40
Attend Sch., 1962; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1963; Fairmont, Assoc., 1965; Layden, 1966; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1969; Scotland Neck, 1973; Durham: McMannen, 1977; Mt. Gilead: First, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Smithfield: Centenary, 1993; Graham: First, 1997; Retired, 2002							
Phillips, James Donald		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	36
Maybrook-Massey, 1966; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1968; Nashville, 1973; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1978; Aberdeen, 1982; Wesley's Chapel, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1988; Mt. Sylvan, 1990; Clinton: First, 1991; Henderson: First, 1995; RA: Benson Mem., 1999							
Phillips, Lee Allen		R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	26
Lumberton Ct., 1958; Fair Bluff, 1963; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1965; West Rockingham - Zion, 1968; West Rockingham, 1976; Retired, 1984							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Pickett, Harold Thurman		R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	34
Shallotte, 1960; Carrols Ch. - Sneads Ferry, 1963; Aulander, 1965; Silk Hope Ct., 1968; Cobb Ct., 1970; St. John's - Gibson, 1975; West End, 1977; Whitakers, 1979; Belgrade - Tabernacle, 1983; South Mills, 1987; Rainbow, 1991; Retired, 1994							
Pierce Guider, Charlene H.		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	13
Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1987; Trenton - Maple Grove, 1990; Richlands, 1998; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 2002							
Pilgrim, Carolyn Smith		E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	17
Jones Chapel, 1985; Mt. Pleasant, 1988; South Mills, 1991; Plymouth, 1996; Golds.:New Hope, 1999; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 2001							
Pinner, William R.	7	IL	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	25
Perquimams, 1968; Assoc., Membership, 1974; Lucama - Sims, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980; Concord, 1984; Wilson: Winstead, 1988; DU: Asbury, 1991; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1995; Garner, 1999; Incapacity Leave, 9/1/2000							
Pittard, III, Lee Roy	3	E	Fayetteville	1998	1999	2001	3
Oxford: Salem (SL), 1996; Rich Square-Woodland (PM), 1999; Milwaukee-Woodland, 2001							
Plowman, Charles H.5		E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	7
Jamesville (SL), 1990; Warren's Grove (SL), 1992; Warren's Grove (PM), 1995; Rich Square - Woodland, 1996; Scotland Neck, 1998; Scotland Neck-Rich Square, 2001							
Plowman, Sally Steinert		E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	10
Jamesville, 1992; Hightower, 1993; Rainbow, 1994; Scotland Neck, 1995; Richland Square - Woodlands, 1998; Chris. Ed. Dir., Greenville Dist., 1999; Washington Cir., Jan., 2000							
Plyler, Lorenzo P.	6	R	York, PA	1955	1957	1959	24
Trans. From N. Iowa Conf., 1969; Prof., Methodist Coll., 1969; Retired, 1983							
Pollock, Charles L.	5	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	28
Lyon Mem., 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981; Washington: First, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1989; DU: Aldersgate, Mar. 1991; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1994; Elizabeth City: First, 1997; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1999							
Pollock, Kimberly G.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	13
Attend School, 1988; Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1989; Raleigh: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1990; Fremont, 1992; Leave of Absence, 1993; Lumberton: Pineview, 1994; Fairmont: Trinity-Olivet, 1996; Eliz. City: First, Assoc., 1997; Havelock: Cherry Pt., 1999; Morehead City: First, Assoc., 2002							
Ponder, Reginald W.	6	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	43
Student Pastor, Lovejoy - Macedonia, 1958; Leasburg, 1962; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1966; Sanford: St. Luke, 1970; New Bern District Supt., 1978; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1980; Rocky Mount: First, 1983; Ex. Sec., SeJ COM Adm. Council, 1987; Pres. & CEO, Meth. Ret. Homes, Inc., 1993; Dir., Development, MRH, Inc., 2000; Pres., Louisburg College, 2002							
Ponder, Jr., Reginald W.		E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	4
Mt.Tirzah, 1998; Rainbow, 2001							
Poole, Bettye Wallace		E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	5
LA, 1997; Clin. Chap., Wake Co. Sherrif's Dept., 1998							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Pope, Thomas A.	2	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	25
Stokes, 1956; Smith, 1957; Winstead, 1962; Franklinton, 1966; Meth. Coll., Dean of Men, 1967; Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970; Asst. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1973; Retired, 1981							
Porter, Ernest Ray	2	R	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1963	40
Trans. From Miss. Conf., 1961; Bethesda, 1959; Union Grove, 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1962; Selma, 1964; Westminster, 1968; Assoc. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971; New Bern: Centenary, 1973; Goldsboro: Dist. Supt., 1980; Dir., CCOM, 1982; Ex. Dir., Methodist Retirement Homes, 1985; Morehead City: First, 1986; Dir., Off. Of Finance & Field Ser., GBGM, 1988; Exec. Dir., Ch. Funding Assoc., 1991; Retired, 1999							
Potter, Jr., Benjamin F.		R	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	36
Rockingham: First Assoc., 1967; Bellemont, 1968; Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968; Princeton, 1972; Durham: Aldersgate, 1975; Grad. Sch., Wright State Univ., 1981; Broughton Hosp., Clin. Psych. Intern, 1983; Dir., Psy. Services, Gaston-Lincoln Mental Health Programs, 1983; Chief Psyck., Dept. Psychiatry, Gaston Mem. Hosp., 1994; Retired, 1999							
Poulk, Robert M.	7	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	29
Beaufort Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1958; Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965; Selma: Edgerton-Brietz, 1973; Ahoskie, 1980; Retired, 1989							
Powell, Cynthia D.	4	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1998	1998		4
SC Conf., 1986; Graham: First, 1988							
Presnell, William M.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	28
Rock Creek, 1974; Riverside, 1977; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981; Windsor, 1985; Kitty Hawk, 1989; Elizabeth City Dist. Supt., 1993; Wilson: First, 1999							
Preston, Hunter H.		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1993	9
Seaboard, 1992; Calvary, Jan., 1998; Golds: New Hope, 2001							
Privette, Tommy G.		R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	20
Roxboro: Longhurst (SL), 1977; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1978; Littleton, 1980; Love Joy - Macedonia, 1983; Pleasant Hill, 1986; Hope Mills, 1990; Zebulon, 1994; Retired, 1998							
Pugh, Nancy		FD	Holston Conf.				
Trans. (FD) from Holston Conf., 6/7/2001; Cary: First, Assoc., 2001							
Purcell, Jr., Eugene George	R		Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	37
Glen Raven, 1943; Fair Bluff, 1949; Ahoskie, 1953; Pikeville, 1958; Prof., Atlantic Christian Coll., 1961; Retired, 1982							
Purcell, Joan Malmborg	E		Fayetteville	1986	1986	1992	16
Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1989; Trans. From N. Ala Conf., 1991; Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1994; Prog. Coord., Triangle AIDs Net, 1995							
Purcell, Julie Forringer	R		E. OH	1971	1971	1977	29
Trans. from E. Ohio Conf., 1974; Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Service, 1976; Psychotherapist / Clin. Dir., 1994; Retired, 2000							
Randolph, Francis R.	R		Wilson	1958	1960	1961	22
Gray Rock, 1958; Bethesda, 1960; Kenly, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1964; Wallace, 1968; Durham: Calvary, 1970; Greenville: St. James, 1974; Sabbatical, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; RA: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Retired, 1981							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Rawlings, Jr., James A.		E	Central IL	1980	1980	1984	11
Trans. from Central IL Conf., 1992; Assoc. Dir., Past. Services, Duke Med. Ctr., 1992; Dir., Past. Serv., Carraway Meth. Med. Ctr., Birmingham, AL, 1999; Dir., Pastoral Services, UNC Hospitals, Chapel Hill, 2002							
Ray, Robert Henderson		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	25
Bonlee (SLP), 1975; Bonlee, 1976; West End, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1986; Mgr. Dir., Camp Chestnut Ridge, 1989; Leave of Absence, Apr., 1990; Magnolia, 1990; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1996; Pembroke: First, 1999							
Reavis, Jr., James Lewis		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	21
Mt. Carmel-Hermon, 1981; Sandy Cross, 1984							
Redmond, Robert C.	2	E	KY	1973	1973	1976	29
Pollocksville, 1975; GR: Jarvis Memorial Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978; Pinetops, 1983; Wallace, 1985; Nashville, 1989; DU: Bethany, 1993; DU: McMannen, 1995; Seaside (Brunswick), 2000							
Reed, James C.	7	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	9
Pollocksville - Lee's Chapel (IS/FL), Aug., 1985; Roxboro: Grace (FL), 1988; Hallsboro (FL/PM), 1991; Zion (WI Dist.), 1996; Haw River, 2001							
Reed, Sr., John E.	1	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	31
Andrews - Soapstone, 1955; Maybrook-Massey, 1956; Chaplain, US Army, 1958; Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969; Asst. Prof., Coll. Of the Ozarks, Ark., 1971; Assoc. Prof, 1976; Retired, 1987							
Reinoso, Luis Felipe		E	Meth. Ch. Peru	1963	1963	1967	7
Weldon, 1990; Calvary, 1993; Trans. From the Meth. Church of Peru, 1995; Elder's Orders Recognized, 1995; Mebane, Assoc., Jan., 1998; Franklinton, Jan., 2000							
Rex, Leonard Joseph		E	Louisville	1987	1987	1990	7
Halifax, 1994; Trans. From Louisville Conf., 1995; Bailey: Pastor of Discipleship, 2002							
Reynolds, Joyce Ruth Mott		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1992	13
Bridgeton, 1988; Middleburg, 1991; Endfield - Eden - Whitakers, 1998; Ocracoke 11/4/01							
Richardson, John Earl		R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	33
Aulander, 1951; Edenton, 1954; Riverside, 1959; Goshen-Keener, 1961; Clark Street, 1965; Franklinton, 1969; Southport, 1973; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1978; Retired, 1983							
Rickards, James Perry		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	34
Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. Of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976; Coord., Nat. Conf. On Min. to Armed Forces, 1982; Retired, 1989							
Ricks, Jr., Robert D.	6	R	Durham	1961	1959	1963	34
Shallotte: Camp, 1955; Moyock, 1956; Star, 1959; Fayetteville: Salem, 1964; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1969; Graham: First, 1975; Farmville, 1981; Garner: First, 1984; Clinton: First, 1988; Mt. Sylvan, 1991; Retired, 1995							
Roberts, Frederick Eugene		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	26
Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979; Mt. Hermon, 1983; Haw River, 1990; Ocean View, 1991							
Roberts, Jeffrey Lee		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	5
Tenn. Conf., 1981-85; Durham: Branson, 1985; Salem (Person Co.), 1989; Bellemont, Sept., 1997							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Roberts, John Milton Faison, 1967; Stedman, 1970; Princeton, 1975; Retired, 1992		R	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	30
Robinson, Larry Student, 1985; Wl: St. John, 1986; Sanford Circuit, 1988; DU: Asbury Temple, 1991; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1994; Fayetteville: John Wesley, 2002		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	16
Rocheleau, Michael Edward Apptd. Attend Sch., 1997; Middleburg, 1998; Cokesbury (DU Dist), 2001; Greenville: Covenant, Assoc., 2002		E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	5
Rose, Robert D. Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 1998	2	E	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	3
Rouse, Benjamin Charles Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978; Wilmington: Trinity, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1988; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1993; DU: Epworth, 1998		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	38
Rudd, Robert Joseph Trans. From N. GA Conf., 1961; Kittrell, 1961; Conf. Evangelist, 1966; Pinebluff, 1971; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1975; Smithfield: Whitley, 1979; Bolivia, 1980; Shallotte Circuit, 1981; Henderson: White Mem., 1982; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1983; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1986; Hubert: Queen's Creek, 1988; GO: Daniels Mem., 1992; Disability Leave, 1993; Retired, 1997		R	Atlanta, GA.	1956	1959	1962	41
Rudd, William Russell Seven Springs - Bethel, 1990; Clinton Ct., 1994; Trans. From KY Conf., 1995; Retired, 1997		R	KY	1963	1963	1965	12
Russell, Timothy John Jerusalem - Zion, 1986; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1990; Wilmington: Pine Valley, Assoc., 1994; Wrightsville, 1996		E	Fayette	1988	1988	1990	14
Ruth, John William Andrews - Soapstone, 1970; Allensville - Trinity, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldersgate, 1979; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1986; DU: Mt. Zion, 1991; West Orange, 1996; Prospect (BU Dist.), 1998; Burgaw, 2001		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	32
Sabiston, III, William D. Bethlehem - Shady Grove, 1963; St. Andrews, 1964; Garber, 1968; Wallace, 1973; Epworth, 1976; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1981; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1985; Garner: First, 1988; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1994; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1999	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	39
Safley, Michael Wayne Attend Sch., 1973; Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978; Coord. Of Youth Min., Conf. COM, 1982; VP for Student Affairs, Meth. College, 1987; Pres., Meth. Home for Children, 1997		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	29
Salter, Jr., John N. Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980; Hallsboro, 1983; Chadborn - Evergreen, 1987; Conf. Evang. & Harrells: Centenary, 1990; Riverdale, 1993; GO: Salem, Jan., 2000	5	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	26
Sasser, Louis Alan Minister / Dean of the Chapel, Greensboro Coll, 1997; Exec. Asst. to the President, Greensboro Coll., 1999		E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	1999	5

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Scott, Julian Warren		R	Durham	1961	1961	1963	36
Pinebluff, 1961; Faith, 1965; Arran Lake, 1968; Evansdale - Black Creek, 1969; Plymouth, 1973; Kinston: Westminster, 1980; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1985; Durham: Parkwood, 1988; LA, 1988; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1989; Retired, 1998							
Scott, Jr., Paul Batteux		R	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	40
Macedonia, 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews, 1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982; Ebenezer, 1986; Burlington: Davis St., 1989; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1992; Retired, 1998							
Scroggs, Robin J.	2	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	42
Attend Sch., 1955; Prof., Darmouth College, 1959; Chicago Theological Seminary, 1970; Prof., Union Theological Seminary, NY, 1986; Retired, 1997							
Seate, Billy Fenton	3	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	30
Eno - Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1982; Raleigh: Asbury, 1987; Greenville: St. James, 1989; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1992; North Raleigh, 1996; Golds: St. Paul, 2002							
Severt, Jeffrey Lee		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	9
Pollockville - Lee's Chapel, 1993; New Bern: New Church, 1998; New Song, 1999							
Sexton, Kenneth Bryan		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	36
Durham Ct., 1952; Roxboro Ct., 1953; Erwin, 1958; Bethel, 1962; Roseboro, 1967; Hamlet: First, 1971; Raleigh: Westover, 1975; Retired, 1988; Belgrade - Tabernacle (RM), 1994							
Sexton, Jr., Kenneth Bryan		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1994	15
Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1979; Leasburg, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1983; Trans. To New Mexico Conf., 1983; Trans. To NC Conf. (PM), 1991; Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1991; Mt. Pleasant - Middlesex, Feb., 1994; Roseboro, 1998; FA: Culbreth Mem., 2000; Culbreth Mem.-Person St., 2002							
Shannonhouse, Richard D.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	27
Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Pastoral Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1987; Dir., Past. Care & Ed., Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville, FL, 1985							
Sharp, Richard C.	4	R	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	8
Brodgen - Falling Creek, 1993; Warsaw, 1994; Bethesda (RD Dist.), 1997; Retired, 2000							
Sharpe, Jr., Benjamin	4	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	12
Phillips Chapel, 1987; Atlantic, 1991; Fay: Cliffdale, 1995; FA: Cornerstone (Cliffdale), 1996							
Sharpe, IV, William Gray		R	Durham	1961	1961	1963	38
BU: Front St., Assoc., 1960; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1963; BU: Front Street, Assoc., 1969; Dir., Publications and Chaplain, Elon College, 1972; Campus Minister/Dir., Wesley Foundation, NCSU, 1984; Retired, Jan., 1999							
Shaw, Jr., Caswell E.	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	38
Temperance Hall, 1961; Nash, 1964; BU: Front Street, Assoc., 1966; White Plains, 1967; Tarboro: St. James, 1973; Graham: First, 1981; Greenville: St. James, 1984; Rocky Mount District Supt., 1989; Rocky Mount First, 1994; New Bern Dist. Supt., 2001							
Sheets, III, Robert B.		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	15
Fuquay-Varina, Assoc., 1987; Bailey, 1990							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Sheppard, Dennis Roy	E		Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	24
Attending Duke Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980; Coats, 1983; Norlina, 1987; Hopewell, 1989; Hope Mills, 2000							
Sherman, Jr., William W.	R		Westminster, MD	1953	1953	1956	43
Appointed to attend school, 1953; Wake Forest: Youngsville, 1953; Vance, 1955; Scotland Neck, 1959; Havelock: First, 1964; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969; Troy: Trinity, 1974; Conf. Coord., Ministerial Relations, 1978; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1983; New Bern: Centenary, 1989; Retired, 1996							
Shields, Donald Ray	E		Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	9
Rocky Mount: First Assoc. (FLP), 1992; Raeford: Hoke, 1994; Stedman: Cokesbury, 2000							
Shields, Robert Strong	R		Fayetteville	1985	1985	1990	11
Pleasant Green, 1984; Raleigh: Westover, 1990; Retired, 1995							
Shipman, Marilyn K. 8	E		Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	6
Massey's Chapel (LP), 1988; Massey's Chapel (PM), 1996; Bahama Charge, 1998; Lake Michie Ct., 2000							
Shiver, James H.	1	R	Fayetteville	1958		1959	19
Wilmington: St. John, 1959; Hamlet: Philadelphia, 1968; St. Peter's - Philadelphia, 1969; Rowland: Cedar Green - Salem, 1971; Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial, 1973; Retired, 1978							
Short, James M.	7	R	Greenville	1963	1965	1967	36
Mt. Gilead Circuit, 1956; Pekin Circuit, 1960; Bynum, 1963; Bonlee, 1968; Siler City: West End, 1971; Broadway, 1975; Retired, 1978; Reinstated, 1981; Jones Chapel - Hickory Mt., 1981; Wesley - Black's Chapel, 1982; Biscoe-Bascom's, 1985; Belgrade Tabernacle, 1987; Ellerbe, 1991; Rones Chapel, 1995; Retired, 1997							
Shuler, Albert		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	26
Student, Duke, 1976; Granville-Vance, 1977; FA: John Wesley, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1988; Durham District Superintendent, 1990; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1998; Elizabeth City DS, 2002							
Simpson, Robert W. 1		E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1998	7
Gaston (FL), 1994; Gaston (PM), 1995; Rocky Mount: Englewood, Assoc., 1998; Bethel (GR Dist.), Jan., 2000							
Simpson, Jr., William C.		E	AL-W. FL	1966	1966	1968	36
Trans. From Ala-W. FL Conf., 1968; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1968; Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969; Dir., Field Ed., 1971; Durham: Aldersgate, 1972; Kitty Hawk, 1975; Hamlet: First, 1980; WI: Wesley Mem., 1984; RA: Edenton Street, 1989; BU: Front St., 1995; Rocky Mount DS, 2002							
Singley, Kenneth Carl		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	10
Seaboard (426.1), 1989; Trans. From N. Ala Conf., 1992; Pikeville: Mt. Carmel, 1992; Piney Grove - Hickory Grove, 1993; Currituck, Oct., 1996; Leave of Absence, Jan., 1997; Bethel: Locust Hill, 1999; Cedar Grove, 2001							
Smith, Adolph Conrad		E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	10
St. Pauls, 1992; Chaplain, USN, Jan., 1997							
Smith, Albert Clayton		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	28
New Hope-Purley, 1974; Franklinton, 1981; LA, 1984; Ex. Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1984							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Smith, Bobby Eugene		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1986	33
Bynum, 1969; Atlantic, 1970; Pamlico Parish, Assoc., 1973; Trenton, 1976; Hawkins-Tabor, 1980; Hopewell, 1984; Star, 1989; Burgaw, 1993; Benson, 1998; Retired, 2002							
Smith, Charles C.	5	E	Fayetteville	1981	1975	1985	21
Perkins (FLP), 1974; Bethel (AM), 1979; Bethel, 1981; Roxboro: Grace, 1983; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1987; Asbury (NB Dist.), 1992							
Smith, Charles M.	5	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	38
Ch. Of Scotland, Sr. Asst. Min., 1965; Dellwood, 1966; GR: Holy Trinity; Duke Med. Sch., 1968; Voluntary Location, 1969, Readm., 1970; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1971; Durham: Parkwood, 1974; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1978; Goldsboro Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh: Highland, 1988; Wilson: First, 1994; Dist. Supt., Rocky Mount Dist., 1999; Ex. Dir. Conf. Connectional Ministries, 2002							
Smith, George C.	7	R	Durham	1972	1969	1974	30
Bridgeton (AM), 1970; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1972; Magnolia, 1974; Kipling - Cokesbury, 1977; Bethel - Lebanon, 1981; Pamlico Parish, 1985; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1989; Disability Leave, 1990; Retired, 2000							
Smith, George J.		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	13
Sandhills Circuit (SL), 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1990; Hallsboro, 1996; Dir. Of Communications, SEJAC/ Min. Div., Lake Junaluska Assembly, Jan., 1998							
Smith, Haywood Allan		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	24
Hobgood, 1977; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Graham: Christ - Cedar Cliff, 1984; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1990; Kinston: Westminster, 1999							
Smith, Ira Hildreth		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	22
Lumberton Ct., 1980; Bladen, 1982; Asbury - Bethlehem, 1984; Roberdel, 1989; Cedar Grove, 1995; Sneads Ferry: First, 1997							
Smith, Jerry T.	5	R	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	24
Pasquotank, 1963; Hobgood, 1966; Washington Circuit, 1968; Robersonville, 1972; Clayton, 1976; Fuquay-Varina, 1983; Raleigh: Asbury, 1989; Cary: White Plains, 1997							
Smith, John T.	7	R	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	36
Temperance Hall, 1956; West Halifax, 1959; Marvin, 1961; Hawkins-Tabor, 1964; Wilson: First, 1968; Zebulon, 1971; Cary: White Plains, 1975; Sanford Dist. Supt., 1981; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1983; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1986; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1992; Retired, 1999							
Smith, John T.	3	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	23
Marvin, 1949; Halifax, 1955; Maysville, 1960; Trinity, 1964; LaGrange, 1968; Raleigh: Jenkins Mem., 1971; Retired, 1978							
Smith, Judi Frances J.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	27
Pilmoor Memorial, 1975; Lake Waccamaw, 1982; Selma: Edgerton, 1985; Mount Hermon, 1990; Mt. Zion (RA Dist.), 1993; Zebulon, 1998; Eliz. City Dist. Supt., 2001; Durham District DS, 2002							
Smith, Neil Evans		E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	24
Pasquotank (SLP), 1968; Pasquotank (FLP), 1969; Maybrook-Massey (SLP), 1970; Henderson: City Road (FLP), 1973; Henderson: City Road (AM), 1974; Erwin (AM), 1979; Erwin (E), 1980; Cordova, 1987; Gardners, 1988; Clin. Chap., McCain Correct. Hosp., 1989							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Smith, Jr., William Stanley	E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970		34
Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1968; Goldsboro: Providence, 1972; Aldersgate, 1976; Louisburg, 1979; Shallotte: Camp, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1988; Edenton, 1994; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1997							
Snider, Rodney James	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990		16
Smithfield: Asbury, 1980; Rougemont, 1984; Lea's Chapel - Warren's Grove, 1988; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1991; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1994							
Snotherly, Jr., Wm. W.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980		25
Attend Sch., 1977; Bolton, 1979; DU: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Lakewood, 1984; Knightdale, 1987; Plymouth, 1991; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1992; Wake Forest, 1995;DU: Mt. Sylvan, 2002							
Snyder, Jack R.	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2002		4
Student, Duke Div. School, 1999, Resident Chap., Duke Medical Center, 2000, Bank Grove Hill, 2001							
Snyder, Nevin David 1	R	WV	1949		1953		43
Trans. From Eastern PA, 1978; Swan Quarter, 1977; Maysville, 1984; Kenansville Parish, 1987; Retired, 1993							
Soule, Jr., Guy Vassar	R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980		24
Edenton St., Assoc., 1978; Ocracoke, 1981; FA: Garnders, 1983; Fair Bluff - Cerro Gordo, 1984; Hallsboro, 1987; Roxboro: Grace, 1991; Shiloh (BU Dist.), 1997;Retired, 2002							
Southern, Harvey Gray	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982		22
Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1980; Oriental, 1983; Wilson: West Nash, 1988; DU: Trinity, 1991; Greenville: St. James, 1999							
Sparks, Charles Edgar	R	New Bern	1957	1959	1960		33
Garner Ct., 1956; Raleigh: St. James, 1960; Rose Hill, 1964; Whiteville, 1970; WI: Wesley Mem., 1974; LA, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1979; FA: St. Matthew, 1983; FA: St. Andrews, 1987; Retired, 1990							
Sparrow, Leon Ray 6	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960		23
Mamers, 1962; Ebenezer, 1963; Stantonburg, 1968; Supernumerary, 1970; Trenton, 1970; Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971; Aberdeen, 1976; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1978; Lumberton Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986							
Speake, George Donald	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981		25
Rocky Mount: Marvin, 1977; Rocky Mount: Parish, 1980; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1981; Stedman - Cokesbury, 1986; Shallotte: Camp, 1990; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1999							
Spence, Clinton W. 3	IL	S. GA Conf.	1991	1991	1999		10
Mt. Tirzah (SL), 1988; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc. (OM), 1991; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc. (PM), 1992; RA: Edenton St. Assoc., 1994; DU: St. Paul, 1996; Flat Rock, 2000; Incapacity Leave, 9/1/2000							
Spencer, Jr., William 7	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970		35
Bethesda - Hollister, 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; RA: Wesley Mem., 1973; Smyrna, 1979; Clayton, 1983; BU: Emmanuel, 1988; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1993; Wilmington: Wesley Mem., 1999							
Spivey, Richard V. 3	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001		3
Leasburg (SL), 1996; Durham: Parkwood (PM/FC), 1999							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Stafford, Sr., Sidney E.	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	43
Walnut Grove, 1959; Amity, 1963; Prof., Louisburg College, 1967; Mt. Carmel, 1986; Ebenezer - Wesley, 1990; Asst. Dean for Religious Life, Louisburg College, 1994; Ebenezer-Wesley 2002							
Stallworth, Paul Thomas		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	25
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1977; Attend Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Cumberland, 1980; Asst. Dir., Ctr. On Rel. & Society, 1984; Creswell, 1990; Rose Hill, 1994; Morehead City: Broad Creek-St. Peter's, 2001							
Stanfield, Edwin Douglas		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	27
Rougemont, 1974; Pink Hill, 1977; Chaplain, USN, 1978							
Stanley, Bruce Eric		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	17
Wilmington: Oleander - Devon Park, 1985; Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1987; Hampstead, 1992; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1996; Assoc. Dir., Conference Conectional Ministries, 2001; Assoc. Dean for Student Life & Field Educ., Div. School, Duke University, 2002							
Stanley, Jr., Richard Arnold		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	22
Beech Grove, 1980; Dover-Clarks, 1983; Cordova, 1988; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1993; Durham: Asbury, 1995; Clinton: Grace & Coharie, 1998; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1999							
Stark, II, Rufus Haywood		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	43
Attend Sch., 1954; Leasburg, 1955; St. Pauls, 1958; Swepsonville, 1963; Clayton, 1967; WI: Grace, 1971; RA: Fairmont, 1975; Morehead City: First, 1979; Pres., Meth. Home for Children, 1983; Retired, 1997							
Starnes, James Allen		R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	29
Bethel-Concord, 1963; Goldsboro: Salem, 1965; Assoc. Greenville: St. James, 1968; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969; Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970; Prof., Southeastern Comm. Coll., 1972; Whiteville Circuit, 1974; Instr. Coun., Southeastern CC, 1982; Pink Hill, 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1988; Bethesda, 1990; Retired, 1993							
Staton, Jr., Jesse C.	3	E	Fayetteville	1972	1972	1976	23
Middleburg, 1972; Bethel, 1973; Newton Grove, 1975; Hatteras, 1977; Honorable Location, 1979; Belhaven (FLP), 1982; Aulander (FLP), 1984; Readmitted FC, 1986; Aulander, 1986; Gaston, 1987; Mt. Pleasant - Middlesex, 1990; Hebron, 2/1/94; DU: McMannen, 2000							
Steinmetz, David C.		R	W. OH	1959	1959	1961	41
Trans. From E. Penn, 1972; Assoc. Prof., Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972; Retired, 2000							
Stevens, Ruth H.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	25
St. John-Gibson, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1983; FA: St. Matthews, 1987; Leave of Absence, 1990; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1990; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1992; DU: Duke Memorial, 1998							
Stewart, Donald K.	2	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1999	8
Ether (SL), 1992; Ether (PM), 1994; RA: St. Marks, Assoc., 1996; Robersonville, 1997; Rones Chapel, 1999; Smith, 2001; Westwood, 2002							
Stewart, Patricia V.		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		4
SW TX & Little Rock Conf. (LW), 1979-86; Consecrated DM, 1986; Little Rock Conf. (DM), 1990; Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 4/24/1991; Cary: First, DM of Music, 1991; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Cary: First (FD), 1997							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Stokes, Jr., James Carlisle	R	WNC	1966	1966	1969		16
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1972; St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972; WI: Sunset Park, 1973; Kenansville Parish, 1976; Hookerton, 1980; Fairview, 1982; Glenwood, 1985; Retired, 1988							
Stokes, III, John Lemacks	E	SC	1963	1963	1967		39
Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1973; Assoc. Prof., UNC - WI, 1973; Asst. Dean, UNC - WI, 1977; Prof. Of English, UNC-W, 1994							
Stones, Amos Henry	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957		33
Trans. From Baltimore Conf., 1953; Swan Quarter, 1953; Winstead, 1957; Person St., 1962; Hope Mills, 1966; Raleigh: St. James, 1968; Warsaw, 1974; Hertford, 1977; Rowland: First, 1980; Retired, 1986							
Stones, III, Richard Leon	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982		23
Attending Duke Div. School, 1979; Ellis Chapel, 1980; Caledonia, 1981; Wendell, 1987; Clayton: Horne Mem., 1993; Garner: St. Andrews, 1998; Kitty Hawk, 2001							
Storrs, Jr., Robert Burton	R	N. AL.	1973	1973	1978		5
Nash, 1973; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1976; Goldston, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1979; Retired, 1980							
Stott, Elbert Russell	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		26
Attend Sch., 1958; Apex, 1964; Wake Forest: Youngsville, 1966; Asst. Prof., Louisburg College, 1969; Marvin - Temp. Hall - McKendree, 1969; Whitakers, 1970; Prof., Louisburg College, 1970; Union - Newbegun, 1971; Whitakers Goldston, 1974; CH: Amity, 1978; LA, 1984; Retired, 1988; Readmitted to Full Connection, 1997; Maxton - St. Paul's, 1997; Retired, 1997							
Strother, Jonathan E. 3	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988		18
Macon, 1982; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986; Rose Hill, 1989; Hertford, 1994; RA: Wakefield / Six Forks (Renamed Windborne, 2000), 1999							
Stutts, Connie M.C. 1	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2001		5
Roxboro: Ca-Vel (SLP 1996/PM 1997), 1996; Union Chapel, 1998; Rowland, 1999							
Stutts, Donald S. 5	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1998		6
Silk Hope (SL), 1991; Henderson: City Road (FL), 1994; Henderson: City Road (PM), 1996; Rowland: New Hope, 1999							
Summey, James L.	R	Durham	1972	1972	1976		30
Goldston, 1971; St. Luke, 1974; Amity, 1976; Tabor City, 1978; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1982; Nashville, 1984; Garner: St. Andrews, 1989; Wilson: Winstead, 1991; Wilm.: Trinity, 1995; Dunn: Divine Street, 1999; Retired, 2002							
Supplee, Thomas B. 2	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987		21
Cedar Island - Sea Level (LP), 1979; Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1981; New Hope - Woodland, 1983; Moyock, 1987; Hollands, 1990; Mattamuskeet, Aug., 1993; Gosher-Keener, 1995; Dover-Clarks, 1999; Wanchese: Bethany, 2000							
Swartz, Alan Ples	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984		22
Salemberg, 1980; Goldsboro, Assoc. St. Paul, 1983; LaGrange, 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987; Oxford, 1994; Mebane, Jan., 2000							
Sweeley, Thomas Lynn	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986		19
Littleton, 1983; Hatteras, 1988; Edenton, 1991; Siler City: First, 1994; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1999							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Switzer, Mary Ellen Phelan	E		Fayetteville	1991	1991	1996	11
Attend Sch., 1991; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, Assoc., 1992; Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1995; Andrews Chapel, 1999							
Sykes, Roy Michael	E		Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	17
Rock Creek, 1982; Walnut Grove, 1986							
Tatum, Jimmie Ray	E		Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	21
Phillips Chapel, 1981; Cedar Grove, 1984; Lillington, 1986; Smyrna, 1990; Shallotte: Camp, 1999							
Taylor, II, Berry Lynn 1	E		Fayetteville	1992	1992	1998	10
Oxford: Salem (SL), 1990; Kinnakeet (FL), 1991; Kinakeet (PM), 1992; South Mills (PM), 1996; Perquimans, 2001							
Taylor, Bruce Davis 5	E		Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	35
Old Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff - Cerro Gordo, 1969; RA: Pleasant Grove, 1973; Wilson: West Nash, 1977; Garber, 1983; Hamlet: First, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1988; FA: Hay St., 1992; Smithfield: Centenary, 1997; Raleigh: Asbury, 2002							
Taylor, Linda Lou Rush	E		W PA			1994	2
WL: Oleander - Devon Park (OE), 1998; Tr. From W PA Conf., 2000							
Taylor, William Vinson	E		Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	32
Tarboro: Hart-Speight, 1964; Gaston: Shiloh, 1965; Rocky Mount: Marvin, 1966; Roxboro: Grace, 1969; Mt. Zion, 1973; Durham: St. Paul, 1977; West Burlington, 1981; Cordova, 1985; Bellemont, 1987; Franklinton, 1992; South Rosemary, 1995; Evansdale, 1996							
Teachey, Wilbur C. 4	R		Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	36
Fair Bluff Ct., 1954; Cerro-Gordo-Olivet, 1955; Carver's Creek, 1959; Clinton: Grace, 1963; Havelock: First, 1971; Siler City: First, 1975; Beaufort: Ann St., 1981; Farmville, 1987; Wilmington: Trinity, 1992; Retired, 1995							
Thomas, Wayne E.	R		FL	1961	1961	1963	35
Trans. From FLA, 1974; Faison, 1974; Ellerbe, 1976; Straits: North River, 1977; Midway - Bethlehem, 1981; Newton Grove, 1984; Marshallberg - Smyrna, 1988; Brunswick Ct., Aug., 1990; Rowland, 1992; Washington Ct., 1993; Retired, 1996							
Thompson, Erieen Geiselle	LA		Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	5
Attend Sch., 1988; Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc., 1989; Eureka-Yelverton, 1991; Leave of Absence, 1993							
Thompson, Jr., James F.	R			1961	1961	1963	10
Whitakers, 1961; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1964; Elm City, 1968; Honorable Location, 1970; Lumberton: Asbury (PL), 1992; Retired, 2002							
Thompson, Leo Clifford	R		Wilson	1958	1958	1962	42
Attend Sch., 1958; Brogden, 1962; Bethesda, 1963; Newland-Grace, 1967; Marvin - Temperance Hall, 1969; Butner, 1972; Carolina Counseling Center, 1976; Triangle Mental Health Service, 1978; Retired, 2000							
Thompson, Neil Howard	R		Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	29
Lake Waccamaw, 1955; Fair Bluff, 1960; Wesley Memorial, 1963; Director of Admissions, Meth. Coll., 1968; Supernumerary, 1973; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1974; Retired, 1984							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Thompson, Roger E.	2	R	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	26
Grimesland, 1959; Shiloh, 1960; Center - Cameron, 1961; Trans. To SC Conf., 1965; Trans. From SC Conf., 1965; Siler City, 1965; Gardners, 1967; Stedman, 1969; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1970; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1975; Smyrna, 1977; Concord, 1979; Northhampton, 1980; Ocean View, 1984; Retired, 1987							
Thompson, Roscoe	1	E	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	3
Roxboro: Ca-vel, 1999; Roxboro; Grace-Ca-Vel, 2001							
Thornton-Irvine, Janet		E	Fayetteville	2002	2002		
Cary: St. Francis, 1999 (DM); DU: Resurrection (DM/E(FD), 1/2002							
Tingle, James Arthur		R	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	27
Attend Sch., 1964; Centenary, Assoc., 1965; Jacksonville: Blue Creek, St. Paul, 1967; St. Paul, 1968; St. Paul - Verona, 1969; Student, Duke, 1971; Ministry In and To Society, 1973; Pamlico Parish, Assoc., 1976; Dir., Coastal Counseling, Inc., 1981; Illif Sch. Of Theology, 1985; Retired, 1990							
Trotter, John Albert	2	IL	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	18
Ellis Chapel (LP), 1981; Burlington: Davis St., Assoc. (LP), 1982; Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1985; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1988; Bellemont, 1992; Mebane, Sept.,1997; Disability Leave, Nov., 1999; Incapacity Leave, 2001							
Trum, Mary Smith		HL	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	6
Washington: First, Assoc., 1993; Parish, Min. Brit. Meth. Ch. Ryton & Prudhoe Ct., 1997; Leave of Absence, 1999; Family Leave, 2000; Honorable Location, 2002							
Tucker, Jr., Charles Clyde		R	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	38
Trans. From Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962; Cedar Grove, 1962; Hope Mills, 1968; Raleigh: Longview, 1971; Elizabeth City: First, 1977; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1981; Henderson: First, 1989; Retired, 1991							
Tucker, Stuart Ralph		LA	Central IL	1981	1977	1981	9
Trans. from Central IL Conf., 1991; Efland, 1991; Banks - Grove Hill, 1993; Mount Zion, 1996; Disability Leave, 1998; Leave of Absence, 2001							
Tysinger, Richard Martin		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	16
Piney Grove - Hickory Grove, 1985; Moncure - Buckhorn, 1988; Merritts - Ebenezer, 1992; Merritts, 2001							
Tyson, Aaron Grandison		R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21
Goldsboro Ct., 1952; Currituck, 1953; Wayne Ct., 1954; Kinnakeet Ct., 1955; Tar River, 1956; West End, 1959; St. Pauls, 1962; Spring Hill, 1968; Retired, 1973							
Tyson, Jr., Bobby Powell		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	9
Black Creek - Lucama, 1992; FA: Culbreth, 1996; Lake Waccamaw, 2000							
Tyson, Sr., Bobby Powell		R	VA	1962	1962	1966	39
White Mem. - Wesley, 1958; Caledonia, 1959; St. Pauls, 1963; Trans. To Va. Conf., 1968; Trans. From Va. Conf., 1972; Tabor City, 1974; Conf. Evangelist, 1977; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1980; Knightdale, 1981; Jenkins Memorial, 1984; Approved Evangelist, 1986; Wesley's Chapel, Jan., 1991; Spring Hill, 1993; Retired, 2001							
Tyson, John Horton		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	21
Mt. Tabor - Riverview, 1981; Salem (Person Co.), 1983; Henderson: City Road, 1986; Appointed to attend school, 1988; Asbury, 1989; Student, 1990; Maysville, 1991; FA: Victory, 1993; FA: Johnson Mem., 1997; Clinton:Grace & Coharie, 2001							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Tyson, Marvin Eugene	E		Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	23
Grimesland (SLP) 1975; Will Rogers UMC, Tulsa, OK, (SLP) 1977; Attending Oral Roberts University, 1979; New Bern: Riverside, 1981; New Bern: Faith, 1985; GR: Covenant, 1995; LA 1/1/02; WI: Harbor, 2002							
Tyson, Tommy	2	R	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	41
Bethany, 1950; Walstonburg, 1951; Wayne Ct., 1953; South Mills, 1954; Conf. Evangelist, 1955; Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965; Evangelist, 1969; Retired, 1993							
Tyson, Vernon C.	2	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	38
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1954; Stem-Bullock, 1954; Goldston, 1956; Assoc., Edenton St., 1958; Jonesboro Heights, 1961; Oxford, 1966; Wesley Mem., 1970; Fayetteville: Hay St, 1974; Chapel Hill University, 1978; Dist. Supt., Wilmington Dist., 1981; Raleigh Edenton St., 1984; Sanford: St. Luke, 1989; Retired, 1994							
Vaughan, Richard Cook	E		E. OH	1972	1972	1975	28
Trans. From E. OH, 1974; Hopewell - Mt. Moriah, 1974; FA: Culbreth Mem., 1980; FA: Johnson Mem., 1985; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1989; Raeford: First, 1998							
Vaughn, II, Stephen W.		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		5
WNC & FL Conf. (LW), 1969 - 1977; Consecrated DM, 1976; Trans. From FL. Conf., 1977; GR: St. James (FD), 1997							
Vickers, Hope Adkins	E		Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	7
Sharon, 1995; Cumberland, 1997							
Vieregg, Carla S.	E		Durham	1986	1986	1994	16
Dir., Past. Couns. & Fam. Therapy, Denver, CO, 1994; Family Therapist, Adams Community Metal Health, Denver, CO, 1998; Pastor, Presbyterian Ch., Colorado, 2001							
Voncanon, Mary Leigh	R		Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	11
Chatham-Zion, 1976; Shady Grove, 1979; FA: Wesley Heights, 1981; North Gates, 1984; Retired, 1987; Hickory Mountain (RM), 1991							
Wade, David Carlton	E		Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	22
Bonlee, 1979; Candor, 1985; Wesley's Chapel, 1993; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 2001							
Waggoner, James M.1	R		Wilson	1958	1958	1961	40
Whitney Cross, 1958; Belhaven, 1961; Johnston, 1965; Smithfield: Whitney Mem., 1967; Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Supervisory, Chaplaincy Ser. Div. Youth Human Res., 1977; Retired, 1998							
Walker-Jones, Kelli		FL	Memphis	1985	1983	1985	3
Raleigh: Highland, Assoc. (OE), 1996; Trans. From Memphis Conf., 1998; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1998; Family Leave, 2002							
Wall, Clarence Arthur	E		Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	23
Perquimams, 1978; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1981; St. Pauls, 1985; Grifton, 1988; Knightdale, 1991; Nashville, 1995; Wilson: West Nash, 1999; Tarboro: St. James, 2001							
Wall, Lynn Testerman	R		Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	23
New Bern: Centenary, Min. of Prog., 1979; Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1983; Beech Grove - Rhems, 1987; Sharon: Holden Beach, 1995; Retired, 2002							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Wallace, Robert Louis		R	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	35
Trans. From Miss. Conf., 1961; Efland - Lebanon, 1961; Trans. To Miss. Conf., 1965; Trans. From Miss. Conf., 1967; Siler City: West End, 1967; Cedar Grove: Prospect, 1970; Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1974; Durham: Aldersgate, 1978; Raleigh: North Raleigh, Mar., 1991; Tarboro: St. James, 1996; Retired, 1998							
Walters, Norma Jean		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1993	13
Appointed to attend school, 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990; Durham: Bethesda, 1991; Leave of Absence, 1996; Mt. Tabor: Riverview, Feb., 1997; Mt. Zion (DU Dist.), 1998							
Walton, Brenda Crawford		E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	4
Chap. Residency, NC Mem. Hosp., 1998; RA: Highland, Assoc., 1999							
Ward, Jr., Herman N.1		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	39
Andrews - Soapstone, 1963; Banks - Grove Hill, 1965; Hillsborough, 1969							
Ward, Hope Morgan		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	23
Cary: White Plains, Min. of Ed., 1979; Broadway, 1983; Soapstone, 1986; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1997; Exec. Dir., Conf. Connectional Minis., 2001; Raleigh Dist. Supt, 2002							
Ward, Richard Lee		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	14
Atlantic, 1988; Beaufort: Ann St., Assoc., 1991; Fremont, 1993; Saulston, 1999							
Warren, Clarence L.		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	37
Town Creek, 1951; Wanchese, 1956; White Mem. - Wesley, 1959; Johnson Mem., 1960; Wesley's Chapel, 1963; Rieglewood, 1965; Whiteville, 1968; Plank Chapel, 1973; Maury - Mt. Hermon, 1975; Belhaven, 1977; Pink Hill, 1981; Pine Level - Sanders, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987; Retired, 1988							
Warren, Jr., Donnie R. 1		E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	12
RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1989; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1990; Cary: White Plains, Assoc., 1992; WI: Harbor, 1997; Chapel Hill: Orange, 2002							
Warren, Henry R.	6	R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	15
Parkton, 1964; Asbury - Pineview, 1967; Jerusalem: Zion, 1971; Laurel Hill, 1976; Knightdale, 1978; Smith, 1982; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1985							
Warren, James H.		R	No. Alabama	1950	1952	1954	34
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955; Professor, Mscarritt College, Nashville, TN, 1955; Prof., Trevecca Nazarene College, 1984; Retired, 1989							
Warren, Jr., James Ivey		R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	40
Glasgow Scotland, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; St. James, 1964; Professor, Scarritt College, 1968; Academic Dean, 1974; Dir., International Growth Ctr., Lake Junaluska, 1988; Retired, 2000							
Warren, Jr., William 7		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	18
Mt. Moriah (LP), 1977; Mt. Tirzah - Helena (LP), 1981; DU: Branson (LP), 1982; DU: Branson, 1984; Calvary, 1985; Vass. - Cameron, 1989; GO: Providence, 1997;Benson, 2002							
Warren, William Donald		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	9
Belhaven: Trinity, 1992; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1996; Hamlet: Fellowship & Rockingham: St. Paul, 2000; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 2002							
Waters, Denise C.		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		5
S. Ga Conf. (LW), 1976; Consecrated DM, 1977; WNC Conf. (DM), 1977; Chapel Hill: University (DM), 1984; Trans. From S. Ga. Conf., 1985; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Chapel Hill: University (FD), 1997; Ass. Dir. Of Chaplaincy, MRH, Durham, 1998; Asst.Dir. Of Chaplaincy, Croasdaile Retirement Village, 2001							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Watson, Debra Starling		E	Va. Conf.	1981	1981	1984	3
Ord. Deacon / PM, VA. Conf.; Ord. Elder / FC, Holston Conf. Trans. From Holston Conf. (Elder), 1999; Fairmont: Trinity - Olivet (OE), 1997; Fairmont: Trinity - Olivet (E), 1999; South Mills, 2001; Incapacity Leave, 2002							
Watson, Harvey Langill		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	41
Attend Sch., 1950; Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1950; Havelock, 1951; Westminster: Kinston, 1956; Graham: First, 1962; Chapel Hill: University, 1966; Durham District Supt., 1974; Wilson: First, 1978; Rocky Mount First, 1986; Retired, 1990							
Weaver, Jr., James T. 5		E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	12
Pembroke: Calvary - Buie, 1971; Disc. LP, 1973; Brookland (SL), 1987; Durham: Bethesda, 1988; Evergreen, 1991; Efland, 1995; Mt. Olive: First, 1999							
Weaver, Walter Parker		R	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	39
Pleasant Green, 1959; Student, 1962; Prof. And Chaplain, 1965; Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972; Retired, 1997							
Webb-Bowden, Julia F.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	12
Rougemont, 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990; Mt. Tabor - Riverview, 1992; Prog. Asst., Soc. Of St. Andrew, 1994; Dir., Soc. Of St. Andrew, Apr., 1997							
Weber, Michael David		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	21
Trans. From Kansas East, 1981; Durham Parish, 1981; DU: Bethesda, 1985; Concord, 1986; Plank Chapel, 1988; Pamlico Coop. Parish, 1992; Fletcher's Chapel, 2000							
Weinrich, Luise K.		E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	6
Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1995; RA: Edenton St., Assoc., 2001; Leave of Absence, 2002							
Weisser, William James		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		5
Raleigh: Edenton St. (LW), 1976; Consecrated DM, 1978; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Raleigh: Edenton St. (FD), 1997							
Wells, Jr., William Miles		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	41
Attend School, 1947; Alamance, 1948; Mt. Gilead Ct., 1949; Warren, 1950; Trinity-Riverdale, 1953; Carol Beach: St. Paul's, 1954; State Dir. Meth. Student Movement, 1957; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1969; Knightdale, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1974; Conway, 1975; Robersonville, 1978; Sabbatical, British Meth. Church, 1982; Wrightsville Beach, 1983; Norman, 1985; Retired, 1998							
Wells, Jr., Woodrow W.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	32
Attend School, 1970; Assoc., Elizabeth City: First, 1972; Maysville, 1975; Shallotte: Camp, 1980; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1984; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1988; Greenville: St. James, 1992; Cary: First, 1999							
Wenberg, Jr., John W.		E	SC	1972	1972	1974	23
Trans. From SC Conf., 1974; Aurora, 1974; Appointed to Attend School, 1975; Parkton, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable location, 1981; Readmitted to FC, 1983; Banks-Grove Hill, 1983; Erwin, 1987; Raleigh: Westover, 1995; Wilson: Winstead, 1999							
West, Pearl I. G.		R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	10
Mamers, Assoc., 1978; Turkey-Fellowship, 1980; Town Creek, 1982; Zion, 1984; Eureka-Yelverton, 1985; Retired, 1987							
Wethington, Mark W.		E	Annville, PA	1976	1976	1984	18
Trans. From E. PA Conf., 1983; Spring-Garysburg, 1983; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1988; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1992; Southern Pines, 1998							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Whitaker, Karen R. H.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	19
Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1986; Cary: Genesis, 1995							
White, Christian	4	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	32
Pembroke, 1952; Glen Raven, 1954; St. Paul, 1960; Mt. Olive, 1961; Graham, 1966; Greenville: St. James, 1970; Rocky Mount: First, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1980; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1984							
White, Dena Jo McFarland		FL	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	13
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1988; Rockingham: East, 1993; Family Leave, 11/1/2000							
White, John H.	3	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	30
Battleboro, 1962; Beaufort: Ann St., Minister of Education, 1965; Kinston: Queen St., Minister of Education, 1966; Fellowship, 1969; Rose Hill, 1974; St. James, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1986; Retired, 1990							
Whitley, Edgar Earl		R	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	23
Pinetops, 1948; Mt. Hermon, 1953; Roseboro, 1954; Fairview, 1957; Friendship, 1959; Sabbatical Leave, 1961; Student, College of Wm. & Mary, 1962; Currituck, 1966; Supernumerary, 1972; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into Full Connection & Retired, 1985							
Wiggins, Carson O.	1	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	33
Cedar Grove, 1966; Salem Chapel, 1969; Ebenezer, 1974; Durham: Asbury, 1984; Beaufort: Ann St., 1987; Havelock: First, 1989; Burlington: Grace, 1993; Retired, 2000							
Wilburn, William J.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	13
Sandy Plains, 1988; Westwood-Ebenezer, 1989; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1992; Leave of Absence, 1/1/1996; Norman, 1996							
Wilkerson, Richard P.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	16
Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1984; Cary: Genesis, 1987; Knightdale, 1995; Leave of Absence, 1999; Cary: First, Assoc. 3/1/02 (Ed./Youth)							
Wilkinson, Howard Milton		R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	21
Kitty Hawk, 1964; Spring Hill, 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Halifax, 1982; Four Oaks, 1986; Retired, 1988							
Wilkinson, Scott T.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	12
Attended School, 1976; Jenkins Memorial, 1978; Trans. To Detroit Conf., 1981; Trans. To NC Conf., 1995; Prospect, 1995; Dir., Wesley Foundation, ECU, Greenville, 1998							
Williams, James A.	6	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	24
Pembroke Circuit, 1956; Tarboro: Hart, 1957; Roper, 1958; Mattamuskeet, 1960; South Camden, 1962; Shady Grove, 1965; Town Creek, 1968; Roberdel, 1971; Plank Chapel, 1975; Oxford: Salem, 1980; Norlina, 1982; Troy Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986							
Williams, James E.		LA	Western PA	1971	1971	1973	2
Beech Grove-Rhems (OE), 1995; Trans. From West PA Conf., 6/11/1998; Beech Grove-Rhems (FC), 1998; Windsor, 1999; LA, 2000; Trinity (Franklin Co.), 2002							
Williams, John E.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	33
Vance Circuit, 1966; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1971; Located, 1973; Stokes, 1974; Readmitted, 1975; Bailey, 1975; Approved Evangelist, 1982; Conetoe, 1984; Leave of Absence, 1/1/02							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Williams, Richard Jerome	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997			5
Smithfield: Centenary (LW), 1961-64; TN Conf. (LW), 1964; Rocky Mount: First (LW), 1965; Smithfield: Centenary (LW), 1967; Certified DCE, 1971; Consecrated Lay Worker, 1975; Consecrated DM, 1977; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Smithfield: Centenary (FD), 1997							
Williams, Jr., Samuel A.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989		16
Westview, 1984; Riegelwood-Shiloh, 1985; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1988; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1994; Wilmington: Trinity, 1999; Southport: Trinity, 2002							
Williams, William F. 8	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988		17
Sandhills, 1977; Center, 1982; Rockingham: West, 1988; Atlantic, 1995; Lillington, 1999; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 2001							
Williford, Gladys R. R.	R	Durham	1972	1972	1975		21
Raleigh: Wynnewood Park, 1972; Rockingham: East, 1976; Smithfield: Whitley, 1978; Snead's Ferry, 1979; Aulander, 1980; Williston-Stacy, 1984; Pasquotank, 1987; Whiteville Circuit, 1988; Mattamuskeet, 1991; Retired, 1993							
Willingham, Malcolm Craig	E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979		27
Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974; Poplar Spring-Trinity, 1976; Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1977; Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1978; Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel, 1980; Dir., Samaritan/Harrington Treatment Center, 1981; VP Clinical Serv., Carolina Behavioral, 1996; Clinical Chaplain, Harrington Clinic, 11/1/97							
Wilson, III, Arthur John	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965		39
Jenkins Memorial, 1962; Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. Of Religious Activities, 1963; Asst. Chaplain, US Military Academy, West Point, NY, 1966; Chaplain, Intern, St. Elizabeth Hospital, 1971; Chaplain, Resident, St. Elizabeth Hospital, 1972; Dir. Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hosp., Chattanooga, TN, 1974; Dir., Pastoral Serv., Greenleaf Health Systems, 1986; Past. Counseling Prog. Dir. Mem. Hosp., Chattanooga, TN, 1998; Retired, 2001							
Wilson, III, Ben Horace	R	Knoxville, TN	1961	1961	1963		30
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1963; Middlesex, 1960; Pleasant Grove, 1963; Duke's Chapel, 1965; Warsaw, 1970; Clinton: First, 1974; Smithfield: Centenary, 1977; Laurinburg: First, 1981; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1986; Hamlet: First, 1989; West End, 1991; Retired, 1992; Moncure (RM), 1992; Little River-Melton's Grove (RM), 1998							
Wilson, Claude Thomas	R	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969		33
Chowan, 1961; New Hope-Woodland, 1964; Beech Grove, 1970; Vanceboro, 1977; Wallace, 1989; Retired, 1994; Woodington (RM), 1994							
Wilson, James Lough	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976		30
Micro-Fellowship (SLP), 1969; No Appt., 1971; Student, Wesley Theo. Sem., 1972; Trans. To Central NY Conf., 1974; Clifton Springs, 1974; Trans. To VA Conf., 1978; Mt. Bethel, 1978; Galilee, 1982; Trans. To NC Conf., 1986; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1986; Wrightsboro, 1988; Raleigh: St. James, 1997							
Wilson, Jenny Lynn H.	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001		3
Cary: Genesis, Assoc., 1999; Knightdale, 11/15/01							
Wilson, Jr., Kelly Johnson	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		35
Roxboro Ct., 1949; Littleton, 1953; Epworth, 1957; Louisburg, 1961; Washington: First, 1966; Asbury, 1970; Raeford, 1974; Tarboro: St. James, 1981; Retired, 1984							
Wilson-Parsons, Charles S.	E	S. GA Conf.	1985	1985	1989		2
Trans. From S. GA Conf., 2000; Pilmoor Memorial, 2000							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Wilson-Parsons, Mary Jane	E		S. GA Conf.				2
Trans. From S. GA Conf., 2000; Conf. Coord., Sexual Ethics Support Teams, 2000							
Wingfield, Neal Eddins	E		Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	5
Jenkins Memorial-Cokesbury, 1993; Eno-Palmers Grove, 1996; Brownings-Smith, 1998							
Wingo, Brian Wayne	E		Durham	1986	1986	1991	15
Granville Circuit (LP), 1984; Brookland-Brooksdale, 1988; Durham: Calvary, 1991; Durham: Trinity, Min. of Programs, 1994; Leave of Absence, 7/1/1995; Durham: Carr, 1/1/1996; DU: Pleasant Green, 2002							
Winstead, Arthur W. 6	R		Burlington	1964	1961	1963	21
Calvary, 1958; Gatesville, 1965; Moncure, 1967; Angier, 1968; Hookerton, 1972; Mt. Gilead: First, 1976; Williamston, 1980; Raeford, 1981; Retired, 1985							
Winston, III, Joseph A.	E		Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	13
Trans. From UCC, 1987; Mt. Pleasant (FL), 1987; Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 1988; Edgecombe Parish, 1990; Hope Mills, 1994; Fayetteville: Salem, 2000							
Wise, Denny Claude 1	E		Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	36
Attend School, 1966; Andrews-Soapstone, 1967; Marshallberg, 1969; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1970; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1971; Biscoe, 1972; Currituck, 1974; Spring Hill, 1977; Stedman:Cokesbury, 1980; Mt. Olive:First, 1985; Ahoskie, 1989; Willm.: Grace, 1990; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1993; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1997; Oxford, 2002							
Wise, Gilliam Perry	E		Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	5
Zion, 1997; Harnett: The Rock, 2000; Solid Rock, 2002							
Witt, Peggy Ormsby	E		Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	13
Wesley-Blacks Chapel, 1988; Southern Pines, Assoc., 1992; Vass-Cameron, 1997; Ministry Div., SEJ Adm. Council, Lake Junaluska, 1/1/1999; LA, 8/15/1999; CPE, Wake Forest Univ., Bapt. Med. Center, 2000; Trenton-Maple Grove, 11/30/01							
Witt, Jr., William J.	R		Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	11
New Hope-Purley, 1986; South River, 1988; Pinebluff, 1992; Retired, 1999							
Wittman, Raymond Karl	E		Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	21
New Hope-Woodland, 1980; Pilmoor Memorial, 1983; Hertford, 1988; Fayetteville: Salem, 1/1/1994; Washington: First, 2000							
Wolfe, William Lee	R		Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	25
Trans. From W. VA Conf., 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1965; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1967; Haw River, 1970; Wrightsville Beach, 1977; Bellemont, 1978; W. Burlington, 1985; Retired, 1991							
Womack, Jr., LaVerne B.	IL		Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	24
Student Pastor, Bynum, 1974; Harrellsville, 1978; Assoc., Englewood, 1980; Friendship, 1981; Jerusalem-Zion, 1982; LA, 1986; Vanceboro Circuit, 1987; Milwaukee, 1992; Roberdel, 1995; Sabbatical Leave, 1997; Disability Leave, 7/1/1997; Incapacity Leave, 2001							
Womack, Samuel Jones	R		Lakeland, FL	1955	1957	1962	24
Trans. from FL Conf., 1960; Dean, Meth. College, 1970; Retired, 1984							
Wood, Samuel Lee 7	R		Burlington	1964	1958	1964	20
Airboro, 1957; Johnston, 1960; Garland, 1963; South Mills, 1966; Maysville, 1970; Wendell, 1972; Providence, 1976; Concord, 1980; Retired, 1984; Zion (RS), 1988							

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Woodard, Jr., John Robert	E		Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	18
Trenton, 1983; Moyock, 1990; Spring Hope, 1995; Fayetteville: Victory, 1998							
Woodcock, Eldon Griffith	R		Durham	1961	1961	1965	36
Grad. Student, Duke Univ., 1961; Prof. Appalachain St., 1963; Prof., Methodist College, 1966; Prof. Nyack College, NY, 1970; Retired, 1997							
Woodhouse, Andrea Reese	E		Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	14
Attend School, 1988; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1989; Morehead City: First, Assoc., 1993; Concord, 1996;Chapel Hill (C0-Pastor) 1/1/02							
Woodhouse, David William	E		Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	14
Attend School, 1988; Riverdale, 1989; Straits-North River, 1993; Oak Grove, 1996;Chapel Hill (C0-Pastor) 1/1/02							
Wooldridge, Jr., Oscar B.	R		Richmond, VA	1942	1942	1943	14
Trans. from VA Conf., 1964; NCSU, Coordinator, Religious Affairs, 1964; Retired, 1979							
Worley, William Earl	R		FL	1957	1957	1962	18
Trans. from NY Conf., 1970; Goldston, 1970; Prof. St. Petersburg College, 1971; Rich Square, 1983; South Mills, 1985; Retired, 1987							
Wright, Johnnie L.	2	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	7
Fletcher's Chapel-St.Peter (IS/SL), 1993; Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel, 1995; Sanford Circuit, 1997							
Wynn, Samuel		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	23
Four Corners Native American Ministries, 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, Nov., 1981; Program Coord., Four Corners Native Amer. Min., 1982; Rowland: Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1984; Chaplain, Navajo Methodist Mission School, Oct., 1984; Clarkton, 1986; Hope Mills: Native Amer., 1988; Fayetteville: Grace, 1989; New Bern District Superintendent, 1996; Raleigh: St. Mark's, 2001							
Yelverton, Pernicie C.		R	Durham	1953	1955	1957	36
Pollocksville, 1953; Kinston Circuit, 1958; Brogden, 1963; Dover, 1966; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1970; Browning-Smith, 1974; Faison, 1979; Elm City, 1985; Retired, 1989							
Yorkey, Camille Ogle		IL	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	15
Appointed to attend school, 1984; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1985; Seaside (Brunswick), 1989; LA, 1993; Project Develop. Admin., MRH, 1994; Myrtle Grove, 1995; Family Leave, 1997; Mighty Wind (EC Dist.), 1999; Caseworker Dir., Conf. Disaster Relief Off., 1/1/2000; Incapacity Leave, 8/1/2000							
Yow, Jr., William Joseph		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1985	21
Appointed to attend school, 1981; Union, 1983; Four Oaks, 1988							

2002 - 2003 ASSOCIATE MEMBERS,**ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORDS**

NOTE: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference associate members, both effective and retired. These records include only service in the North Carolina Conference. Please note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions.

Name	LP Appt. Present Years	First Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Bowman, John Martin	10	R	Fayetteville	1987	1987	14
Bethlehem-Shady Grove (LP), 1/1977; Vance (LP), 1982; Raleigh: Layden Memorial (LP), Feb-84; Hawkins-Tabor (LP), 1985; Red Oak, 1988; Dublin, 1990; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1993; Milwaukee, 1995; Retired, 2001						
Cash, Warren S.	6	E	VA	1981	1979	6
AM in VA Conf., 1996; Termination, 1998; Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (PL), 1990; Bath (FL), 1991; Holly Springs (GR Dist.) (FL), 1992; Reinstated & Transfer from VA Conf., 1996; Zion (RM Dist.), 2000						
Caviness, Jr., James W.	11	E	Fayetteville	1982	1972	20
Troy Circuit (LP), 1971; Center (LP), 1976; Center (PM), 1978; Ellerbe (AM), 1982; Union, 1991						
Collins, Sidney Alton	4	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	4
PM, 6/1999; Disc. PM, 2000; Rockingham: West, 1999						
Cummings, Jimmy F.	13	R	Fayetteville	1984	1971	18
Pembroke: St. James (IS), 1970; St. James-Beauty Spot (LP), 1971; Lumberton: Mt Olive Parish (LP), 1973; Lumberton: Mt. Olive-Millers (LP), 1977; Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish (LP), 1978-86; Dir. Robeson Co. Church & Community Center (LP), 1980-85; Laurinburg: Galilee, 1987; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, Laurinburg: Galilee, 1987; Assoc. Dir., CCOM 1995; Dir., Missions & Multicultural Ministries, CCT, 2000; Retired, 2002						
Davis, Sr., Donnie G.	9	R	Chapel Hill	1969	1962	27
Old Dock (LP), 1960; Scotts Hill (LP), 1963; Wilmington: Devon Park, 1968; Wilmington: Devon Park-Oleander, 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1972; Norman, 1973; Magnolia Parish, 1985; Rockingham: East, Magnolia Parish, 1985; Rockingham: East 1990; Disability Leave, 1992; Retired, 1998						
Durner, James M.	5	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	5
Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1992; Straits-North River (FL), 1996						
Fairley, Sr., Robert A.	12	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	7
Pembroke Circuit (PL), 1982; Maxton Circuit (PL), 1984; Maxton Circuit (FL), 1990; Maxton Circuit, 1995						
Forbes, Jr., Daniel M.	4	R	Fayetteville	1976	1972	19
Chowan (LP), 1970; Bethel-Rones, 1977; Trinity, 1988; Retired, 1995						

Name	LP Appt. Present		First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appt. Not Inc.
	Years	Relation				LP Years
Frizzelle, Willie H.	4	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	4
Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park (FL), 1994; Williamston: First (AM), 1998; Bethesda (Rockingham Dist.), 2001						
Fulford, William N.	18	R	Fayetteville	1973	1958	16
Tarboro: Advance (Hart) (LP), 1955; Union-Brite Meadows (LP), 1957; Harrellsville (LP), 1959; Washington Circuit (LP), 1962; Hollands (LP), 1967; Stantonsburg, 1974; Pamlico Parish, 1983; Hornes-Lucama-Sims, Pamlico Parish, 1983; Hornes-Lucama-Sims 1985; Retired, 1988; Wesley Memorial (RAM), 1988						
Glennon, Dennis J.	6	E	Fayetteville	2001	2001	1
Ellerbe (FL), 1995; Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant (FL), 1996; Associate Member, 2001; Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant (AM), 2001; Rockingham: Beaver Dam/Roberdel, 2002						
Guthrie, Walter S.	7	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	13
Perkins (LP), 1979; Disc. LP, 1981; Chowan (LP), 1984; Straits-North River, 1986; Woodland, 1991; Sharon (EC Dist.), 1997; Bethel (Wayne Co.), 1999; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 2002						
Hancock, Cary Glenn		E	So. Baptist			6
Trans. From So. Baptist Church, 1996; Troy Circuit, 1996						
Hayes, James Hilton		E	Ky. Conf.	1993	1993	2
Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel (OD), 1998; Trans. PM from Ky. Conf., 2000; Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel (AM), 2001; Riverdale, 2002						
Hicks, Jr., James W.	4	R	Durham	1972	1970	27
Elizabeth (LP), 2/1968; Bethel-Rones (LP), 1968; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1973; Newland-Grace, 1978; Hookerton, 1982; Stantonsburg, 1986; Disability Leave, 1989; Retired, 2001						
Huggins, Johnnie S.	5	R	Fayetteville	1971	1969	22
Ocean View (LP), 1966; Harrells, 1970; Carver's Creek, 1974; Hampstead, Jan-82; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1983; Fayetteville: Victory, 1986; Retired, 1993; Retired, 1993						
Hunnings, Henry M.	11	R	Fayetteville	1976	1969	11
Creswell (LP), 1965; Bell Arthur, 1975; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1979; Middleburg, 1982; Henderson: White Memorial, 1983; Retired, 1987; Ellis Chapel (RAM), 1994; Mt. Tabor-Riverview (RAM)						
Jones, Linwood S.	19	R	Fayetteville	1979	1979	5
Zion (PL), 1977; Nobles Chapel (PL), 1984; Holly Springs (FL), 1988; Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel (FL), 1991; Currituck (FL), 1992; Trinity Parish (RM Dist.), Oct-96; Retired, 2001						
Jordan, Bobby Lee	6	IL	W. VA	1983	1983	16
Sandhills (LP), 1973; Disc. LP, 1975; Turkey-Friendship (LP), Dec-77; Disc. LP, Nov-81; Served in W. VA Conf., 1981-86; Trans. From W. VA, 1986; Chowan, 1986; Swan Quarter, Chowan, 1986; Swan Quarter 1989; Albemarle, 1991; Perquimans, 1995; Cordova, 1998; Incapacity Leave, 2001						

Name	LP Years	Appt. Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Knowles, , Russell R.	10	R	Fayetteville	1974	1965	18
Wesley's Chapel (IS), 11/1962; Ocean View (LP), 1963; Union-Newbegun, 1966; Allensville-Trinity, 1968; New Sharon, 1972; Roberdel, 1975; Pittsboro Circuit, 1978; Raeford: Hoke, Pittsboro Circuit, 1978; Raeford: Hoke 1982; Carver's Creek-Trinity, 1986; Retired,1991; Carver's Creek (RAM), 1991; Brunswick Circuit (RAM), 1992						
Lancaster, Maurice L.	5	R	Fayetteville	1983	1983	12
Bladen Circuit (LP), 9/1977; Shallotte Circuit, 1982; Eureka-Yelverton, 1988; Sabbatical Leave, 1991; South River, 1992; Retired, 1996						
Lane, Jr., John R.	6	R	Fayetteville	1984	1984	14
Old Dock (LP), 1978; Whiteville Circuit, 1983; Harker's Island, 1985; Riverdale, 1988; Pamlico Coop. Parish, 1989; Sharon (Holden Beach), 1992; Enfield-Whitakers, 1995; Retired, Enfield-Whitakers, 1995; Retired 1998						
Lewis, Richard F.	5	IL	Durham	1972	1969	30
Pine Level (LP), 1967; Faison, 1972; Knightdale, 1974; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1978; Magnolia Parish, 1981; Aurora, Feb-84; Wanchese: Bethany, 1987; Roanoke Circuit, Wanchese: Bethany, 1987; Roanoke Circuit 1992; Disability Leave, 1995; Incapacity Leave,2001						
Lewis, Wallace B.	6	R	Fayetteville	1977	1974	22
Harker's Island (LP), 10/1971; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1977; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1980; Disability Leave, 1982; Goldsboro: Airboro-Zion, 1984; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1988; Bethel (Wayne Co.), 1992; Retired, Bethel (Wayne Co.), 1992; Retired 1999						
Massey, Gerald R.	4	R	Durham	1972	1970	29
Pikeville (LP), 1968; Eureka-Yelverton, 1969; Carolina Beach: St. Paul, 1978; Retired, 1997						
McLean, James H.	12	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	5
Shady Grove, 1985; Asbury (NB Dist.), 1990; Midway-Bethlehem, 1992; Roseboro, 2000						
Melvin, Jr., Billie F.	5	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	4
Riverdale (PL), 1976; Pamlico Coop. Parish, Assoc. (PL), 1986; Mt. Pleasant (LP), 1991; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc. (AM), 1998; Poplar Springs, 1/1/2001						
Mull, Jr., Curtis M.	5	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	1
Mamers (FL), 1993; Marvin (AM), 1997; Fayetteville: Christ, 2001						
Olive, John G.	1	R	FL Conf.	1959	1959	24
FL Conf., 1953-68; Ordained Elder, FL Conf., 1961; Bridgeton (LP), 1968; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1970; Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1972; Washington Circuit, 1973; Poplar Springs-Trinity, 1975; Glendon, Poplar Springs-Trinity, 1975; Glendon 1976; Mamers, 1978; Hobgood,1983;New Bern: Riverside, Jan-85; Sneads Grove: Carroll Chapel, 1987; Shady Grove, 1990; Aulander, 1991; Wesley's-Black's Chapel, 1992; Retired, 1993						

Name	LP Appt. Present Years	First Relation	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appt. Not Inc. LP Year
Nelson, Michael N.	8	E	Fayetteville	2001	2001 1
Core Creek (FL), 1993; Core Creek-Tuttles Grove (FL), 1996; Pikeville: St. Joseph (FL), 1999; Raeford: Hoke (FL), 2000; Raeford: Hoke (AM), 2001					
Parnell, Evander	5	R	Fayetteville	1971	1969 25
North Gates (LP), 1966; Albemarle, 1970; Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; Retired, 1996					
Rattz, Robert Eugene	4	R	Fayetteville	1976	1973 19
Shady Grove (LP), 1972; Bolton-Shiloh, 1976; South Mills, 1978; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1983; Sharon (Holden Beach), 1987; New Hope, 1991; Zion (WI), 1991; Zion (WI), 1995; Retired 1996					
Royall, Lloyd Graham	10	R	Fayetteville	1974	1969 26
Harlowe-Oak Grove (LP), 1963; Fayetteville: Calvary (LP), 1967; Cumberland (LP), 1969; Disc. LP, Nov-69; Hubert (LP), Feb-70; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1974; St. Pauls, 1980; Vass Cameron, Feb.-85; Vanceboro, 1989, Retired, 2000					
Schronce, Jerry Milton	9	E	Fayetteville	2001	2001 1
Bath (FL), 1992; Rainbow (FL), 1995; Warsaw (FL), 1997; Warsaw (AM), Jun-05					
Stallings, , William J.		E	Fayetteville	1998	1998 4
Orders Recognized, South Baptist Church, 1998; Mt. Zion (RM Dist.) (OE), 1996; AM, 1998; Leave of Absence, 2002					
Stalnaker, James K.	6	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996 6
Williston-Stacy (FL), 1990; Stantonburg (AM), 1998; Stantonburg-Black Creek, 2000					
Tosto, James E.	5	E	Fayetteville	2000	2000 2
Manns Harbor, 1995; Institute-Hickory Grove, 2001					
Ward, Shirley Acker	4	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998 4
Morehead City: St. Peter's, Assoc. (PL), 1991; Kenansville Parish, Assoc. (PL), Dec-93; Sharon (GN Dist.) (PL), 1995; Princeton (FL/AM), 1997					
Wesley, Luther Vernon	8	R	Fayetteville	1973	1970 12
Bethel Rones (LP), 1960; Disc. LP, Oct-62; Wanchese: Bethany (LP), 1967; Cordova, 1973; Disability Leave, 1977; Retired, 1985					

**2002 - 2003 DIACONAL MINISTERS,
ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORDS**

NOTE: This is to provide a listing of the service records of conference diaconal ministers, both effective and retired. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment in the NC Conference only. Questions concerning pension years should be directed to the Board of Pensions who evaluates years of service in terms of annuity credit. (E-Effective/Active, L-Leave of Absence, R-Retired)

Name	Other LW/DM Years	Present Relation	Year Where Admitted	NC Conf Consecrated DM	Appt. Years Only
Alredge, Alice B.		PL		1991	0
Trans. From N. AL Conf.1997; Leave of absence, 1997					
Ballance, Bernice Mae	23	R	Fayetteville	1977	4
Church & Comm. Worker, NY, 1954; Assoc. Dir. Ch. Ed., Dunn: Divine St., 1956; Consecrated Deaconess, Central PA Conf.,1964; Church & Comm. Worker, Sampson Co., 1966; Church & Comm. Worker, Harnett Co., 1970; Retired, 1981					
Biddle, Margaret Anne	11	E	Fayetteville	1977	25
Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1962; Sanford: Steele St. 1966; Chapel Hill: University, 1968; Certified Lay Worker, 1970; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1975;Burlington: Front St., 1981; Childcare Consultant, Meth. Home for Children 1994					
Buckley, Betty Ann		E	Fayetteville	1998	4
Raleigh: Highland, 1998; Alpha Ministries, 1999					
Davenport, Laura S.	15	R	Fayetteville	1977	18
Wilson: First, 1962; Consecrated Lay Worker, 1970; Retired, 1996					
Garrison, Jr., Robert H.	17	R	Fayetteville	1977	7
Bus. Admin., Raleigh: Edenton St., 1960; Bus. Admin., Certified Lay Worker, 1973; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1973; Retired, 1984					
Gattis, Irene Faircloth	5	R	Fayetteville	1977	8
Fayetteville: Hay St., 1972; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1974; Certified Lay Worker, 1975; Instr., Pamlico Tech. Inst., 1977; Leave of Absence, 1980; Retired, 1985					
Heinze, David		E	PA Conf.	1993	3
Trans. From E. PA Conf.6/13/1999; Wilmington: Trinity, 1999					
Johnson, Marilyn K.		R	Fayetteville	1977	10
NB: Garber, Dir. Of Music, 1980; LA, 1984; Withdrew, 1994;Reinstated as Retired Diaconal Minister, 1998					
Nicholson, Sue Ellen	3	E	Fayetteville	1990	11
Durham: Trinity, 1990; Trans. To WNC Conf., 1992; CCOM Assoc. Dir., Children & Youth,1992; Conf.Connec.Min.,Assoc.Dir.Chil/Youth, 2001					

Name	Other LW/DM Years	Present Relation	Year Where Admitted	NC Conf Consecrated DM	Appt. Years Only
O'Conner, Tacoma F.	7	R	Fayetteville	1977	16
Ed. Asst., Durham: Carr 1970; ACE, Durham: Carr, 1975 ; Retired, 1993					
Parker, Susan Martin	14	R	Fayetteville	1990	8
Dir. Of Music, Charlotte: Thrift, 1978; Dir. Of Music, Clyde, 1979; DM/Music, Sanford: St. Luke, 1984; Personal Leave, 2/22/1993; Durham: Epworth, 1994; Retired, 2000					
Sluder, Sr., David M.I	1	PL	Fayetteville	1993	3
Sanford: St. Luke, 1993;LA, 1994; Personal Leave, 1996; Extended PL, 1999;Volunteers Coord., Mtn. Housing Oppor., Ashville, 6/1/2000					
Womack, Leslie A.C.	2	R	Fayetteville	1981	2
Elizabeth City: First, 1979; Wilmington: Trinity, 1981; Leave fo Absence, 1982; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1986; Retired, 1988					
Workman, Anna G.		E	Fayetteville	1996	6
Burlington: Front Street, 1996; Asst. Gen. Sec., Resources & Services, GBOGM, 2000					

PROBATIONARY ROLL, STATUS, SERVICE RECORD

NAME	STATUS	WHERE ADMITTED	YEAR	DISCIPLINARY PARAGRAPH	ORDAINED DEACON
Taylor, Polly Ann		Fayetteville	1995	415	1995
Gilliam, Pamela Jan		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Presnal, Gregg Allen		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Blackburn,Jr. Harold Dean		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Kirkland, Danielle Hargett		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Martin, Jerry Dean		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Wells, Benjamin Edward		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Hagerty, Robert Allen		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Hadden, Sidney Gene		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Hancock, Johanna Doult Hudgin		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Jenness, Eugene Ray		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Lowe, Lloyd James		Tenn. Conf.		424.1	
Noy, Carol Elizabeth		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Pennington, Philip Todd		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Shivers, Mary Anne Link		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Upton, John Pendleton		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Brewer, Robert Wayne		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	
DeJesus, Edgar Raymond Argao		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	2000
Hayes, Laura Elizabeth		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	2000
Huffman, Bryan Scott		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	2000
Peacock, Mary Lowrey		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	2000
Seate, Adam Fenton		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	2000
Shaw, Bryan Rawls		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	2000
Simpson, Thomas Anthony		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	2000
Steele, Julie Hilton		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	2000
Allen, IV, William Henry		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Hayes, James Hinton		Fayetteville		424	1993
Matthews, Richard Thorne		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Tilley, Robert Cox		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Ahl, Anne Whiteside		Fayetteville	2001	315,316	2000
Campbell, Elizabeth Stroud		Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Clayton, William Mark		Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Fletcher, Robert Lee		Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Glaze, Coleman Lane		Fayetteville	2001	415	
Holloway, Teresa Corley		Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Hutchins, David Carl		Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Kocher, Craig Thomas		Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Logue, Kelly Lyn		Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
MacVane, Joy Reed		Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Mills, Taylor Wilkerson		Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Neal, Jeanne Ross		Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Peay, Dennis Christopher		Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Reaves, Timothy Lloyd		Fayetteville	2001	315,316	

PROBATIONARY ROLL, STATUS, SERVICE RECORD CONT...

NAME	STATUS	WHERE ADMITTED	YEAR	DISCIPLINARY PARAGRAPH	ORDAINED DEACON
Sims, Anne Walker		Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Sims, Benjamin Newman		Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
White, Susan Harris		Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Minnick, Gregory Carlton		Fayetteville	1997	435	
Daniels, James Harold		Fayetteville	2001	338.3a.b	
Eubanks, John Michael		Fayetteville	2001	338.3a.b	
Faggart, William Bryan		Fayetteville	2001	338.3a.b	
Lucas, Carolyn Wilkins		Fayetteville	2001	338.3a.b	
Millwood, Paul Cecil		Fayetteville	2001	338.3a.b	
Singley, Janette Jacobs		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
Burnette, Renee		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
Burrus, Carolyn Hunt		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
Clayton, Tracy Lee		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
Collins, Sylvia		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
Crandall, Margaret G.		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
Davenport, Kenneth Leroy		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
Green, Lindsey Graham		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
James, Sherrie Lee		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
Malcolm, Lawrence David		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
McCain, Elizabeth Roberts		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
McLean, Kenneth Bridger		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
McMillan, Becky Roselius		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
Sexton, Curtis Keith		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
Shelton, Robert Edward		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
Sykes, Patricia Smith		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
Thomas, Ginger Ann		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
Williams, David Bennett		Fayetteville	2002	315, 316	
Bartley, Lori Manning		Fayetteville	2002	415(1992)	
Bissett, Jay William		Fayetteville	2002	415(1992)	
Curtis, Marion Dale		Fayetteville	2002	415(1992)	
Ethridge, Sandra West		Fayetteville	2002	415(1992)	
Harriss, David Jonathan		Fayetteville	2002	415(1992)	

FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Name	License	Course Completed	Year Ordained Deacon Elder	Year First Apptd.	Retired
Baldwin, Richard C.	1995	Completed			
Blake, Pamela Densie	2000	Seminary Graduate		2000	
Bundy, David W.	2000	Two Courses			
Cox, Patricia Tripp	1999	Third Year			
Craig, Robert B. (IL)	1985	Third Year		1985	
Davis, Galen Derik	1998	License			
Davis, Jefferson W. (R) ..	1956	Completed	1962	1956	1984
Dees, Julia Anne	1996	Fourteen Courses		1996	
Edwards, Harvey Lee	1997	License		1996	
Estes, Ronald F.	1995	Completed		1995	
Ferguson, Horace T.	1984	Seminary Graduate			
Fleck, Thomas S., Sr.	1995	Nineteen Courses			
Floyd, Jettie Vann	1998	Fourteen Courses			
Glennon, Dennis Joseph .	1995	Third Year		1995	
Ham, William Craig	1995	Completed		1995	
Hamilton, Riley T. (R)	1989	Third Year		1988	1995
Hargrove, Robert H. (R) ..	1980	Completed		1980	1997
Hargrove, Henry Paul	1996	Completed			
Harriss, Margaret Cotton .	1999	Sixteen Courses		1999	
Hause, Charles J. (R)	1976	Completed		1978	1991
Heath, Jr., Leland M.	1999	Two Courses			
Hill, Robert Elwood	2000	First Year		2000	
Hines, James Roy	1996	Completed		1996	
Horne, Herbert F. (R)	1972	Completed	1974	1973	1990
Howell, Karen C.	1996	Eighteen courses			
Humphreys, Chris D.	1993	Completed		1993	
Hutchins, David C.	1995	Seminary Graduate			
James, Sherrie Lee	1999	Seminary Graduate			
Johnson, Doris J. (R)	1986	Completed		1986	1995
Jones, Daniel Patterson ..	1997	Fourth Year		1997	
Krepps, James Robert	1994	Six Courses		1994	
Kretzu, John Robert	1998	Seminary Grad		1998	
Lamm, Dennis Cecil	1996	Completed			
Langston, James Craig ...	2000	License		2000	
Leonhard, Richard (R)	1989	Completed/Ohio		1989	1996
Logue, Kelly Lyn	2000	Seminary Graduate			
Lupton, John Clifton, Jr. ...	1991	Completed		1991	
MacVane, Joy Reed	1999	Seminary Graduate			
Meyer, Kris Robert	1995	Seminary Graduate			
Nelson, Michael N.	1993	Completed		1993	
Olson, William Abbott	1998	Seminary Grad		1998	
Owens, Sue Harvey	2000	First Year		2000	
Pearce, Raymond R.	1998	Third Year		1998	
Pulliam, Mike Kennon	1996	Completed		1996	
Rouse, Faye Baines	1995	Completed		1995	
Rudd, Dorothy	1997	Fourth Year			
Salmon, Harold Dean	1999	Second Year			
Schronce, Jerry Milton	1992	Completed		1992	

Name	License	Course Completed	Year Ordained Deacon Elder	Year First Apptd.	Retired
Sexton, Curtis Keith	2000	License		2000	
Shelton, Robert Edward ..	1995	Seminary Graduate			
Tart, Michael L. (IL)	1992	First Year		1992	
Taylor, William Lee	2000	License		2000	
Treihart, Charles M. (R) ...	1960	Completed	1963	1960 ...	1983
Troy, Angelo McKinley	1998	Seminary Graduate			
Werner, Marc Herman	2000	Eighteen Courses		2000	
Willis, James Russell	2000	Second Year		2000	
Wood, Toni Lee	2000	Second Year		2000	

PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Name	License	Course Completed	Yr.Ordained Deacon	Retired
Michael P. Askew	2001	License		
Valerie Simmons Ballance	2000	Second Year		
Robert Ray Bandy.....	1999	Second Year		
Gregory L. Barrick.....	2002	License		
*Everette Franklin Bass, Jr.	1995	Completed		
*Mary Ellen Bender	1996	Completed		
William Wade Bennett	2001	License		
Charles Anthony Bethea	2001	License		
Douglas W. Billups	1995	Completed		
Vito Bisogno	2002	License		
*Henry Lee Blue	1992	Completed		
Donald Budd	2002	License		
Donald E. Burns, Jr.	1980	Seminary Graduate		
Jason Byassee	2002	Seminary Graduate		
*Roberta Gail Byram	1997	Completed		
Dianne Brinkley Catlett	2000	Second Year		
Charles Cameron Coburn	2002	License		
Dalma Garrell Cribb	2000	First Year		
*Robert Harper Crouch	1998	Completed		
*Donald Martin Dawkins	1979	Completed		
Beverly Fitzgerald	1997	Completed		
Carroll L. Fitzgerald	1995	Ten Courses		
Susan Carol B. France	1998	Nine Courses		
Lacy V. Frye (retired)	1994	Third Year		
Lenier Everitte Furr	1990	Eleven Courses		
Kelli Gallagher-Smith	2000	Seminary Graduate		
Elizabeth Glass	1996	Seminary Graduate		
Ronald E. Gurganus	2001	First Year		
Robert Eugene Hardy	1999	Two Courses		
Bettie Sue Barnes Harris	2000	First Year		
Casey Harris	2002	License		
Linda Elizabeth Harris	2002	License		
George Clark Harvey	1995	Eight Courses		
Tommy Tudge Haynes	2002	License		
Lonnie Dale Hedrick, Sr.	2001	License		

Name	License	Course Completed	Yr.Ordnained Deacon	Retired
Rose C. Hicks	1997	..... Eighteen Courses		
*Emmett James Highsmith	1993	..... Completed		
*Benjamin Edward Horton	1994	..... Completed		
Harold Hunt	1993	..... Eleven Courses		
Henry Barry Hunt	2001	..... License		
Melinda Faye Ivey	2001	..... License		
Walter Glenn Johnston III	1997	..... License		
*Eric Randall Joyce	1994	..... Completed		
Douglas Marshall Locklear	2000	..... Four Courses		
*George Lloyd Locklear	1992	..... Completed		
*Marshall Malland Locklear	1993	..... Completed		
J. Allen Lovell	1996	.... Seminary Graduate		
Dwayne Lowry	1991	..... License		
Douglas J. Lukens	1999	..... Three Courses		
*Jerry E. Mitchell	1994	..... Completed		
Wallace Morris, Jr.	2000	..... Second Year		
*Elva LeRoy Morton III	1988	..... Completed		
Sandra Houghwort Mull	2001	..... First Year		
John Samuel Norman	1999	..... Three Courses		
Wilbur Cunningham Ormond, Jr.	1978	..... Completed		
Shannon Noel Owens	2001	..... License		
Jimmy Carson Oxendine	1999	..... Ten Courses		
*William Hill Pearsall, Sr.	1993	..... Completed		
*Jeanne Louise Ray (retired)	1992	..... Completed		
*Michael Gordon Register, Sr.	1991	..... Completed		
Ronnie Lee Rivenbark	1997	..... Fourth Year		
Michael G. Roach	1993	..... License		
Christopher Darryl Rooks	2002	..... First Year		
Linda Hodges Rowe	1999	..... Third Year		
*Matthew Schnur	1991	..... Completed		
William Forrest Smith	2000	..... License		
Neill Council Smith	2001	..... License		
*Mark Dee Stephens	1996	..... Completed		
W. Marshall Stewart	1995	.... Fourteen Courses		
Josephine Alford Sutton	2001	..... License		
Donna McLean Thompson	2001	.... Seminary Graduate		
Linda Hamlin Titus	2002	..... License		
*Bennie Joseph Tripp (LP/D)	1967	..... Completed		
Nina Paul Vinson	1999	..... Fourth Year		
*Robert Bradford Way, Jr.	1994	..... Completed		
*Thaddeus C. West	1957	..... Completed		
Matthew Blane Whitacre	1999	..... License		
*Clinton Lane White	1996	..... Completed		
James Dean Whittaker	2001	..... License		
Nancy M. Willard	2001	..... First Year		
George Bertram Williford	1993	... Seventeen Courses		
*Terry Michael Williams, Sr.	1994	..... Completed		
*Andrew Benjamin Wood	1989	..... Completed		
*LeRoy Worth, Sr. (LP/D)	1988	..... Completed		
*John Yount	(LP/D)	..... 1991	..... Completed	

*Completed Five Year Course of Study

SPOUSES OF DECEASED CLERGY

Allen, Alice, (Gordon)

1843 Lynne Avenue • Henderson, NC • 27536-2921 • (252) 492-2697

Anderson, Barbara L., (H. E. III)

PO Box 25494 • Fayetteville, NC • 28314-1898

Barrs, Patricia Akers, (William K.),

3118 Terra Granada Drive • Walnut Creek, CA • 94595-3524

Benson, Frances W., (R. W. Bradshaw)

1616 W. Nash Street • Wilson, NC • 27893

Berry, Edith, (R. L. Fowlkes)

1811 Shepard Street • Morehead City, NC • 28557-4051 • (252) 726-8564]

Berry, Peggy Hill, (L. E. Hill)

495 Buck Swamp Road • Goldsboro, NC • 27530-8032

Boone, Ruth E., (Daniel C.)

PO Box 372 • Halifax, NC • 27839-0372 • (252) 583-1941

Boone, Ellen B, (Paul W.)

1605 Sanderling Drive • Morehead City, NC • 28557-4807 • (252) 808-3456

Bradley, Lorene G., (David)

2414 Perkins Road • Durham, NC • 27706-2517 • (919) 489-4277

Brady, F. Ruth, (Herman)

Quail Haven Village • 155 Blake Blvd. • Room 656 • Pinehurst, NC • 28374

Brandenburg, Lucille P., (F. Barden)

670 Hicks Road • Candor, NC • 27229-8283 • (910) 572-2272

Brigman, Ella Mae, (Carey H.)

145 Straits Point Road • Beaufort, NC • 28516-7222

Brodie, Helen (R. Stewart)

6905 Wooden Rail Lane • Summerfield, NC • 27358-9219 • (336) 643-4080

Brown, Catherine, (Chester),

102 Tuscarora Drive • Hillsborough, NC • 27278-2530 • (919) 732-1812

Bryan, Christine, (E. E.)

409 Shadowy Lane • Goldsboro, NC • 27530

Burgess, Gladys E., (Roy)

1558 SE Tiffany Club Pl. • Port Saint Lucie, FL • 34952-7568

Byrd, Rosa Mae A. (A.D.)

1000 Wesely Pines Road • Lumberton, NC • 28358 • (910) 618-0807

Carruth, Roberta F., (Paul)

3035 Wycliff Road • Raleigh, NC • 27607-3038 • (919) 787-3464

Cheek, Helen F., (A.B. Falls, Jr.)

1268 Basstown Road • Clinton, NC • 28328 • (910) 564-2166

Coble, Virginia B., (Joseph F.)

407 Walking Stick Trail • Clinton, NC • 28328-2251 • (910) 739-1836

Connor, Frankie B., (W. O.)

127 Westbrook Drive • Wilmington, NC • 28405-7501 • (910) 799-0400

Cotton, Alice V., (Worth B.)

PO Box 444 • Carthage, NC • 28327 • (910) 947-2720

Couchman, Elsie, (J.R.)

311 Longwood Drive • Newport News, VA • 23606-3756

Crawley, Mary M. P., (Hyder F.)

1203 Dogwood Lane • Wilson, NC • 27896

Crew, Alice H. (Bill)

309 Lakewood Circle • Greer, SC • 29651 • (864) 877-6730

Crow, Norma Loise, (William)

325 Midland Road • Southern Pines, NC • 28387 • (910) 692-2182

Davenport, Georgia C. (Wm.S.)

3528 Mobley's Bridge Road • Grimesland, NC • 27837 • (252) 752-4573

Davis, Elizabeth R., (George A.)

2254 Preacher Davis Road • Haw River, NC • 27258

Dawson, Deltra, (Robert W.)

Rt.7, Box 8 • Mary Lane • Whiteville, NC • 28472 • (919) 642-5817

Desrosiers, Betty, (N.A.)

290 Poplar Creek Drive • Wilkesboro, NC • 28697 • (336) 838-1089

Dillman, Dorothy, (Lewis)

506 Apache Trail • Edenton, NC • 27932-6169 • (252) 221-8444

Dillon, D. Anita, (F.F.)

572 Saulston Road • Goldsboro, NC • 27534-8522 • (919) 778-6472

Dodson, Georgia, (Sam)

7311 Calibre Park Drive • Apt 204 • Durham, NC • 27707-5678 • (919) 489-7898

Drew, Joan N., (Robert M.)

200 George Street • Fairmont, NC • 28340-2054 • (910) 628-8965

Dunn, Aileen, (J. C.)

1000 Wesley Pines Road • Lumberton, NC • 28358-2148 • (910) 739-0133

Early, Crisistine S., (Joyce V.)

100 Heritage Drive • # 207 • St Simons, GA • 31522-2023

Edwards, Fleeta C., (J.E.Wood)

183 Thorpe Street • Henderson, NC • 27536-4850 • (252) 438-2871

Edwards, Geraldine B., (J. Paul)

507 Cashwell Place • Goldsboro, NC • 27534-7528 • (919) 736-1206

Ellis, Luella, (W.M.)

102 Fairview Street • Williamston, NC • 27892-1406 • (252) 792-8453

Eubanks, Lina West, (George B.)

150 Lina Eubanks Road • Trenton, NC • 28585-0243

Evans, Pauline B., (Paul W.)

833 Tillery Street • Rocky Mount, NC • 27803-2627 • (252) 442-9544

Evans, Mary Frances, (Willie J.)

1624 Bennington Court • Canton, MI • 48188

Fisher, Mabel B., (Jesse T.)

9 Clegg Street • Franklinton, NC • 27525-1325 • (919) 494-2228

Fraley, Melva McNeill, (Fletcher),

910 Avery Place • Greensboro, NC • 27408-7702

Frazier, Sharon W. (K.J.Wilson III)

1868 Highway 16 • South, Jefferson • 28640 • (336) 246-7113

Free, Doris (Yueh Kwei)(V. L.)

140 Ravenwood Lane • Pollocksville, NC • 28573-9606 • (252) 224-0431

Freeman, Kathryn A., (William L)

3122 Dixon Road • Durham, NC • 27707

Gehweiler, Bonnie Jones (S.J.Jones)

421 Ridge Road • Waynesville, NC • 28786-5043

Graham, Clementine H., (O.M.)

717 Walnut Street • Laurinburg, NC • 28352-4529 • (910) 276-0180

Green, Naomi W., (L.A.)

100 Green Lane • Blackstone, VA • 23824 • (804) 292-1593

Griffis, Nena D., (James W.)

611 Sumner Avenue • Greenwood, MS • 38930-2436

Grimes, Ruby (Joseph J)

1316 Pruden Street • Roanoke Rapid, NC • 27870-3119 • (252) 535-1007

Gurley, Eloise, (R. G.)

PO Box 367 • Selma, NC • 27576-0367 • (919) 965-3226

Hale, Dilys R., (Holland L.)

517 Morreene Road • Durham, NC • 27705-2924 • (919) 383-2116

Hamilton, Susan F., (R. C., Jr.)

2188 Scotts Hill Loop Road • Wilmington, NC • 28405-6742 • (910) 686-9519

Hardison, Phyllis, (R. Vance)

310 E 13th Street • Washington, NC • 27889-3730 • (252) 946-7004

Harris, Erah Mason, (Cecil B.)

1119 Seashore Drive • Atlantic, NC • 28511-9609 • (252) 225-2731

Hedden, Jean Middleton,

958 Birch Creek Drive • Wilmington, NC • 28403-4200 • (910) 791-7633

Herbert, Ruth E., (J. Furman)

221 Lakewood Drive • Asheville, NC • 28803-2217

Hicks, Margaret, (C. B.)

262 Angelo Circle • Whiteville, NC • 28442 • (910) 642-2760

Hill, Willar T. (Jonathan C.)

4811 Gaynor Road • Charlotte, NC • 28211

Hix, Elizabeth S. (Clarence)

804 Lucky Street • Fayette, MO • 65248-9803 • (660) 248-2697

Hogue, Ollie M., (George E.)

403 W 39th Street • Wilmington, DE • 19802-2115 • (302) 764-3183

Hollowell, Jo Anne, (Clifton R.)

206 Sunset Drive • Hertford, NC • 27944-1423 • (252) 426-5461

Jarvis, Ann Alexander, (Dwight C.)

6203 Lookout Loop • Raleigh, NC • 27612 • (919) 845-9168

Jerome, Jean P., (R. L.)

2100 Twin Church Road • Unit 47 • Florence, SC • 29501-8285

Johnson, Sally P., (C. A.)

4055 Randall Mill Road • Atlanta, GA • 30327-0000

Johnson, Willie, (Harvey B.)

2600 Croasdale Farm Parkway • A 328 • Durham NC • 27705 • (919) 384-2189

King, Jean Fisher, (A.K.)

5315 Yardley Terrace • Durham, NC • 27707-9740 • (919) 489-6497

King, Mollie D., (W. R.)

PO Box 204 • Sneads Ferry, NC • 28460-0204 • (910) 327-2565

Knowles, Loretta S. (Worlise)

3200 Oaks Road • New Bern, NC • 28560 • (252) 637-9134

Lamb, MargaretH. (Doug)

1000 Wesley Pines Road • Lumberton, NC • 28358 • (910) 272-0294

Layfield, Frances Z., (P. H., Jr)

c/o Sue Sandell • Decatur, GA • 30033 • (404) 633-1785

Lee, Barbara O., (Don Paul)

1607 East Pine Street • Goldsboro, NC • 27530-6135 • (919) 734-4465

Lee, Mildred M., (Allen C.)

1000 Wesley Pines Road • Lumberton, NC • 28358-2148

Leonard, Asilee V. (Cecil T.)

420 Huntsburg Drive • Louisburg, NC • 27549 • (919) 340-8808

Lewis, Ruth C., (Leon, Jr.)

368B Big Daddys Road • Pikeville, NC • 27863-9474 • (919) 242-6342

Lowry, Brenda, (Tryon D.)

4850 Pinedale Boulevard • Lumberton, NC • 28358-2102 • (910) 738-2404

Marsh, Audrey, (George M., Jr.)

116 E Judd Street • Zebulon, NC • 27597-2422 • (919) 269-0322

Mason, Delphia Hilton (Lemuel)

25 Jackson Avenue • Buckhannon, WV • 26201 • (304) 472-3637

McCall, Blanche, (Emmit C.)

PO Box 13104 • Anderson, SC • 29624 • (864) 296-1154

McCullen, Gladys C., (Billie)

517 Grantham School Road • Goldsboro, NC • 27530-9763 • (919) 689-2429

McLamb, Katie, (M. D.)

RR 4 Box 196 • Rockingham, NC • 28379-9420 • (910) 582-1485

McLamb, Azile, (H.M.)

163 Springmoor Drive • Raleigh, NC • 27615-4300 • (919) 848-7163

McLendon, Marie S., (J.A.)

1433 Jim Johnson Road • Fayetteville, NC • 28301 • (910) 483-9967

McMillan, Frances B. (Sam)

4801 Deerwood Drive • Raleigh, NC • 27612 • (919) 789-0718

McNair, Flossie (E.Maxwell)

19620 Sally McNair Road • Laurinburg, NC • 28352-7142 • (910) 276-4634

McPherson, Tracy T., (Bruce W.)

3608 Apollo Court • Raleigh, NC • 27604 • (919) 877-0715

Meacham, Carrie Rook, (W. F.)

P O Box 97 • Ellerbe, NC • 28338-0097 • (919) 652-6107

Meadows, Diane Schutt, (C. Dubois)

2698 Weavers Chapel Road • Littleton, NC • 27850-9587

Mewborn , Patricia, (Charles H.)

8142 Gibson Road • Gibson, NC • 28343-8434 • (910) 268-4968

Miller, Elsie M., (J. H.)

309 W Cornwallis Road • Durham, NC • 27707-2853

Minor, Mary T., (Harold D.)

609 Boyd Mill Avenue • Unit 4 • Regency Square • Franklin, TN • 37064

Mitchell, Vivian, (Maness)

622 Wimbleton Drive • Raleigh, NC • 27609-4350 • (919) 787-3311

Moe, Martha, (David L.)

308 NE 58th Street • Oak Island, NC • 28465-4813 • (910) 278-6570

Moore, Nina Ray, (Jack W)

530 Avent Street • Rocky Mount, NC • 27804-2704 • (252) 972-4588

Moore, Glenmore M., (Samuel)

206 Battleground Avenue • New Bern, NC • 28560-7004 • (252) 637-6631

Mullikin, Irene H., (Wade A.)

2709 Byerly Drive • Apt. A • Wilson, NC • 27896 • (252) 237-8200

Newman, Colleen, (William W.)

205 Center Street • Apex, NC • 27502-1701 • (919) 387-0347

Nickens, Inez S., (C. Graham)

1210 Park Avenue A • Goldsboro, NC • 27530-3918 • (919)736-4196

O'Briant Ruth, (Clarence)

2836 Warrentown Rd. • Snow Hill, NC 28580 • (252) 747-4164

Ormond, Helen, (J. Kern)

1802 W Ehringhaus Street • Elizabeth City, NC • 27909 • (252) 338-2309

Owen, Patricia, (J. Malloy III)

4007 Logan Circle • Indian Trail, NC • 28079-6517 • (704) 882-8691

Owens, Olivia Inez, (H. M., Jr.)

111 Rowe Street • Goldsboro, NC • 27530-8803 • (252) 291-4253

Page, Frances F., (Jack. W.)

RR 3 • Box 508 • E.Mill Street • Rowland, NC 28383-9803 • (910) 422-8745

Paluck, Dianne Tisdale, (W.E.Tisdale)

PO Box 97 • Burgaw, NC • 28425-0097 ¶ (910) 259-9096

Petteway, Harriett F., (Warren)

2709 Wycliff Road • Raleigh, NC • 27607-3032 • (919) 782-2951

Phillips, Margaret, (H. A., Jr.)

1075 N 3rd Street • Wytheville, VA • 24382-1171 • (252) 354-3198

Phillips, Mary Elizabeth, (J.G.),

205 Emerald Pond Lane • Apt. 115 • Durham, NC • 27705 • (919) 403-3551

Ports, Jamie J., (George)

210 South 3rd Street • Mebane, NC • 27302-2616 • (919) 563-5833

Pullam, Margaret (Peggy), (Robert)

324 McQueen Road • Aberdeen, NC • 28315 • (910) 944-9567

Pursley, Elva N., (Forrest W.)

PO Box 607 • Hamlet, NC • 28345-0607 • (910) 582-1050

Quigley, Annliza J., (Horace G.)

509 Darden Cour • Rocky Mount, NC • 27804-4502

Reynolds, Bernice, (Foster L.)

PO Box 95 • Salter Path, NC • 28575-0095 • (252) 247-3253

Reynolds, Doris D., (Alonzo Lee)

720 7th Avenue NE • Hickory, NC • 28601-3750 • (828) 322-8496

Richardson, Alice M., (Allen)

101 Williams Street • Tabor City, NC • 28463-2119

Riggs, Huldah W., (W.D. Wise.)

221 Seashore Drive • Swansboro, NC • 28584-8811 • (910) 326-5806

Robinson, Mary, (Charles)

672 Chaffin Ridge Road • Columbus, OH • 43214-2906 • (614) 459-3814

Rogers, Jessie J., (Harry L.)

8001 Penny Road • Raleigh, NC • 27606-9066 • (919) 851-1115

Rouse, Marie P., (Jere A.)

104 S Center Street • La Grange, NC • 28551-1712 • (252) 566-2298

Rudin, Genevieve, (John)

2600 Croasdaile Farm Prkw'y • A-122 • Durham, NC • 27705 • (919) 493-2243

Russell, Alta Stone, (Leon)

925 New Garden Road • Apt 609 • Greensboro, NC • 27410-3258

Ruth, Robyn T., (Wm.A.),

3121 Sacramento Drive • Virginia Beach, VA • 23456 • (757) 430-8830

Salmon, Audrey H., (Frank D.)

PO Box 531 • Shallotte, NC • 28459-0531 • (910) 754-4905

Seawell, Claudia M., (W. A.)

6965 Snow Camp Road • Snow Camp, NC • 27349-9777 • (336) 376-6852

Shoaf, Jane, (E. Clifford)

216 E Water Street • Edenton, NC • 27932-1949 • (252) 482-8502

Shockley, Doris, (Grant S.)

3423 Revere Road SW • Atlanta, GA • 30331-2315 • (404) 344-0542

Simonton, Nancy Jo (C.A.)

6423 Summertree Lane • Charlotte, NC • 28270-4808 • (704) 367-0289

Smith, Janet W., (Edward F., Jr.)

2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway • A-217 • Durham, NC • 27705

Snypes, Marie D., (James)

932 N. McMillan Avenue • #922C • Wilmington, NC • 28406 • (910) 395-1691

Stanford, Jo Ann, (James C.)

1017 N Hill Road • Fayetteville, NC • 28303-3814 • (910) 867-0718

Staton, Marie Davis, (Jesse)

143 George Taylor Road • Newport, NC • 28570-5044 • (252) 247-2981

Stephenson, Hazel C. (M.O.)

101 South Dimock Road • Washington, NC • 27889 • (252) 975-6650

Stott, Flora (J. Doane)

925 New Garden Road • Apt 501 • Greensboro, NC • 27410-3258 • (336) 294-3575

Sullivan, Gregg, (G.D. Pappendick)

308 Collinwood Drive • Burlington, NC • 27215-9706 • (336) 584-4029

Sutton, Janie, (J.E.)

101 Sugar Lane • Knightdale, NC • 27545 • (919) 266-9098

Thompson, Catherine (E.M.)

105 Kilby Drive • Greenville, NC • 27858-6508 • (252) 321-7839

Thompson, Frances S., (Arthur)

155 Blake Blvd. • Apt 226B • Pinehurst, NC • 28374 • (910) 215-9244

Turnage, Corabob S., (Roy L.)

710 East 2nd Street • Ayden, NC • 28513-0116 • (252) 746-3686

Traynham, Nancy, (D.D.)

1329 Roberdel Road • Rockingham, NC • 28379 • (910) 895-3746

Tyson, Eleanor W., (David M.)

Cypress Glen • Greenville, NC • 27858-1637 • (252) 830-2764

Tyson, Ruth C., (M. Dewey)

1714 Knollwood Drive • Greenville, NC • 27858-5321 • (252) 355-2925

Tyson, Peggy B., (Carson)

8204 Hebron Church Road • Mebane, NC • 27302 • (919) 304-3187

Umstead, Etta Mae (C.I.)

2963 US Highway 70 East • Beaufort, NC • 28516-7893 • (252) 728-5328

Vale, Etolia L.S., (Charles E.)

PO Box 482 • Spartanburg, SC • 29304-0482

Varnum, Clementine K., (Tracie)

121 Ravenall Road • Snead's Ferry, NC • 28460 • (910) 842-9440

Vereen, Joyce G., (LaFon C.)

503 W 32nd Street • Lumberton, NC • 28358-2932 • (910) 739-8178

Vick, Catharine, (Marvin)

2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, Durham, NC, 27705, [919-384-2174]

Wall, Lynn T., (I.J.)

2030 Holden Beach Road SW • Supply, NC • 28462 • (910) 842-2929

Walton, Mary Jane, (W. Carl)

200 W.Cornwall Road • #2307 • Cary, NC • 27511 • (919) 319-1140

Warren, Barbara, (Whit)

1217 Stockton Road • Kinston, NC • 28501-2643 • (252) 523-5418

Wentz, Shirley, (Allen)

309 Delaware Road • Franklin, VA • 23851-2948 • (757) 562-3042

West, Pearl G., (C.R.)

231 Pinnars Point Road • Beaufort, NC • 28516-7832 • (252) 728-7353

White, Frances B., (James G., Jr.)

3088 Colony Road • Durham, NC • 27705-5560 • (919) 383-2567

Williams,Deleano,(A.P. Brantley)

624 Country Club Drive • Burlington, NC • 27215-4930

Williams, Katharine, (A.Morris Williams)

1293 Manco Dairy Road • Pittsboro, NC • 27312

Williams, Karen, (Roger)

3425 West 100 Road • Chester, VA • 23831 • (804) 717-1107

Wilson, Betty, (Robert L.)

237 Monticello Avenue • Durham, NC • 27707-3910 • (919) 489-6955

Wilson, Elizabeth L., (L.T. "Ted")

PO Box 203 • Roseboro, NC • 28382-0203 • (910) 525-3283

Wilson, Kay M., (R.M. Smithson)

204 Churchview Drive • Rocky Mount, NC • 27804-2209 • (252) 451-0448

Winberry, Christine Crawford, (Herman)

3804 North Walnut Street • Lumberton, NC • 28358-7730 • (910) 739-6029

Wooten, Callie Powell, (C.W.)

1396 Ritter Road, • Robbins, NC • 27325-7317 • (910) 464-2127

Wright, Iva H., (Carl K.)

100 Hickory Street • # B302 • Greenville, NC • 27858-1633 • (252) 756-5139

ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE**FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL**

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Admitted		Year
		Where	When		Ordained to NC	Conf.	
				Elder			Retired
Andrews, Chester J.	R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	1931	1972
Joyce, Johnie L.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	1932	1973
Moser, R. E. Lee	R	Greensboro	1934	#	1938	1939	1976
Greene, John T.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1976
Lewis, Henry B.	R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	1937	1973
Harrell, Haywood L.	R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	1939	1977
Hubbard, Charles S.	R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	1939	1975
Ingram, O. Kelly	R	Tuscumbia, AL	1940	1943	1945	1941	1984
Boone, Sidney G.	R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	1941	1977
House, Thomas H.	R	Knoxville, TN	1942	1943	1946	1943	1978
Mercer, Charles H.	R	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	1942	1988
Mooney, Robert C. Jr.	R	Decatur, AL	1942	1943	1944	1947	1981
Wooldridge, Oscar B.J.	R	Richmond, VA	1942	1942	1943	1964	1979
Moorman, Julian P.	R	Holston	1942			1974	1985
Bame, Robert L.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	1943	1983
Chaffin, J. Claude	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1989
Crutchfield, Gilbert W.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	1943	1972
Edens, Allen C., Jr.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1981
Musser, Benjamin F.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	1943	1969
Patten, Brooks	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	1943	1984
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1982
Collins, Thomas A.	R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	1944	1991
Jones, Barney L.	R	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	1953	1983
McCarver, Clyde G.	R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	1944	1981
Bostick, Joseph K.	R	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	1945	1987
Barrett, Troy J.	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	1946	1986
Cline, John M.	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	1946	1988
Nicks, Robert L.	R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	1946	1981
Auman, James A.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	1947	1988
Aycock, Johnnie D.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	1947	1988
Jackson, Lester P.	R	Roanoke, VA	1947	1947	1949	1952	1985
Wells, William M., Jr.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	1947	1988
Crowder, William R.	R	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	1948	1986
Epps, Ralph I., Sr.	R	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	1948	1991
JDavidson, Barney L.	R	W. TX	1949	1949	1950	1949	1984
Jones, Norwood L.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949	1986
Kinley, Grady L.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949	1985
Miller, James H., Jr.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949	1989
Snyder, Nevin D.	R	W. PA	1949	#	1953	1978	1993
Whitley, Edgar E.	R	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	1949	1985
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	1949	1984
Bergland, John K.	R	W. OH	1950	1950	1955	1976	1995
Brown, James C. P.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1990
Davis, H. Fred	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	1950	1989
Garrison, J. William	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1986
Hill, A. P., Jr.	R	Kinston	1950	+	1950	1950	1990
Knott, T. Garland	R	N. MS	1950	1952	1953	1972	1994
Leatherman, Harold F.	R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950	1987
Little, Brooks B.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1986
McDonald, Walter N.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1987

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Admitted		Year
		Where	When		Ordained to NC	Conf.	
McKita, Carleton P.	R	W. PA	1950	1953	1954	1983	1996
Megill, George C.	R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950	1993
Moore, Robert F.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1987
Osborn, Robert T.	R	Seattle, WA	1950	1954	1955	1954	1991
Richardson, J. Earl	R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950	1983
Warren, James H.	R	N. AL	1950	1952	1954	1955	1989
Watson, H. Langill	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1990
Beane, Kenneth E.	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	1951	1995
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	1991
Cameron, Angus M.	R	Brooklyn, NY	1951	1951	1953	1954	1991
Dunn, Clyde H.	R	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	1951	1993
Jordan, R. Harry	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	1988
Tyson, Tommy	R	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	1951	1993
Warren, Clarence L.	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	1988
Aitken, P. Wesley	R	Charleston, WV	1952	1953	1955	1955	1987
Blue, John R.	R	Maryville, MO	1952	1955	1956	1954/58	1996
Earnhardt, Edwin L.	R	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	1952	1989
Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	1992
Gibson, Robert Stansill	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952/91	1991
Kirby, Wallace H.	R	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	1952	1992
Lugar, Lawrence E.	R	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	1960	1989
McKee, Robert F.	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	1993
Sexton, Kenneth B.	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	1988
Tucker, C. Clyde	R	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	1962	1991
Tyson, Aaron G.	R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	1952	1973
White, Christian	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	1952	1984
Baker, M. Randall	R	Knoxville, TN	1953	1955	1957	1957	1993
Bass, Walton N., Sr.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	1985
Browning, Paul C.	R	Buckhanon, WV	1953	1954	1956	1956	1988
Crum, John H.	R	Durham	1953	1955	1956	1953	1989
Cummings, Simeon F.	R	Durham	1953	1956	1958	1953	1985
Fleming, Ralph L., Jr.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	1991
Glover, R. Keith	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953/68	1992
Grill, C. Franklin	R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	1953	1994
Dodson, Lewis H.	R	High Point	1953	1955	1958	1960	1983
Hamilton, James W.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	1953	1986
Hill, Noah B., Jr.	R	Durham	1953	1954	1957	1953	1985
Knight, R. Norman	R	Durham	1953	+	1953	1953	1990
McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	1993
Owens, Charles E.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1953	1953	1991
Pate, R. Bruce	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	1994
Sherman, William W., Jr.	R	Westminster, MD	1953	1953	1956	1956	1996
Stone, Amos H.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	1953	1986
Yelverton, P. C.	R	Durham	1953	1955	1957	1953	1989
Fisher, Albert F.	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	1954	1994
Jeffries, William M.	E	Richmond, VA	1954	1954	1958	1956	
Pearce, H. Worth	R	Ashville	1954	1957	1959	1954	1994
Rickards, James P.	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	1954	1989
Stark, Rufus H., II	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	1954	1997
Bedsworth, Ellis J.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	1955	1991
Bideaux, Rene O.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	1955	1993
Bunn, Paul G.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	1955	1995
Glass, J. Conrad	R	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	1955	1996

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Admitted		Retired
		Where	When		Ordained to NC	Conf.	
Jernigan, Julius O.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	1955	1997
Plyler, Lorenzo P.	R	York, PA	1955	1957	1959	1969	1983
Pearsall, John S.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	1955	1984
Scroggs, Robin J.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	1955	1997
Smith, John T.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	1955	1978
Thompson, Neil H.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	1955	1984
Womack, Samuel J., Jr.	R	Lakeland, FL	1955	1957	1962	1955	1984
Baldrige, Robert L.	R	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	1956	1997
Epperson, J. Sidney	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	1956	1998
Lowdermilk, William P.	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	1956	1995
Murphy, Miles, Jr.	R	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	1956	1998
Pope, T. Arnold	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	1981
Reed, John E., Sr.	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	1987
Rudd, Robert J.	R	Atlanta, GA	1956	1959	1962	1961	1997
Stone, W. Denver	R	WV	1956	1957	1959	1973	1992
Tyson, Vernon C.	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	1994
Alexander, Gayle T.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	1984
Alexander, Joseph C. Jr.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	1997
Black, Bobby C.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	1957	1997
Bundy, Robert F.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	1996
Cook, Irving E.	R	New Bern	1957	+	1957	1957	1989
Hodge, Rudolph H.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	1997
Hodgin, Hubert H.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	1982
Lee, Samuel S.	R	Korean Meth. Church	1957	1957	1981	1992	1994
Mackey, John M.	R	Pittsburgh	1957	1957	1959	1993	1997
Midgett, P. D. III	R	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	1957	1994
Shiver, James H.	R	Central Juris.	1957	1958	1959	1959	1978
Sparks, Charles E.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	1990
Worley, William E.	R	FL	1957	1957	1962	1970	1987
Armstrong, Edward P.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1987
Bailey, James H.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	1958	1999
Byrd, Nathan H.	R	Richmond, VA	1958	1960	1962	1959	1999
Chandler, George P.	R	Pulaski, TN	1958	1961	1962	1958	1999
Creech, C. McGee	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1998
Eakin, Charles F.	R	Roanoke, VA	1958	1958	1960	1958/65	1982
Johnson, George W.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1999
Lloyd, Frank I., Jr.	E	Montgomery, AL	1958	1959	1962	1959	
MacLean, Robert A.	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	1958	1986
Mangum, Robert L.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	1958	1999
Phillips, Lee A.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1984
Randolph, F. Roderick	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	1958	1981
Scott, Paul B., Jr.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	1958	1998
Stott, E. Russell	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1988
Thompson, Leo C.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	1958	2000
Waggoner, James M.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1998
Aills, Lovell R.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1999
Bissette, Lester C.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1995
Brown, Samuel H.	R	Virginia Beach	1959	1959	1961	1959	1993
Bryant, Charles V.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1992
Capps, Clingman C.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1996
Clarke, W. Thomas	IL	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	1961	
DeHart, Murry L., Jr.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	1959	1995
Harwood, John E.	E	VA	1959	1959	1962	1973	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Admitted			Year Retired
		Where	When		Ordained to NC	Elder	Conf.	
Hutchinson, Charles H.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	1959	1959	1996
Jackson, Wilbur I.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	1959	1959	2000
Joyner, F. Belton, Jr.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1959	2001
Lancaster, Charles H.	R	Atlanta, GA	1959	1959	1961	1959	1959	1982
Mann, Milton T.	R	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	1959	1959	2000
Parvin, James B.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1959	1989
Ponder, Reginald W.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1959	
Porter, Ernest R.	R	Gulfport, MS	1959	1959	1963	1961	1961	1999
Stafford, Sidney E.	E	Gulfport, MS	1959	1959	1962	1962	1962	
Steinmetz, David C.	R	W. OH	1959	1959	1961	1972	1972	2000
Teachey, Wilbur C.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1959	1995
Weaver, Walter P.	R	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	1959	1959	1997
Andrews, John C.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	1960	1960	1997
Brown, Phillip S.	R	S. NJ	1960	1960	1962	1973	1973	2001
Byrd, Douglas L.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	1960	1960	1999
Carson, W. Eric	R	Belfast, Ireland	1960	1960	1960	1974	1974	1997
Chandler, Daniel R.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	1960	1960	1999
Daniels, Franklin D.	R	VA	1960	1960	1963	1963	1963	2001
Eason, W. Everette	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	1960	1960	1988
Harris, Robert G., Jr.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	1960	1960	1997
Hunter, Jack L.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	1960	1960	
Jones, Vassar W.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	1960	1960	1990
Maness, Tracy A.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	1960	1960	1997
Pickett, Harold T.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	1960	1960	1994
Poulk, Robert M.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	1960	1960	1989
Warren, James I., Jr.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	1960	1960	2000
Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	1961	
Blankenhorn, Richard R.	R	Durham	1961	1957	1961	1961	1961	1990
Braswell, Kermit L.	R	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	1961	2002
Carden, Billy M.	R	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	1961	1994
Cherry, Corbin L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	1961	
Faggart, Tom M.	R	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	1960/64	1960/64	1998
Frazier, Kenneth E.	R	Nashville, TN	1961	1961	1965	1963	1963	1981
Hobbs, James L.	R	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	1961	2001
Loftis, Thomas E.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	1961	
Loy, James C.	R	Durham	1961	1961	1962	1961	1961	1994
McLaurin, Horace L.	R	Durham	1961	1961	1966	1961	1961	1996
Morgan, Robert W.	R	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	1961	1995
Nagel, Donald C.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	1961	
Owen, Travis W.	R	Durham	1961	1958	1963	1961	1961	1992
Payne, Argel H.	R	WV	1961	1961	1964	1966	1966	1993
Ricks, R. Dennis, Jr.	R	Durham	1961	1959	1963	1961	1961	1995
Scott, Julian W.	R	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	1961	1998
Sharpe, William G. IV	R	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	1961	1999
Thomas, Wayne E.	R	FL	1961	1961	1963	1974	1974	1996
Thompson, Roger E.	R	SC	1961	1961	1967	1965	1965	1987
Wilson, Ben H. III	R	Knoxville, TN	1961	1961	1963	1961	1961	1992
Woodcock, Eldon G.	R	Durham	1961	1961	1965	1961	1961	1997
Armistead, Roger A.	E	TX Conf.	1962	1962	1965	1965	1965	
Bone, Jesse V., Sr.	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	1962	1999
Bryan, James L.	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	1962	1998
Cameron, Hugh H.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	1962	
Christian, Robert Stone	E	Northern NJ	1962	1962	1964	1990	1990	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Admitted		Year
		Where	When		Ordained to NC	Conf.	
Danek, Thomas A.	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	1999
Hendricks, M. Elton	E	SC	1962	1962	1964	1983	
Lupton, James G.	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	1962	1982
Peterson, F. Gerald	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	1999
Phillips, G. Paul III	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	2002
Sparrow, L. Ray	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	1962	1986
Tyson, Bobby P.	R	Virginia	1962	1962	1966	1962/72	2001
White, John H.	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	1990
Williams, James A.	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	1962	1986
Wilson, A. J. III	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	2001
Bradshaw, Francis C.	R	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	1963	2001
Earnhardt, Daniel T.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	1963/92	
Hoogerland, Thomas D.	R	NNY	1963	1963	1965	1973	1998
Huggins, H. Sidney III	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	1963	
Meadows, Dan E.	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	1963	1975
Potter, Benjamin F., Jr.	R	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	1963	1999
Reinoso, Luis Felipe	E	Meth. Church of Peru	1963	1963	+	1992	
Rouse, Benjamin C.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	1963	
Rudd, William R.	R	KY	1963	1963	1965	1996	1997
Sabiston, Wm. D. III	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	1963	
Short, James M.	R	Greenville	1963	1965	1967	1965	1997
Smith, Charles M.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	1963	
Smith, J. Thomas	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	1963	1999
Stokes, John L. III	E	SC	1963	1963	1967	1970	
Wallace, Robert L.	R	MS	1963	1963	1965	1967	1998
Ward, Herman N., Jr.	E	Greenville	1963	1965	1965	1963	
Benfield, Jack M.	IL	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	1964	
Daniel, David E.	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	1998
Hood, Jean L.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	1964	1988
Hunter, Jack M.	R	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	1964	1995
Juren, Jerry J.	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	1964	1999
Mitchell, John D.	R	Burlington	1964	1968	1968	1964	1993
Oliver, James R.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	1964	
Parker, Joseph C.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	1964	1988
Shaw, Caswell E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	
Starnes, James A.	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	1993
Tingle, James A.	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	1964	1990
Winstead, Arthur W.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	1964	1985
Wood, Samuel L.	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	1964	1984
Dietrich, Ronald E.	E	EUB	1965	#	1965	1995	
Draper, H. Dennis, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	1965	
Murray, Eric O.	R	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	1965	1980
Ormond, John K., Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	1965	
Cheezem, Clyde B.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	1966/80	1998
Crew, John R., Jr.	R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951	1966/81	1981
Edge, G. Lloyd	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966	1996
Gentle, Brian G.	E	NY	1966	1966	1968	1969	
Harris, Donald L.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	1966	1994
Hobbs, John W.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	1966	1987
Johnson, C. Reginald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1968	1958	1966	
Mayo, Leonard E.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	1966	1993
Phillips, J. Donald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966	
Stokes, James C., Jr.	R	WNC	1966	1966	1969	1972	1988

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Admitted		Year Retired
		Where	When		Ordained to NC	Conf.	
Simpson, William C., Jr.	E	AL-W FL	1966	1966	1968	1968/72	
Wise, Denny C.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966	
Wolfe, William L.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	1966	1991
Barber, Morris L.	R	OH	1967	1967	1969	1967	1996
Bowman, Daniel D.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	1967	1991
Coile, James H.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	1996
Cox, Richard L.	E	Baltimore	1967	1966	1974	1973	
Garner, Clarence	R	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	1993
Lamneck, Forrest D.	R	W. PA	1967	#	1948	1978	1984
Paschal, John S.	IL	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Roberts, John M.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	1992
Spencer, William C., Jr.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Taylor, Bruce D.	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Wiggins, Carson O.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	2000
Wilkinson, Howard M.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	1967	1988
Williams, John E.	LA	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Wilson, Claude T.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	1994
Campbell, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1974	1973	
Carter, Theodore V.	R	Greensboro	1968	1958	1970	1968	1999
Cottingham, John G.	R	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	1968	2001
Elliott, Roger V.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	1968	
Gattis, William H.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	1968	
Gilbert, Milton H.	E	W. MI	1968	1968	1970	1970	
Jessee, D. Douglas	E	KY	1968	1968	1972	1970	
Lovelace, Henry N.	R	N. AR	1968	1968	1971	1967	1999
Pace, James H.	E	AL-W FL	1968	1968	1974	1979	
Smith, Jerry T.	R	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	1968	2002
Smith, W. Stanley, Jr.	E	S. GA	1968	1968	1970	1969	
Barber, W. Edward	IL	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1974	1969	
Chrismon, Harold M.	R	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	1969	1993
Holtsclaw, Thomas G.	R	WV	1969	1969	1971	1973	2001
Johnson, Lawrence E.	E	S. IN	1969	1958	1969	1984	
Loyd, Roger L.	E	NW TX	1969	1969	1972	1993	
France, Everett J.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
Gardner, Ronald Earl	E	N.AL	1970	1970	1973	1997	
Goldfinch, A. Eugene, Jr.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	1970	
Gum, Donald F.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1976	1972	
Ruth, John W.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	1970	
Taylor, William V.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
Warren, H. Robert	R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	1970	1985
Wells, Woodrow W., Jr.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1973	1970	
Burnside, H. William, Jr.	R	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	1971	2002
Byers, Leonard C. II	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	1971	
Cyr, Ronald D.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1971	
Dulaney, Earl G.	E	KY	1971	1971	1975	1974	
Farmer, John A.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	1971	
Flynn, Robert C., Sr.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1971	
Forbes, Joseph W.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1970	
Forringer-May, Julie B.	R	E. OH	1971	1971	1977	1974	2000
Lancaster, James R., Jr.	R	Fayetteville	1971	1969	1973	71(AS)66	1988
Mann, W. Joseph	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	1971	
Butson, John D.	E	MN	1972	1972	1975	1977	
Davis, H. Charles	R	Fayetteville	1972	1966	1978	1976	1998

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Admitted		Year Retired
		Where	When		Ordained to NC	Conf.	
Gunter, Edward M.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Huffman, Virgil B.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Lee, James C.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Leeland, Paul L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Litzenberger, Charles	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Myers, Charles D.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1974	1972	
Seate, Billy F.	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	1972	
Smith, George C.	R	Durham	1972	1969	1974	1972	2000
Staton, Jesse C., Jr.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Summey, James L.	R	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	2002
Vaughan, Richard C.	E	E. OH	1972	1972	1975	1974	
Wenberg, John W.	E	SC	1972	1972	1974	1974	
Williford, Gladys R.	R	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	1993
Wilson, James L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972/86	
Adams, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Barfield, W. Clark	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Crotwell, Helen G.	R	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	1973	1994
Gooch, Ray T.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Grissom, David R.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	1973	
Harris, James H., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	1973	
Hickle, Steven A.	E	IA	1973	1973	1976	1975	
Hicks, Wayne M.	E	Balt.-Wash.	1973	1973	1975	1996	
Morrison, J. Edward	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Old, Marshall R.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Oulton, Jo-Ann M.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	1973	
Redmond, Robert C.	E	KY	1973	1973	1976	1975	
Safley, Michael W.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Storrs, Robert B., Jr.	R	N. AL	1973	1973	1978	1974	1980
Allen, Danny G.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Barbour, Berry O.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	1974	
Blanchard, George F.	R	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	1999
Bogie, Edward F.	R	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	2002
Boyette, Lynwood C.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Brooks, Rex E.	R	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1984	1974	2000
Brown, Wesley F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Clements, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974	
Clift, David S.	E	Kentucky	1974	1974	1977	1975	
Cottingham, Wm. T. III	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Dixon, Samuel W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974	
Dodson, Jerry S.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Gaskins, Walter W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	1974	
Hackett, Charles M.	R	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	1995
Hadley, J. Milton, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Hale, Michael L.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1970	1978	1974	
Herrin, Charles L.	E	N. AL	1974	1974	1980	1993	
Herring, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Morrison, Charles K.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Pollock, Charles L.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Presnell, William M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Smith, A. Clay	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974	
Doucette, Leonard F.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	1975	
Elliott, Edward C.	R	Central IL	1975	1975	1977	1979	1994
Hale, Michael L.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	1974	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Admitted		Year Retired
		Where	When		Ordained to NC	Conf.	
Hamm, Rodney G.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1975	
Harvin, David L.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Lancaster, Ecwood C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	1975	
Lee, Henry W.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	1975	
McKenzie, Charles E.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	1975	
Methvin, Rayford H.	R	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	1975	1986
Moser, Rachel T.	E	WNC	1975	1975	1978	1977	
O'Keef, Robert D.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Oxendine, Milford, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	1975	
Shannonhouse, Richard	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1975	
Smith, Judi J.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Stanfield, E. Douglas	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Willingham, Malcolm C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	1975	
Branch, Johnny H.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Bryant, Terry A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
Davis, Gerry G.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Davis, Michael A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	
Dickens, Jan J.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Collins, Gayla E.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
Fogleman, L. Jan	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Hillman, Randy A.	E	Johnson City, TN	1976	1976	1979	1978	
Hobbs, Michael B.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Jackson, Jerry A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Lister, Joe D.	R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	1996
Morris, Alvin J.	R	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	1976	1998
Moser, Rick A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
Peele, Luther M.	R	Fayetteville	1976	1973	1980	1976	1995
Ray, Robert H.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	
Roberts, Frederick E.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Salter, J. Neal, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Shuler, Albert	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
VonCanon, Mary L.	R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	1987
Weber, Michael D.	E	Fayette, MO	1976	1976	1978	1981	
Wethington, Mark W.	E	Annville, PA	1976	1976	1984	1983	
Wilkinson, Scott T.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976/95	
Alexander, Franklin L.	R	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1980	1977	1997
Brownlee, David E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.	LA	LA	1977	1977	1981	1996	
Compton, Stephen C.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977	
Gibson, Alan C.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Goehring, David J.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Green, H. William	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Hall Jr., W. Kenneth	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Helms, Julian B., Jr.	R	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	1977	1998
Morris, Homer E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Patton, G. Ronald	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Pinner, W. Rickman	IL	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	1977	
Snootherly, Wm. W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Speake, George D.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977	
Stallsworth, Paul T.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977	
Stevens, Ruth E. Harper	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Tucker, Stuart Ralph	E	Central IL	1977	1977	1981	1991	
Womack, LaVerne B., Jr.	IL	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Admitted		Year Retired
		Where	When		Ordained to NC	Conf.	
Cope, Roger D.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
Dickens, John Van III	E	LA	1978	1978	1985	1996	
Dutton, John H., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Goehring, Carol W.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
Goodwin, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	1978	
Haddock, William A., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978	
Hall, Stephen B.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Hill, Edward F. II	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Huffines, Terry L.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Levin, Dennis P.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Little, Stephen N.	E	KY	1978	1978	1981	1984	
Morrow, Floyd R.	R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	2001
Moseley, Charles K.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Nanney, R. Keith	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
Privette, Tommy G.	R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	1998
Sheppard, Dennis R.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978	
Smith, Haywood A.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Smith, Neil E.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	1978	
Soule, Guy V., Jr.	R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	2002
West, Pearl G.	R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978	1987
Armstrong, R. Martin III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1980	1983	1979	
Braswell, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	1979	
Campbell, Curtis W.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	
Daniel, M. Francis	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Helms, Suzanna Ross	FL	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	1979	
Hill, Ralph M.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1961	1981	1979	
Horne, Alvin M.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
Maultsby, Josiah A. III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	
Melvin, Benny R.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
Parrish, Carrie W.	R	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	2000
Sexton, Kenneth B., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1994	1979	
Stone, Richard L. III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Tyson, M. Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Wall, C. Arthur	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Wall, Lynn T.	R	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	1979	2002
Ward, Hope Morgan	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	
Wynn, Samuel	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Bell, James D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Bergland, Robert E.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Broadwell, Alan R.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Brown, Ralph Alan	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Butner, Rufus E. III	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Covington, John Q., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Cummings, William E.	R	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	2002
Elliott, Michael H.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Farmer, Penny D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Godwin, Sherwood A.	IL	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980	
Hardt, Otto H. C.	R	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	1997
Ingram, Geraldine D.	R	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	1995
Jones, George A.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Kasper, J. Mark	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Lewis, Jerry D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Lindblade, Eric N., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Admitted		Year Retired
		Where	When		Ordained to NC	Conf.	
Locklear, Bill James	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Paxton, Roger D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980	
Rawlings, James A.	E	Central IL	1980	1980	1984	1992	
Smith, Ira H.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Southern, H. Gray	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Stanley,Richard A.,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Swartz, Alan P.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Wade, David C.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Wittman, Raymond K.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Blanchard, Diane C.	E	Collegeville,MN	1981	1981	1986	1985	
Cobb, A. Gene, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Cook, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981	
Everett, Glenn B.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1978	1986	1981	
Frazier, R. Carl,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Gales, Alvester I.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Lindblade, Susan C.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981	
Merchant, Michele W.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	1981	
Greenwood, Susan Pate	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981	
Reavis,James L.,Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Smith, Charles C.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1975	1985	1981	
Supplee, Thomas B.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	1981	
Tatum, Jimmie R.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Tyson, John H.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Yow, W. Joseph, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1985	1981	
Bowden,R.Lawrence,Jr.	E	AL-W.FL	1982	1982	1988	1982	
Boykin, William A.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	1982	
Harsh-Cafferty,SusanL.	IL	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	1982	
Johnson, Glenda N.	R	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	1982	2002
Smith, Bobby E.	R	Fayetteville	1982	1969	1986	1982	2002
Spaulding, David V.	E	Kentucky	1982	1982	1984	1986	
Allen, F. Bruce	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
Allred, Susan L.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
Brunson, Jesse	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
Cribb, Jerry W.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
Felton, Gayle C.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	1983	
Huskins, James R., Sr.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
Lowry, Jerry	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
McQuade, J. Stanley	E	Irish Meth.Conf.		#	1955	1986	
Metcalf, Ellen H.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	1983	
Oldham, Kirk Bradley	E	FL	1983	1983	1986	1990	
Owens, Charles B.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
Sweeley, Thomas L.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
Trotter, J. Albert	IL	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
Whitaker, Karen H.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	1983	
Blanchard, Randy C.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	
Clayton, Richard T.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Crowe, John M.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Davis, Eldrick R.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Edwards,Camille O.	IL	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Eure, A. J., Jr.	R	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	1995
Evans, Tommy L.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Gleaves, Edith L.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Higgins, Lawrence C.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Admitted		Retired
		Where	When		Ordained to NC	Conf.	
Hunnings, Bess G.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984	
Madison, J. Talton, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	
Mason, Glenn E.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Moore, Donna Susan	IL	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1989	1984	
Osteen, E. Powell, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984	
Strother, Jonathan E.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Warren, W. Arthur, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984	
Wilkerson, Richard P.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	
Woodard, John R., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	
Banks, David A.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985	
Fairley, Leonard E.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985	
Hicks, Phyllis	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985	
Hollis, Thomas M.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	1985	
Jarrett, Eddie Jo	R	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1992	1985	1997
Lackey, Duke C.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	1985	
Pasquarello, Michael	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985	
Shields, Robert S.	R	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1990	1985	1995
Stanley, Bruce E.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985	
Sykes, R. Michael	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	1985	
Williams, William F.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985	
Benson, David Clark	E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	1986	
Clyburn, M. Claire	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Cole, Lisa Ann Brown	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Franklin, K. Mike	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Jenkins, David O.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Langley, Delores Anne	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Loy, Samuel W.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Lykins, Mark Elvin	E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	1986	
Marsicano, Leslie M.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
McMillan, Samuel D. III	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Mitchell, William K., Jr.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Morgan, Deborah Ann	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Mullen, Roderic L.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Purcell, Joan M.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1992	1986	
Robinson, Larry	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Vieregg, Carla S.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1994	1986	
Pilgrim, Carolyn S..	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Snider, Ronald J.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Tysinger, Richard M.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Williams, Samuel A., Jr.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Wingo, Brian Wayne	E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	1986	
Brown, Vernon W. III	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Eldredge, Robert K.	R	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	1996
Hall, Steven Michael	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	1987	
Holliday, William Ervin	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	1987	
Jenks, Gregory K.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Langley, Delores Anne	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Malloy, David O.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
May, Raegan V.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Rex, Leonard J.	E	Louisville	1987	1987	1990	1995	
Roberts, Jeffrey Lee	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	1987	
Sheets, R. Branson III	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	1987	
Brown, James Stanley	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Admitted		Year Retired
		Where	When		Ordained to NC	Conf.	
Collier, Milton Bailey, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Crane, Larry Dean	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Fowler, Leon Delanoa	R	Wesleyan Ch	1988	1988	1990	1988	1990
Hudson, Pamela Jo	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Innes, Randall E.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Jenkins, Edith Dudley	LA	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Malloy, James E., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1992	1988	
White, Dena M.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Pollock, Kimberly A.G.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Mann, Barbara P.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Reynolds, Joyce R. M.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1992	1988	
Russell, Timothy J.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Thompson, E. Geiselle I.	LA	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Walters, Norma Jean	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1993	1988	
Ward, Richard Lee	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Webb-Bowden, Julia	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Wilburn, William J.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Witt, Peggy Ormsby	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Witt, William J, Jr.	R	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	1999
Woodhouse, Andrea R.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Woodhouse, David W.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Aydlett, W. Christopher, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	1989	
Bailey, James Edward	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	1989	
Conner, Sandra J. (Rose)	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989	
Fox, Doris T.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	1989	
Graves, Stacey Z.	IL	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	1989	
Hall, William K., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	1989	
Harrington, William D.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989	
Kossan, Joseph E.	R	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	1989	2001
Maynard, Randall G.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989	
McElroy, Steven W.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989	
Miller, Lon W.	IL	W. VA	1989	1989	1992	1995	
Milton, Stuart M.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	1989	
Moehring, David O.	E	CA-NV	1989	1989	1994	1995	
Pierce Guider, Charlene	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989	
Page, Jack W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	1989	
Singley, Kenneth C.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	1989	
Smith, George J.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	1989	
Winston, Joseph A. III	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989	
Belcher, Carl Dean	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	1990	
Bingham, William A.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1994	1990	
Denny, Clyde A.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	1990	
Gillikin, Haywood W.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	1990	
Gonia, Rachel R.	E	W. OH	1990	1990	1992	1992	
Gonia, Ronald E.	E	W. OH	1990	1990	1992	1992	
Graves, Walter L.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	1990	
Hammond, Robert M.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	1990	
Hinnant, Henry M.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	1990	
Jackson, Richard C.	E	AME Zion	1990	1990	+	1990	
Leburg, Michael W.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	1990	
Martin, Sam Francis III	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1994	1990	
Minnick, Jonathan A.	E	VA	1990	1990	1995	1993	
Sharpe, Benjamin S., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	1990	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Admitted		Retired
		Where	When		Ordained to NC	Conf.	
Warren, D. Ray	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	1990	
Weaver, James T., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	1990	
Allred, Gary E.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1995	1991	
Bauman, Robert J.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1994	1991	
Cheasty-Miller, Patrice A.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1996	1991	
Currin, Douglas B.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1995	1991	
Hatch, Mary Martha	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	1991	
Krueger, Todd S.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	1991	
Parker, Joyce L.	LA	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	1991	
Parker, Richard H.	LA	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	1991	
Switzer, Mary Ellen P.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1996	1991	
Allen, Ebern E.	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	1992	
Benson, Ann Giles	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	1992	
Carpenter, Robert L., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	1992	
Check, John Michael	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	1992	
Galipi, Victor L.	E	Wesleyan Ch.	#	+	1994	1994	
Hood, Elizabeth H.	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	1992	
Johnson, J. Donald	R	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	1992	2000
McLeod, Walter E.	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	1992	
Plowman, Sally S.	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	1992	
Sharp, Richard C.	R	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	1992	2000
Smith, Adolph C.	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	1992	
Bledsoe, Lisa C.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	1993	
Dunham, Paul R.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	1993	
Formo, Steven N.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	1993	
Greenway, Richard O.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	1993	
Motley, Joseph A.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	1993	
Preston, Hunter H.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	1993	
Reed, James C.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	1993	
Severt, Jeffrey L.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	1993	
Shields, Donald R.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	1993	
Tyson, Bobby P., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	1993	
Warren, W. Donald	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	1993	
Brooks, Ernest Ray	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	1993	
Buffaloe, Janet L. K.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	1993	
Coffman, Laurie Hays	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	1993	
Early, Laura G.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	1993	
Harry, James H.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	1993	
Holmes, Audrey C.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	1993	
Hankal, Madison N.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	1994	
Johnson, Kathryn R.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	1994	
Laytham, D. Brent	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	1994	
Namkung, Kong Suk	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	1994	
Odom, Joyce D.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1997	1994	
Baker, G. Kevin	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	1995	
Drum, Barry P.	FL	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	1995	
Drye, Judith B.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	1995	
Hill, Edward C.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	1995	
Vickers, Hope A.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	1995	
Weinrich, Luise K.	LA	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	1995	
Argo, D. Anthony	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Admitted		Year Retired
		Where	When		Ordained to NC	Conf.	
Hayes, Carol Dell	IL	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Stewart, Patricia H.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Huckaby, Robert L.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Irvine, Robert J.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Jacobs, Harold D.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Lilliston, Elaine A.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Logston, Linda S.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Lykins, Patricia J..S.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Norton, Mary Jane P.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Vaughn, Stephen W. II	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Arthurs, Jeffrey D	E	Balt.-Wash.	1995	1995	1998	1996	
Bates, Sally G.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1998	1995	
Casteel, Joseph W.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1998	1995	
Dawson, Ronnie R.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1998	1994	
Edgerton, Martha K.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1998		
Frese, Michael D.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1998	1994	
Murphy, James O.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	1996	
Newman, Thomas W.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1998	1996	
Noble, James C.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1998	1993	
Perry, Brian D.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1995	1998	1988	
Simpson, Robert W.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1998	1994	
Stutts, Donald S.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1998	1996	
Taylor, Bery L. II	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1998	1992	
Benjamin, Shane M.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	1995	
Cummings-Worlax, Carolyn	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999		
Drake, Para R.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	1996	
Edwards, Steven M.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	1999	1997	
Fowler-Marchant, Donna	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	1999	1997	
Gast, Michael F.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	1996	
McGarvey, Gregory L.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1999	1994	
Murphy, James O. Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	1996	
Namkoong, Won S.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	1995	
Partin, Duane R.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	1995	
Pearson, James D.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1999	1993	
Plowman, Charles H.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	1995	
Sasser, Louis A.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	1999	1997	
Shipman, Marilyn K.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	1996	
Spence, Clinton W.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1999	1991	
Stewart, Donald K.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1999	1994	
Wright, Johnnie L.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	1995	
Budzinski, William M.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	1998	
Colon-Emeric, Edgardo	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	1998	
Crank Sr., Stewart A.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	1997	
Fitzgerald, Norman R.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	2000	1996	
Girod, David W.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	1998	
Harbin, Harold H.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1998	2000	1996	
Harrison, Shana D.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	1997	
Henderson, Regina	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	1997	
Hocutt, Allison B.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	1997	
Jeffries, Jonathan D.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	2000	1996	
King, Carl H.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	1997	
Miller, Theodore R.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	1998	
Ponder, Jr.,Reginald W.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	1998	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Admitted		Year Retired
		Where	When		Ordained to NC	Conf.	
Poole, Bettye D.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	1997	
Rocheleau, Michael E.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	1997	
Walton, Brenda C.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	1998	
Wingfield, Neal E.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	1997	
Altman Jr., William H.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1976	2001		
Culberson, James V.	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001		
Hadden, Sidney G.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2001		
Hoyle, William S.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2001		
Lewis, Stanley A.	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001		
Mentzer, James G.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2001		
Pittard III, Lee R.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1999	2001		
Spivey, Richard V.	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001		
Stutts, Connie C.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2001		
Wilson, Jenny H.	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001		
Archer, Patricia	E/FD	Fayetteville	1998	1998			
Barrineau, Harry P.	E	S. Georgia	1978	1978	1982		
Belec, J. Peter	E	W. New York				1995	
Killian, Diana B.	E	MO East				1997	
Lamm, Kim S.	E/FD	Fayetteville		1999			
Kunka, Alice	E/FD	Fayetteville		1999			
Lee-Torres, Ronda	FD	Virginia		2001			
Lawrence, Teresa E.	E	Fayetteville			2001		
Morris, Brigitte A.	E/FD	Fayetteville		1998			
Powell, Cynthia	E/FD	Fayetteville		1998			
Pugh, Nancy	FD	Holston		2001			
Taylor, Linda R.	E	W. PA			1994	2000	
Walker-Jones, Kelli	E	Memphis	1985	1983	1985		
Waters, Denise	E/FD	Fayetteville		1997			
Watson, Debra S.	E	Virginia	1981	1981	1999	1999	
Williams, Richard	E/FD	Fayetteville		1997			
Weisser, William J.	E/FD	Fayetteville		1997			
Wilson-Parsons, Charles	E	S. Georgia	1985	1985	1989	2000	
Wilson-Parsons, M.J.	E	S. Georgia				2000	
Hoyle, William S.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2001		
Lewis, Stanley A.	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001		
Mentzer, James G.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2001		
Pittard III, Lee R.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1999	2001		
Spivey, Richard V.	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001		
Stutts, Connie C.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2001		
Wilson, Jenny H.	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001		
Thornton-Irvine, Janet G.	E	Fayetteville			2002		
Beck, David Jack	E	Fayetteville			2002		
Buckingham, Kenneth R.	E	Fayetteville			2002		
Carter III, George R.	E	Fayetteville			2002		
Cauley, Marty Jeffrey	E	Fayetteville			2002		
Chou, Lily Ker	E	Fayetteville			2002		
Clarke, Holt A.	E	Fayetteville			2002		
Dorsey, Dora Russell	E	Fayetteville			2002		
Farmer, Richard L	E	Fayetteville			2002		
Gallagher-Smith, Stanley	E	Fayetteville			2002		
Hill, Jan Nicholson	E	Fayetteville			2002		
Jones, Donnie Lee	E	Fayetteville			2002		
Lain, Jr., William Douglas	E	Fayetteville			2002		

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Admitted		Year
		Where	When		Ordained to NC	Conf.	
Lowry, Jr., Herbert	E	Fayetteville			2002		
MacKinnon, Melissa R.	E	Fayetteville			2002		
Olsen, William Abbott	E	Fayetteville			2002		
Rose, Robert Dan	E	Fayetteville			2002		
Snyder, Jack Robert	E	Fayetteville			2002		
Thompson, Roscoe M.	E	Fayetteville			2002		
Cummings, S. Dufrene	E	Fayetteville			2002(Readmitted)		

+ Orders recognized from another denomination
No Deacon's Orders

**Financial Reports Local
Church Statistics**

section eight

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

FINANCIAL REPORT

DECEMBER 31, 2001

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

OFFICERS

MARION M. EDWARDS
Resident Bishop

JAMES L. BRYAN
Secretary

J. ALLEN NORRIS, JR.
Treasurer

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

R. CARL FRAZIER
President

ROBBY LOWRY
Vice President

LAURA LITTLE
Secretary

CONTENTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	1
<hr/>	
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	2
Balance sheets	3
Statements of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets	4
Statements of cash flows	5 - 8
Notes to financial statements	5 - 8
<hr/>	
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	9
<hr/>	
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
Balance sheet detail	10 - 17
Statement of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets detail	18 - 27
Balance sheet detail, summary of investments	28
Detail schedules of central and special fund activities:	
Schedules	29 - 31
1 - Equitable Compensation	32 - 33
2 - Emerging Church Support	34
3 - Joint Committee on Disability	35
4 - Annual Conference Expense	36
5 - Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	37
6 - Staff Parsonage Maintenance	38
7 - Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	39
8 - Council on Ministries, Staff Salaries	40
9 - Council on Ministries, Task Forces	41
10 - Commission on Education	42
11 - Commission on Laity	43
12 - Commission on Evangelism	44
13 - Commission on Church and Society	45
14 - Golden Cross Fund	46
15 - Commission on Missions and Outreach Ministries	47
16 - College Sustaining Program	48
17 - Board of Ordained Ministry	49
18 - Commission on Communications	50
19 - Media Center	51
20 - Central Supplies	52
21 - Youth Activities	53
22 - Ten Dollar Club	54
23 - Board of Pensions	55
24 - Insurance	56
25 - Ministerial Education Fund	57
26 - Ministers' Transition Fund	58
27 - Board of Trustees Fund	59
28 - Congregational Development Foundation, Inc.	60
29 - Contingency Reserve	60

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction,
of The United Methodist Church, Inc.
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church, Inc., as of December 31, 2001 and 2000, and the related statements of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

The Conference does not record the cost of postretirement benefits other than pensions nor disclose certain information regarding such costs as required by accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Rather, the Conference's policy is to expense such costs as incurred. The effects on the financial statements of these matters are not reasonably determinable.

In our opinion, except for the effects of not recording the cost of and disclosing certain information regarding the postretirement benefits other than pensions as discussed in the preceding paragraph, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church, Inc., at December 31, 2001 and 2000, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

McGladrey & Pullen, LLP

Raleigh, North Carolina
March 27, 2002

McGladrey & Pullen, LLP
is an independent member
firm of RSM International,
an affiliation of independent
accounting and consulting firms.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

BALANCE SHEETS

December 31, 2001 and 2000

ASSETS	2001	2000
Cash (Note 2)	\$ 4,141,555	\$ 3,323,793
Accounts receivable (Note 7)	2,137,897	2,210,715
Investments (Note 3)	44,194,978	45,615,839
Property and equipment, less accumulated depreciation 2001 \$2,441,783; 2000 \$2,191,398 (Note 4)	1,832,725	1,849,305
Other assets (Notes 5 and 8)	2,233,945	1,177,054
Total assets	\$ 54,541,100	\$ 54,176,706
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		
Accounts payable (Note 7)	\$ 2,770,266	\$ 2,001,223
Accrued expenses	-	980,593
Note payable (Note 8)	500,000	-
Total liabilities	3,270,266	2,981,816
Net assets:		
Unrestricted:		
Designated, Special Funds	39,639,195	38,956,501
Designated, Next Year's Approved Budget	8,932,201	8,735,839
Undesignated, Contingency Reserve	2,699,438	3,502,550
Total liabilities and net assets	\$ 54,541,100	\$ 54,176,706

See Notes to Financial Statements.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**STATEMENTS OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS**

Years Ended December 31, 2001 and 2000

	2001	2000
Changes in unrestricted net assets:		
Revenue:		
Apportionments	\$ 14,574,027	\$ 14,033,355
Other church remittances	1,939,254	1,216,376
Insurance premiums	6,069,052	5,791,256
Registration fees	274,486	228,460
Investment income	1,327,997	2,682,494
Unrealized appreciation (depreciation) on investments	(2,041,307)	389,127
Duke Endowment retiree benefit supplement	697,876	642,774
Other	4,985,861	4,039,941
	<u>27,827,246</u>	<u>29,023,783</u>
Expense or distribution:		
Salaries and related benefits	9,051,159	8,129,948
Insurance claims and premiums	5,796,833	5,417,108
Benevolences	4,272,394	5,056,173
General church distributions	4,929,466	3,874,860
Other	3,701,450	3,507,518
Outdoor and Camping Ministries distribution (Note 9)	-	2,869,129
	<u>27,751,302</u>	<u>28,854,736</u>
Increase in unrestricted net assets	75,944	169,047
Net assets at beginning of year	51,194,890	51,025,843
Net assets at end of year	<u>\$ 51,270,834</u>	<u>\$ 51,194,890</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

Years Ended December 31, 2001 and 2000

	2001	2000
Cash Flows From Operating Activities		
Increase in unrestricted net assets	\$ 75,944	\$ 169,047
Adjustments to reconcile increase in unrestricted net assets to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation	250,385	221,589
Unrealized (appreciation) depreciation of investments	2,041,307	(388,875)
(Gain) loss on sale of investments	27,274	(280,579)
Loss on disposal of equipment	-	2,906
Donated other assets	(365,303)	-
Distribution of property and equipment	-	2,497,011
Changes in assets and liabilities:		
(Increase) decrease in:		
Accounts receivable	72,818	161,866
Decrease in accounts payable and accrued expenses	(211,550)	(729,929)
Net cash provided by operating activities	1,890,875	1,653,036
Cash Flows From Investing Activities		
Investment in United Methodist Foundation	(798,811)	(1,435,088)
Purchase of other investments	(1,707,325)	(3,905,523)
Withdrawals from United Methodist Foundation	1,858,416	3,250,824
Acquisition of property and equipment	(233,805)	(647,839)
(Purchase) sale of other assets	(191,588)	54,914
Net cash used in investing activities	(1,073,113)	(2,682,712)
Net increase (decrease) in cash	817,762	(1,029,676)
Cash:		
Beginning	3,323,793	4,353,469
Ending	<u>\$ 4,141,555</u>	<u>\$ 3,323,793</u>
Supplemental Schedule of Noncash Investing and Financing Activities		
Note received in exchange for reduction of accounts receivable	\$ -	\$ 576,917
Note payable issued for the purchase of land held for resale	\$ 500,000	\$ -

See Notes to Financial Statements.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Nature of Business and Significant Accounting Policies

The Conference is incorporated in the State of North Carolina and is the fundamental body of the United Methodist Church, Inc., which under Episcopal leadership provides the mechanism for admitting and ordaining clergy, appointing itinerant pastors to churches, and supplying them with mutual support. The Conference is composed of ministerial and lay members and other individuals as required in *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* which in an annual meeting defines the programs and responsibilities of the Church as a whole. Included within this report are all funds administered by the Conference Treasurer, except for the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. and the Board of Missions, Inc.

A summary of the Conference's significant accounting policies follows:

Investments: Investments in equity securities with readily determinable fair values and all investments in debt securities are stated at fair value. Changes in the fair value of investments, including both realized and unrealized gains and losses, are included in the accompanying statements of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets. In determining realized gains and losses, the cost of investments is determined using the specific-identification method.

Property and equipment: Land, buildings and equipment are recorded at cost since 1983. Prior to 1983, if historical costs were unavailable, estimated historical costs were used.

Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives:

	Years
Buildings	30 - 40
Improvements to buildings	10 - 40
Furniture and equipment	5 - 15

Church properties assumed by the Conference as well as land donated to the Conference are stated at their estimated fair value at the time of receipt.

Estimates: In preparing its financial statements, management is required to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities as of the date of the balance sheet and statement of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets for the period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Other accounting policies: The expenditures for each year are financed principally by funds received from revenue from apportionments of the previous year. Accordingly, the revenue shown in the accompanying statement of revenue, expense or distribution and changes in net assets will be available for operations budgeted for the ensuing year.

In preparing its financial statements, management has elected to expense postretirement benefits other than pensions on a pay as you go basis. The expense for the postretirement other than pensions was \$1,541,068 and \$1,453,566 for 2001 and 2000, respectively.

Income taxes: No provision is made for income taxes because the Conference is exempt from state and federal taxes on income.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 2. Cash

Arrangements with banks for investment of excess funds require minimum cash balances of \$300,000 to be maintained. All cash deposits are legally subject to withdrawal without penalty. Funds are invested in this program each business day. The amount invested in this program at December 31, 2001 and 2000 was \$2,679,000 and \$3,183,000, respectively. The Conference places its cash with high quality financial institutions. At times this cash is in excess of the FDIC insurance limits.

Note 3. Investments

Investments are comprised of the following:

	2001	2000
Certificates of deposit	\$ 388,775	\$ 370,829
GBOP Superannuate Endowment Fund	216,169	209,872
National United Methodist Foundation	932,255	-
United Methodist Development Fund	1,000,000	-
GBOP Deposit Account	10,585,321	10,904,750
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	31,072,458	34,130,388
	<u>\$ 44,194,978</u>	<u>\$ 45,615,839</u>

The Conference's investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. represents approximately 51 and 52 percent of the unitholder equity of the Foundation at December 31, 2001 and 2000, respectively. The Foundation's net assets were approximately \$61,190,000 and \$65,150,000 at December 31, 2001 and 2000, respectively, and consisted primarily of common stocks and fixed income securities.

Note 4. Property and Equipment

A summary of property and equipment is as follows:

	2001	2000
Land and land improvements	\$ 298,743	\$ 283,502
Buildings and building improvements	2,632,519	2,585,581
Furniture and equipment	1,343,246	1,171,620
	<u>4,274,508</u>	<u>4,040,703</u>
Less accumulated depreciation	2,441,783	2,191,398
	<u>\$ 1,832,725</u>	<u>\$ 1,849,305</u>

Depreciation expense for the years ended December 31, 2001 and 2000 was \$250,385 and \$221,589, respectively.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 5. Other Assets

Other assets consist of the following:

	2001	2000
Loans to Churches, less reserve of \$12,137 and \$12,137 for 2001 and 2000	\$ 2,879	\$ 16,570
Inventory	121,004	162,095
Church properties and donated land held for resale	1,554,098	420,802
Note receivable from Camps	546,852	576,917
Other	9,112	670
	<u>\$ 2,233,945</u>	<u>\$ 1,177,054</u>

Note 6. Pensions

In 1981, the Conference began participating in multiemployer pension plans provided by the General Board of Pensions. Four defined contribution plans provide benefits for Clergy and lay staff as follows for all service after December 31, 1981.

The Ministers Pension Plan provides retirement benefits for bishops of The United Methodist Church elected by a Jurisdictional Conference, clergy members of an Annual Conference and local pastors of The United Methodist Church under Episcopal appointment or those eligible for appointment to a charge. The Cumulative Benefit and Pension Fund provides retirement benefits for lay staff of the Annual Conference. Funding in 2001 and 2000 was based on 12% of plan compensation for both plans. The expense for these two plans was \$324,587 and \$276,637 for 2001 and 2000, respectively.

The Comprehensive Protection Plan provides death, disability and educational benefits for all individuals eligible to participate in the Ministers Pension Plan. The Basic Protection Plan provides death and disability benefits for lay staff who participate in the Cumulative Benefit and Pension Fund. Funding in 2001 and 2000 was based on 4.4% of actual plan compensation for both plans. The expense for these two plans was \$44,041 and \$38,623 for 2001 and 2000, respectively.

The plans also provide defined benefits in accordance with their predecessor plan, The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund. All plan participants as of December 31, 1981 entitled to receive benefits from The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund will receive upon retirement a monthly retirement benefit, disability, surviving spouse and surviving children benefits. Benefits are based on years of service and an approved pension rate. The pension rate is based on a percent of the Conference Average Salary. Benefits are subject to certain reductions if the participant retires before reaching age 65.

The Conference voluntarily agreed to fund the prior service liability for service years prior to 1982. On January 1, 2001, the net unfunded liability based on a pension rate of \$445 per service year was \$32,491,129. Current expense for the prior service liability was \$2,556,098 and \$2,419,347 for 2001 and 2000, respectively. The amount paid to fund the unfunded prior service liability is determined annually by the General Board of Pensions. The Conference amortizes prior service cost over a 30-year period.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 7. Related Party Transactions

United Methodist Foundation, Inc.: United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established primarily as an investment pool available for organizations, churches and agencies related to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church, Inc. Net amounts of accounts receivable were \$189,050 and \$141,689 due from the Foundation at December 31, 2001 and 2000, respectively.

Board of Missions, Inc.: Board of Missions, Inc. was established primarily to encourage the construction of new churches and the remodeling and repair of existing facilities by providing financial assistance to Churches established in eastern North Carolina. The net amount due to the Board was \$592,550 at December 31, 2001 and \$91,247 at December 31, 2000.

Note 8. Pledged Assets and Long-Term Debt

On December 6, 2001, the Conference entered into a secured note payable to The United Methodist Development Fund. The note is due in 180 monthly installments of \$4,924, including interest at 8.5%, with a final payment due December 2016. This note is secured by land held by the Conference with a carrying value of \$708,834.

Maturities of the long-term debt is as follows:

Year Ending December 31,	Amount
2002	\$ 17,249
2003	18,774
2004	20,434
2005	22,240
2006	24,206
Thereafter	397,097
	<u>\$ 500,000</u>

Note 9. Distribution to Camping Ministries

On January 1, 2000, the Conference transferred to the North Carolina Methodist Outdoor and Camping Ministries all assets and liabilities related to camps Chestnut Ridge, Don Lee, Kerr Lake and Rockfish. The transfer of assets consisted primarily of property and equipment and investments. The transfer of liabilities consisted primarily of amounts due to the Conference. This transfer of net assets in the amount of \$2,869,129 has been recorded as a distribution in the 2000 statement of revenue, expense, or distribution and changes in net assets.

Note 10. Reclassifications

Certain amounts on the prior year financial statements have been reclassified, with no effect on net assets or the change in net assets, to conform with classifications adopted in 2001.

**INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT
ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**

To the Council on Finance and Administration
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction,
of The United Methodist Church, Inc.
Raleigh, North Carolina

Our audits were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audits of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

McGladrey & Pullen, LLP

Raleigh, North Carolina
March 27, 2002

McGladrey & Pullen, LLP
is an independent member
firm of RSM International,
an affiliation of independent
accounting and consulting firms.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**BALANCE SHEET DETAIL
December 31, 2001**

ASSETS	Cash	Investments	Due From Other Funds
Central Fund	\$ 4,023,261	\$ 13,840,917	\$ -
Special Funds:			
Adult Education Programs	-	-	23,311
Adult Study Tour	-	-	1,660
Advance Specials, World Missions	-	-	26,773
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-	1,742
Bishop's Initiative, Children	-	-	230,337
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	146,848	245
Board of Pensions	-	10,813,789	2,917,176
Board of Trustees	-	1,619,794	506,485
Central Supplies	-	-	-
Church Extension, SFT Funds	-	358,437	73,600
Church Redevelopment Endowment, SFT Funds	-	245,230	-
Church Salary Endowment, SFT Funds	-	434,196	-
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	52,446	-	516,758
Committee on Disaster Relief - Duke Endowment	-	-	1,045,139
Communications Events	-	-	8
Community Ministries	-	-	-
Conference Advance Specials	-	-	28,577
Conference Mission Team Work	-	-	30,420
Conference Summer School	-	-	10,975
Congregational Development Foundation, Inc.	-	-	-
Copier Fund	-	-	1,715
Crossbeams	-	-	17,298
Disaster Relief - Bishop Direct	-	-	24,486
Disciple Bible Outreach	-	-	-
Division of National Missions	-	-	11,931
Elizabeth City Dental Missions	-	-	4,104
Episcopal Residence	-	-	38,923
Golden Cross Fund	-	-	43,511
Hispanic Ministries	-	-	7,232
Historical Book Sales	-	-	875
Holding Reserve	-	-	26,476
Hunger and Human Needs Fund	-	-	339
Hurricane Andrew Relief	-	-	-
Insurance	-	3,771,725	77,274
Isa Grant Scholarship Fund	-	-	1,018

Accounts Receivable	Property and Equipment	Other Assets	Total Assets
\$ 1,703,141	\$ -	\$ 558,843	\$ 20,126,162
-	-	-	23,311
-	-	-	1,660
-	-	-	26,773
-	-	-	1,742
-	-	-	230,337
904	-	-	147,997
76	-	-	13,731,041
21,295	1,832,725	529,961	4,510,260
-	-	6,308	6,308
2,221	-	-	434,258
1,520	-	-	246,750
2,690	-	-	436,886
-	-	114,696	683,900
-	-	-	1,045,139
-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	28,577
-	-	-	30,420
-	-	-	10,975
-	-	1,024,137	1,024,137
-	-	-	1,715
-	-	-	17,298
-	-	-	24,486
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	11,931
-	-	-	4,104
-	-	-	38,923
-	-	-	43,511
-	-	-	7,232
-	-	-	875
-	-	-	26,476
-	-	-	339
-	-	-	-
331,532	-	-	4,180,531
-	-	-	1,018

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

BALANCE SHEET DETAIL (Continued)

December 31, 2001

ASSETS	Cash	Investments	Due From Other Funds
John Wesley Endowment	\$ -	\$ 298,890	\$ -
Lay Employee Disability Fund	-	-	44,966
Lay Missionaries Training Fund	-	-	27,426
MERC Initiatives	14,466	-	713,734
Ministers' Transition Fund	-	11,669,822	143,666
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	71,851
Missions and Multicultural Ministries	-	-	-
Media Center	-	-	17,619
Native American Awareness	-	47,322	14,461
Native American Project	-	-	-
New Home Construction	51,382	-	-
New Ordinands Holy Land Trips	-	-	-
Operation Liberia	-	-	-
Pastoral Counseling Commission	-	-	2,561
Pastors' Emergency Salary Fund	-	-	-
Peace With Justice	-	-	11,059
Pictorial Directory Fund	-	-	446
Printer Fund	-	-	25,846
Retiree Welfare Benefits Liability	-	932,255	-
SEJ Association, Communicators	-	15,753	-
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign	-	-	1,899
Stewardship Seminars	-	-	-
Ten Dollar Club	-	-	39,954
Topsail New Church Fund	-	-	-
Town and Country Committee	-	-	3,925
United Methodist Men	-	-	360
UW Hurricane Floyd Relief Fund	-	-	34,852
Volunteers in Missions	-	-	-
Workteam - Lithuania	-	-	-
Workteam - Peru	-	-	-
Workteam - Spain	-	-	2,779
Youth Activities	-	-	79,798
Youth Service Fund	-	-	20,013
Subtotal	4,141,555	44,194,978	6,925,603
Elimination of interfund balances	-	-	(6,925,603)
Total	\$ 4,141,555	\$ 44,194,978	\$ -

(Continued)

Accounts Receivable	Property and Equipment	Other Assets	Total Assets
\$ 1,852	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 300,742
-	-	-	44,966
-	-	-	27,426
-	-	-	728,200
72,309	-	-	11,885,797
-	-	-	71,851
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	17,619
293	-	-	62,076
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	51,382
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2,561
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	11,059
-	-	-	446
-	-	-	25,846
-	-	-	932,255
64	-	-	15,817
-	-	-	1,899
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	39,954
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3,925
-	-	-	360
-	-	-	34,852
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2,779
-	-	-	79,798
-	-	-	20,013
2,137,897	1,832,725	2,233,945	61,466,703
-	-	-	(6,925,603)
\$ 2,137,897	\$ 1,832,725	\$ 2,233,945	\$ 54,541,100

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

BALANCE SHEET DETAIL (Continued)
December 31, 2001

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	Accounts/Notes Payable and Accrued Expenses	Due to Other Funds
Central Fund	\$ 1,827,962	\$ 6,666,561
Special Funds:		
Adult Education Programs	-	-
Adult Study Tour	-	-
Advance Specials, World Missions	-	-
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-
Bishop's Initiative, Children	-	-
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	-
Board of Pensions	42,962	-
Board of Trustees	16,448	-
Central Supplies	-	2,385
Church Extension, SFT Funds	-	-
Church Redevelopment Endowment, SFT Funds	-	-
Church Salary Endowment, SFT Funds	-	-
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-
Committee on Disaster Relief - Duke Endowment	-	-
Communications Events	-	-
Community Ministries	-	16,575
Conference Advance Specials	-	-
Conference Mission Team Work	-	-
Conference Summer School	-	-
Congregational Development Foundation, Inc.	500,000	73,600
Copier Fund	-	-
Crossbeams	-	-
Disaster Relief - Bishop Direct	-	-
Disciple Bible Outreach	-	35,023
Division of National Ministries	-	-
Elizabeth City Dental Mission	-	-
Episcopal Residence	-	-
Golden Cross Fund	-	-
Hispanic Ministries	-	-
Historical Book Sales	-	-
Holding Reserve	26,476	-
Hunger and Human Needs Fund	-	-
Hurricane Andrew Relief	-	500
Insurance	507,856	-
Isa Grant Scholarship Fund	-	-

(Continued)

Total Liabilities	Net Assets (Deficit)	Total Liabilities and Net Assets
\$ 8,494,523	\$ 11,631,639	\$ 20,126,162
-	23,311	23,311
-	1,660	1,660
-	26,773	26,773
-	1,742	1,742
-	230,337	230,337
-	147,997	147,997
42,962	13,688,079	13,731,041
16,448	4,493,812	4,510,260
2,385	3,923	6,308
-	434,258	434,258
-	246,750	246,750
-	436,886	436,886
-	683,900	683,900
-	1,045,139	1,045,139
-	8	8
16,575	(16,575)	-
-	28,577	28,577
-	30,420	30,420
-	10,975	10,975
573,600	450,537	1,024,137
-	1,715	1,715
-	17,298	17,298
-	24,486	24,486
35,023	(35,023)	-
-	11,931	11,931
-	4,104	4,104
-	38,923	38,923
-	43,511	43,511
-	7,232	7,232
-	875	875
26,476	-	26,476
-	339	339
500	(500)	-
507,856	3,672,675	4,180,531
-	1,018	1,018

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**BALANCE SHEET DETAIL (Continued)
December 31, 2001**

	Accounts/Notes Payable and Accrued Expenses	Due to Other Funds
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		
John Wesley Endowment	\$ -	\$ -
Lay Employee Disability Fund	-	-
Lay Missionaries Training Fund	-	-
MERC Initiatives	-	-
Ministers' Transition Fund	348,562	-
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-
Missions and Multicultural Ministries	-	2,494
Media Center	-	-
Native American Awareness	-	-
Native American Project	-	7,297
New Home Construction	-	43,761
New Ordinands Holy Land Trips	-	7,271
Operation Liberia	-	5,411
Pastoral Counseling Commission	-	-
Pastors' Emergency Salary Fund	-	24,393
Peace With Justice	-	-
Pictorial Directory Fund	-	-
Printer Fund	-	-
Retiree Welfare Benefits Liability	-	-
SEJ Association, Communicators	-	-
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign	-	-
Stewardship Seminars	-	2,704
Ten Dollar Club	-	-
Topsail New Church Fund	-	35,000
Town and Country Committee	-	-
United Methodist Men	-	-
UW Hurricane Floyd Relief Fund	-	-
Volunteers in Missions	-	2,255
Workteam - Lithuania	-	325
Workteam - Peru	-	48
Workteam - Spain	-	-
Youth Activities	-	-
Youth Service Fund	-	-
Subtotal	3,270,266	6,925,603
Elimination of interfund balances	-	(6,925,603)
Total	\$ 3,270,266	\$ -

Total Liabilities	Net Assets (Deficit)	Total Liabilities and Net Assets
\$ -	\$ 300,742	\$ 300,742
-	44,966	44,966
-	27,426	27,426
-	728,200	728,200
348,562	11,537,235	11,885,797
-	71,851	71,851
2,494	(2,494)	-
-	17,619	17,619
-	62,076	62,076
7,297	(7,297)	-
43,761	7,621	51,382
7,271	(7,271)	-
5,411	(5,411)	-
-	2,561	2,561
24,393	(24,393)	-
-	11,059	11,059
-	446	446
-	25,846	25,846
-	932,255	932,255
-	15,817	15,817
-	1,899	1,899
2,704	(2,704)	-
-	39,954	39,954
35,000	(35,000)	-
-	3,925	3,925
-	360	360
-	34,852	34,852
2,255	(2,255)	-
325	(325)	-
48	(48)	-
-	2,779	2,779
-	79,798	79,798
-	20,013	20,013
10,195,869	51,270,834	61,466,703
(6,925,603)	-	(6,925,603)
\$ 3,270,266	\$ 51,270,834	\$ 54,541,100

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS DETAIL
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

	Net Assets (Deficit) January 1, 2001	Revenue
Central Fund:		
General	\$ 12,238,389	\$ 11,187,416
Annual Budget Programs:		
African University Fund	-	57,361
Annual Conference Expense	-	2,662
Asbury Homes, Inc	-	-
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	-
Black Colleges	-	250,772
Board of Institutions	-	-
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	1,924
Cabinet Discretionary Fund	-	-
Camps Maintenance	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	-
Clergy Counseling Consultation	-	-
College Debt Retirement Program	-	-
College Sustaining Program	-	-
Commission on Christian Unity	-	-
Commission on Church and Society	-	-
Commission on Communications	-	417
Commission on Education	-	4,191
Commission on Evangelism	-	-
Commission on Health and Human Services	-	-
Commission on Higher Education	-	-
Commission on Laity	-	-
Commission on Missions and Outreach Ministries	-	2,394
Commission on Prison Reform	-	-
Commission on Stewardship	-	-
Commission on Worship	-	-
Committee on Archives and History	-	12
Committee on Congregational Development	-	-
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-

(Continued)

Expense	Net Revenue/ (Expense)	Central Fund Transfers	Net Assets (Deficit) December 31, 2001
\$ -	\$ 11,187,416	\$ (11,794,166)	\$ 11,631,639
57,361	-	-	-
147,459	(144,797)	144,797	-
7,764	(7,764)	7,764	-
2,000	(2,000)	2,000	-
250,772	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
186,990	(185,066)	185,066	-
7,276	(7,276)	7,276	-
338,438	(338,438)	338,438	-
388,000	(388,000)	388,000	-
117,816	(117,816)	117,816	-
-	-	-	-
538,364	(538,364)	538,364	-
1,552	(1,552)	1,552	-
9,922	(9,922)	9,922	-
101,492	(101,075)	101,075	-
19,851	(15,660)	15,660	-
20,724	(20,724)	20,724	-
-	-	-	-
6,384	(6,384)	6,384	-
13,701	(13,701)	13,701	-
304,441	(302,047)	302,047	-
11,554	(11,554)	11,554	-
7,467	(7,467)	7,467	-
2,568	(2,568)	2,568	-
2,590	(2,578)	2,578	-
-	-	-	-
5,357	(5,357)	5,357	-

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS DETAIL (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

	Net Assets (Deficit) January 1, 2001	Revenue
Committee on Episcopacy	\$ -	\$ -
Committee on Ethnic Minority Local Church	-	-
Committee on Religion and Race	-	-
Committee on Special Conference Funds	-	-
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	-	-
Conference Claimants, Pensions	-	-
Conference Journal	-	-
Conference Plan of Inclusiveness	-	-
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	-	-
Conference Staff Relations Committee	-	-
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	-	1,000
Congregational Development Office Expense	-	6,391
Congregational Development Salary and Benefits	-	-
Contingency Fund	-	-
Contingency Reserve Funds	-	27,041
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	-
Council on Ministries, Staff Salaries	-	-
Council on Ministries, Task Forces	-	-
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	-	-
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	-	-
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	-	-
Emerging Church Support	-	53,326
Emerging Ministries	-	-
Episcopal Fund	-	390,756
Episcopal Residence	-	-
Equitable Compensation	-	-
General Administration	-	-
Golden Cross	-	-
Human Relations Day	-	10,983
In-coming WATTS	-	-
Information Management Office	-	1,500
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	49,477
Joint Committee on Disability	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference	-	-

(Continued)

Expense	Net/ Revenue (Expense)	Central Fund Transfers	Net Assets (Deficit) December 31, 2001
\$ 314	\$ (314)	\$ 314	\$ -
10,066	(10,066)	10,066	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
741	(741)	741	-
1,263,778	(1,263,778)	1,263,778	-
37,516	(37,516)	37,516	-
78,292	(78,292)	78,292	-
73,472	(73,472)	73,472	-
615	(615)	615	-
595,090	(594,090)	594,090	-
67,577	(61,186)	61,186	-
144,474	(144,474)	144,474	-
5,376	(5,376)	5,376	-
86,924	(59,883)	59,883	-
111,254	(111,254)	111,254	-
634,589	(634,589)	634,589	-
5,611	(5,611)	5,611	-
48,258	(48,258)	48,258	-
1,100,723	(1,100,723)	1,100,723	-
81,752	(81,752)	81,752	-
726,543	(673,217)	673,217	-
25,000	(25,000)	25,000	-
389,648	1,108	(1,108)	-
9,721	(9,721)	9,721	-
207,228	(207,228)	207,228	-
127,942	(127,942)	127,942	-
26,912	(26,912)	26,912	-
10,983	-	-	-
3,636	(3,636)	3,636	-
166,769	(165,269)	165,269	-
49,477	-	-	-
141,244	(141,244)	141,244	-
133,239	(133,239)	133,239	-

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS DETAIL (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

	Net Assets (Deficit) January 1, 2001	Revenue
Legal Counsel	\$ -	\$ -
Methodist Building Operating Fund	-	-
Methodist Building Capital Maintenance	-	-
Methodist Home for Children	-	-
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-
Ministerial Relations Office	-	-
Minister's Moving Expense	-	-
Ministers' Transition Fund	-	-
Miscellaneous	-	-
Mission Initiatives	-	-
Monitoring and Accountability	-	-
Native American Ministry	-	-
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-
Office of the Bishop	-	-
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	114,637
Seminar on the Ministry	-	-
Seminary Visitation	-	-
Staff Parsonage Maintenance	-	-
Treasurer Bonding and Insurance	-	-
United Methodist Student Day	-	11,239
Wellspring	-	100
World Communion	-	25,516
World Service	-	-
Youth Ministry	-	-
Total Central Fund	12,238,389	12,199,115

(Continued)

Expense	Net Revenue/ (Expense)	Central Fund Transfers	Net Assets (Deficit) December 31, 2001
\$ 20,592	\$ (20,592)	\$ 20,592	\$ -
72,902	(72,902)	72,902	-
48,601	(48,601)	48,601	-
220,785	(220,785)	220,785	-
331,176	(331,176)	331,176	-
604,805	(604,805)	604,805	-
204,244	(204,244)	204,244	-
105,974	(105,974)	105,974	-
196,497	(196,497)	196,497	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
2,121	(2,121)	2,121	-
-	-	-	-
50,000	(50,000)	50,000	-
35,082	(35,082)	35,082	-
114,637	-	-	-
2,292	(2,292)	2,292	-
833	(833)	833	-
60,432	(60,432)	60,432	-
7,500	(7,500)	7,500	-
11,239	-	-	-
117,423	(117,323)	117,323	-
25,516	-	-	-
1,630,082	(1,630,082)	1,630,082	-
28,525	(28,525)	28,525	-
12,805,865	(606,750)	-	11,631,639

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS DETAIL (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

	Net Assets (Deficit) January 1, 2001	Revenue
Special Funds:		
Adult Education Programs	\$ 19,936	\$ 1,530
Adult Study Tour	1,660	-
Advance Specials, World Missions	26,773	1,220,700
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	2,400	742
Bishop's Initiative - Children	200,718	149,312
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	156,158	(5,161)
Board of Pensions	13,695,016	4,798,556
Board of Trustees	4,329,763	882,062
Central Supplies	7,214	100,176
Church Extension, SFT Funds	474,563	(15,305)
Church Redevelopment Endowment, SFT Funds	272,377	(9,627)
Church Salary Endowment, SFT Funds	474,545	(17,422)
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	1,105,376	514,236
Committee on Disaster Relief - Duke Endowment	154,875	2,161,000
Communications Events	8	-
Community Ministries	-	222,632
Conference Advance Specials	143,244	514,353
Conference Mission Work Team	29,740	680
Conference Summer School	10,975	-
Congregational Development Foundation, Inc.	-	450,705
Copier Fund	1,465	5,829
Crossbeams	15,037	21,595
Disaster Relief - Bishop Direct	65,853	-
Disciple Bible Outreach	(31,887)	28,829
Division of National Missions	11,931	15,000
Elizabeth City Dental Missions	4,104	-
Episcopal Residence	29,558	28,721
Golden Cross Fund	55,037	28,649
Hispanic Ministries	4,503	62,375
Historical Book Sales	875	-
Hunger and Human Needs	339	-
Hurricane Andrew Relief	(500)	-
Insurance	3,849,416	5,921,350
Isa Grant Scholarship Fund	686	332
John Wesley Endowment	306,287	9,455

(Continued)

Expense	Net Revenue/ (Expense)	Central Fund Transfers	Net Assets (Deficit) December 31, 2001
\$ (1,845)	\$ 3,375	\$ -	\$ 23,311
-	-	-	1,660
1,220,700	-	-	26,773
1,400	(658)	-	1,742
119,693	29,619	-	230,337
3,000	(8,161)	-	147,997
4,805,493	(6,937)	-	13,688,079
718,013	164,049	-	4,493,812
103,467	(3,291)	-	3,923
25,000	(40,305)	-	434,258
16,000	(25,627)	-	246,750
20,237	(37,659)	-	436,886
935,712	(421,476)	-	683,900
1,270,736	890,264	-	1,045,139
-	-	-	8
239,207	(16,575)	-	(16,575)
629,020	(114,667)	-	28,577
-	680	-	30,420
-	-	-	10,975
168	450,537	-	450,537
5,579	250	-	1,715
19,334	2,261	-	17,298
41,367	(41,367)	-	24,486
31,965	(3,136)	-	(35,023)
15,000	-	-	11,931
-	-	-	4,104
19,356	9,365	-	38,923
40,175	(11,526)	-	43,511
59,646	2,729	-	7,232
-	-	-	875
-	-	-	339
-	-	-	(500)
6,098,091	(176,741)	-	3,672,675
-	332	-	1,018
15,000	(5,545)	-	300,742

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS DETAIL (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

	Net Assets (Deficit) January 1, 2001	Revenue
Lay Employee Disability Fund	\$ 16,139	\$ 28,827
Lay Missionaries Training Fund	27,426	-
MERC Initiatives	-	749,870
Ministers' Transition Fund	12,004,171	(169,009)
Ministerial Education Fund	100,287	604,809
Missions and Multicultural Ministries	-	700
Media Center	13,810	7,398
Native American Awareness	56,208	17,286
Native American Project	(7,324)	27
New Home Construction	(233)	563,956
New Ordinands Holy Land Trips	4,977	11,950
Operation Liberia	(5,411)	-
Pastoral Counseling Commission	2,840	-
Pastors' Emergency Salary Fund	23,944	7,600
Peace With Justice	9,108	6,902
Pictorial Directory Fund	446	-
Printer Fund	36,571	30,079
Retiree Welfare Benefits Liability	1,000,000	(51,530)
SEJ Association - Communicators	15,305	512
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign	1,899	-
Stewardship Seminars	822	6,676
Ten Dollar Club	9,277	118,136
Topsail New Church Fun	(35,000)	-
Town and Country Committee	(6,075)	20,000
United Methodist Men	360	-
UW Hurricane Floyd Relief Fund	216,091	65,320
Volunteers in Missions	(2,255)	-
Workteam - Lithuania	(325)	-
Workteam - Peru	(48)	-
Workteam - Spain	2,779	-
Youth Activities	33,200	275,455
Youth Service Fund	19,467	36,225
Total Special Funds	38,956,501	19,422,493
Total all funds	51,194,890	31,621,608
Elimination of interfund transfers	-	(3,794,362)
Total all funds	\$ 51,194,890	\$ 27,827,246

Expense	Net Revenue/ (Expense)	Central Fund Transfers	Net Assets (Deficit) December 31, 2001
\$ -	\$ 28,827	\$ -	\$ 44,966
-	-	-	27,426
21,670	728,200	-	728,200
297,927	(466,936)	-	11,537,235
633,245	(28,436)	-	71,851
3,194	(2,494)	-	(2,494)
3,589	3,809	-	17,619
11,418	5,868	-	62,076
-	27	-	(7,297)
556,102	7,854	-	7,621
24,198	(12,248)	-	(7,271)
-	-	-	(5,411)
279	(279)	-	2,561
55,937	(48,337)	-	(24,393)
4,951	1,951	-	11,059
-	-	-	446
40,804	(10,725)	-	25,846
16,215	(67,745)	-	932,255
-	512	-	15,817
-	-	-	1,899
10,202	(3,526)	-	(2,704)
87,459	30,677	-	39,954
-	-	-	(35,000)
10,000	10,000	-	3,925
-	-	-	360
246,559	(181,239)	-	34,852
-	-	-	(2,255)
-	-	-	(325)
-	-	-	(48)
-	-	-	2,779
228,857	46,598	-	79,798
35,679	546	-	20,013
18,739,799	682,694	-	39,639,195
31,545,664	75,944	-	51,270,834
(3,794,362)	-	-	-
\$ 27,751,302	\$ 75,944	\$ -	\$ 51,270,834

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS
December 31, 2001**

	Fair Value
Central Funds:	
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	\$ 12,452,143
Certificates of deposit	388,775
Investment in United Methodist Development Fund	1,000,000
	<u>13,840,918</u>
Conference Board of Pensions:	
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	12,298
General Board of Pensions Accounts	10,801,490
	<u>10,813,788</u>
Ministers' Transition Fund, Investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>11,669,822</u>
Retiree Welfare Benefits Liability	
Investment in National United Methodist Foundation	<u>932,255</u>
Southeastern Jurisdiction Association - Communicators,	
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>15,753</u>
Blackburn Scholarship Fund, Investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>146,848</u>
Church Redevelopment Endowment, SFT Funds, Investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>245,230</u>
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund, Investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>1,619,794</u>
Church Salary Endowment, Investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>434,196</u>
John Wesley Endowment/New Church Development, Investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>298,890</u>
Insurance, Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>3,771,725</u>
Church Extension, SFT Funds, Investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>358,437</u>
Simeon F. Cummings Endowment, Investment in	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>47,322</u>
	<u><u>\$ 44,194,978</u></u>

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 1 - Equitable Compensation

Budget available for 2001	\$	173,563	
Other 2001 approved supplement		38,828	
Total budget available and revenues			\$ 212,391
Expense:			
Board expense		1,409	
Allocation to Districts:			
Burlington District		41,130	
Durham District		42,788	
Fayetteville District		10,255	
Goldsboro District		4,673	
Greenville District		35,228	
New Bern District		11,533	
Raleigh District		11,520	
Rockingham District		15,096	
Rocky Mount District		6,137	
Sanford District		1,400	
Wilmington District		26,059	
Total distributions and expense			207,228
Excess of budget available over expenses			\$ 5,163
Budget available for 2002			\$ 190,000

(Continued)

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES

Year Ended December 31, 2001

Schedule 1 - Equitable Compensation (Continued)

Allocation to Districts:

Church #	Church Name	
Burlington District:		
01-17-0	Bethel/Locust Hill	\$ 9,437
01-51-1	Center	9,437
01-58-1	Palmers Grove	12,819
01-31-1	Leasburg	9,437
District total		41,130
Durham District:		
02-11-0	Asbury Temple/Good Shepherd	10,000
02-13-1	Bethesda	1,800
02-17-1	Duke's Chapel	4,000
02-32-0	Granville-Vance	6,000
02-21-1	Lakewood	8,673
02-41-1	Mt. Tirzah	2,835
02-51-0	Rougemont	4,050
02-38-1	Marrow's Chapel	3,000
02-53-0	Stem-Bullock's	2,430
District total		42,788
Fayetteville District:		
04-37-0	Mamers	10,255
Goldsboro District:		
05-44-1	Zion	4,673
Greenville District:		
06-04-0	Belhaven-Trinity	9,053
06-40-2	Washington Circuit	4,200
06-11-1	Restoration	16,200
06-37-2	Vanceboro Circuit	5,775
District total		35,228

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 1 - Equitable Compensation (Continued)

Allocation to Districts:

Church #	Church Name	
New Bern District:		
07-10-0	Core Creek/Tuttles Grove	\$ 1,533
07-34-3	Pamilco-Reelsboro	10,000
	District total	11,533
Raleigh District:		
08-34-0	Cokesbury/Jenkins Memorial	4,709
08-20-1	Holly Springs	6,811
	District total	11,520
Rockingham District:		
09-14-1	Saint Peter's	8,273
09-25-0	Mt. Olive Parish	4,106
09-39-1	Rhyne Memorial	2,717
	District total	15,096
Rocky Mount District:		
10-24-0	Rich Square-Woodland	2,946
10-50-0	Warren Charge	3,191
	District total	6,137
Sanford District:		
11-16-1	Goldston	1,400
Wilmington District:		
12-03-0	Bolton Charge	4,039
12-04-0	Brunswick Circuit	22,020
	District total	26,059
	Conference total	\$ 205,819

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 2 - Emerging Church Support

Revenues:		
Budget available for 2001	\$ 685,591	
Other 2001 approved supplement	12,872	
Other	53,326	
Total budget available and revenues		\$ 751,789
Distributions:		
Postage	61	
Burlington District	67,039	
Durham District	89,853	
Elizabeth City District	81,060	
Fayetteville District	58,146	
New Bern District	91,645	
Raleigh District	183,100	
Rockingham District	32,113	
Rocky Mount District	53,328	
Wilmington District	70,198	
Total distributions		726,543
Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions		\$ 25,246
Budget available for 2002		\$ 625,247

(Continued)

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 2 - Emerging Church Support (Continued)

Allocation to Districts:

Church #	Church Name	
Burlington District:		
01-57-1	Chapel Hill	\$ 1,539
01-56-1	Faith Community	65,500
District total		67,039
Durham District:		
02-57-1	Reconciliation UMC	49,181
02-58-1	Cristo Vive	40,672
District total		89,853
Elizabeth City District:		
03-43-1	All God's Children	15,000
03-44-1	Mighty Wind	66,060
District total		81,060
Fayetteville District:		
04-52-1	Solid Rock	58,146
New Bern District:		
07-48-1	New Song UMC	9,318
07-52-1	Faith Harbor	20,222
07-51-1	Celebration	62,105
District total		91,645
Raleigh District:		
08-55-1	Windborne	38,051
08-68-1	Celebration	59,386
08-63-1	Disciple	3,671
08-70-1	Triangle Native American	34,339
08-71-1	Wake Circles of Hispanic Ministries	23,549
08-66-1	New Life	13,213
08-67-1	New Beginnings	10,891
District total		183,100
Rockingham District:		
09-50-1	New Hope	32,113
Rocky Mount District:		
10-45-1	Clark Street	19,045
10-55-1	Rocky Mount UMC	19,213
10-54-1	Agape Korean	15,070
District total		53,328
Wilmington District:		
12-53-1	Wellspring	70,198
Conference total		\$ 726,482

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 3 - Joint Committee on Disability

Revenues:			
Budget available for 2001	\$	100,130	
Other 2001 approved supplement		41,114	
Total budget available			\$ 141,244
Distributions:			
Clergy support, disability		21,000	
Employer health insurance		116,645	
Employer life insurance		3,264	
Other		335	
Total distributions			141,244
Excess of budget available over distributions			\$ -
Budget available for 2002			\$ 143,000

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 4 - Annual Conference Expense

Revenues:		
Budget available for 2001	\$	124,433
Other 2001 approved supplement		20,364
Miscellaneous receipts		2,662
Total budget available and revenues		147,459
Distributions:		
Lay staff salaries		649
Clergy support salaries		3,000
Employer FICA		50
Workers' compensation		16
Mileage reimbursements		1,444
In Conference travel and meetings		68,083
Speaker honorariums		2,416
Rental expense		4,025
Miscellaneous		1,020
Postage		123
Event expenses		19,183
Printing, general		13,191
Professional fees, other		17,735
Supplies, office		4,151
Grants - other		2,000
Interfund purchases		10,373
Total distributions		147,459
Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions	\$	-
Budget available for 2002	\$	124,418

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 5 - Conference Treasurer's Office Expense

Revenues:			
Budget available for 2001	\$	517,691	
Other 2001 approved supplement		79,139	
Transfer in from other funds		1,000	
Total budget available and revenues			\$ 597,830
Distributions:			
Administration:			
Payroll, lay staff salaries		359,355	
Clergy compensation		4,200	
Employer benefits		120,067	
Temporary staff		3,722	
Travel expense		17,665	
Maintenance expense		1,958	
Miscellaneous expense		4,273	
Postage		3,625	
Office and printing expense		1,795	
Supplies and professional fees		9,821	
Research and resource materials		40	
Capital outlay and equipment		4,691	
Interfund purchases		24,510	
Audit and consulting:			
Supplies and professional fees		35,795	
Council and Committee:			
Travel		3,573	
Total distributions			595,090
Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions			\$ 2,740
Budget available for 2002			\$ 607,000

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 6 - Staff Parsonage Maintenance

Budget available for 2001		\$	60,432
Distributions:			
Staff Parsonage maintenance	100		
Cartwright Drive	1,642		
Northbrook Drive	1,826		
Laurel Hills Drive	1,564		
Spiney Ridge Court	2,311		
Brewster Street	4,918		
Transfer to other funds	48,071		
Total distributions			60,432
Excess of budget available over distributions		\$	-
Budget available for 2002		\$	29,161

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

**Schedule 7 - Council on Ministries Office,
Meetings and Programs**

Revenues:			
Budget available for 2001	\$	97,856	
Other 2001 approved supplement		13,398	
Total budget available and revenues			\$ 111,254
Distributions:			
Administration:			
Travel expense		9,971	
Maintenance expense		332	
Miscellaneous expense		1,305	
Postage		262	
Office and printing expense		13,406	
Supplies and professional expense		3,218	
Advertising		100	
Grants, other		10,100	
Capital outlay and equipment		290	
Interfund purchases		21,370	
District Council on Ministries		16,800	
Staff travel, in Conference		18,403	
Staff travel, out of Conference		5,266	
Staff travel, mobile Phones		3,247	
Missions Development		1,055	
Spiritual Formation		514	
Episcopal		643	
Communications		2,087	
Resource Ministries		484	
Connectional Table		2,401	
Total distributions			111,254
Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions			\$ -
Budget available for 2002	\$	115,000	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 8 - Council on Ministries, Staff Salaries

Budget available for 2001		\$	636,055
Distributions:			
Payroll, lay staff salaries	\$	326,713	
Clergy support, salaries		127,170	
Clergy support, utilities		7,268	
Employer FICA		23,809	
Employer pension		60,824	
Employer health insurance		56,452	
Employer life insurance		2,111	
Workers' compensation		2,053	
Lay disability benefit		4,901	
Mileage reimbursements		617	
In Conference travel and meetings		603	
Out of Conference travel and meetings		1,709	
Continuing education		772	
Speaker honorariums		100	
Travel advance		1,487	
Grants - other		12,000	
Transfer to other funds		6,000	
Total distributions			<u>634,589</u>
Excess of budget available over distributions		\$	<u>1,466</u>
Budget available for 2002		\$	<u>680,413</u>

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 9 - Council on Ministries, Task Forces

Budget available for 2001		\$	7,970
Distributions:			
Administration	\$	5,360	
Hunger and human need		25	
Conference Structure Task Force		226	
Total distributions			<u>5,611</u>
Excess of budget available over distributions		\$	<u>2,359</u>
Budget available for 2002		\$	<u>10,692</u>

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 10 - Commission on Education

Revenues:			
Budget available for 2001	\$	50,376	
Miscellaneous receipts		4,191	
Total budget available and revenues			\$ 54,567
Distributions:			
Administration	\$	1,545	
Council and Committee		152	
Youth council		26	
Educational programs		1,036	
Leader training		3,721	
District Christian Educator		5,436	
Singles Ministries		3,278	
Disciple/Heliver/Faith Quest		250	
Childrens Ministries		3,860	
Single Events, Older Adults		523	
Adult and Family Ministries		24	
Total distributions			19,851
Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions			\$ 34,716
Budget available for 2002			\$ 42,736

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 11 - Commission on Laity

Budget available for 2001		\$	22,035
Distributions:			
Administration	\$	296	
Council and Committee		1,362	
Program		1,500	
Program supplies		120	
Lay Leader		1,085	
UMM President and Programs		1,834	
Lay Speaker Program		883	
January Workshops		6,004	
Leader Training		617	
Total distributions			<u>13,701</u>
Excess of budget available over distributions		\$	<u>8,334</u>
Budget available for 2002		\$	<u>19,246</u>

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 12 - Commission on Evangelism

Budget available for 2001		\$ 28,053
Distributions:		
Administration	\$ 5,089	
Council and Committee	1,616	
Programs	9,819	
Ethnic Minority Evangelism	4,200	
Total distributions		20,724
Excess of budget available over distributions		\$ 7,329
Budget available for 2002		\$ 32,460

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 13 - Commission on Church and Society

Budget available for 2001		\$	11,464
Distributions:			
Administration	\$	1,426	
Council and Committee		2,089	
Programs		6,021	
Ecumenical Ministries Program		386	
Total distributions			<u>9,922</u>
Excess of budget available over distributions		\$	<u>1,542</u>
Budget available for 2002		\$	<u>8,554</u>

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 14 - Golden Cross Fund

Budget available for 2001	\$	26,912
Distributions:		
Administration		<u>26,912</u>
Excess of budget available over distributions	\$	<u><u>-</u></u>
Budget available for 2002	\$	<u><u>24,300</u></u>

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 15 - Commission on Missions and Outreach Ministries

Revenues:		
Budget available for 2001	\$	290,576
Other 2001 approved supplement		12,164
Volunteers in Mission		1,599
Ganta Project		795
Total budget available and revenues	\$	305,134
Distributions:		
Administration		17,492
Council and Committee		5,144
Church and Community		56,825
Volunteers in Mission		50,517
Education and Cultivation		3,000
Ganta Project		6,251
Rural Grants		1,500
Church and Community Workers		27,888
Project Agape		6,000
Peru International Grants		13,699
Chatham-Lee Hispanic Ministries		60,459
Juan Wesley Center, Chile		6,000
Bishop's Initiative to Angola		6,000
Russia Initiative		7,201
Argentina		6,000
Missionary Salary Support		18,106
Mission Personnel Committee		194
Health and Human Service		12,165
Total distributions		304,441
Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions	\$	693
Budget available for 2002	\$	343,123

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 16 - College Sustaining Program

Budget raised in 2001		\$	538,364
Distributions:			
Methodist College	\$	161,509	
N. C. Wesleyan College		161,509	
Louisburg College		161,509	
Duke Divinity School		20,458	
Greensboro College		15,613	
High Point College		15,613	
Bennett College		2,153	
Total distributions			<u>538,364</u>
Excess of budget available over distributions		\$	<u><u>-</u></u>
Budget available for 2002		\$	<u><u>500,000</u></u>

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 17 - Board of Ordained Ministry

Revenues:		
Budget available for 2001	\$ 148,737	
Other 2001 approved supplement	43,263	
License for Local Pastor Study	1,924	
Total budget available and revenues		\$ 193,924
Distributions:		
Administration	6,869	
Council and Committee	23,149	
Programs	49,725	
Member Recognition	5,123	
Orientation for New Pastors	878	
Residence in Ordained Ministry	723	
Pastoral Care	9,790	
Testing and Counseling	15,279	
License for Local Pastor Study	13,896	
Continuing Education	22,572	
ABLC	4	
Annual Exploration	1,000	
Background checks	8,830	
Sexual Ethics Support Team	29,152	
Total distributions		186,990
Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions		\$ 6,934
Budget available for 2002		<u>\$ 171,934</u>

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF CENTRAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001

Schedule 18 - Commission on Communications

Revenues:			
Budget available for 2001	\$	51,374	
Other 2001 approved supplement		50,000	
Sales - equipment sales		417	
Total budget available and revenues			\$ 101,791
Distributions:			
Mileage reimbursements		252	
In Conference travel and meetings		1,379	
Out of conference travel and meetings		787	
Continuing education		311	
Property and real estate taxes		29	
Rental expense		1,127	
Equipment maintenance		842	
Maintenance agreements		249	
Bank service charge		102	
Dues and subscriptions, other		1,740	
News Bureau		710	
Postage		4,369	
Printing, general		4,580	
Professional fees, other		50,397	
Supplies, office		3,825	
Event expense		267	
Media expense		492	
Interest expense		149	
Office equipment		11,692	
Interfund purchases		2,871	
Transfers to other funds		15,322	
Total distributions			101,492
Excess of budget available and revenues over distributions			\$ 299
Budget available for 2002			
	\$		102,500

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF SPECIAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 19 - Media Center

Revenues		\$	7,398
Distributions:			
Maintenance expense	\$	200	
Travel		45	
Miscellaneous		86	
Research/resource materials		3,171	
Interfund purchases and transfer		87	
Total distributions			<u>3,589</u>
Excess of revenues over distributions			<u>3,809</u>
Net assets:			
Beginning			<u>13,810</u>
Ending			<u>\$ 17,619</u>
Consisting of pooled cash	\$	17,619	
Net assets			<u>\$ 17,619</u>

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF SPECIAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 20 - Central Supplies

Revenues:			
Sales, other	\$	8,888	
Interfund sales		91,288	
Total revenues			\$ 100,176
Distributions:			
Postage		55,465	
Supplies and professional fees		7,156	
Taxes		40,846	
Total distributions			103,467
Deficiency of revenues over distributions			(3,291)
Net assets:			
Beginning			7,214
Ending			\$ 3,923
Consisting of:			
Inventory	\$	6,308	
Due to other funds		(2,385)	
Net assets			\$ 3,923

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF SPECIAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001

Schedule 21 - Youth Activities

Revenues		\$	275,455
Distributions:			
Youth Activities	\$	4,000	
Youth Global Vision		11,947	
Youth Rally Day		2,038	
Youth Kaleidoscope		11,125	
Youth Trail Hike		3,396	
Youth Summer Breakaway		49,674	
Youth ACS		67,074	
Youth International Work Team		32,380	
Youth Pilgrimage		42,985	
Planning Retreat		1,640	
Bishops Confirmation Class		153	
Youth CCYM Travel		695	
PK Getaway		1,750	
Total distributions			<u>228,857</u>
Excess of revenues over distributions			<u>46,598</u>
Net assets:			
Beginning			<u>33,200</u>
Ending			<u><u>\$ 79,798</u></u>
Consisting of:			
Pooled cash	\$	<u>79,798</u>	
Net assets			<u><u>\$ 79,798</u></u>

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF SPECIAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001

Schedule 22 - Ten Dollar Club

Revenues		\$	118,136
Distributions:			
Supplies and professional fees	\$	12,034	
Grants - other		425	
General Board of Global Ministries		25,000	
Interfund fund purchases and transfers		50,000	
Total distributions			87,459
Excess of revenues over distributions			30,677
Net assets:			
Beginning			9,277
Ending		\$	39,954
Consisting of:			
Pooled cash	\$	39,954	
Net assets		\$	39,954

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF SPECIAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001

Schedule 23 - Board of Pensions

Revenues:		
Ministers Pension Fund	\$ 12,251	
Past service liability apportionment	2,285,439	
Duke endowment	637,876	
Capital gains and losses	(6,642)	
Unrealized gains and losses	5,851	
GBOP Receipts, deposit account	405,094	
Interest, Central Fund	37,655	
Dividends, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	297	
U.M. Publishing House	14,256	
Registration fees	3,140	
Transfers, NC Conference Budget Receipts	1,263,778	
Transfers in from other funds	125,000	
CFA supplement transfers	14,561	
Total revenues		\$ 4,798,556
Distributions:		
Payroll, lay staff salaries	21,737	
Clergy support, Duke Endowment	638,234	
Employer FICA	1,509	
Employer Pension, MPP	17,253	
Employer health insurance	1,529,692	
Employer life insurance	11,376	
Workers Compensation	96	
Past Service liability payment	2,556,098	
GBOP Special Grants	5,320	
Pension Support Fund	12,287	
Lay disability benefit	339	
Mileage reimbursements	1,268	
Lodging and meals	5,785	
Out of Conference travel and meals	1,784	
Speaker honorariums	400	
Dues and subscriptions	169	
Miscellaneous	178	
Postage	155	
Professional fees, other	329	
Research and resource materials	22	
Label purchases	1,462	
Total distributions		4,805,493
Deficiency of revenues over distributions		(6,937)
Net assets:		
Beginning		13,695,016
Ending		\$ 13,688,079
Consisting of:		
Pooled cash	\$ 2,917,176	
GBOP deposit account	10,585,321	
Accounts receivable	76	
Investment in the United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	12,299	
Investment in Superannuate Endowment	216,169	
Accounts payable	(42,962)	
Net assets		\$ 13,688,079

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF SPECIAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 24 - Insurance

Revenues:

Insurance premiums	\$ 6,069,052	
Unrealized loss	(242,495)	
Dividends, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	91,157	
Other	3,636	
Total revenues		\$ 5,921,350

Distributions:

Payroll, lay staff salaries	58,876	
Benefit management	5,796,833	
Transfers to other funds	125,000	
Professional fees	49,212	
Uncollectable accounts	23,849	
Telephone, incoming watts	13,229	
Employer health insurance	10,064	
Employer pension	5,089	
Paper purchases	4,640	
Employer FICA	4,386	
Temporary staff	1,666	
Maintenance agreements	1,066	
Out of Conference travel and meetings	958	
Lay disability benefit	883	
Office equipment, computer hardware	625	
Supplies, other	569	
Mileage reimbursements	447	
Employer life insurance	319	
Workers' compensation	269	
In Conference travel and meetings	65	
Dues and subscriptions	28	
Printing, other	18	
Total distributions		6,098,091
Deficiency of revenues over distributions		(176,741)

Net assets:

Beginning		3,849,416
Ending		\$ 3,672,675

Consisting of:

Pooled cash	\$ 77,274	
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	3,771,725	
Accounts receivable, insurance premiums	87,970	
Accounts receivable, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	23,370	
Accounts receivable, Blue Cross Blue Shield	220,192	
Accounts payable	(507,856)	
Net assets		\$ 3,672,675

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF SPECIAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001

Schedule 25 - Ministerial Education Fund

Revenues:		
Conference Budget Receipts	\$ 604,809	\$ 604,809
Total revenues		
Distributions:		
Travel	24	
General Church Remittances	453,607	
Scholarships	179,614	
Total distributions		633,245
Deficiency of revenues over distributions		(28,436)
Net assets:		100,287
Beginning		\$ 71,851
Ending		
Consisting of Pooled Cash	\$ 71,851	\$ 71,851
Net assets		

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF SPECIAL FUND ACTIVITIES

Year Ended December 31, 2001

Schedule 26 - Ministers' Transition Fund

Revenues:

Conference Budget Receipts	\$ 196,497
From Ministers and Institutions	102,737
Dividends, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	282,044
Unrealized loss	(750,287)

Total revenues

\$ (169,009)

Distributions:

Francis C. Bradshaw	25,113
James L. Hobbs	56,367
Thomas G. Holtsclaw	28,223
Bess G. Hunnings	16,952
F. Belton Joyner, Jr.	63,764
Carrie W. Parrish	41,173
Benjamin W. Kelley	1,242
Nancy R. Best	4,830
Janine Youngstrom	572
M. Whitfield Warren, Jr.	56,377
Interest Expense for Prior Year Retirees	3,173
Interfund purchases and transfers	141

Total distributions

297,927

Deficiency of revenues over distributions

(466,936)

Net assets:

Beginning	12,004,171
Ending	<u><u>\$ 11,537,235</u></u>

Consisting of:

Pooled cash	\$ 143,666
Accounts receivable, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	72,309
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	11,669,822
Accounts payable	(348,562)

Net assets

\$ 11,537,235

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF SPECIAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 27 - Board of Trustees Fund

Revenues:			
Loss on sale of property	\$	(5,000)	
Unrealized loss		(104,141)	
Interest, other		1,110	
Property sales		230	
Aboandoned property		50,000	
Dividends, United Methodist Foundation		39,148	
Insurance claim receipts		7,975	
Insurance dividends		7,080	
Rental income		221,073	
Transfers, NC Conference Budget Receipt		121,503	
Transfers in from other funds		543,084	
Total revenues			\$ 882,062
Distributions:			
Mileage reimbursements		773	
Depreciation expense		250,385	
Insurance		(4,655)	
Leasing expense		3,056	
Utilities, electric		73,703	
Waste disposal fees		2,844	
Property and real estate taxes		15,326	
Building, grounds and property maintenance		40,843	
Janitorial services		35,234	
Professional fees		27,327	
Supplies and miscellaneous		7,929	
Office equipment		4,716	
Transfer to other funds		260,532	
Total distributions			718,013
Excess of revenues over distributions			164,049
Net assets:			
Beginning			4,329,763
Ending			\$ 4,493,812
Consisting of:			
Pooled cash	\$	506,485	
Accounts receivable, United Methodist Foundation		10,035	
Accounts receivable, other		11,260	
Investments		1,619,794	
Property and equipment, net		1,832,725	
Other assets		529,961	
Deposit		(1,122)	
Accounts payable		(15,326)	
Net assets			\$ 4,493,812

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF SPECIAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 28 - Congregational Development Foundation, Inc.

Revenues:		
Donations and offerings	\$ 618	
Donations - property	20,200	
Transfers in from other funds	429,887	
Total revenues		\$ 450,705
Distributions:		
Taxes - other	618	
Transfers in from other funds	(450)	
Total distributions		168
Excess of revenues over distributions		450,537
Net assets:		
Beginning		-
Ending		\$ 450,537
Consisting of:		
Land and land improvements	\$ 1,024,137	
Due to other funds	(73,600)	
Note payable	(500,000)	
Net assets		\$ 450,537

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION,
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC.**

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF SPECIAL FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 2001**

Schedule 29 - Contingency Reserve

Revenues:	
Interest on Checking	\$ 104,940
Interest on United Methodist Foundation	300,952
Interest on Loans	16,718
Net Reclaim Last Year	221,435
Other receipts	14,498
Post Audit Receipts	14,346
	<u>672,889</u>
Expense:	
Interest Paid	<u>288</u>
Distributions:	
2001 Budget Supplements	187,888
2001 Non-Budget Supplements	9,876
2000 Budget Supplements	438,581
2000 Non-Budget Supplements	37,800
Audit Adjustments	984
	<u>675,129</u>
Decrease in Net Assets	(2,528)
Change in Accumulated Realized and Unrealized Gains	(800,584)
Net Assets at beginning of year, including gains	3,502,550
Net Assets at End of Year, Including Gains	<u>\$ 2,699,438</u>

BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

FINANCIAL REPORT

DECEMBER 31, 2001

BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

OFFICERS

REV. DAVID L. HARVIN
President

F. STEVE TAYLOR
Executive Secretary

MICHAEL W. LEBURG
Vice-President

BECKY HAYES
Corporate Secretary

CONTENTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	601
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Statements of financial position	602
Statements of activities	603
Statements of cash flows	604
Notes to financial statements	605-606



INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees
Board of Missions, Inc.
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying statements of financial position of Board of Missions, Inc., as of December 31, 2001 and 2000, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Board's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Board of Missions, Inc., as of December 31, 2001 and 2000, and the change in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

McGladrey & Pullen, LLP

Raleigh, North Carolina
April 4, 2002

McGladrey & Pullen, LLP
is an independent member
firm of RSM International,
an affiliation of independent
accounting and consulting firms.

BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION

December 31, 2001 and 2000

ASSETS	2001	2000
Cash	\$ 775,764	\$ 449,203
Accounts receivable, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	5,272	3,626
Accounts receivable, other	3,863	-
Interest receivable	14,943	20,215
Mortgage loans receivable, less allowance for doubtful loans 2001 \$16,800; and 2000 \$0	2,156,213	2,785,880
Investments (Note 2)	850,954	627,146
Property (Note 3)	1,940,775	2,096,736
Total assets	\$ 5,747,784	\$ 5,982,806

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Due to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction,
of the United Methodist Church (Note 3)

Total liabilities

\$	-	\$	73,600
	-		73,600

Commitments (Note 4)

Net assets, unrestricted

Total liabilities and net assets

	5,747,784		5,909,206
\$	5,747,784	\$	5,982,806

See Notes to Financial Statements.

BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.**STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES****Years Ended December 31, 2001 and 2000**

	2001	2000
Changes in unrestricted net assets:		
Revenues:		
Interest, church loans	\$ 147,740	\$ 184,345
Interest, checking	10,290	-
Investment income, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	18,803	29,458
Unrealized gain (loss) on investments	(43,348)	464
Gain on sale of investments	-	6,632
Building service fee	29,996	-
Bad debt recovery	-	150,000
Other	12,000	8,000
	<u>175,481</u>	<u>378,899</u>
Program expenses or distributions:		
Salary, benefits and related expenses	169,743	159,390
Legal and accounting	13,524	14,825
Depreciation	2,776	2,630
Bad debt expense	31,195	-
Property transferred to related entity (Note 3)	86,574	-
Other	33,091	51,729
	<u>336,903</u>	<u>228,574</u>
Change in net assets	(161,422)	150,325
Net assets:		
Beginning	5,909,206	5,758,881
Ending	<u>\$ 5,747,784</u>	<u>\$ 5,909,206</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

Years Ended December 31, 2001 and 2000

	2001	2000
Cash Flows From Operating Activities		
Change in net assets	\$ (161,422)	\$ 150,325
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:		
Depreciation	2,776	2,630
Unrealized (gain) loss on investments	43,348	(464)
Bad debt	31,195	-
Property transferred to related entity	160,174	-
Realized gain on sale of investments	-	(6,632)
Write off of allowance for uncollectible loans	-	(150,000)
Changes in assets and liabilities:		
(Increase) decrease in:		
Accounts receivable	(5,509)	(1,416)
Interest receivable	5,272	(5,920)
Decrease in accounts payable	(73,600)	-
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities	2,234	(11,477)
Cash Flows From Investing Activities		
Mortgage loans originated	(486,397)	(692,000)
Principal payments on mortgage loans	1,084,869	700,426
Investment in the United Methodist Foundation	(267,156)	(528,042)
Proceeds from sale of investments	-	1,000,000
Purchases of property	(6,989)	(650,000)
Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities	324,327	(169,616)
Net increase (decrease) in cash	326,561	(181,093)
Cash:		
Beginning	449,203	630,296
Ending	\$ 775,764	\$ 449,203

See Notes to Financial Statements.

BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of operations: Board of Missions, Inc. ("Board") was established primarily to encourage the construction of new churches and the remodeling and repairing of existing facilities by providing financial assistance to United Methodist churches established in eastern North Carolina. All loans are collateralized by a first deed of trust on the Church property.

A summary of the Board's significant accounting policies follows:

Estimates: In preparing its financial statements, management is required to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities as of the statement of financial position date and the statement of activities for the period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Net assets: Net assets, revenue and expenses, and gains and losses are classified as permanently restricted, temporarily restricted or unrestricted based upon the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. All of the net assets of the Board are classified as unrestricted due to the absence of any donor restrictions.

Cash: The Board places its cash with high quality financial institutions. At times this cash is in excess of the FDIC limit.

Investments: Investments in equity securities with readily determinable fair values and all investments in debt securities are measured at fair value. Changes in the fair value of investments, including both realized and unrealized gains and losses, are included in the accompanying statements of activities. In determining realized gains and losses, the cost of investments is determined using the specific-identification method.

Property: Property is capitalized at cost as of the date acquired or at fair market value when received by gift. Depreciation of its building is computed using the straight-line method over an estimated useful life of forty years.

Note 2. Investments

Investments consist of unit shares in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. Cost and fair values as of December 31, 2001 and 2000 were as follows:

	2001	2000
Cost	\$ 870,357	\$ 603,201
Fair value	850,954	627,146

The Board's investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. represents less than 2 percent of the equity of the Foundation. The Foundation's net assets were \$61,186,979 and \$65,146,515 at December 31, 2001 and 2000, respectively, and consisted primarily of common stocks and fixed income securities.

BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 3. Property

A summary of property is as follows:

	2001	2000
Undeveloped land	\$ 1,506,286	\$ 1,666,460
Land	345,845	345,845
Building	112,199	105,210
	1,964,330	2,117,515
Less accumulated depreciation	23,555	20,779
	<u>\$ 1,940,775</u>	<u>\$ 2,096,736</u>

All property owned by the Board is for future church sites. Included in the undeveloped land is a 12.46 acre tract in Durham County. The Board acquired this tract of land for the Reconciliation United Methodist Church in order to give the church more time to raise money to purchase the land. The Board has given the Church a two year option to purchase this land. The option price of the land is \$650,000 and expires on November 3, 2005.

During the year ended December 31, 2001, the Board transferred a 13.5 acre tract with a carrying value of \$160,174 to a related entity. Included in this transfer was the write-off of the payable due to the related entity in the amount of \$73,600.

Note 4. Commitments

As of December 31, 2001, the Board had approved three new loans to two churches, which had not been disbursed, totaling \$754,674.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

FINANCIAL REPORT

DECEMBER 31, 2001

CONTENTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	609
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Statements of net assets	610
Statements of operations	611
Statements of changes in net assets	612
Notes to financial statements	613-614

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Unitholders and the Board of Directors
of United Methodist Foundation, Inc.
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying statements of net assets of United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 2001 and 2000, and the related statements of operations and changes in net assets for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Foundation's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the net assets of United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 2001 and 2000, and the results of its operations and changes in net assets for the years then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

McGladrey & Pullen, LLP

Raleigh, North Carolina
January 24, 2002

McGladrey & Pullen, LLP
is an independent member
firm of RSM International,
an affiliation of independent
accounting and consulting firms.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

STATEMENTS OF NET ASSETS

December 31, 2001 and 2000

ASSETS	Identified Cost		2001	2000
	2001	2000		
Investments:				
Fixed income securities	\$ 19,674,113	\$ 20,580,155	\$ 19,942,759	\$ 20,669,419
Common stocks	37,178,657	34,665,262	38,822,837	42,237,317
Short-term investments	2,705,453	2,655,709	2,705,453	2,655,709
Other assets	-	2,137	-	2,137
	<u>\$ 59,558,223</u>	<u>\$ 57,903,263</u>	<u>61,471,049</u>	<u>65,564,582</u>
Cash, unitholders			5,000	7,321
Cash, restricted (Note 3)			19,358	12,766
Cash, unrestricted			18,849	29,853
Short-term investments			525,511	723,837
Due from unitholders			116,000	29,005
Due from North Carolina Conference			-	13,149
Accrued interest and dividends			349,923	363,318
Investments, restricted (Note 3)			297,431	277,028
Cash surrender value, (Note 3)			50,347	56,526
Mortgage loan receivable, (Note 3)			41,695	45,086
Total assets			<u>62,895,163</u>	<u>67,122,471</u>
LIABILITIES				
Dividends payable			376,716	374,364
Due to unitholders			1,296,703	1,601,592
Due to North Carolina Conference			34,765	-
Total liabilities			<u>1,708,184</u>	<u>1,975,956</u>
NET ASSETS			<u>\$ 61,186,979</u>	<u>\$ 65,146,515</u>
Represented by:				
Fund balances of unitholders:				
Units at cost, outstanding 21,731,578 units (21,717,059 in 2000)			\$ 44,670,227	\$ 43,594,403
Capital gains reserved			14,214,587	13,495,975
Unrealized appreciation of investments			1,912,826	7,661,319
			<u>60,797,640</u>	<u>64,751,697</u>
Fund balance, unrestricted			18,848	29,853
Fund balance, restricted (Note 3)			370,491	364,965
			<u>\$ 61,186,979</u>	<u>\$ 65,146,515</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS

Years Ended December 31, 2001 and 2000

	2001	2000
Investment income:		
Income:		
Interest	\$ 1,345,888	\$ 1,471,773
Dividends	828,830	740,173
	<u>2,174,718</u>	<u>2,211,946</u>
Expenses:		
Investment fees	439,377	505,726
Administrative office	267,098	249,717
	<u>706,475</u>	<u>755,443</u>
Net investment income	<u>1,468,243</u>	<u>1,456,503</u>
Unrestricted income (expense)	<u>(11,005)</u>	<u>24,639</u>
Restricted income:		
Income:		
Interest and dividends	20,778	21,540
Life insurance contributions	4,250	-
Annuity receipts	9,368	9,368
Realized and unrealized gain (loss)	(2,235)	2,604
	<u>32,161</u>	<u>33,512</u>
Expenses:		
Life insurance premiums	4,250	-
Annuity distributions	22,385	21,343
	<u>26,635</u>	<u>21,343</u>
Net restricted income	<u>5,526</u>	<u>12,169</u>
Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments:		
Net realized gain from securities transactions (excluding short-term securities):		
Proceeds from sales	42,729,933	43,597,308
Cost of securities sold	40,861,802	41,184,190
Net realized gain	<u>1,868,131</u>	<u>2,413,118</u>
Change in unrealized appreciation on investments:		
Beginning	7,661,319	8,812,811
Ending	1,912,826	7,661,319
Change during period	<u>(5,748,493)</u>	<u>(1,151,492)</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	<u>(3,880,362)</u>	<u>1,261,626</u>
Net increase (decrease) in net assets resulting from operations	<u>\$ (2,417,598)</u>	<u>\$ 2,754,937</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
Years Ended December 31, 2001 and 2000

	2001	2000
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	\$ 1,468,243	\$ 1,456,503
Dividends paid	<u>1,468,243</u>	<u>1,456,503</u>
	-	-
Net realized gain from security transactions	1,868,131	2,413,118
Decrease in unrealized appreciation of investments	(5,748,493)	(1,151,492)
Net income from restricted assets	5,526	12,169
Net income (loss) from unrestricted assets	<u>(11,005)</u>	<u>24,639</u>
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from operations	<u>(3,885,841)</u>	<u>1,298,434</u>
From unit transactions (exclusive of amounts allocated to investment income):		
Net asset value of 483,788 and 458,374 units issued to unitholders on reinvestment of dividends	1,360,454	1,326,244
Net asset value of 999,083 and 1,655,856 new units issued, respectively	2,842,524	4,806,950
Payment for redemption of 1,468,352 and 2,225,216 units, respectively	<u>(4,276,673)</u>	<u>(6,462,805)</u>
Decrease in net assets from unit transactions, representing net increase (decrease) of 14,519 units and (110,986) units, respectively	<u>(73,695)</u>	<u>(329,611)</u>
Net increase (decrease) in net assets	(3,959,536)	968,823
Net assets, beginning	<u>65,146,515</u>	<u>64,177,692</u>
Net assets, ending	<u><u>\$ 61,186,979</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 65,146,515</u></u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of operations: United Methodist Foundation, Inc. ("Foundation") was established in 1955 by the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church to provide a management-investment pool for long-term and permanent funds of the North Carolina Conference and of local churches, institutions, and ministries of the Church. The Foundation was also established to encourage and receive planned gifts in support of local churches, institutions, and special ministries of The United Methodist Church and to assist donors in placing their gifts.

A summary of the Foundation's significant accounting policies follows:

Valuation of securities: Investments in fixed income securities and common stocks are stated at fair value, based on closing prices reported on National Securities Exchanges on December 31, or at the last bid price, for over-the-counter securities. Short-term investments are stated at market value. Investments in real estate mortgages are stated at the lower of aggregate cost or market.

Estimates: The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

General: The Foundation follows the accounting practice of "equalization" whereby undistributed investment income per unit is unaffected by sales or redemptions of units.

Security transactions are accounted for on the trade date. Dividend income is recorded on the ex-dividend date.

Realized gains and losses from security transactions are reported on the first-in, first-out basis.

Note 2. Securities Transactions

Purchases and sales of investment securities for the year ended December 31, 2001 and 2000 were as follows:

	2001	2000
Cost of purchases:		
Short-term investments	\$ 27,959,448	\$ 26,609,936
Other securities	42,469,154	48,126,034
	<u>\$ 70,428,602</u>	<u>\$ 74,735,970</u>
Proceeds from sale:		
Short-term investments	\$ 27,909,726	\$ 32,269,922
Other securities	42,729,933	43,597,308
	<u>\$ 70,639,658</u>	<u>\$ 75,867,230</u>

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 3. Restricted Assets and Obligations

During 1990, the Foundation established a separate Annuity fund to record the investment of funds upon which certain restrictions have been placed. In connection with these investments, the Foundation purchased three annuity contracts and established an annuity payable representing the present value of the payments to the annuitants over their remaining life expectancies.

The Foundation also established during 1990 a separate Cash Surrender Value fund for 16 life insurance policies which place certain restrictions on the use of the proceeds at the death of the donor. Three additional policies were recorded during 1991 and five additional policies were recorded during 1992.

In 1994, the Foundation established a separate Real Estate fund for a donation of an apartment dwelling in an irrevocable charitable remainder unitrust. Net income from the fund is to be paid to the unitrust recipient until death of the recipient occurs.

Since the earnings on these investments are not available to all unitholders, they have been accounted for as restricted assets, liabilities and restricted net assets.

Note 4. Net Asset Value Per Outstanding Unit

The net asset value per outstanding unit was \$2.80 at December 31, 2001 and \$2.98 at December 31, 2000.

Note 5. Income Taxes

The Foundation is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

Note 6. Credit Risk

The Foundation places its cash with a high quality financial institution. At times, such cash is in excess of the FDIC insurance limit.

Burlington District Final Report					World Service and Conf. Benev.			Episcopal Fund			Past Service Liability			Interdenominational			Black College F			Africa University		
Location #	Church Name		Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid		
1	1	1 Bellemont	28,312	28,312	100.0%	916	916	100.0%	5,486	5,486	100.0%	122	122		622	622		139	139			
1	2	1 Bethel	14,337	14,337	100.0%	464	464	100.0%	2,778	2,778	100.0%	62	62		315	315		70	70			
1	3	2 Bethel	5,876	5,876	100.0%	190	190	100.0%	1,139	1,139	100.0%	25	25		129	129		29	29			
1	3	3 Camp Springs	5,952	5,952	100.0%	193	193	100.0%	1,153	1,153	100.0%	26	0		131	0		29	0			
1	4	1 BUR - Davis Street	46,315	46,315	100.0%	1,499	1,499	100.0%	8,975	8,975	100.0%	200	200		1,017	1,017		228	228			
1	5	1 BUR - Emmanuel	24,992	24,992	100.0%	809	809	100.0%	4,843	4,843	100.0%	108	108		549	549		123	123			
1	6	1 BUR - Faith	16,295	16,295	100.0%	527	527	100.0%	3,157	3,157	100.0%	70	70		358	358		80	80			
1	7	1 BUR - Front Street	140,337	140,337	100.0%	4,541	4,541	100.0%	27,193	27,193	100.0%	607	607		3,083	3,083		690	690			
1	8	1 BUR - Grace	8,028	8,028	100.0%	549	549	100.0%	1,555	1,555	100.0%	73	73		373	373		83	83			
1	9	1 BUR - Saint Paul	20,866	20,866	100.0%	675	675	100.0%	4,043	4,043	100.0%	90	0		458	0		103	0			
1	10	1 Carboro	28,050	28,050	100.0%	908	908	100.0%	5,435	5,435	100.0%	121	121		616	616		138	138			
1	11	1 Cedar Grove	2,505	2,505	100.0%	386	386	100.0%	486	486	100.0%	52	52		262	262		59	59			
1	12	1 CHL - Aldersgate	19,831	19,831	100.0%	642	642	100.0%	3,843	3,843	100.0%	86	86		436	436		98	98			
1	13	1 CHL - Amity	21,297	21,297	100.0%	689	689	100.0%	4,127	4,127	100.0%	92	92		468	468		105	105			
1	14	1 CHL - Orange	66,869	66,869	100.0%	2,164	2,164	100.0%	12,957	12,957	100.0%	289	289		1,469	1,469		329	329			
1	15	1 CHL - University	151,124	151,124	100.0%	4,890	4,890	100.0%	29,283	29,283	100.0%	654	654		3,320	3,320		743	743			
1	16	1 Chestnut Ridge	7,819	7,819	100.0%	253	253	100.0%	1,515	1,515	100.0%	34	34		172	172		38	38			
1	17	2 Bethel	4,709	4,709	100.0%	152	152	100.0%	913	913	100.0%	20	20		103	103		23	23			
1	17	3 Locust Hill	4,434	4,434	100.0%	143	143	100.0%	859	859	100.0%	19	19		97	97		22	22			
1	18	1 Concord	10,802	10,802	100.0%	350	350	100.0%	2,093	2,093	100.0%	47	47		237	237		53	53			
1	19	1 Elland	13,651	13,651	100.0%	442	442	100.0%	2,645	2,645	100.0%	59	59		300	300		67	67			
1	20	1 Elon College: First	34,050	34,050	100.0%	1,102	1,102	100.0%	6,598	6,598	100.0%	147	147		748	748		167	167			
1	21	1 Eno	3,180	3,180	100.0%	158	158	100.0%	616	616	100.0%	21	21		107	107		24	24			
1	22	1 Evergreen	13,836	13,836	100.0%	448	448	100.0%	2,881	2,881	100.0%	60	60		304	304		68	68			
1	23	1 Fairview	13,763	13,763	100.0%	445	445	100.0%	2,667	2,667	100.0%	60	60		302	302		68	68			
1	24	1 Friendship	22,861	22,861	100.0%	740	740	100.0%	4,430	4,430	100.0%	99	99		502	502		112	112			
1	25	1 Cedar Cliff	12,665	12,665	100.0%	410	410	100.0%	2,454	2,454	100.0%	55	55		278	278		62	62			
1	26	1 Graham First	52,664	52,664	100.0%	1,704	1,704	100.0%	10,205	10,205	100.0%	228	228		1,157	1,157		259	259			
1	27	1 Haw River	21,609	21,609	100.0%	699	699	100.0%	4,187	4,187	100.0%	93	93		475	475		106	106			
1	28	1 Hebron	18,180	18,180	100.0%	588	588	100.0%	3,523	3,523	100.0%	79	79		399	399		89	89			
1	29	2 Bethel	2,815	2,815	100.0%	91	91	100.0%	545	545	100.0%	12	12		62	62		14	14			
1	29	3 Hebron	1,245	1,245	100.0%	40	40	100.0%	241	241	100.0%	5	5		27	27		6	6			
1	29	4 Union	3,736	3,736	100.0%	121	121	100.0%	724	724	100.0%	16	16		82	82		18	18			
1	30	1 Hillsborough	21,564	21,564	100.0%	698	698	100.0%	4,178	4,178	100.0%	93	93		474	474		106	106			
1	31	1 Leasburg	9,690	9,690	100.0%	314	314	100.0%	1,878	1,878	100.0%	42	42		213	213		48	48			
1	32	2 Carr	2,492	2,492	100.0%	81	81	100.0%	483	483	100.0%	11	11		55	55		12	12			
1	32	3 Lebanon	7,589	7,589	100.0%	246	246	100.0%	1,471	1,471	100.0%	33	33		167	167		37	37			
1	33	1 Mebane	44,664	44,664	100.0%	1,445	1,445	100.0%	8,655	8,655	100.0%	193	193		981	981		220	220			
1	34	2 Connally	2,444	2,444	100.0%	79	79	100.0%	474	474	100.0%	11	11		54	54		12	12			
1	34	3 Milton	2,615	2,615	100.0%	85	85	100.0%	507	507	100.0%	11	11		57	57		13	13			
1	34	4 Semora	2,896	2,896	100.0%	94	94	100.0%	561	561	100.0%	13	13		64	64		14	14			

Burlington District Final Report

Burlington District Final Report		World Service and Conf. Benev.	
Location #	Church Name	Appropriated	Paid % Paid
1 35	1 Mount Hermon	18,187	18,187 100.0%
1 36	2 New Hope	4,702	4,702 100.0%
1 36	3 Purley	5,597	5,597 100.0%
1 37	1 New Sharon	12,945	12,945 100.0%
1 38	1 Phillips Chapel	14,116	14,116 100.0%
1 39	1 Prospect	12,477	12,477 100.0%
1 40	1 Rock Creek	7,150	7,150 100.0%
1 41	1 Saint Lukes	3,643	3,643 100.0%
1 42	1 Salem (Alamance)	15,065	15,065 100.0%
1 43	1 Saxapahaw	9,613	9,613 100.0%
1 44	1 Shiloh	13,052	13,052 100.0%
1 45	1 Swepsonville	16,984	16,984 100.0%
1 46	1 Union Grove	11,500	11,500 100.0%
1 47	1 Walnut Grove	15,520	15,520 100.0%
1 48	2 Clover Garden	3,754	3,754 100.0%
1 48	3 Orange Chapel	10,370	10,370 100.0%
1 49	1 Yanceyville	3,626	3,626 100.0%
1 50	1 Chapel Hill Christ	10,203	20,406 200.0%
1 51	1 Center	9,981	9,981 100.0%
1 52	1 Christ	1,475	1,475 100.0%
1 53	1 Warren's Grove	11,137	11,137 100.0%
1 54	1 Lea's Chapel	7,928	7,928 100.0%
1 55	1 Shady Grove	6,413	6,413 100.0%
1 56	1 Faith Community	0	0 0.0%
1 57	1 New Hope	0	0 0.0%
1 58	1 Palmer's Grove	5,428	5,428 100.0%
District Total		1,167,825	1,178,026 100.9%

Durham District Final Report			World Service and Conf. Benev.			Episcopal Fund			Past Service Liability			Interdenominational			Black College F			Arrica University		
Church Name			Appropriated			Appropriated			Appropriated			Appropriated			Appropriated			Appropriated		
2	1	2 Allensville	7,417	7,417	100.0%	240	240	100.0%	1,437	1,437	100.0%	32	32	163	163	36	36			
2	1	3 Trinity	6,047	6,047	100.0%	196	196	100.0%	1,172	1,172	100.0%	26	26	133	133	30	30			
2	3	1 Bahama: Mount Bethel	23,628	23,628	100.0%	765	765	100.0%	4,578	4,578	100.0%	102	102	519	519	116	116			
2	4	2 Banks	6,933	6,933	100.0%	224	224	100.0%	1,343	1,343	100.0%	30	30	152	152	34	34			
2	4	3 Grove Hill	2,932	2,932	100.0%	95	95	100.0%	568	568	100.0%	13	13	64	64	14	14			
2	5	2 Brookland	7,317	7,317	100.0%	237	237	100.0%	1,418	1,418	100.0%	32	32	161	161	36	36			
2	5	3 Brooksdale	7,406	7,406	100.0%	240	240	100.0%	1,435	1,435	100.0%	32	32	163	163	36	36			
2	6	1 Buiner: Community	10,073	10,073	100.0%	326	326	100.0%	1,952	1,952	100.0%	44	44	221	221	50	50			
2	7	1 Concord	14,608	14,608	100.0%	473	473	100.0%	2,831	2,831	100.0%	63	63	321	321	72	72			
2	8	1 Creedmoor	17,270	17,270	100.0%	559	559	100.0%	3,346	3,346	100.0%	75	75	379	379	85	85			
2	9	1 DUR - Aldersgate	26,726	26,726	100.0%	865	865	100.0%	5,179	5,179	100.0%	116	116	587	587	131	131			
2	10	1 DUR - Asbury	13,584	13,584	100.0%	929	929	100.0%	2,632	2,632	100.0%	124	124	630	630	141	141			
2	11	1 DUR - Asbury Temple	8,035	8,035	100.0%	260	260	100.0%	1,557	1,557	100.0%	35	35	177	177	40	40			
2	12	1 DUR - Bethany	28,605	28,605	100.0%	928	928	100.0%	5,543	5,543	100.0%	124	124	628	628	141	141			
2	13	1 DUR - Bethesda	5,194	5,196	100.0%	355	355	100.0%	1,006	1,006	100.0%	47	47	241	241	54	54			
2	14	1 DUR - Calvary	15,149	15,149	100.0%	490	490	100.0%	2,935	2,935	100.0%	66	66	333	333	74	74			
2	15	1 DUR - Carr	20,534	9,300	45.3%	665	665	100.0%	3,979	3,979	100.0%	89	0	451	0	101	0			
2	16	1 DUR - Duke Memorial	82,145	82,145	100.0%	2,658	2,658	100.0%	15,917	15,917	100.0%	355	355	1,805	1,805	404	404			
2	17	1 DUR - Duke's Chapel	15,483	9,200	59.4%	501	501	100.0%	3,000	0	0.0%	67	67	340	340	76	76			
2	18	1 DUR - Epworth	71,364	71,364	100.0%	2,309	2,309	100.0%	13,828	13,828	100.0%	309	309	1,568	1,568	351	351			
2	19	1 DUR - Glendale High	20,489	20,489	100.0%	663	663	100.0%	3,970	3,970	100.0%	89	89	450	450	101	101			
2	21	1 DUR - Lakewood	8,655	8,655	100.0%	280	280	100.0%	1,677	1,677	100.0%	37	37	190	190	43	43			
2	22	1 DUR - McMannen	34,743	34,743	100.0%	1,124	1,124	100.0%	6,732	6,732	100.0%	150	125	763	763	171	171			
2	23	1 DUR - Mount Sylvan	71,330	71,330	100.0%	2,308	2,308	100.0%	13,822	13,822	100.0%	308	308	1,567	1,567	351	351			
2	24	1 DUR - Parkwood	21,053	21,054	100.0%	681	681	100.0%	4,080	4,080	100.0%	91	91	462	462	104	104			
2	25	1 DUR - Pleasant Green	18,837	18,837	100.0%	610	610	100.0%	3,650	3,694	101.2%	81	81	414	414	93	93			
2	26	1 DUR - Resurrection	26,743	26,743	100.0%	865	865	100.0%	5,182	5,182	100.0%	116	116	587	587	131	131			
2	27	1 DUR - Saint Paul	23,806	9,990	42.0%	770	170	22.1%	4,613	2,026	43.9%	103	22	523	116	117	26			
2	28	1 DUR - Trinity	66,335	27,677	41.7%	2,147	2,147	100.0%	12,854	5,445	42.4%	287	90	1,457	400	326	88			
2	30	1 Fletcher's Chapel	16,885	16,885	100.0%	546	546	100.0%	3,272	3,272	100.0%	73	73	371	371	83	83			
2	31	2 Bethel	4,106	1,128	27.5%	133	0	0.0%	796	796	100.0%	18	0	90	0	20	0			
2	31	3 Grayrock	5,499	5,499	100.0%	178	178	100.0%	1,065	1,065	100.0%	24	24	121	121	27	27			
2	32	2 Hargrove Chapel	306	306	100.0%	21	21	100.0%	59	59	100.0%	3	3	14	14	3	3			
2	32	3 Saint Peters	3,525	3,525	100.0%	241	241	100.0%	683	683	100.0%	32	32	164	164	37	37			
2	32	4 Zoar Chapel	1,014	1,014	100.0%	69	69	100.0%	197	197	100.0%	9	9	47	47	11	11			
2	33	1 Helena	13,075	13,075	100.0%	423	423	100.0%	2,533	2,533	100.0%	57	44	287	287	64	64			
2	34	1 HEN - City Road	12,973	12,973	100.0%	420	420	100.0%	2,514	2,514	100.0%	56	56	285	285	64	64			
2	35	1 HEN - First	49,230	49,230	100.0%	1,593	1,593	100.0%	9,539	9,539	100.0%	213	213	1,081	1,081	242	242			
2	36	3 Hermon	3,532	3,532	100.0%	114	114	100.0%	684	684	100.0%	15	15	78	78	17	17			
2	36	2 White Memorial	5,182	5,182	100.0%	168	168	100.0%	1,004	1,004	100.0%	22	24	114	114	25	25			
2	38	1 Marrow's Chapel	7,343	7,343	100.0%	238	238	100.0%	1,423	1,423	100.0%	32	32	161	161	36	36			

Durham District Final Report

Location #	Church Name	World Service and Conf. Benev.	Episcopal Fund	Past Service Liability	Interdenominational	Black College F	Africa University
		Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated
2 39 1	Massey	2,233	100.0%	72	72	100.0%	10
2 40 2	Mount Tabor	3,070	100.0%	99	99	100.0%	49
2 40 3	Riverview	587	100.0%	99	99	100.0%	49
2 40 4	Ellis Chapel	1,745	100.0%	56	56	100.0%	13
2 41 1	Mount Tirzah	9,473	100.0%	307	307	100.0%	67
2 42 1	Mount Zion	10,297	100.0%	333	333	100.0%	15
2 43 1	Oak Grove	12,951	100.0%	419	419	100.0%	3
2 44 1	Oxford	37,956	100.0%	1,228	1,228	100.0%	9
2 45 3	Harris Chapel	4,074	100.0%	132	132	100.0%	38
2 45 2	Oxford: Salem	5,529	100.0%	179	179	100.0%	9
2 46 1	Rehoboth	6,206	100.0%	201	201	100.0%	11
2 48 3	ROX - Ca-Vel	5,549	100.0%	180	180	100.0%	15
2 48 2	ROX - Grace	11,552	100.0%	374	374	100.0%	3
2 49 1	ROX - Long Memorial	30,768	100.0%	1,577	1,577	100.0%	13
2 50 1	ROX - Longhurst	7,672	100.0%	248	248	100.0%	47
2 51 2	New Beliel	3,697	100.0%	120	120	100.0%	51
2 51 3	Rougemont	3,545	100.0%	115	115	100.0%	187
2 51 4	Union Grove	3,241	100.0%	105	105	100.0%	38
2 52 1	Salem (Person County)	16,810	100.0%	544	544	100.0%	18
2 53 2	Bullock's	1,112	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	17
2 53 3	Stem	5,455	100.0%	177	177	100.0%	16
2 54 1	Stoval	978	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	83
2 55 1	Tabernacle	8,406	100.0%	272	272	100.0%	5
2 57 1	DUR - Reconciliation	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	5
2 58 1	Dur - Cristo Vive	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	41
2 59 1	Flat Rock	14,625	100.0%	473	473	100.0%	0
2 60 1	Cokesbury	7,919	100.0%	256	256	100.0%	0
2 61 1	Plank Chapel	10,991	100.0%	356	356	100.0%	72
2 62 2	Gilburg	8,120	100.0%	263	263	100.0%	39
2 62 3	Spring Valley	6,221	83.6%	201	193	96.0%	54
2 63 1	Mount Carmel	3,001	100.0%	97	97	100.0%	40
2 64 1	Union Chapel	11,158	100.0%	361	361	100.0%	29
2 65 1	Middleburg	2,482	100.0%	80	80	100.0%	15
<u>District Total</u>		<u>1,082,534</u>		<u>35,617</u>	<u>35,076</u>	<u>97.9%</u>	<u>12</u>
				<u>205,888</u>	<u>192,285</u>	<u>93.4%</u>	<u>5,445</u>
				<u>4,790</u>	<u>4,361</u>	<u>22,298</u>	<u>4,983</u>

Elizabeth City District Final Report

World Service and Conf. Benev.		Episcopal Fund		Past Service Liability		Interdenominational		Black College F		Africa University	
Location	Church Name	Apporportioned	Paid % Paid	Apporportioned	Paid % Paid	Apporportioned	Paid % Paid	Apporportioned	Paid % Paid	Apporportioned	Paid % Paid
3 1 1	Atoskie	26,712	100.0%	864	864 100.0%	5,176	100.0%	116	116	587	587 131 131
3 2 3	3 Mackeys	1,363	100.0%	44	44 100.0%	264	100.0%	6	6	30	30 7 7
3 2 4	2 Pleasant Grove	1,213	100.0%	39	39 100.0%	235	100.0%	5	5	27	27 6 6
3 2 2	2 Hebron	1,553	89.2%	50	47 94.0%	301	273 90.7%	7	7	34	34 8 8
3 3 1	1 Anderson	2,579	100.0%	83	83 100.0%	500	500 100.0%	11	11	57	57 13 13
3 4 3	3 Powellsville	691	100.0%	22	22 100.0%	134	134 100.0%	3	3	15	15 3 3
3 4 4	4 Harrellsville	648	100.0%	21	21 100.0%	126	126 100.0%	3	3	14	14 3 3
3 5 1	1 Chowan: Bethany	2,141	100.0%	69	69 100.0%	415	415 100.0%	9	9	47	47 11 11
3 6 1	1 Colington	2,905	100.0%	94	94 100.0%	563	563 100.0%	13	13	64	64 14 14
3 7 2	2 Creswell	1,480	100.0%	48	48 100.0%	287	287 100.0%	6	6	33	33 7 7
3 7 3	3 Holly Grove	0	0.0%	0	0 0.0%	0	0 0.0%	0	0	0	0 0 0
3 7 4	4 Mount Hermon	7,302	100.0%	236	236 100.0%	1,415	1,415 100.0%	32	32	160	160 36 36
3 8 2	2 Hebron	3,128	100.0%	101	101 100.0%	606	606 100.0%	14	14	69	69 15 15
3 8 3	3 Mount Zion	6,574	100.0%	213	213 100.0%	1,274	1,274 100.0%	28	28	144	144 32 32
3 9 1	1 Duck	17,674	100.0%	572	572 100.0%	3,425	3,425 100.0%	76	76	388	388 87 87
3 10 1	1 Edenton	31,252	100.0%	1,011	1,011 100.0%	6,056	6,056 100.0%	135	135	687	687 154 154
3 11 1	1 ELZ - City Road	20,025	100.0%	648	648 100.0%	3,880	3,880 100.0%	87	87	440	440 98 98
3 12 1	1 ELZ - First	52,632	100.0%	1,703	1,703 100.0%	10,199	10,199 100.0%	228	228	1,156	1,156 259 259
3 13 1	1 ELZ - Riverside	15,416	100.0%	499	499 100.0%	2,987	2,987 100.0%	67	67	339	339 76 76
3 14 2	2 Gatesville	4,693	100.0%	152	152 100.0%	909	909 100.0%	20	20	103	103 23 23
3 14 3	3 Philadelphia	4,229	100.0%	137	137 100.0%	819	819 100.0%	18	18	93	93 21 21
3 14 4	4 Zion	5,069	100.0%	164	164 100.0%	982	982 100.0%	22	22	111	111 25 25
3 15 2	2 Buxton	10,931	100.0%	354	354 100.0%	2,118	2,118 100.0%	47	47	240	240 54 54
3 15 3	3 Hatteras	10,631	100.0%	344	344 100.0%	2,060	2,060 100.0%	46	46	234	234 52 52
3 15 4	4 Little Grove	2,869	100.0%	93	93 100.0%	556	556 100.0%	12	12	63	63 14 14
3 16 1	1 Hertford	19,956	100.0%	646	646 100.0%	3,867	3,867 100.0%	86	86	438	438 98 98
3 17 4	4 Saint John	6,797	100.0%	220	220 100.0%	1,317	1,317 100.0%	29	29	149	149 33 33
3 17 2	2 Clark-Bethel	1,618	100.0%	52	52 100.0%	314	314 100.0%	7	7	36	36 8 8
3 17 3	3 Fair Haven	6,193	100.0%	200	200 100.0%	1,200	1,200 100.0%	27	27	136	136 30 30
3 18 1	1 Kitty Hawk	38,775	100.0%	1,255	1,255 100.0%	7,513	7,513 100.0%	168	168	852	852 191 191
3 19 3	3 Mount Zion	333	100.0%	11	11 100.0%	64	65 101.6%	1	1	7	7 2 2
3 19 2	2 Mount Carmel	12,635	100.0%	409	409 100.0%	2,448	2,448 100.0%	55	55	278	278 62 62
3 20 1	1 Mount Hermon	12,278	100.0%	397	397 100.0%	2,379	2,379 100.0%	53	53	270	270 60 60
3 21 1	1 Mantico/Mount Olivet	42,842	100.0%	1,386	1,386 100.0%	8,302	8,302 100.0%	185	185	941	941 211 211
3 22 1	1 Moyock	13,040	100.0%	422	422 100.0%	2,527	2,527 100.0%	56	56	286	286 64 64
3 23 2	2 Murfreesboro	17,588	100.0%	569	569 100.0%	3,408	3,408 100.0%	76	76	386	386 86 86
3 23 3	3 Union	636	100.0%	21	21 100.0%	123	123 100.0%	3	3	14	14 3 3
3 24 1	1 New Hope	12,675	100.0%	410	410 100.0%	2,456	2,456 100.0%	55	55	278	278 62 62
3 25 1	1 Newland	11,143	100.0%	361	361 100.0%	2,159	2,159 100.0%	48	48	245	245 55 55

Elizabeth City District Final Report

Location	Church Name	World Service and Conf. Benev.		Episcopal Fund		Past Service Liability		Interdenominational		Black College F		Africa University	
		Apporportioned	Paid % Paid	Apporportioned	Paid % Paid	Apporportioned	Paid % Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	Apporportioned	Paid
3 26 4	Savages	2,977	100.0%	96	100.0%	577	100.0%	13	13	65	65	15	15
3 26 2	Kittrell	3,217	100.0%	104	100.0%	623	100.0%	14	14	71	71	16	16
3 26 3	Parkers	2,886	100.0%	93	100.0%	559	100.0%	12	12	63	63	14	14
3 27 1	Oraooke	12,116	100.0%	392	100.0%	2,348	100.0%	52	52	266	266	60	60
3 28 1	Perkins	5,221	100.0%	169	100.0%	1,012	100.0%	23	23	115	115	26	26
3 29 2	Cedar Grove	3,258	100.0%	105	100.0%	631	100.0%	14	14	72	72	16	16
3 29 3	Epworth	3,144	0	102	47.1%	609	0	14	0	69	0	15	0
3 29 4	Oak Grove	3,224	100.0%	104	100.0%	625	100.0%	14	14	71	71	16	16
3 30 1	Pilmoor Memorial	13,309	100.0%	431	100.0%	2,579	100.0%	58	58	292	292	65	65
3 31 1	Plymouth	18,518	100.0%	599	100.0%	3,588	100.0%	80	80	407	407	91	91
3 32 1	Sharon	11,908	100.0%	385	100.0%	2,307	100.0%	51	51	262	262	59	59
3 33 1	Shilh (Stumpy Pt.)	3,175	100.0%	103	100.0%	615	100.0%	14	14	70	70	16	16
3 34 2	Camden	11,851	49.3%	384	100.0%	2,296	100.0%	51	39	260	0	58	40
3 34 3	Wesley	4,074	0	132	0	789	0	18	0	89	0	20	0
3 35 3	Sharon	1,237	100.0%	40	100.0%	240	100.0%	5	5	27	27	6	6
3 35 4	Trinity	6,418	292	208	100.0%	1,244	100.0%	28	0	141	0	32	0
3 35 2	McBride	7,405	100.0%	240	100.0%	1,435	100.0%	32	32	163	163	36	36
3 36 3	Wesley Chapel	1,013	100.0%	33	100.0%	196	100.0%	4	4	22	22	5	5
3 36 4	Wesley Memorial	9,217	100.0%	298	100.0%	1,786	100.0%	40	40	202	202	45	45
3 36 2	Cedar Grove	1,960	100.0%	63	100.0%	380	100.0%	8	8	43	43	10	10
3 37 2	Newbegun	7,593	100.0%	246	100.0%	1,471	100.0%	33	33	167	167	37	37
3 37 3	Union	4,023	100.0%	130	100.0%	779	100.0%	17	17	88	88	20	20
3 38 1	Wanchese: Bethany	17,304	100.0%	560	100.0%	3,353	100.0%	75	75	380	380	85	85
3 39 2	Cashie	1,300	100.0%	42	100.0%	252	100.0%	6	6	29	29	6	6
3 39 3	Windsor	14,068	100.0%	455	100.0%	2,726	100.0%	61	0	309	0	69	0
3 40 1	Woodland	10,157	100.0%	329	100.0%	1,968	100.0%	44	44	223	223	50	50
3 41 1	Colerain	1,002	100.0%	32	100.0%	194	100.0%	4	4	22	22	5	5
3 42 1	Center Hill	2,192	100.0%	71	100.0%	425	100.0%	9	9	48	48	11	11
3 43 1	All God's Children	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 44 1	Mighty Wind	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 45 1	Grace	3,021	100.0%	98	100.0%	585	100.0%	13	13	66	66	15	15
District Total		617,007	597,488	19,964	19,775	119,556	117,887	2,667	2,481	13,553	12,685	3,033	2,879

Fayetteville District Final Report

World Service and Conf. Benev.

Episcopal Fund

Past Service Liability

Interdenominational

Black College F

Africa University

Church Name		Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid
4	1	Angler	12,904	12,904	100.0%	418	418	100.0%	2,500	2,500	100.0%	56	56	283	283	53
4	2	Epworth	6,918	6,918	100.0%	224	224	100.0%	1,341	1,341	100.0%	30	30	152	152	34
4	2	3 McGee	2,198	2,198	100.0%	71	71	100.0%	426	426	100.0%	10	10	48	48	11
4	2	4 Trinity	2,210	2,210	100.0%	72	72	100.0%	428	428	100.0%	10	10	49	49	11
4	3	1 CLN - First	47,473	47,473	100.0%	1,536	1,536	100.0%	9,199	9,199	100.0%	205	205	1,043	1,043	233
4	4	1 CLN - Grace	22,201	4,448	20.0%	718	718	100.0%	4,302	4,302	100.0%	96	24	488	0	109
4	5	1 Coats	5,891	5,891	100.0%	289	289	100.0%	1,541	1,541	100.0%	38	38	197	197	44
4	6	1 Coharie	1,830	1,830	100.0%	59	59	100.0%	355	355	100.0%	8	8	40	40	9
4	7	1 Cokesbury	5,742	5,742	100.0%	186	186	100.0%	1,113	1,113	100.0%	25	25	126	126	28
4	8	1 Cotton	3,130	3,130	100.0%	101	101	100.0%	607	607	100.0%	14	14	69	69	15
4	9	1 Cumberland	13,367	13,367	100.0%	433	433	100.0%	2,590	2,590	100.0%	58	58	294	294	66
4	10	1 DUN - Divine Street	33,789	33,789	100.0%	1,093	1,093	100.0%	6,547	6,547	100.0%	146	146	742	742	166
4	11	2 Erwin	16,259	16,259	100.0%	526	526	100.0%	3,150	3,150	100.0%	70	70	357	357	80
4	11	3 Linden Parker's Grov	4,765	4,765	100.0%	154	154	100.0%	923	923	100.0%	21	21	105	105	23
4	12	1 FAY - Camp Ground	43,534	43,534	100.0%	1,409	1,409	100.0%	8,436	8,436	100.0%	188	188	956	956	214
4	13	1 FAY - Christ	16,117	10,755	66.7%	522	348	66.7%	3,123	2,800	89.7%	70	47	336	236	79
4	14	1 FAY - Culbreth Memor	11,315	11,315	100.0%	366	366	100.0%	2,192	2,192	100.0%	49	49	249	249	56
4	15	1 FAY - Gardners	20,029	20,029	100.0%	648	648	100.0%	3,881	3,881	100.0%	87	87	440	440	98
4	16	1 FAY - Trinity	10,743	10,743	100.0%	348	348	100.0%	2,082	2,082	100.0%	46	46	236	236	53
4	17	1 FAY - Harry Hosier	6,578	6,578	100.0%	213	213	100.0%	1,275	1,275	100.0%	28	28	145	145	32
4	18	1 FAY - Hay Street	64,792	64,792	100.0%	2,097	2,097	100.0%	12,555	12,555	100.0%	280	280	1,423	1,423	319
4	19	1 FAY - Haymount	139,158	139,158	100.0%	4,503	4,503	100.0%	26,965	26,965	100.0%	602	602	3,057	3,057	684
4	20	1 FAY - John Wesley	25,779	10,000	38.8%	834	834	100.0%	4,985	3,076	61.6%	111	111	566	566	127
4	21	1 FAY - Johnson Memor	25,768	25,768	100.0%	834	834	100.0%	4,993	4,993	100.0%	111	111	566	566	127
4	22	1 FAY - Korean	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0
4	23	1 FAY - Person Street	7,868	7,868	100.0%	255	255	100.0%	1,524	1,524	100.0%	34	34	173	173	39
4	24	1 FAY - Saint Andrews	38,937	38,937	100.0%	1,260	1,260	100.0%	7,545	7,545	100.0%	168	168	855	855	191
4	25	2 FAY - Saint Matthews	19,645	5,300	27.0%	636	636	100.0%	3,807	3,807	100.0%	85	85	432	432	97
4	25	3 FAY - Grace	5,683	1,350	23.8%	184	0	0.0%	1,101	0	0.0%	25	0	125	0	28
4	26	1 FAY - Salem	35,909	35,909	100.0%	1,162	1,162	100.0%	6,958	6,958	100.0%	155	155	789	789	177
4	28	1 FAY - Victory	12,210	12,212	100.0%	395	395	100.0%	2,366	2,366	100.0%	53	0	268	0	60
4	29	1 FAY - Wesley Heights	4,833	4,876	100.9%	156	156	100.0%	936	936	100.0%	21	21	106	106	24
4	30	2 Goshen	7,179	4,922	68.6%	232	232	100.0%	1,391	1,391	100.0%	31	31	158	158	35
4	30	3 Keener	7,345	4,471	60.9%	238	238	100.0%	1,423	600	42.2%	32	31	161	161	36
4	31	1 Hope Mills	30,330	30,330	100.0%	982	982	100.0%	5,877	5,877	100.0%	131	131	666	666	149
4	32	1 Hopewell	12,804	12,804	100.0%	414	414	100.0%	2,481	2,481	100.0%	55	55	281	281	63
4	33	1 Kipling	12,648	12,648	100.0%	409	409	100.0%	2,451	2,451	100.0%	55	55	278	278	62
4	34	1 Leslie	2,228	2,228	100.0%	72	72	100.0%	432	432	100.0%	10	10	49	49	11
4	35	1 Lillington	18,604	5,213	28.0%	602	602	100.0%	3,605	3,605	100.0%	80	80	409	409	91

Fayetteville District Final Report				World Service and Conf. Benev.				Episcopal Fund				Past Service Liability				Interdenominational				Black College F				Africa University			
Account	Church Name			Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid			
4 37 3	Mount Ariel	2,716	2,716	100.0%	88	88	100.0%	526	526	100.0%	12	12	60	60	13	13			60	60	13	13					
4 37 4	Woodside	2,644	2,644	100.0%	86	86	100.0%	512	512	100.0%	11	11	58	58	13	13			58	58	13	13					
4 37 2	Cool Springs	6,640	0	0.0%	215	0	0.0%	1,287	0	0.0%	29	0	146	0	33	0			146	0	33	0					
4 38 1	Marvin	11,448	11,448	100.0%	370	370	100.0%	2,218	2,218	100.0%	50	50	251	251	56	56			251	251	56	56					
4 39 2	Ebenezer	3,328	896	26.9%	108	104	96.3%	645	0	0.0%	14	0	73	0	16	0			73	0	16	0					
4 39 3	Maple Grove	4,045	4,045	100.0%	131	131	100.0%	784	784	100.0%	17	17	89	89	20	20			89	89	20	20					
4 39 4	Newton Grove	7,093	7,093	100.0%	230	230	100.0%	1,374	1,374	100.0%	31	31	156	156	35	35			156	156	35	35					
4 40 1	RaeFord First	34,150	34,150	100.0%	1,105	1,105	100.0%	6,617	6,617	100.0%	148	148	750	750	168	168			750	750	168	168					
4 41 2	Parkers	6,852	6,852	100.0%	222	222	100.0%	1,328	1,328	100.0%	30	30	151	151	34	34			151	151	34	34					
4 41 3	Sandy Grove	10,421	10,421	100.0%	337	337	100.0%	2,019	2,044	101.2%	45	45	229	229	51	51			229	229	51	51					
4 42 1	Roseboro	19,754	19,754	100.0%	639	639	100.0%	3,828	3,828	100.0%	85	85	434	434	97	97			434	434	97	97					
4 42 2	Andrew's Chapel	1,340	1,340	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	260	260	100.0%	6	6	29	29	7	7			29	29	7	7					
4 43 4	Mount Moriah	3,752	3,752	100.0%	121	121	100.0%	727	727	100.0%	16	16	82	82	18	18			82	82	18	18					
4 43 3	Beulah	3,040	3,040	100.0%	98	98	100.0%	589	589	100.0%	13	13	67	67	15	15			67	67	15	15					
4 44 2	Bethabara	4,929	4,929	100.0%	160	160	100.0%	955	966	101.2%	21	21	108	108	24	24			108	108	24	24					
4 44 4	Halls	4,446	4,446	100.0%	144	144	100.0%	861	861	100.0%	19	19	98	98	22	22			98	98	22	22					
4 45 1	Spring Hill	17,595	17,595	100.0%	569	569	100.0%	3,409	3,409	100.0%	76	76	387	387	87	87			387	387	87	87					
4 46 1	Spring Lake	1,757	1,757	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	340	340	100.0%	8	8	39	0	9	0			39	0	9	0					
4 47 1	Stedman-Cokesbury	18,119	18,119	100.0%	586	586	100.0%	3,511	3,511	100.0%	78	78	398	398	89	89			398	398	89	89					
4 48 1	Tabor	5,273	5,273	100.0%	171	171	100.0%	1,022	1,022	100.0%	23	23	116	116	26	26			116	116	26	26					
4 49 1	Union	11,725	11,725	100.0%	379	379	100.0%	2,272	2,272	100.0%	51	0	258	0	58	0			258	0	58	0					
4 50 2	Black's Chapel	5,146	5,146	100.0%	167	167	100.0%	997	997	100.0%	22	22	113	113	25	25			113	113	25	25					
4 50 3	Wesley's Chapel	7,088	7,088	100.0%	229	229	100.0%	1,373	1,373	100.0%	31	31	156	156	35	35			156	156	35	35					
4 51 1	Cornerstone	3,839	3,839	100.0%	356	356	100.0%	744	744	100.0%	48	48	242	242	54	54			242	242	54	54					
4 52 1	Solid Rock	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0					
4 53 1	Community	2,279	2,279	100.0%	74	74	100.0%	442	442	100.0%	10	10	50	50	11	11			50	50	11	11					
4 54 1	Bethany	2,035	2,035	100.0%	66	66	100.0%	394	394	100.0%	9	9	45	45	10	10			45	45	10	10					
<u>District Total</u>				<u>960,167</u>	<u>875,046</u>	<u>91.1%</u>	<u>31,402</u>	<u>30,826</u>	<u>98.2%</u>	<u>186,450</u>	<u>180,392</u>	<u>96.8%</u>	<u>4,197</u>	<u>3,929</u>	<u>4,197</u>	<u>21,320</u>	<u>19,805</u>	<u>4,770</u>	<u>4,770</u>	<u>4,770</u>	<u>4,770</u>	<u>4,770</u>	<u>4,770</u>	<u>4,431</u>			

Burlington District Final Report			World Service and Conf. Benev.			Episcopal Fund			Past Service Liability			Interdenominational			Black College F			Africa University		
Church Name			Appropriated	Unexp. Bal.	Paid	Appropriated	Unexp. Bal.	Paid	Appropriated	Unexp. Bal.	Paid	Appropriated	Unexp. Bal.	Paid	Appropriated	Unexp. Bal.	Paid	Appropriated	Unexp. Bal.	Paid
1	1	1	28,312	100.0%	28,312	916	916	100.0%	5,486	5,486	100.0%	122	122	622	622	139	139	622	622	139
1	2	1	14,337	100.0%	14,337	464	464	100.0%	2,778	2,778	100.0%	62	62	315	315	70	70	315	315	70
1	3	2	5,876	100.0%	5,876	190	190	100.0%	1,139	1,139	100.0%	25	25	129	129	29	29	129	129	29
1	3	3	5,952	100.0%	5,952	193	193	100.0%	1,153	1,153	100.0%	26	0	131	0	29	0	131	0	29
1	4	1	46,315	100.0%	46,315	1,499	1,499	100.0%	8,975	8,975	100.0%	200	200	1,017	1,017	228	228	1,017	1,017	228
1	4	1	24,992	100.0%	24,992	809	809	100.0%	4,843	4,843	100.0%	108	108	549	549	123	123	549	549	123
1	5	1	16,295	100.0%	16,295	527	527	100.0%	3,157	3,157	100.0%	70	70	358	358	80	80	358	358	80
1	6	1	140,337	100.0%	140,337	5,541	5,541	100.0%	27,193	27,193	100.0%	607	607	3,083	3,083	690	690	3,083	3,083	690
1	7	1	8,028	100.0%	8,028	549	549	100.0%	1,555	1,555	100.0%	73	73	373	373	83	83	373	373	83
1	8	1	20,866	100.0%	20,866	675	675	100.0%	4,043	4,043	100.0%	90	0	458	0	103	0	458	0	103
1	9	1	28,050	100.0%	28,050	908	908	100.0%	5,435	5,435	100.0%	121	121	616	616	138	138	616	616	138
1	10	1	2,505	100.0%	2,505	386	386	100.0%	486	486	100.0%	52	52	262	262	59	59	262	262	59
1	11	1	19,831	100.0%	19,831	642	642	100.0%	3,843	3,843	100.0%	86	86	436	436	98	98	436	436	98
1	12	1	21,297	100.0%	21,297	689	689	100.0%	4,127	4,127	100.0%	92	92	468	468	105	105	468	468	105
1	13	1	66,869	100.0%	66,869	2,164	2,164	100.0%	12,957	12,957	100.0%	289	289	1,469	1,469	329	329	1,469	1,469	329
1	14	1	151,124	100.0%	151,124	4,890	4,890	100.0%	29,283	29,283	100.0%	654	654	3,320	3,320	743	743	3,320	3,320	743
1	15	1	7,819	100.0%	7,819	253	253	100.0%	1,515	1,515	100.0%	34	34	172	172	38	38	172	172	38
1	16	1	4,709	100.0%	4,709	152	152	100.0%	913	913	100.0%	20	20	103	103	23	23	103	103	23
1	17	2	4,434	100.0%	4,434	143	143	100.0%	859	859	100.0%	19	19	97	97	22	22	97	97	22
1	17	3	10,802	100.0%	10,802	350	350	100.0%	2,093	2,093	100.0%	47	47	237	237	53	53	237	237	53
1	18	1	13,651	100.0%	13,651	442	442	100.0%	2,645	2,645	100.0%	59	59	300	300	67	67	300	300	67
1	19	1	34,050	100.0%	34,050	1,102	1,102	100.0%	6,598	6,598	100.0%	147	147	748	748	167	167	748	748	167
1	20	1	3,180	100.0%	3,180	158	158	100.0%	616	616	100.0%	21	21	107	107	24	24	107	107	24
1	21	1	13,836	100.0%	13,836	448	448	100.0%	2,681	2,681	100.0%	60	60	304	304	68	68	304	304	68
1	22	1	13,763	100.0%	13,763	445	445	100.0%	2,667	2,667	100.0%	60	60	302	302	68	68	302	302	68
1	23	1	22,861	100.0%	22,861	740	740	100.0%	4,430	4,430	100.0%	99	99	502	502	112	112	502	502	112
1	24	1	12,665	100.0%	12,665	410	410	100.0%	2,454	2,454	100.0%	55	55	278	278	62	62	278	278	62
1	25	1	52,664	100.0%	52,664	1,704	1,704	100.0%	10,205	10,205	100.0%	228	228	1,157	1,157	259	259	1,157	1,157	259
1	26	1	21,609	100.0%	21,609	699	699	100.0%	4,187	4,187	100.0%	93	93	475	475	106	106	475	475	106
1	27	1	18,180	100.0%	18,180	588	588	100.0%	3,523	3,523	100.0%	79	79	399	399	89	89	399	399	89
1	28	1	2,815	100.0%	2,815	91	91	100.0%	545	545	100.0%	12	12	62	62	14	14	62	62	14
1	29	2	1,245	100.0%	1,245	40	40	100.0%	241	241	100.0%	5	5	27	27	6	6	27	27	6
1	29	3	3,736	100.0%	3,736	121	121	100.0%	724	724	100.0%	16	16	82	82	18	18	82	82	18
1	29	4	21,564	100.0%	21,564	698	698	100.0%	4,178	4,178	100.0%	93	93	474	474	106	106	474	474	106
1	30	1	9,690	100.0%	9,690	314	314	100.0%	1,878	1,878	100.0%	42	42	213	213	48	48	213	213	48
1	31	1	7,589	100.0%	7,589	246	246	100.0%	1,471	1,471	100.0%	33	33	167	167	37	37	167	167	37
1	32	3	2,492	100.0%	2,492	81	81	100.0%	483	483	100.0%	11	11	55	55	12	12	55	55	12
1	32	2	44,664	100.0%	44,664	1,445	1,445	100.0%	8,655	8,655	100.0%	193	193	981	981	220	220	981	981	220
1	33	1	2,615	100.0%	2,615	85	85	100.0%	507	507	100.0%	11	11	57	57	13	13	57	57	13
1	34	3	2,896	100.0%	2,896	94	94	100.0%	561	561	100.0%	13	13	64	64	14	14	64	64	14
1	34	2	2,444	100.0%	2,444	79	79	100.0%	474	474	100.0%	11	11	54	54	12	12	54	54	12
1	35	1	18,187	100.0%	18,187	589	589	100.0%	3,524	3,524	100.0%	79	79	400	400	77	77	400	400	77

Burlington District Final Report

World Service and Conf. Benev.

Episcopal Fund

Past Service Liability

Int denominational

Black College F

Africa University

Location	Church Name	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid
1	36 2 New Hope	4,702	4,702	100.0%	152	152	100.0%	911	911	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	103	103	100.0%	23	23	100.0%
1	36 3 Purley	5,597	5,597	100.0%	181	181	100.0%	1,085	1,085	100.0%	24	24	100.0%	123	123	100.0%	28	28	100.0%
1	37 1 New Sharon	12,945	12,945	100.0%	419	419	100.0%	2,508	2,508	100.0%	56	56	100.0%	284	284	100.0%	64	64	100.0%
1	38 1 Phillips Chapel	14,116	14,116	100.0%	457	457	100.0%	2,735	2,735	100.0%	61	61	100.0%	310	310	100.0%	69	69	100.0%
1	39 1 Prospect	12,477	12,477	100.0%	404	404	100.0%	2,418	2,418	100.0%	54	54	100.0%	274	274	100.0%	61	61	100.0%
1	40 1 Rock Creek	7,150	7,150	100.0%	231	231	100.0%	1,385	1,385	100.0%	31	31	100.0%	157	157	100.0%	35	35	100.0%
1	41 1 Saint Lukes	3,643	3,643	100.0%	118	118	100.0%	706	706	100.0%	16	16	100.0%	80	80	100.0%	18	18	100.0%
1	42 1 Salem (Alamance)	15,065	15,065	100.0%	488	488	100.0%	2,919	2,919	100.0%	65	65	100.0%	331	331	100.0%	74	74	100.0%
1	43 1 Saxapahaw	9,613	9,613	100.0%	311	311	100.0%	1,863	1,863	100.0%	42	42	100.0%	211	211	100.0%	47	47	100.0%
1	44 1 Shiloh	13,052	13,052	100.0%	422	422	100.0%	2,529	2,529	100.0%	56	56	100.0%	287	287	100.0%	64	64	100.0%
1	45 1 Sweepsville	16,984	16,984	100.0%	550	550	100.0%	3,291	3,291	100.0%	73	73	100.0%	373	373	100.0%	84	84	100.0%
1	46 1 Union Grove	11,500	11,500	100.0%	372	372	100.0%	2,228	2,228	100.0%	50	50	100.0%	253	253	100.0%	57	57	100.0%
1	47 1 Walnut Grove	15,520	15,520	100.0%	502	502	100.0%	3,007	3,007	100.0%	67	67	100.0%	341	341	100.0%	76	76	100.0%
1	48 2 Clover Garden	3,754	3,754	100.0%	121	121	100.0%	727	727	100.0%	16	16	100.0%	82	82	100.0%	18	18	100.0%
1	48 3 Orange Chapel	10,370	10,370	100.0%	336	336	100.0%	2,009	2,009	100.0%	45	45	100.0%	228	228	100.0%	51	51	100.0%
1	49 1 Yanceyville	3,626	3,626	100.0%	117	117	100.0%	703	703	100.0%	16	16	100.0%	80	80	100.0%	18	18	100.0%
1	50 1 Chapel Hill Christ	10,203	20,406	200.0%	698	1,396	200.0%	1,977	3,954	200.0%	93	187	200.0%	474	948	200.0%	106	212	200.0%
1	51 1 Center	9,981	9,981	100.0%	323	323	100.0%	1,934	1,934	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	219	219	100.0%	49	49	100.0%
1	52 1 Christ	1,475	1,475	100.0%	99	99	100.0%	286	286	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	67	67	100.0%	15	15	100.0%
1	53 1 Warren's Grove	11,137	11,137	100.0%	360	360	100.0%	2,158	2,158	100.0%	48	48	100.0%	245	245	100.0%	55	55	100.0%
1	54 1 Lee's Chapel	7,928	7,928	100.0%	257	257	100.0%	1,536	1,536	100.0%	34	34	100.0%	174	174	100.0%	39	39	100.0%
1	55 1 Shady Grove	6,413	6,413	100.0%	208	208	100.0%	1,243	1,243	100.0%	28	28	100.0%	141	141	100.0%	32	32	100.0%
1	58 1 Palmer's Grove	5,428	5,428	100.0%	176	176	100.0%	1,052	1,052	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	119	119	100.0%	27	27	100.0%
District Total		1,167,825	1,178,026	100.9%	38,861	39,570	101.8%	226,290	228,269	100.9%	5,191	5,114	98.3%	26,379	25,654	97.2%	5,903	5,813	98.5%

Durham District Final Report			World Service and Conf. Benev.			Episcopal Fund			Past Service Liability			Interdenominational			Black College F			Africa University		
		Church Name	Approved	Paid	% Paid	Approved	Paid	% Paid	Approved	Paid	% Paid	Approved	Paid	% Paid	Approved	Paid	% Paid	Approved	Paid	% Paid
2	1	2 Allensville	7,417	7,417	100.0%	240	240	100.0%	1,437	1,437	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	163	163	100.0%	36	36	100.0%
2	1	3 Trinity	6,047	6,047	100.0%	196	196	100.0%	1,172	1,172	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	133	133	100.0%	30	30	100.0%
2	3	1 Bahama: Mount Bethel	23,628	23,628	100.0%	765	765	100.0%	4,578	4,578	100.0%	102	102	100.0%	519	519	100.0%	116	116	100.0%
2	4	2 Banks	6,933	6,933	100.0%	224	224	100.0%	1,343	1,343	100.0%	30	30	100.0%	152	152	100.0%	34	34	100.0%
2	4	3 Grove Hill	2,932	2,932	100.0%	95	95	100.0%	568	568	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	64	64	100.0%	14	14	100.0%
2	4	3 Brookland	7,317	7,317	100.0%	237	237	100.0%	1,418	1,418	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	161	161	100.0%	36	36	100.0%
2	5	3 Brookdale	7,406	7,406	100.0%	240	240	100.0%	1,435	1,435	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	163	163	100.0%	36	36	100.0%
2	5	3 Buiter: Community	10,073	10,073	100.0%	326	326	100.0%	1,952	1,952	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	221	221	100.0%	50	50	100.0%
2	7	1 Creedmoor	14,608	14,608	100.0%	473	473	100.0%	2,831	2,831	100.0%	63	63	100.0%	321	321	100.0%	72	72	100.0%
2	8	1 DUR - Aldersgate	17,270	17,270	100.0%	559	559	100.0%	3,346	3,346	100.0%	75	75	100.0%	379	379	100.0%	85	85	100.0%
2	10	1 DUR - Asbury	26,726	26,726	100.0%	865	865	100.0%	5,179	5,179	100.0%	116	116	100.0%	587	587	100.0%	131	131	100.0%
2	11	1 DUR - Asbury Temple	13,584	13,584	100.0%	929	929	100.0%	5,143	5,143	100.0%	124	124	100.0%	630	630	100.0%	141	141	100.0%
2	12	1 DUR - Bethany	8,035	8,035	100.0%	260	260	100.0%	1,557	1,557	100.0%	35	35	100.0%	177	177	100.0%	40	40	100.0%
2	13	1 DUR - Bethesda	28,605	28,605	100.0%	926	926	100.0%	5,543	5,543	100.0%	124	124	100.0%	628	628	100.0%	141	141	100.0%
2	14	1 DUR - Calvary	5,196	5,196	100.0%	355	355	100.0%	2,935	2,935	100.0%	66	66	100.0%	241	241	100.0%	54	54	100.0%
2	15	1 DUR - Cair	15,149	15,149	100.0%	490	490	100.0%	3,979	3,979	100.0%	89	89	100.0%	333	333	100.0%	74	74	100.0%
2	15	1 DUR - Duke Memorial	20,534	20,534	100.0%	665	665	100.0%	15,917	15,917	100.0%	355	355	100.0%	1,805	1,805	100.0%	404	404	100.0%
2	16	1 DUR - Duke Chapel	82,145	82,145	100.0%	2,658	2,658	100.0%	15,917	15,917	100.0%	355	355	100.0%	1,805	1,805	100.0%	404	404	100.0%
2	18	1 DUR - Epworth	15,463	15,463	100.0%	2,309	2,309	100.0%	3,000	3,000	100.0%	67	67	100.0%	340	340	100.0%	76	76	100.0%
2	19	1 DUR - Glendale High	71,364	71,364	100.0%	663	663	100.0%	13,828	13,828	100.0%	309	309	100.0%	1,568	1,568	100.0%	351	351	100.0%
2	21	1 DUR - Lakewood	20,489	20,489	100.0%	280	280	100.0%	1,677	1,677	100.0%	89	89	100.0%	450	450	100.0%	101	101	100.0%
2	21	1 DUR - McMannen	8,655	8,655	100.0%	1,124	1,124	100.0%	6,732	6,732	100.0%	150	150	100.0%	763	763	100.0%	171	171	100.0%
2	22	1 DUR - Mount Sylvan	34,743	34,743	100.0%	2,308	2,308	100.0%	13,822	13,822	100.0%	308	308	100.0%	1,567	1,567	100.0%	351	351	100.0%
2	23	1 DUR - Parkwood	71,330	71,330	100.0%	681	681	100.0%	4,080	4,080	100.0%	91	91	100.0%	462	462	100.0%	104	104	100.0%
2	24	1 DUR - Pleasant Green	21,053	21,053	100.0%	610	610	100.0%	3,650	3,650	100.0%	81	81	100.0%	414	414	100.0%	93	93	100.0%
2	25	1 DUR - Resurrection	18,837	18,837	100.0%	865	865	100.0%	5,182	5,182	100.0%	116	116	100.0%	587	587	100.0%	131	131	100.0%
2	26	1 DUR - Saint Paul	26,743	26,743	100.0%	865	865	100.0%	5,182	5,182	100.0%	103	103	100.0%	523	523	100.0%	117	117	100.0%
2	27	1 DUR - Trinity	9,900	9,900	100.0%	770	770	100.0%	4,613	4,613	100.0%	287	287	100.0%	1,457	1,457	100.0%	326	326	100.0%
2	28	1 DUR - Fletcher's Chapel	66,335	66,335	100.0%	2,147	2,147	100.0%	12,854	12,854	100.0%	73	73	100.0%	371	371	100.0%	83	83	100.0%
2	30	1 2 Bethel	16,885	16,885	100.0%	546	546	100.0%	3,272	3,272	100.0%	18	18	100.0%	90	90	100.0%	20	20	100.0%
2	31	2 Grayrock	1,128	1,128	100.0%	133	133	100.0%	796	796	100.0%	24	24	100.0%	121	121	100.0%	27	27	100.0%
2	31	3 Grayrock	5,499	5,499	100.0%	178	178	100.0%	1,065	1,065	100.0%	3	3	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	3	3	100.0%
2	32	2 Hargrove Chapel	306	306	100.0%	21	21	100.0%	59	59	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	164	164	100.0%	37	37	100.0%
2	32	3 Saint Peters	3,525	3,525	100.0%	241	241	100.0%	683	683	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	47	47	100.0%	11	11	100.0%
2	32	4 Zoar Chapel	1,014	1,014	100.0%	69	69	100.0%	197	197	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	287	287	100.0%	64	64	100.0%
2	33	1 Helena	13,075	13,075	100.0%	423	423	100.0%	2,533	2,533	100.0%	56	56	100.0%	285	285	100.0%	64	64	100.0%
2	34	1 HEN - City Road	12,973	12,973	100.0%	420	420	100.0%	2,514	2,514	100.0%	213	213	100.0%	1,081	1,081	100.0%	242	242	100.0%
2	35	1 HEN - First	49,230	49,230	100.0%	1,593	1,593	100.0%	9,539	9,539	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	114	114	100.0%	25	25	100.0%
2	36	2 White Memorial	5,182	5,182	100.0%	168	168	100.0%	1,004	1,004	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	78	78	100.0%	17	17	100.0%
2	36	3 Hermon	3,532	3,532	100.0%	114	114	100.0%	684	684	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	161	161	100.0%	36	36	100.0%
2	38	1 Marrow's Chapel	7,343	7,343	100.0%	238	238	100.0%	1,423	1,423	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	49	49	100.0%	11	11	100.0%
2	39	1 Massey	2,233	2,233	100.0%	72	72	100.0%	433	433	100.0%									

Durham District Final Report

World Service and Conf. Benev.

Location	Church Name	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Episcopal Fund Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Past Service Liability Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Interdenominational Appropriated	Paid	Black College F Appropriated	Paid	Africa University Appropriated	Paid
2 40	2 Mount Taber	3,070	3,070	100.0%	99	99	100.0%	595	595	100.0%	13	13	67	67	15	15
2 40	3 Riverview	587	587	100.0%	19	19	100.0%	114	114	100.0%	3	3	13	13	3	3
2 40	4 Ellis Chapel	1,745	1,745	100.0%	56	56	100.0%	338	338	100.0%	8	8	38	38	9	9
2 41	1 Mount Tirzah	9,473	9,473	100.0%	307	307	100.0%	1,836	1,836	100.0%	41	41	208	208	47	47
2 42	1 Mount Zion	10,297	10,297	100.0%	333	333	100.0%	1,995	1,995	100.0%	45	45	226	226	51	51
2 43	1 Oak Grove	12,951	12,951	100.0%	419	419	100.0%	2,510	2,510	100.0%	56	56	285	285	64	64
2 44	1 Oxford	37,956	37,956	100.0%	1,228	1,228	100.0%	7,355	7,355	100.0%	164	164	834	834	187	187
2 45	3 Harris Chapel	4,074	4,074	100.0%	132	132	100.0%	789	789	100.0%	18	18	90	90	20	20
2 45	2 Oxford: Salem	5,529	5,529	100.0%	179	179	100.0%	1,071	1,071	100.0%	24	24	121	121	27	27
2 46	1 Renoboth	6,206	6,206	100.0%	201	201	100.0%	1,203	1,203	100.0%	27	27	136	136	31	31
2 48	2 ROX - Grace	11,552	11,552	100.0%	374	374	100.0%	2,239	2,239	100.0%	50	50	254	254	57	57
2 48	3 ROX - Ca-Vel	5,549	5,549	100.0%	180	180	100.0%	1,075	1,075	100.0%	24	24	122	122	27	27
2 49	1 ROX - Long Memorial	30,768	30,768	100.0%	1,577	1,577	100.0%	5,962	5,962	100.0%	211	211	1,071	1,071	240	240
2 50	1 ROX - Longhurst	7,672	7,672	100.0%	248	248	100.0%	1,487	1,487	100.0%	33	33	169	169	38	38
2 51	2 New Belhel	3,697	3,697	100.0%	120	120	100.0%	716	716	100.0%	16	16	81	81	18	18
2 51	3 Rougemont	3,545	3,545	100.0%	115	115	100.0%	687	687	100.0%	15	15	78	78	17	17
2 51	4 Union Grove	3,241	3,241	100.0%	105	105	100.0%	628	628	100.0%	14	14	71	71	16	16
2 52	1 Salem (Person County)	16,810	16,810	100.0%	544	544	100.0%	3,257	3,257	100.0%	73	73	369	369	83	83
2 53	2 Bullock's	1,112	1,112	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	216	216	100.0%	5	5	24	24	5	5
2 53	3 Stern	5,455	5,455	100.0%	177	177	100.0%	1,057	1,057	100.0%	24	24	120	120	27	27
2 54	1 Stoval	978	978	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	190	190	100.0%	4	4	21	21	5	5
2 55	1 Tabernacle	8,406	8,406	100.0%	272	272	100.0%	1,629	1,629	100.0%	36	36	185	185	41	41
2 59	1 Flat Rock	14,625	14,625	100.0%	473	473	100.0%	2,834	2,834	100.0%	63	63	321	321	72	72
2 60	1 Cokesbury	7,919	7,919	100.0%	256	256	100.0%	1,535	1,535	100.0%	34	34	174	174	39	39
2 61	1 Plank Chapel	10,991	10,991	100.0%	356	356	100.0%	2,130	2,130	100.0%	48	48	241	241	54	54
2 62	2 Gillburg	8,120	8,120	100.0%	263	263	100.0%	1,573	1,573	100.0%	35	35	178	178	40	40
2 62	3 Spring Valley	6,221	5,203	83.6%	201	193	96.0%	1,205	554	46.0%	27	19	137	129	31	29
2 63	1 Mount Carmel	3,001	3,001	100.0%	97	97	100.0%	581	581	100.0%	13	13	66	66	15	15
2 64	1 Union Chapel	11,158	11,158	100.0%	361	361	100.0%	2,162	2,162	100.0%	48	48	245	245	55	55
2 65	1 Middleburg	2,462	2,462	100.0%	80	80	100.0%	481	481	100.0%	11	11	55	55	12	12
<u>District Total</u>		<u>1,062,534</u>	<u>988,550</u>	<u>93.0%</u>	<u>35,817</u>	<u>35,076</u>	<u>97.9%</u>	<u>205,888</u>	<u>192,285</u>	<u>93.4%</u>	<u>4,790</u>	<u>4,361</u>	<u>24,311</u>	<u>22,298</u>	<u>5,445</u>	<u>4,983</u>

Elizabeth City District Final Report

Location #	Church Name	World Service and Conf. Benev.			Episcopal Fund			Past Service Liability			Interdenominational			Black College F			Africa University		
		Apporioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporioned	Paid	% Paid
3 1	1 Ahoskie	26,712	26,712	100.0%	864	864	100.0%	5,176	5,176	100.0%	116	116	100.0%	587	587	100.0%	131	131	100.0%
3 2	2 Hebron	1,553	1,386	89.2%	50	47	94.0%	301	273	90.7%	7	7	100.0%	34	34	100.0%	8	8	100.0%
3 3	3 Mackeys	1,353	1,363	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	264	264	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	30	30	100.0%	7	7	100.0%
3 4	4 Pleasant Grove	1,213	1,213	100.0%	39	39	100.0%	235	235	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	27	27	100.0%	6	6	100.0%
3 5	5 Anderson	2,579	2,579	100.0%	83	83	100.0%	500	500	100.0%	11	11	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	13	13	100.0%
3 6	6 Powellsville	691	691	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	134	134	100.0%	3	3	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	3	3	100.0%
3 7	7 Harrellsville	648	648	100.0%	21	21	100.0%	126	126	100.0%	3	3	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	11	11	100.0%
3 8	8 Harrellsville	2,141	2,141	100.0%	69	69	100.0%	415	415	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	47	47	100.0%	14	14	100.0%
3 9	9 Chowan: Bethany	2,905	2,905	100.0%	94	94	100.0%	563	563	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	64	64	100.0%	14	14	100.0%
3 10	10 Colington	1,480	1,480	100.0%	48	48	100.0%	287	287	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	33	33	100.0%	7	7	100.0%
3 11	11 Mount Hermon	7,302	7,302	100.0%	236	236	100.0%	1,415	1,415	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	160	160	100.0%	36	36	100.0%
3 12	12 Creswell	3,128	3,128	100.0%	101	101	100.0%	606	606	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	69	69	100.0%	15	15	100.0%
3 13	13 Mount Zion	6,574	6,574	100.0%	213	213	100.0%	1,274	1,274	100.0%	28	28	100.0%	144	144	100.0%	32	32	100.0%
3 14	14 Duck	17,674	17,674	100.0%	572	572	100.0%	3,425	3,425	100.0%	76	76	100.0%	388	388	100.0%	87	87	100.0%
3 15	15 Edenton	31,252	31,252	100.0%	1,011	1,011	100.0%	6,056	6,056	100.0%	135	135	100.0%	687	687	100.0%	154	154	100.0%
3 16	16 ELZ - City Road	20,025	20,025	100.0%	648	648	100.0%	3,880	3,880	100.0%	87	87	100.0%	440	440	100.0%	98	98	100.0%
3 17	17 ELZ - First	52,632	52,632	100.0%	1,703	1,703	100.0%	10,199	10,199	100.0%	228	228	100.0%	1,156	1,156	100.0%	259	259	100.0%
3 18	18 ELZ - Riverside	15,416	15,416	100.0%	499	499	100.0%	2,987	2,987	100.0%	67	67	100.0%	339	339	100.0%	76	76	100.0%
3 19	19 Gatesville	4,693	4,693	100.0%	152	152	100.0%	909	909	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	103	103	100.0%	23	23	100.0%
3 20	20 Philadelphia	4,229	4,229	100.0%	137	137	100.0%	819	819	100.0%	18	18	100.0%	93	93	100.0%	21	21	100.0%
3 21	21 Zion	10,931	10,931	100.0%	354	354	100.0%	982	982	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	111	111	100.0%	25	25	100.0%
3 22	22 Buxton	10,631	10,631	100.0%	344	344	100.0%	2,118	2,118	100.0%	47	47	100.0%	240	240	100.0%	54	54	100.0%
3 23	23 Hatteras	2,869	2,869	100.0%	93	93	100.0%	2,060	2,060	100.0%	46	46	100.0%	234	234	100.0%	52	52	100.0%
3 24	24 Little Grove	19,956	19,956	100.0%	646	646	100.0%	556	556	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	63	63	100.0%	14	14	100.0%
3 25	25 Hertford	6,193	6,193	100.0%	200	200	100.0%	3,967	3,967	100.0%	86	86	100.0%	438	438	100.0%	98	98	100.0%
3 26	26 Fair Haven	6,797	6,797	100.0%	220	220	100.0%	1,200	1,200	100.0%	27	27	100.0%	136	136	100.0%	30	30	100.0%
3 27	27 Saint John	1,618	1,618	100.0%	52	52	100.0%	1,317	1,317	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	149	149	100.0%	33	33	100.0%
3 28	28 Clark-Bethel	38,775	38,775	100.0%	1,255	1,255	100.0%	7,513	7,513	100.0%	168	168	100.0%	852	852	100.0%	191	191	100.0%
3 29	29 Kitty Hawk	12,635	12,635	100.0%	409	409	100.0%	2,448	2,448	100.0%	55	55	100.0%	278	278	100.0%	62	62	100.0%
3 30	30 Mount Carmel	333	333	100.0%	11	11	100.0%	64	65	101.6%	1	1	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	2	2	100.0%
3 31	31 Mount Zion	12,278	12,278	100.0%	397	397	100.0%	2,379	2,379	100.0%	53	53	100.0%	270	270	100.0%	60	60	100.0%
3 32	32 Mount Hermon	42,842	42,842	100.0%	1,386	1,386	100.0%	8,302	8,302	100.0%	185	185	100.0%	941	941	100.0%	211	211	100.0%
3 33	33 Mantos:Mount Olivet	13,040	13,040	100.0%	422	422	100.0%	2,527	2,527	100.0%	56	56	100.0%	286	286	100.0%	64	64	100.0%
3 34	34 Moyock	17,588	17,588	100.0%	569	569	100.0%	3,408	3,408	100.0%	76	76	100.0%	386	386	100.0%	86	86	100.0%
3 35	35 Murfreesboro	636	636	100.0%	21	21	100.0%	123	123	100.0%	3	3	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	3	3	100.0%
3 36	36 Union	12,675	12,675	100.0%	410	410	100.0%	2,456	2,456	100.0%	55	55	100.0%	278	278	100.0%	62	62	100.0%
3 37	37 New Hope	11,143	11,143	100.0%	361	361	100.0%	2,159	2,159	100.0%	48	48	100.0%	245	245	100.0%	55	55	100.0%
3 38	38 Newland	2,886	2,886	100.0%	93	93	100.0%	559	559	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	63	63	100.0%	14	14	100.0%
3 39	39 Parkers	2,977	2,977	100.0%	96	96	100.0%	577	577	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	65	65	100.0%	15	15	100.0%
3 40	40 Savages	3,217	3,217	100.0%	104	104	100.0%	623	623	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	71	71	100.0%	16	16	100.0%
3 41	41 Kithrell	12,116	12,116	100.0%	392	392	100.0%	2,348	2,348	100.0%	52	52	100.0%	266	266	100.0%	60	60	100.0%
3 42	42 Orazoke	5,221	5,221	100.0%	169	169	100.0%	1,012	1,012	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	115	115	100.0%	26	26	100.0%

Elizabeth City District Final Report

World Service and Conf. Benev.

Episcopal Fund

Past Service Liability

Black College F

Africa University

Location	Church Name	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid
3 29	2 Cedar Grove	3,258	3,258	100.0%	105	105	100.0%	631	631	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	72	72	100.0%	14	14	100.0%
3 29	3 Epworth	3,144	0	0.0%	102	48	47.1%	609	0	0.0%	14	0	0.0%	69	0	0.0%	14	0	0.0%
3 29	4 Oak Grove	3,224	3,224	100.0%	104	104	100.0%	625	625	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	71	71	100.0%	14	14	100.0%
3 30	1 Pinmoor Memorial	13,309	13,309	100.0%	431	431	100.0%	2,579	2,579	100.0%	58	58	100.0%	292	292	100.0%	58	58	100.0%
3 31	1 Plymouth	18,518	18,518	100.0%	599	599	100.0%	3,588	3,588	100.0%	80	80	100.0%	407	407	100.0%	80	80	100.0%
3 32	1 Sharon	11,908	11,908	100.0%	385	385	100.0%	2,307	2,307	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	262	262	100.0%	51	51	100.0%
3 33	1 Shloh (Stumpy Pt.)	3,175	3,175	100.0%	103	103	100.0%	615	615	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	70	70	100.0%	14	14	100.0%
3 34	2 Camden	11,851	3,175	26.7%	384	384	100.0%	2,296	2,296	100.0%	51	39	76.5%	260	0	0.0%	51	39	76.5%
3 34	3 Wesley	4,074	0	0.0%	132	0	0.0%	789	0	0.0%	18	0	0.0%	89	0	0.0%	18	0	0.0%
3 35	2 McBride	7,405	7,405	100.0%	240	240	100.0%	1,435	1,435	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	163	163	100.0%	32	32	100.0%
3 35	3 Sharon	1,237	1,237	100.0%	40	40	100.0%	240	240	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	27	27	100.0%	5	5	100.0%
3 35	4 Trinity	6,418	292	4.5%	208	208	100.0%	1,244	1,000	80.4%	28	0	0.0%	141	0	0.0%	28	0	0.0%
3 36	2 Cedar Grove	1,960	1,960	100.0%	63	63	100.0%	380	380	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	8	8	100.0%
3 36	3 Wesley Chapel	1,013	1,013	100.0%	33	33	100.0%	196	196	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	4	4	100.0%
3 36	4 Wesley Memorial	9,217	9,217	100.0%	298	298	100.0%	1,786	1,786	100.0%	40	40	100.0%	202	202	100.0%	40	40	100.0%
3 37	2 Newbegun	7,593	7,593	100.0%	246	246	100.0%	1,471	1,471	100.0%	33	33	100.0%	167	167	100.0%	33	33	100.0%
3 37	3 Union	4,023	4,023	100.0%	130	130	100.0%	779	779	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	88	88	100.0%	17	17	100.0%
3 38	1 Wanchese: Bethany	17,304	17,304	100.0%	560	560	100.0%	3,353	3,353	100.0%	75	75	100.0%	380	380	100.0%	75	75	100.0%
3 39	2 Cashie	1,300	1,300	100.0%	42	42	100.0%	252	252	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	6	6	100.0%
3 39	3 Windsor	14,068	14,068	100.0%	455	455	100.0%	2,726	2,726	100.0%	61	0	0.0%	309	0	0.0%	61	0	0.0%
3 40	1 Woodland	10,157	10,157	100.0%	329	329	100.0%	1,968	1,968	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	223	223	100.0%	44	44	100.0%
3 41	1 Colerain	1,002	1,002	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	194	194	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	4	4	100.0%
3 42	1 Center Hill	2,192	2,192	100.0%	71	71	100.0%	425	425	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	48	48	100.0%	9	9	100.0%
3 45	1 Grace	3,021	3,021	100.0%	98	98	100.0%	585	585	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	66	66	100.0%	13	13	100.0%
District Total		617,007	597,488	96.8%	19,964	19,775	99.1%	119,556	117,887	98.6%	2,667	2,481	93.0%	13,553	12,685	93.6%	2,667	2,481	93.0%

Fayetteville District Final Report

World Service and Conf. Benev.

Episcopal Fund

Past Service Liability

Black College F

Africa University

Location #	Church Name	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid
4 1	1 Anger	12,904	12,904	100.0%
4 2	2 Epworth	6,918	6,918	100.0%
4 3	3 McGee	2,198	2,198	100.0%
4 4	4 Trinity	2,210	2,210	100.0%
4 5	5 CLN - First	47,473	47,473	100.0%
4 6	6 CLN - Grace	22,201	4,448	20.0%
4 7	7 Coats	5,891	5,891	100.0%
4 8	8 Coharie	1,830	1,830	100.0%
4 9	9 Cokesbury	5,742	5,742	100.0%
4 10	10 Cotton	3,130	3,130	100.0%
4 11	11 Cumberland	13,367	13,367	100.0%
4 12	12 DUN - Divine Street	33,789	33,789	100.0%
4 13	13 Linden Parker's Grov	4,765	4,765	100.0%
4 14	14 Erwin	16,259	16,259	100.0%
4 15	15 FAY - Camp Ground	43,534	43,534	100.0%
4 16	16 FAY - Christ	16,117	10,755	66.7%
4 17	17 FAY - Culbreth Memor	11,315	11,315	100.0%
4 18	18 FAY - Gardners	20,029	20,029	100.0%
4 19	19 FAY - Trinity	10,743	10,743	100.0%
4 20	20 FAY - Harry Hosier	6,578	6,578	100.0%
4 21	21 FAY - Hay Street	64,792	64,792	100.0%
4 22	22 FAY - Haymount	139,158	139,158	100.0%
4 23	23 FAY - Johnson Memor	25,779	10,000	38.8%
4 24	24 FAY - Person Street	25,768	25,768	100.0%
4 25	25 FAY - Saint Andrews	7,868	7,868	100.0%
4 26	26 FAY - Saint Matthews	38,937	38,937	100.0%
4 27	27 FAY - Grace	19,645	5,300	27.0%
4 28	28 FAY - Grace	5,683	1,350	23.8%
4 29	29 FAY - Salem	35,909	35,909	100.0%
4 30	30 FAY - Victory	12,210	12,212	100.0%
4 31	31 FAY - Wesley Heights	4,833	4,876	100.9%
4 32	32 Goshen	7,179	4,922	68.6%
4 33	33 Keener	7,345	4,471	60.9%
4 34	34 Hope Mills	30,330	30,330	100.0%
4 35	35 Hope Mills	12,804	12,804	100.0%
4 36	36 Hopewell	12,648	12,648	100.0%
4 37	37 Kipling	2,228	2,228	100.0%
4 38	38 Leslie	18,604	5,213	28.0%
4 39	39 Lillington	2,716	2,716	100.0%
4 40	40 Mount Ariel	2,644	2,644	100.0%
4 41	41 Woodside	6,640	0	0.0%
4 42	42 Cool Springs	11,448	11,448	100.0%
4 43	43 Marvin			

Appropriated	Paid	% Paid
418	418	100.0%
224	224	100.0%
71	71	100.0%
72	72	100.0%
1,536	1,536	100.0%
718	718	100.0%
289	289	100.0%
59	59	100.0%
186	186	100.0%
101	101	100.0%
433	433	100.0%
1,093	1,093	100.0%
154	154	100.0%
526	526	100.0%
1,409	1,409	100.0%
522	348	66.7%
366	366	100.0%
648	648	100.0%
348	348	100.0%
213	213	100.0%
2,097	2,097	100.0%
4,503	4,503	100.0%
834	834	100.0%
834	834	100.0%
255	255	100.0%
1,260	1,260	100.0%
636	636	100.0%
184	0	0.0%
1,162	1,162	100.0%
396	396	100.3%
156	156	100.0%
335	335	100.0%
232	232	100.0%
982	982	100.0%
414	414	100.0%
409	409	100.0%
72	72	100.0%
602	602	100.0%
88	88	100.0%
86	86	100.0%
215	0	0.0%
370	370	100.0%

Appropriated	Paid	% Paid
2,500	2,500	100.0%
1,341	1,341	100.0%
426	426	100.0%
428	428	100.0%
9,199	9,199	100.0%
4,302	4,302	100.0%
1,541	1,541	100.0%
355	355	100.0%
1,113	1,113	100.0%
607	607	100.0%
2,590	2,590	100.0%
6,547	6,547	100.0%
923	923	100.0%
3,150	3,150	100.0%
8,436	8,436	100.0%
3,123	2,800	89.7%
2,192	2,192	100.0%
3,881	3,881	100.0%
2,082	2,082	100.0%
1,275	1,275	100.0%
12,555	12,555	100.0%
26,965	26,965	100.0%
4,995	3,076	61.6%
4,993	4,993	100.0%
1,524	1,524	100.0%
7,545	7,545	100.0%
3,807	3,807	100.0%
1,101	0	0.0%
6,958	6,958	100.0%
2,366	2,366	100.1%
936	936	100.2%
1,391	1,391	100.0%
1,423	600	42.2%
5,877	5,877	100.0%
2,481	2,481	100.0%
432	432	100.0%
3,605	3,605	100.0%
526	526	100.0%
512	512	100.0%
1,287	0	0.0%
2,218	2,218	100.0%

Appropriated	Paid	% Paid
56	56	100.0%
30	30	100.0%
10	10	100.0%
205	205	100.0%
96	24	25.0%
38	38	100.0%
8	8	100.0%
25	25	100.0%
14	14	100.0%
58	58	100.0%
146	146	100.0%
21	21	100.0%
70	70	100.0%
188	188	100.0%
70	70	100.0%
49	49	100.0%
87	87	100.0%
46	46	100.0%
28	28	100.0%
280	280	100.0%
602	602	100.0%
111	111	100.0%
111	111	100.0%
34	34	100.0%
168	168	100.0%
85	85	100.0%
25	25	100.0%
155	155	100.0%
53	53	100.1%
21	21	100.2%
31	31	100.0%
32	32	100.0%
131	131	100.0%
55	55	100.0%
55	55	100.0%
10	10	100.0%
80	80	100.0%
12	12	100.0%
11	11	100.0%
29	29	100.0%
50	50	100.0%

Appropriated	Paid	% Paid
283	283	100.0%
152	152	100.0%
48	48	100.0%
10	10	100.0%
1,043	1,043	100.0%
488	0	0.0%
197	197	100.0%
40	40	100.0%
126	126	100.0%
69	69	100.0%
294	294	100.0%
742	742	100.0%
105	105	100.0%
357	357	100.0%
956	956	100.0%
214	214	100.0%
354	354	100.0%
249	249	100.0%
440	440	100.0%
236	236	100.0%
145	145	100.0%
1,423	1,423	100.0%
3,057	3,057	100.0%
566	566	100.0%
127	127	100.0%
111	111	100.0%
173	173	100.0%
855	855	100.0%
432	432	100.0%
125	0	0.0%
789	789	100.0%
60	60	100.0%
106	106	100.0%
158	158	100.0%
161	161	100.0%
666	666	100.0%
281	281	100.0%
278	278	100.0%
49	49	100.0%
409	409	100.0%
60	60	100.0%
58	58	100.0%
146	0	0.0%
251	251	100.0%

Appropriated	Paid	% Paid
63	63	100.0%
34	34	100.0%
11	11	100.0%
11	11	100.0%
233	233	100.0%
109	0	0.0%
44	44	100.0%
9	9	100.0%
28	28	100.0%
15	15	100.0%
66	66	100.0%
166	166	100.0%
23	23	100.0%
80	80	100.0%
32	32	100.0%
319	319	100.0%
684	684	100.0%
127	127	100.0%
127	127	100.0%
39	39	100.0%
191	191	100.0%
97	97	100.0%
0	0	0.0%
177	177	100.0%
0	0	0.0%
24	24	100.0%
35	35	100.0%
36	36	100.0%
149	149	100.0%
63	63	100.0%
62	62	100.0%
11	11	100.0%
91	91	100.0%
13	13	100.0%
13	13	100.0%
0	0	0.0%
56	56	100.0%

Fayetteville District Final Report			World Service and Conf. Benev.			Episcopal Fund			Past Service Liability			Interdenominational			Black College F			Africa University		
Location	Church Name		Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid
4 39	2 Ebenezer		3,328	896	26.9%	108	104	96.3%	645	0	0.0%	14	0	0.0%	73	0	0	16	0	0
4 39	3 Maple Grove		4,045	4,045	100.0%	131	131	100.0%	784	784	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	89	89	100.0%	20	20	100.0%
4 39	4 Newton Grove		7,093	7,093	100.0%	230	230	100.0%	1,374	1,374	100.0%	31	31	100.0%	156	156	100.0%	35	35	100.0%
4 40	1 Raeford First		34,150	34,150	100.0%	1,105	1,105	100.0%	6,617	6,617	100.0%	148	148	100.0%	750	750	100.0%	168	168	100.0%
4 41	2 Parkers		6,852	6,852	100.0%	222	222	100.0%	1,328	1,328	100.0%	30	30	100.0%	151	151	100.0%	34	34	100.0%
4 41	3 Sandy Grove		10,421	10,421	100.0%	337	337	100.0%	2,019	2,044	101.2%	45	45	100.0%	229	229	100.0%	51	51	100.0%
4 42	1 Roseboro		19,754	19,754	100.0%	639	639	100.0%	3,828	3,828	100.0%	85	85	100.0%	434	434	100.0%	97	97	100.0%
4 42	2 Andrew's Chapel		1,340	1,340	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	260	260	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	7	7	100.0%
4 43	4 Mount Moriah		3,752	3,752	100.0%	121	121	100.0%	727	727	100.0%	16	16	100.0%	82	82	100.0%	18	18	100.0%
4 43	3 Beulah		3,040	3,040	100.0%	98	98	100.0%	589	589	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	67	67	100.0%	15	15	100.0%
4 44	2 Bethabara		4,929	4,929	100.0%	160	160	100.0%	955	955	100.0%	21	21	100.0%	108	108	100.0%	24	24	100.0%
4 44	4 Hells		4,446	4,446	100.0%	144	144	100.0%	861	861	100.0%	19	19	100.0%	98	98	100.0%	22	22	100.0%
4 45	1 Spring Hill		17,595	17,595	100.0%	569	569	100.0%	3,409	3,409	100.0%	76	76	100.0%	387	387	100.0%	87	87	100.0%
4 46	1 Spring Lake		1,757	1,757	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	340	340	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	39	39	100.0%	9	9	100.0%
4 47	1 Stedman-Cokesbury		18,119	18,119	100.0%	586	586	100.0%	3,511	3,511	100.0%	78	78	100.0%	398	398	100.0%	89	89	100.0%
4 48	1 Tabor		5,273	5,273	100.0%	171	171	100.0%	1,022	1,022	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	116	116	100.0%	26	26	100.0%
4 49	1 Union		11,725	11,725	100.0%	379	379	100.0%	2,272	2,272	100.0%	51	0	0.0%	258	0	0.0%	58	0	0.0%
4 50	2 Black's Chapel		5,146	5,146	100.0%	167	167	100.0%	997	997	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	113	113	100.0%	25	25	100.0%
4 50	3 Wesley's Chapel		7,088	7,088	100.0%	229	229	100.0%	1,373	1,373	100.0%	31	31	100.0%	156	156	100.0%	35	35	100.0%
4 51	1 Cornerstone		3,839	3,839	100.0%	356	356	100.0%	744	744	100.0%	48	48	100.0%	242	242	100.0%	54	54	100.0%
4 53	1 Community		2,279	2,279	100.0%	74	74	100.0%	442	442	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	50	50	100.0%	11	11	100.0%
4 54	1 Bethany		2,035	2,035	100.0%	66	66	100.0%	394	394	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	45	45	100.0%	10	10	100.0%
<u>District Total</u>			<u>960,167</u>	<u>875,046</u>	<u>91.1%</u>	<u>31,402</u>	<u>30,826</u>	<u>98.2%</u>	<u>186,450</u>	<u>180,392</u>	<u>96.8%</u>	<u>4,197</u>	<u>3,929</u>	<u>93.6%</u>	<u>21,320</u>	<u>19,805</u>	<u>92.9%</u>	<u>4,770</u>	<u>4,431</u>	<u>93.1%</u>

Goldsboro District Final Report

Category	Church Name	Appointed	Paid	% Paid	Appointed	Paid	% Paid	Appointed	Paid	% Paid	Appointed	Paid	% Paid	Appointed	Paid	% Paid	Appointed	Paid	% Paid
5	1	1	23,226	100.0%	752	752	100.0%	4,501	4,501	100.0%	100	100	100.0%	510	510	100.0%	114	114	100.0%
5	2	1	4,296	100.0%	139	139	100.0%	832	832	100.0%	19	0	0	94	0	0	21	21	0
5	2	2	4,296	100.0%	139	139	100.0%	832	832	100.0%	19	0	0	94	0	0	21	21	0
5	2	3	2,833	100.0%	92	92	100.0%	549	549	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	62	62	100.0%	14	14	100.0%
5	2	3	2,833	100.0%	92	92	100.0%	549	549	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	62	62	100.0%	14	14	100.0%
5	3	1	12,274	100.0%	397	397	100.0%	2,378	2,378	100.0%	53	0	0	270	0	0	60	60	0
5	3	1	12,274	100.0%	397	397	100.0%	2,378	2,378	100.0%	53	0	0	270	0	0	60	60	0
5	4	1	11,564	100.0%	374	374	100.0%	2,241	2,241	100.0%	50	50	100.0%	254	254	100.0%	57	57	100.0%
5	4	1	11,564	100.0%	374	374	100.0%	2,241	2,241	100.0%	50	50	100.0%	254	254	100.0%	57	57	100.0%
5	5	2	6,497	100.0%	210	210	100.0%	1,259	1,259	100.0%	28	28	100.0%	143	143	100.0%	32	32	100.0%
5	5	2	6,497	100.0%	210	210	100.0%	1,259	1,259	100.0%	28	28	100.0%	143	143	100.0%	32	32	100.0%
5	5	3	6,525	100.0%	211	211	100.0%	1,264	1,264	100.0%	28	28	100.0%	143	143	100.0%	32	32	100.0%
5	5	3	6,525	100.0%	211	211	100.0%	1,264	1,264	100.0%	28	28	100.0%	143	143	100.0%	32	32	100.0%
5	5	3	17,180	100.0%	556	556	100.0%	3,329	3,329	100.0%	74	74	100.0%	377	377	100.0%	84	84	100.0%
5	5	3	17,180	100.0%	556	556	100.0%	3,329	3,329	100.0%	74	74	100.0%	377	377	100.0%	84	84	100.0%
5	5	6	17,180	100.0%	294	294	100.0%	1,763	1,763	100.0%	39	39	100.0%	200	200	100.0%	45	45	100.0%
5	5	6	17,180	100.0%	294	294	100.0%	1,763	1,763	100.0%	39	39	100.0%	200	200	100.0%	45	45	100.0%
5	7	1	9,098	100.0%	279	279	100.0%	1,670	1,670	100.0%	37	37	100.0%	189	189	100.0%	42	42	100.0%
5	7	1	9,098	100.0%	279	279	100.0%	1,670	1,670	100.0%	37	37	100.0%	189	189	100.0%	42	42	100.0%
5	8	1	8,617	100.0%	506	506	100.0%	3,031	3,031	100.0%	68	68	100.0%	344	344	100.0%	77	77	100.0%
5	8	1	8,617	100.0%	506	506	100.0%	3,031	3,031	100.0%	68	68	100.0%	344	344	100.0%	77	77	100.0%
5	9	1	15,842	100.0%	569	569	100.0%	3,408	3,408	100.0%	76	76	100.0%	386	386	100.0%	86	86	100.0%
5	9	1	15,842	100.0%	569	569	100.0%	3,408	3,408	100.0%	76	76	100.0%	386	386	100.0%	86	86	100.0%
5	10	1	17,588	100.0%	55	55	100.0%	327	32										

Goldsboro District Final Report			Episcopal Fund			Past Service Liability			Interdenominational			Black College F			Africa University		
		Church Name	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid
5	33	1 Rose Hill	17,363	16,590	95.5%	562	400	71.2%	3,364	3,364	100.0%	0	381	381	85	85	
5	34	1 Saulston	18,949	18,949	100.0%	613	613	100.0%	3,672	3,672	100.0%	82	416	416	93	93	
5	35	1 Seven Springs	7,221	7,221	100.0%	234	234	100.0%	1,399	1,399	100.0%	31	159	159	36	36	
5	36	1 SMT - Asbury	1,844	1,844	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	357	357	100.0%	8	41	41	9	9	
5	37	1 SMT - Centenary	59,640	59,640	100.0%	1,930	1,930	100.0%	11,556	11,556	100.0%	258	1,310	1,310	293	293	
5	38	1 Trinity (Lenoir Coun	11,985	11,985	100.0%	388	388	100.0%	2,322	2,332	100.4%	52	263	263	59	59	
5	40	1 Wallace	14,810	14,810	100.0%	479	479	100.0%	2,870	2,870	100.0%	64	325	325	73	73	
5	41	1 Warsaw	15,401	15,401	100.0%	498	498	100.0%	2,984	2,984	100.0%	67	338	338	76	76	
5	42	1 Westwood	14,272	14,272	100.0%	462	462	100.0%	2,765	2,765	100.0%	62	314	0	70	70	
5	43	2 Elizabeth	5,097	5,097	100.0%	165	165	100.0%	988	988	100.0%	22	112	112	25	25	
5	43	3 Whitley Memorial	6,408	6,408	100.0%	207	207	100.0%	1,242	1,242	100.0%	28	141	141	32	32	
5	44	1 Zion	7,505	7,505	100.0%	243	243	100.0%	1,454	1,454	100.0%	32	165	165	37	37	
5	45	1 Falling Creek	12,609	12,609	100.0%	408	408	100.0%	2,443	2,443	100.0%	55	277	277	62	62	
5	46	1 Bethel: Duplin Coun	4,876	4,876	100.0%	158	158	100.0%	945	945	100.0%	21	107	107	24	24	
5	47	1 Ebenezer	7,104	6,716	94.5%	230	230	100.0%	1,377	1,121	81.4%	31	156	0	35	0	
5	48	1 Turkey	1,919	757	39.4%	62	62	100.0%	372	372	100.0%	8	42	42	9	9	
5	49	1 Saint Joseph	10,253	10,253	100.0%	332	332	100.0%	1,987	1,987	100.0%	44	225	225	50	50	
5	50	1 Elevation	5,298	5,298	100.0%	171	171	100.0%	1,027	1,027	100.0%	23	116	116	26	26	
5	52	1 Carlton	2,462	2,462	100.0%	80	80	100.0%	477	477	100.0%	11	54	54	12	12	
5	53	1 Charity	2,653	2,653	100.0%	86	86	100.0%	514	514	100.0%	11	58	58	13	13	
5	54	1 Lebanon	2,715	2,715	100.0%	88	88	100.0%	526	526	100.0%	12	60	60	13	13	
5	55	1 Yelverton	3,167	1,600	50.5%	102	0	0.0%	614	0	0.0%	14	70	0	16	0	
<u>District Total</u>			<u>773,804</u>	<u>765,513</u>	<u>98.9%</u>	<u>25,141</u>	<u>24,837</u>	<u>98.8%</u>	<u>150,533</u>	<u>149,442</u>	<u>99.3%</u>	<u>3,361</u>	<u>2,886</u>	<u>85.9%</u>	<u>17,064</u>	<u>15,161</u>	<u>88.9%</u>
															<u>3,815</u>	<u>3,597</u>	

Greenville District Final Report					World Service and Conf. Benev.					Episcopal Fund					Past Service Liability					Interdenominational					Black College F					Africa University				
Location	Church Name	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid						
6	1 2 Aurora	6,841	6,841	100.0%	221	221	100.0%	1,326	1,326	100.0%	30	30	100.0%	150	150	100.0%	34	34	100.0%	34	34	100.0%	150	150	100.0%	34	34	100.0%						
6	1 3 Campbell's Creek	2,026	2,026	100.0%	66	66	100.0%	393	393	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	45	45	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	45	45	100.0%	10	10	100.0%						
6	1 4 Hobucken	3,410	3,410	100.0%	110	110	100.0%	660	660	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	75	75	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	75	75	100.0%	17	17	100.0%						
6	2 1 Ayden	19,748	19,748	100.0%	639	639	100.0%	3,827	3,827	100.0%	85	85	100.0%	434	434	100.0%	97	97	100.0%	97	97	100.0%	434	434	100.0%	97	97	100.0%						
6	3 1 Bath	7,166	7,166	100.0%	232	232	100.0%	1,388	1,388	100.0%	31	31	100.0%	157	157	100.0%	35	35	100.0%	35	35	100.0%	157	157	100.0%	35	35	100.0%						
6	4 2 Trinity	7,418	7,418	100.0%	240	240	100.0%	1,437	1,437	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	163	163	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	163	163	100.0%	36	36	100.0%						
6	4 3 Hebron	1,850	1,850	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	358	358	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	41	41	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	41	41	100.0%	9	9	100.0%						
6	5 4 Wailstonburg	1,200	1,200	100.0%	39	39	100.0%	233	233	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	6	6	100.0%						
6	5 2 Bell Arthur	1,018	1,018	100.0%	69	69	100.0%	197	197	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	47	47	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	47	47	100.0%	10	10	100.0%						
6	5 3 Monk	1,416	1,416	100.0%	46	46	100.0%	274	274	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	31	31	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	31	31	100.0%	7	7	100.0%						
6	6 1 Belthel	22,549	22,549	100.0%	730	730	100.0%	4,369	4,369	100.0%	98	98	100.0%	495	495	100.0%	111	111	100.0%	111	111	100.0%	495	495	100.0%	111	111	100.0%						
6	7 1 Chocowinity	6,461	6,461	100.0%	209	209	100.0%	1,252	1,252	100.0%	28	28	100.0%	142	142	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	142	142	100.0%	32	32	100.0%						
6	8 1 Edward's Chapel	2,128	2,128	100.0%	69	69	100.0%	412	412	100.0%	154	154	100.0%	782	782	100.0%	175	175	100.0%	175	175	100.0%	782	782	100.0%	175	175	100.0%						
6	9 1 Farmville	35,600	35,600	100.0%	1,152	1,152	100.0%	6,898	6,898	100.0%	402	402	100.0%	2,043	2,043	100.0%	457	457	100.0%	457	457	100.0%	2,043	2,043	100.0%	457	457	100.0%						
6	10 1 GRN - Covenant	76,932	76,932	100.0%	3,009	3,009	100.0%	14,907	14,907	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	118	118	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	118	118	100.0%	26	26	100.0%						
6	11 1 GRN - Restoration	5,384	5,384	100.0%	174	174	100.0%	1,043	1,043	100.0%	573	573	100.0%	2,909	2,909	100.0%	651	651	100.0%	651	651	100.0%	2,909	2,909	100.0%	651	651	100.0%						
6	12 1 GRN - Jarvis Memoria	132,406	132,406	100.0%	4,285	4,285	100.0%	26,656	26,656	100.0%	467	467	100.0%	2,371	2,371	100.0%	531	531	100.0%	531	531	100.0%	2,371	2,371	100.0%	531	531	100.0%						
6	13 1 GRN - St. James	107,936	107,936	100.0%	3,493	3,493	100.0%	20,915	20,915	100.0%	52	52	100.0%	262	262	100.0%	59	59	100.0%	59	59	100.0%	262	262	100.0%	59	59	100.0%						
6	14 2 Griffon	11,929	11,929	100.0%	386	386	100.0%	2,311	2,311	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	162	162	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	162	162	100.0%	36	36	100.0%						
6	14 3 Webb Chapel	7,385	7,385	100.0%	239	239	100.0%	1,431	1,431	100.0%	3	3	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	4	4	100.0%						
6	15 1 Warren's Chapel	755	755	100.0%	24	24	100.0%	146	146	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	52	52	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	52	52	100.0%	12	12	100.0%						
6	16 3 Hobgood	1,215	1,215	100.0%	76	76	100.0%	235	235	100.0%	16	16	100.0%	80	80	100.0%	18	18	100.0%	18	18	100.0%	80	80	100.0%	18	18	100.0%						
6	16 2 Coneloe	3,648	3,648	100.0%	118	118	100.0%	707	707	100.0%	46	46	100.0%	233	233	100.0%	52	52	100.0%	52	52	100.0%	233	233	100.0%	52	52	100.0%						
6	17 1 Holly Springs	10,597	10,597	100.0%	343	343	100.0%	2,053	2,053	100.0%	52	52	100.0%	266	266	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	266	266	100.0%	60	60	100.0%						
6	18 1 Hookerton	12,104	12,104	100.0%	392	392	100.0%	2,345	2,345	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	70	70	100.0%	16	16	100.0%	16	16	100.0%	70	70	100.0%	16	16	100.0%						
6	19 2 Jamesville	3,170	3,170	100.0%	103	103	100.0%	614	614	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	75	75	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	75	75	100.0%	17	17	100.0%						
6	19 3 Sliam	3,398	3,398	100.0%	110	110	100.0%	658	658	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	75	75	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	75	75	100.0%	17	17	100.0%						
6	20 1 KIN - Queen Street	65,456	65,456	100.0%	2,118	2,118	100.0%	12,684	12,684	100.0%	283	283	100.0%	1,438	1,438	100.0%	322	322	100.0%	322	322	100.0%	1,438	1,438	100.0%	322	322	100.0%						
6	21 1 KIN - Westminster	38,790	38,790	100.0%	1,255	1,255	100.0%	7,516	7,516	100.0%	168	168	100.0%	852	852	100.0%	191	191	100.0%	191	191	100.0%	852	852	100.0%	191	191	100.0%						
6	22 1 Jerusalem	3,561	3,561	100.0%	115	115	100.0%	690	690	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	78	78	100.0%	18	18	100.0%	18	18	100.0%	78	78	100.0%	18	18	100.0%						
6	23 2 Bethany	2,342	2,342	100.0%	76	76	100.0%	454	454	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	12	12	100.0%						
6	23 3 Lane's Chapel	7,405	7,405	100.0%	240	240	100.0%	1,435	1,435	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	163	163	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	163	163	100.0%	36	36	100.0%						
6	24 1 Noble's Chapel	619	619	100.0%	31	31	100.0%	120	120	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	21	21	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	21	21	100.0%	5	5	100.0%						
6	25 3 Bethany	245	245	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	47	47	100.0%	1	1	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	1	1	100.0%	1	1	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	1	1	100.0%						
6	25 9 Soule	1,336	1,336	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	259	259	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	7	7	100.0%						
6	25 8 Providence	2,004	2,004	100.0%	65	65	100.0%	388	388	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	10	10	100.0%						
6	25 7 Fairfield	1,306	1,306	100.0%	42	42	100.0%	253	253	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	6	6	100.0%						
6	25 6 Epworth	1,168	1,168	100.0%	38	38	100.0%	226	226	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	6	6	100.0%						
6	25 4 Engelhard	1,364	1,364	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	264	264	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	30	30	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	30	30	100.0%	7	7	100.0%						
6	25 2 Amity	284	284	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	55	55	100.0%	1	1	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	1	1	100.0%	1	1	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	1	1	100.0%						
6	25 5 Watson's Chapel	1,185	1,185	100.0%	38	38	100.0%	230	230	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	6	6	100.0%						
6	26 2 Brooks Fizzell	5,086	5,086	100.0%	219	219	100.0%	986	986	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	148	148	100.0%	33	33	100.0%	33	33	100.0%	148	148	100.0%	33	33	100.0%						
6	26 3 Mount Herman	3,909	3,909	100.0%	148	148	100.0%	757	757	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	101	101	100.0%	101	101	100.0%	101	101	100.0%	101	101	100.0%	101	101	100.0%						

Greenville District Final Report				World Service and Conf. Benev.				Episcopal Fund				Past Service Liability				Interdenominational				Black College F				Africa University			
Location	Church Name			Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	% Paid			
6 27	2	Beuaville	2,702	2,702	100.0%	87	87	100.0%	524	524	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	59	59	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	
6 27	3	Pink Hill	11,522	11,522	100.0%	373	373	100.0%	2,233	2,233	100.0%	50	50	100.0%	253	253	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	
6 28	1	Rainbow	11,810	11,810	100.0%	382	382	100.0%	2,288	2,288	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	259	259	100.0%	58	58	100.0%	58	58	100.0%	58	58	100.0%	
6 29	1	Robersonville	6,666	6,666	100.0%	276	276	100.0%	1,292	1,292	100.0%	37	37	100.0%	187	187	100.0%	42	42	100.0%	42	42	100.0%	42	42	100.0%	
6 30	1	Salem	21,796	21,796	100.0%	705	705	100.0%	4,224	4,224	100.0%	94	94	100.0%	479	479	100.0%	107	107	100.0%	107	107	100.0%	107	107	100.0%	
6 31	1	Sharon	5,062	5,062	100.0%	164	164	100.0%	981	981	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	111	111	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	
6 32	1	Snow Hill - Calvary	20,890	20,890	100.0%	676	676	100.0%	4,048	4,048	100.0%	90	90	100.0%	459	459	100.0%	103	103	100.0%	103	103	100.0%	103	103	100.0%	
6 34	2	Pamele	722	722	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	140	140	100.0%	3	3	100.0%	16	16	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	
6 34	3	Stokes	797	797	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	154	154	100.0%	3	3	100.0%	18	18	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	
6 34	4	Vernon	1,699	1,699	100.0%	55	55	100.0%	329	329	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	37	37	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	
6 36	1	Vanceboro	12,659	12,659	100.0%	410	410	100.0%	2,453	2,454	101.3%	55	0	278	0	278	0	62	0	62	0	62	0	62	0	62	0
6 37	2	Chapman's	926	926	100.0%	99	99	100.0%	180	180	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	67	67	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	
6 37	3	Epworth	5,461	5,462	100.0%	177	177	100.0%	1,058	1,058	100.0%	24	24	120	120	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
6 37	4	Lane's Chapel	978	978	100.0%	67	67	100.0%	190	190	100.0%	9	9	46	46	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
6 38	1	WSH - Asbury	11,405	11,405	100.0%	369	369	100.0%	2,210	2,210	100.0%	49	49	251	251	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
6 39	1	WSH - First	70,478	70,478	100.0%	2,281	2,281	100.0%	13,657	13,657	100.0%	305	305	1,548	1,548	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347
6 40	3	Wharton Trinity	4,130	4,130	100.0%	134	134	100.0%	800	800	100.0%	18	18	91	91	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
6 40	2	Wares Chapel	7,911	7,911	100.0%	256	256	100.0%	1,533	1,533	100.0%	34	34	174	174	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
6 41	1	Wesley	4,211	4,211	100.0%	136	136	100.0%	816	816	100.0%	18	18	93	93	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
6 42	1	Williamston First	8,810	8,810	100.0%	602	602	100.0%	1,707	1,707	100.0%	80	80	409	409	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92
6 44	1	Woodlinton	3,657	3,657	100.0%	118	118	100.0%	709	709	100.0%	16	0	80	0	18	0	18	0	18	0	18	0	18	0	18	0
6 45	1	Tabernacle	781	781	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	151	151	100.0%	8	8	41	41	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
6 46	1	Tarboro:Saint James	47,890	47,890	100.0%	1,550	1,550	100.0%	9,280	9,280	100.0%	207	207	1,052	1,052	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235
6 47	2	Hart	1,912	1,912	100.0%	70	70	100.0%	371	371	100.0%	9	9	47	47	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
6 47	3	Speight	1,233	1,233	100.0%	45	45	100.0%	239	239	100.0%	6	6	30	30	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
6 49	1	Bethany	5,035	5,035	100.0%	163	163	100.0%	976	976	100.0%	22	22	111	111	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
		District Total		902,887	902,894	100.0%	30,427	30,427	100.0%	175,952	175,953	100.0%	4,066	3,995	20,656	20,220	4,627	4,697	4,697	4,697	4,697	4,697	4,697	4,697	4,697	4,697	4,697

New Bern District Final Report					World Service and Conf. Benev.					Episcopal Fund					Past Service Liability					Interd denominational					Black College F					Africa University				
Location #	Church Name		Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid								
7 1	2 Alliance		4,774	4,774	100.0%	155	155	100.0%	925	925	100.0%	21	21	100.0%	105	105	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	105	105	100.0%	23	23	100.0%								
7 1	3 Arapahoe		8,838	8,838	100.0%	286	286	100.0%	1,713	1,713	100.0%	38	38	100.0%	194	194	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	194	194	100.0%	43	43	100.0%								
7 2	1 Asbury		12,297	12,297	100.0%	398	398	100.0%	2,383	2,383	100.0%	53	53	100.0%	270	270	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	270	270	100.0%	60	60	100.0%								
7 3	1 Atlantic		13,907	13,907	100.0%	450	450	100.0%	2,695	2,695	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	306	306	100.0%	68	68	100.0%	306	306	100.0%	68	68	100.0%								
7 4	1 Beaufort - Ann Stree		49,658	49,658	100.0%	1,607	1,607	100.0%	9,622	9,622	100.0%	215	215	100.0%	1,091	1,091	100.0%	244	244	100.0%	1,091	1,091	100.0%	244	244	100.0%								
7 5	2 Beech Grove		9,013	9,013	100.0%	292	292	100.0%	1,747	1,747	100.0%	39	39	100.0%	198	198	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	198	198	100.0%	44	44	100.0%								
7 5	3 Rhems		4,578	4,578	100.0%	148	148	100.0%	887	887	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	101	101	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	101	101	100.0%	23	23	100.0%								
7 6	2 Belgrade		4,350	4,350	100.0%	141	141	100.0%	843	843	100.0%	19	0	0	96	0	0	21	0	0	96	0	0	21	0	0								
7 6	3 Tabernacle		4,568	4,571	100.1%	148	148	100.0%	885	885	100.0%	20	0	0	100	0	0	22	0	0	100	0	0	22	0	0								
7 7	1 Bridgton		10,457	10,457	100.0%	338	338	100.0%	2,026	2,026	100.0%	45	45	100.0%	230	230	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	230	230	100.0%	51	51	100.0%								
7 8	1 Broad Creek		3,064	3,064	100.0%	99	99	100.0%	594	594	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	67	67	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	67	67	100.0%	15	15	100.0%								
7 9	2 Cedar Island		7,242	7,242	100.0%	234	234	100.0%	1,403	1,403	100.0%	31	31	100.0%	159	159	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	159	159	100.0%	36	36	100.0%								
7 9	3 Sea Level		3,197	3,197	100.0%	103	103	100.0%	619	619	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	70	70	100.0%	16	16	100.0%	70	70	100.0%	16	16	100.0%								
7 10	2 Core Creek		8,711	7,467	85.7%	282	282	100.0%	1,688	1,688	100.0%	38	0	0	191	0	0	43	0	0	191	0	0	43	0	0								
7 10	3 Tuttle's Grove		2,302	2,302	100.0%	75	75	100.0%	446	446	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	11	11	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	11	11	100.0%								
7 11	3 Dover		6,232	6,232	100.0%	202	202	100.0%	1,208	1,208	100.0%	27	27	100.0%	137	137	100.0%	31	31	100.0%	137	137	100.0%	31	31	100.0%								
7 11	2 Clarks		5,866	5,866	100.0%	190	190	100.0%	1,137	1,137	100.0%	25	20	129	90	29	29	29	29	29	129	90	29	29	29	29								
7 12	1 Harker's Island		13,798	12,624	91.5%	447	447	100.0%	2,674	2,674	100.0%	60	0	303	0	303	0	68	0	303	0	303	0	68	0	303								
7 13	3 Oak Grove		8,738	8,738	100.0%	283	283	100.0%	1,693	1,693	100.0%	38	38	100.0%	192	192	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	192	192	100.0%	43	43	100.0%								
7 13	2 Harlowe		8,110	8,110	100.0%	282	282	100.0%	1,572	1,572	100.0%	35	35	100.0%	178	178	100.0%	40	40	100.0%	178	178	100.0%	40	40	100.0%								
7 14	1 HAV - Cherry Point		11,768	11,810	100.4%	381	381	100.0%	2,280	2,280	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	259	259	100.0%	58	58	100.0%	259	259	100.0%	58	58	100.0%								
7 15	1 HAV - First		23,018	23,018	100.0%	745	745	100.0%	4,460	4,460	100.0%	100	100	100.0%	506	506	100.0%	113	113	100.0%	506	506	100.0%	113	113	100.0%								
7 16	1 Haw Branch		3,083	3,083	100.0%	100	100	100.0%	597	597	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	68	68	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	68	68	100.0%	15	15	100.0%								
7 17	2 Hubert's Oak Grove		8,056	8,056	100.0%	281	281	100.0%	1,561	1,560	99.9%	35	35	100.0%	177	177	100.0%	40	40	100.0%	177	177	100.0%	40	40	100.0%								
7 17	3 Hubert's Creek		8,860	8,860	100.0%	287	287	100.0%	1,717	1,717	100.0%	38	38	100.0%	195	195	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	195	195	100.0%	44	44	100.0%								
7 18	1 JAX - Northwoods		33,455	18,841	56.3%	1,083	0	0.0%	6,483	6,483	100.0%	145	0	735	0	735	0	164	0	735	0	735	0	164	0	735								
7 19	1 JAX - Pine Valley		8,023	8,023	100.0%	280	280	100.0%	1,555	1,555	100.0%	35	35	100.0%	176	176	100.0%	39	39	100.0%	176	176	100.0%	39	39	100.0%								
7 20	1 JAX - Trinity		51,825	51,825	100.0%	1,677	1,677	100.0%	10,042	10,042	100.0%	224	224	100.0%	1,138	1,138	100.0%	255	255	100.0%	1,138	1,138	100.0%	255	255	100.0%								
7 21	3 Trinity		8,269	8,269	100.0%	268	268	100.0%	1,602	1,602	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	182	182	100.0%	41	41	100.0%	182	182	100.0%	41	41	100.0%								
7 21	2 Smyrna		1,892	1,892	100.0%	61	61	100.0%	367	367	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	42	42	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	42	42	100.0%	9	9	100.0%								
7 22	1 Maysville		7,213	7,213	100.0%	233	233	100.0%	1,398	1,398	100.0%	31	31	100.0%	158	158	100.0%	35	35	100.0%	158	158	100.0%	35	35	100.0%								
7 23	1 MHC - First		68,705	68,705	100.0%	2,223	2,223	100.0%	13,313	13,313	100.0%	297	297	100.0%	1,509	1,509	100.0%	338	338	100.0%	1,509	1,509	100.0%	338	338	100.0%								
7 24	1 MHC - Franklin Memor		13,166	13,166	100.0%	426	426	100.0%	2,551	2,551	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	289	289	100.0%	65	65	100.0%	289	289	100.0%	65	65	100.0%								
7 26	2 Bethlehem		28,734	28,734	100.3%	927	927	100.0%	5,550	5,550	100.0%	124	124	100.0%	629	629	100.0%	141	141	100.0%	629	629	100.0%	141	141	100.0%								
7 26	2 Midway		7,422	7,422	100.0%	240	240	100.0%	1,438	1,438	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	163	163	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	163	163	100.0%	36	36	100.0%								
7 26	3 Midway		7,240	7,240	100.0%	234	234	100.0%	1,403	1,403	100.0%	31	31	100.0%	159	159	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	159	159	100.0%	36	36	100.0%								
7 27	1 Newport - Saint Jame		30,094	30,094	100.0%	974	974	100.0%	5,831	5,831	100.0%	130	130	100.0%	661	661	100.0%	148	148	100.0%	661	661	100.0%	148	148	100.0%								
7 28	1 NNBW - Centenary		64,826	64,826	100.0%	2,098	2,098	100.0%	12,561	12,561	100.0%	280	280	100.0%	1,424	1,424	100.0%	319	319	100.0%	1,424	1,424	100.0%	319	319	100.0%								
7 29	1 NNBW - Faith		60,165	21,145	35.1%	1,947	1,947	100.0%	11,658	11,658	100.0%	260	260	100.0%	1,322	1,322	100.0%	296	296	100.0%	1,322	1,322	100.0%	296	296	100.0%								
7 30	1 NNBW - Garber		62,981	62,981	100.0%	2,038	2,038	100.0%	12,204	12,204	100.0%	272	272	100.0%	1,384	1,384	100.0%	310	310	100.0%	1,384	1,384	100.0%	310	310	100.0%								
7 31	1 NNBW - Riverside		26,296	26,296	100.0%	851	851	100.0%	1,419	1,419	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	161	161	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	161	161	100.0%	36	36	100.0%								
7 32	1 NNBW - Trinity		20,165	20,165	100.0%	653	653	100.0%	3,907	3,907	100.0%	87	87	100.0%	443	443	100.0%	99	99	100.0%	443	443	100.0%	99	99	100.0%								
7 33	1 Onental																																	

new Bern District Final Report

World Service and Conf. Benev.

Episcopal Fund

Past Service Liability

Interdenominational

Black College F

Africa University

Church Name	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid
7 34 2 Pamlico	1,818	1,818	100.0%	59	59	100.0%	352	352	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	40	40	100.0%	9	9	100.0%
7 34 3 Reelsboro	4,252	4,252	100.0%	138	138	100.0%	824	824	100.0%	18	18	100.0%	93	93	100.0%	21	21	100.0%
7 35 2 Lee's Chapel	2,724	180	6.6%	88	88	100.0%	528	112	21.2%	12	0	0.0%	60	0	0.0%	13	0	0.0%
7 35 3 Pollocksville	8,225	5,000	60.8%	266	266	100.0%	1,594	594	37.3%	36	0	0.0%	181	0	0.0%	40	0	0.0%
7 37 1 Richlands	20,077	20,077	100.0%	650	650	100.0%	3,890	3,890	100.0%	87	87	100.0%	441	441	100.0%	99	99	100.0%
7 37 1 Riverdale	13,803	13,803	100.0%	447	447	100.0%	2,675	2,675	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	303	303	100.0%	68	68	100.0%
7 39 1 Satter Path	9,289	9,289	100.0%	301	301	100.0%	1,800	1,800	100.0%	40	0	0.0%	204	0	0.0%	46	0	0.0%
7 40 2 Cypress Creek	3,469	3,275	94.4%	112	112	100.0%	672	0	0.0%	15	0	0.0%	76	0	0.0%	17	0	0.0%
7 40 3 Shady Grove	7,373	7,373	100.0%	239	239	100.0%	1,429	1,429	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	162	162	100.0%	36	36	100.0%
7 41 1 First: Sneads Ferry	13,806	13,806	100.0%	447	447	100.0%	2,675	2,675	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	303	303	100.0%	68	68	100.0%
7 42 2 North River	8,344	8,344	100.0%	270	270	100.0%	1,617	1,617	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	183	183	100.0%	41	41	100.0%
7 42 3 Straits	5,195	5,195	100.0%	168	168	100.0%	1,007	1,007	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	114	114	100.0%	26	26	100.0%
7 43 1 Swansboro	46,436	46,436	100.0%	1,503	1,503	100.0%	8,998	8,998	100.0%	201	201	100.0%	1,020	1,020	100.0%	228	228	100.0%
7 44 3 Trenton	10,213	10,213	100.0%	330	330	100.0%	1,979	1,979	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	224	224	100.0%	50	50	100.0%
7 44 2 Maple Grove	2,968	2,968	100.0%	96	96	100.0%	575	575	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	65	65	100.0%	15	15	100.0%
7 45 1 Verona	3,895	3,895	100.0%	126	126	100.0%	755	755	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	86	86	100.0%	19	19	100.0%
7 46 2 Stacy	1,216	1,217	100.1%	39	39	100.0%	236	236	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	27	27	100.0%	6	6	100.0%
7 46 3 Williston	8,576	8,576	100.0%	278	278	100.0%	1,662	1,662	100.0%	37	37	100.0%	188	188	100.0%	42	42	100.0%
7 47 1 Merrimon	1,325	1,325	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	257	257	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	7	7	100.0%
7 49 2 Stonewall	4,671	4,671	100.0%	151	151	100.0%	905	905	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	103	103	100.0%	23	23	100.0%
7 49 3 Bayboro	5,471	5,471	100.0%	177	177	100.0%	1,060	1,060	100.0%	24	24	100.0%	120	120	100.0%	27	27	100.0%
7 50 1 Vandemere	2,302	2,302	100.0%	74	74	100.0%	446	446	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	11	11	100.0%
<u>District Total</u>	<u>937,637</u>	<u>875,758</u>	<u>93.4%</u>	<u>30,346</u>	<u>29,263</u>	<u>96.4%</u>	<u>181,688</u>	<u>179,599</u>	<u>98.9%</u>	<u>4,056</u>	<u>3,639</u>	<u>90.7%</u>	<u>20,599</u>	<u>18,459</u>	<u>90.1%</u>	<u>4,609</u>	<u>4,196</u>	<u>91.0%</u>

Raleigh District Final Report			World Service and Conf. Benev.			Episcopal Fund			Past Service Liability			Interdenominational			Black College F			Africa University		
Location	Church Name		Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid
8	1	Apex	60,603	60,603	100.0%	1,961	1,961	100.0%	11,743	11,744	100.0%	262	262	100.0%	1,331	1,331	100.0%	298	298	100.0%
8	2	1 Andrews Chapel	6,662	3,316	49.8%	216	216	100.0%	1,291	1,291	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	146	146	100.0%	33	33	100.0%
8	3	2 Bunn	4,631	4,631	100.0%	150	150	100.0%	897	908	101.2%	20	15	75.0%	102	102	100.0%	23	23	100.0%
8	3	3 Hill King	7,732	6,000	77.6%	250	250	100.0%	1,498	1,498	100.0%	33	0	0.0%	170	0	0.0%	38	38	100.0%
8	4	3 Hill King	196	196	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	38	38	100.0%	1	10	1000.0%	4	10	250.0%	1	1	100.0%
8	5	1 Calvary	170,996	170,996	100.0%	5,533	5,533	100.0%	33,134	33,134	100.0%	740	740	100.0%	3,756	3,756	100.0%	841	841	100.0%
8	5	1 CAR - First	21,227	21,227	100.0%	687	687	100.0%	4,113	4,113	100.0%	92	92	100.0%	466	466	100.0%	104	104	100.0%
8	6	1 CAR - Genesis	36,980	36,980	100.0%	1,197	1,197	100.0%	7,166	7,166	100.0%	160	160	100.0%	812	812	100.0%	182	182	100.0%
8	7	1 CAR - Macedonia	50,506	50,506	100.0%	1,634	1,634	100.0%	9,787	9,787	100.0%	218	218	100.0%	1,109	1,109	100.0%	248	248	100.0%
8	8	1 CAR - Saint Francis	136,792	136,792	100.0%	4,427	4,427	100.0%	26,506	26,506	100.0%	592	592	100.0%	3,005	3,005	100.0%	673	673	100.0%
8	9	1 CAR - White Plains	44,908	44,908	100.0%	1,453	1,453	100.0%	8,702	8,702	100.0%	194	194	100.0%	987	987	100.0%	221	221	100.0%
8	10	1 Clayton - Horne Memo	19,760	19,760	100.0%	639	639	100.0%	3,829	3,829	100.0%	85	0	0.0%	434	0	0.0%	97	97	100.0%
8	11	1 Ebenezer	1,384	1,384	100.0%	45	45	100.0%	268	268	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	30	30	100.0%	7	7	100.0%
8	12	2 Ebenezer	1,931	1,931	100.0%	62	62	100.0%	374	374	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	42	42	100.0%	9	9	100.0%
8	12	3 Wesley Chapel	17,951	17,951	100.0%	581	581	100.0%	3,478	3,478	100.0%	78	78	100.0%	394	394	100.0%	88	88	100.0%
8	14	1 Franklin	98,367	98,367	100.0%	3,183	3,183	100.0%	19,061	19,061	100.0%	425	425	100.0%	2,161	2,161	100.0%	484	484	100.0%
8	15	1 Fuquay-Varina	56,635	56,635	100.0%	1,833	1,833	100.0%	10,974	10,974	100.0%	245	245	100.0%	1,244	1,244	100.0%	278	278	100.0%
8	16	1 GAR - Garner	40,101	40,101	100.0%	1,298	1,298	100.0%	7,770	7,770	100.0%	173	173	100.0%	881	881	100.0%	197	197	100.0%
8	17	1 GAR - Saint Andrews	26,958	26,958	100.0%	872	872	100.0%	5,224	5,224	100.0%	117	117	100.0%	592	592	100.0%	133	133	100.0%
8	19	1 Holland	4,244	4,244	100.0%	137	137	100.0%	822	822	100.0%	18	18	100.0%	93	93	100.0%	21	21	100.0%
8	20	1 Holly Springs	21,320	21,320	100.0%	690	690	100.0%	4,131	4,131	100.0%	92	92	100.0%	488	488	100.0%	105	105	100.0%
8	22	1 Knightdale	907	907	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	176	176	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	4	4	100.0%
8	23	2 Leath's Chapel	924	924	100.0%	30	30	100.0%	179	179	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	5	5	100.0%
8	23	3 Shiloh	32,899	32,899	100.0%	1,065	1,065	100.0%	6,375	6,375	100.0%	142	142	100.0%	723	723	100.0%	162	162	100.0%
8	24	1 Louisville	16,637	16,637	100.0%	538	538	100.0%	3,224	3,224	100.0%	72	72	100.0%	365	365	100.0%	82	82	100.0%
8	27	1 Mount Zion	2,203	2,203	100.0%	71	71	100.0%	427	427	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	48	48	100.0%	11	11	100.0%
8	29	1 Piney Grove	113,172	113,172	100.0%	3,662	3,662	100.0%	21,930	21,930	100.0%	489	489	100.0%	2,486	2,486	100.0%	556	556	100.0%
8	31	1 RAL - Asbury	14,218	14,218	100.0%	460	460	100.0%	2,755	2,755	100.0%	61	61	100.0%	312	312	100.0%	70	70	100.0%
8	32	1 RAL - Aveni Ferry	59,950	59,950	100.0%	1,940	1,940	100.0%	11,617	11,617	100.0%	259	259	100.0%	1,317	1,317	100.0%	295	295	100.0%
8	33	1 RAL - Benson Memo	1,542	1,542	100.0%	238	238	100.0%	299	299	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	161	161	100.0%	36	36	100.0%
8	34	2 RAL - Cokesbury	2,134	2,134	100.0%	329	329	100.0%	414	414	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	223	223	100.0%	50	50	100.0%
8	34	3 RAL - Jenkins Memo	208,660	208,660	100.0%	6,752	6,752	100.0%	40,432	40,432	100.0%	902	902	100.0%	4,584	4,584	100.0%	1,026	1,026	100.0%
8	35	1 RAL - Edenton Street	10,378	10,378	100.0%	1,599	1,599	100.0%	2,011	2,011	100.0%	214	214	100.0%	1,085	1,085	100.0%	243	243	100.0%
8	36	1 RAL - Fairmont	148,892	148,892	100.0%	4,818	4,818	100.0%	28,851	28,851	100.0%	644	644	100.0%	3,271	3,271	100.0%	732	732	100.0%
8	37	1 RAL - Hayes Barton	116,197	116,197	100.0%	3,760	3,760	100.0%	22,516	22,516	100.0%	503	503	100.0%	2,553	2,553	100.0%	571	571	100.0%
8	38	1 RAL - Highland	4,894	4,894	100.0%	158	158	100.0%	948	948	100.0%	21	20	95.2%	108	108	100.0%	24	24	100.0%
8	40	1 RAL - Layden Memo	18,504	18,504	100.0%	599	599	100.0%	3,586	3,586	100.0%	80	80	100.0%	406	406	100.0%	91	91	100.0%
8	41	1 RAL - Longview	72,462	72,462	100.0%	2,345	2,345	100.0%	14,041	14,041	100.0%	313	313	100.0%	1,592	1,592	100.0%	356	356	100.0%
8	42	1 RAL - Millbrook	73,367	73,367	100.0%	2,374	2,374	100.0%	14,216	14,216	100.0%	317	317	100.0%	1,612	1,612	100.0%	381	381	100.0%
8	43	1 RAL - North Raleigh	25,270	25,270	100.0%	818	818	100.0%	4,897	4,897	100.0%	109	111	101.8%	555	557	101.3%	124	126	103.3%
8	45	1 RAL - Pleasant Grove	500	500	100.0%	190	190	100.0%	134	134	100.0%	25	0	0.0%	129	0	0.0%	29	0	0.0%
8	46	1 RAL - Raleigh Korean	41,437	41,437	100.0%	1,341	1,341	100.0%	8,029	8,029	100.0%	179	179	100.0%	910	910	100.0%	204	204	100.0%
8	47	1 RAL - Saint James	110,544	110,544	100.0%	3,577	3,577	100.0%	21,420	21,420	100.0%	478	478	100.0%	2,428	2,428	100.0%	544	544	100.0%
8	48	1 RAL - Saint Mark's																		

Appoint	Paid
106	106
159	159
85	85
146	146
62	62
56	56
143	143
109	109
154	0
34	34
0.711	0.540

Rockingham District Final Report			World Service and Conf. Benev.			Episcopal Fund			Past Service Liability			Interdenominational			Black College F			Africa University		
Location	Church Name		Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid
9 1	1	Ashtole Center	3,994	3,994	100.0%	129	129	100.0%	774	785	101.4%	17	17	100.0%	88	88	100.0%	20	20	100.0%
9 2	2	Beaver Dam	1,720	1,720	100.0%	56	56	100.0%	333	358	107.5%	7	7	100.0%	38	38	100.0%	8	8	100.0%
9 2	3	Green Lake	2,550	2,550	100.0%	83	83	100.0%	494	494	100.0%	11	11	100.0%	56	56	100.0%	13	13	100.0%
9 3	1	Bethesda	15,606	15,606	100.0%	505	505	100.0%	3,024	3,024	100.0%	67	67	100.0%	343	343	100.0%	77	77	100.0%
9 4	1	Caledonia	12,282	1,720	14.0%	397	397	100.0%	2,380	1,137	47.8%	53	53	100.0%	270	270	100.0%	60	60	100.0%
9 5	1	Collins Chapel	5,536	5,536	100.0%	179	180	100.6%	1,073	1,073	100.0%	24	24	100.0%	142	142	100.0%	27	27	100.0%
9 6	1	Cordova	12,339	5,412	43.9%	399	399	100.0%	2,391	0	0.0%	53	53	100.0%	271	271	100.0%	61	61	100.0%
9 7	2	Ellerbe	7,801	7,801	100.0%	252	252	100.0%	1,512	1,509	99.8%	34	34	100.0%	171	175	102.3%	38	38	100.0%
9 7	3	Mount Pleasant	4,424	4,424	100.0%	143	143	100.0%	857	857	100.0%	19	19	100.0%	97	97	100.0%	22	22	100.0%
9 8	2	Olivet	2,652	2,652	100.0%	86	86	100.0%	514	514	100.0%	11	11	100.0%	58	58	100.0%	13	13	100.0%
9 8	3	Trinity	16,752	16,746	100.0%	542	540	99.6%	3,246	3,254	100.2%	72	72	100.0%	368	368	100.0%	82	82	100.0%
9 9	1	Fairview	2,216	1,929	87.0%	72	72	100.0%	429	5	1.2%	10	10	100.0%	49	20	40.8%	11	11	100.0%
9 10	3	Saint Peter	1,132	1,132	100.0%	37	37	100.0%	219	219	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	6	6	100.0%
9 10	2	Fletcher's Chapel	2,021	2,021	100.0%	65	65	100.0%	392	392	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	10	10	100.0%
9 12	1	HAM - Fellowship	14,036	14,036	100.0%	454	454	100.0%	2,720	2,720	100.0%	61	61	100.0%	308	308	100.0%	69	69	100.0%
9 13	1	HAM - First	31,366	31,366	100.0%	1,015	1,015	100.0%	6,078	6,078	100.0%	136	136	100.0%	689	689	100.0%	154	154	100.0%
9 14	1	HAM - Saint Peter	8,563	8,563	100.0%	277	277	100.0%	1,659	1,659	100.0%	37	37	100.0%	188	188	100.0%	42	42	100.0%
9 15	1	Hickory Grove	1,748	749	42.8%	57	57	100.0%	339	339	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	38	38	100.0%	9	9	100.0%
9 16	1	Laurel Hill	13,087	13,087	100.0%	424	424	100.0%	2,536	2,536	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	287	287	100.0%	64	64	100.0%
9 17	1	LAR - Central	13,430	8,440	62.8%	435	435	100.0%	2,602	2,602	100.0%	58	58	100.0%	295	0	0.0%	66	66	100.0%
9 18	1	LAR - First	59,008	59,008	100.0%	1,910	1,910	100.0%	11,434	11,572	101.2%	255	255	100.0%	1,296	1,296	100.0%	290	290	100.0%
9 19	2	Beaver Dam	1,016	1,016	100.0%	33	33	100.0%	197	197	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	5	5	100.0%
9 19	3	Galilee	16,955	16,955	100.0%	549	549	100.0%	3,285	3,285	100.0%	73	73	100.0%	372	372	100.0%	83	83	100.0%
9 20	1	LAR - Saint Luke	27,221	27,221	100.0%	881	881	100.0%	5,275	5,275	100.0%	118	118	100.0%	598	598	100.0%	134	134	100.0%
9 21	1	Ledbetter	5,041	5,041	100.0%	163	163	100.0%	977	977	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	111	0	0.0%	25	0	0.0%
9 22	1	LUM - Ashbury	4,561	4,561	100.0%	148	148	100.0%	884	884	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	100	0	0.0%	22	22	100.0%
9 23	1	LUM - Chestnut Street	6,622	4,533	68.5%	214	215	100.5%	1,283	1,105	86.1%	29	21	72.4%	145	0	0.0%	33	0	0.0%
9 24	1	LUM - Chestnut Street	50,624	50,624	100.0%	1,638	1,638	100.0%	9,810	9,810	100.0%	219	219	100.0%	1,112	1,112	100.0%	249	249	100.0%
9 25	3	Millers Chapel	2,671	2,665	99.8%	86	86	100.0%	518	516	99.6%	12	9	75.0%	59	62	105.1%	13	14	107.7%
9 25	2	Mount Olive	5,792	5,792	100.0%	187	0	0.0%	1,122	1,122	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	127	127	100.0%	28	28	100.0%
9 26	1	Pine View	1,159	1,159	100.0%	58	58	100.0%	224	224	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	39	39	100.0%	9	9	100.0%
9 27	2	Barkers	4,839	4,839	100.0%	157	157	100.0%	938	938	100.0%	21	21	100.0%	106	106	100.0%	24	24	100.0%
9 27	3	Regan	5,217	5,217	100.0%	169	169	100.0%	1,011	1,011	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	115	115	100.0%	26	26	100.0%
9 27	4	Smith	1,803	1,803	100.0%	58	58	100.0%	349	349	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	40	0	0.0%	9	0	0.0%
9 28	2	Jerusalem	2,914	2,914	100.0%	94	94	100.0%	565	565	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	64	64	100.0%	14	14	100.0%
9 28	3	Piney Grove	3,893	3,893	100.0%	126	126	101.6%	754	754	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	86	86	100.0%	19	19	100.0%
9 28	4	Saint George	3,201	0	0.0%	104	0	0.0%	620	0	0.0%	14	0	0.0%	70	0	0.0%	16	0	0.0%
9 29	1	MAX - Saint Paul's	14,681	14,681	100.0%	475	465	97.9%	2,845	2,855	100.4%	63	63	100.0%	322	322	100.0%	72	72	100.0%
9 30	3	Walls Chapel	4,909	4,909	100.0%	159	159	100.0%	951	951	100.0%	21	21	100.0%	108	108	100.0%	24	24	100.0%
9 30	2	Mount Zion	3,776	3,776	100.0%	122	122	100.0%	732	732	100.0%	16	16	100.0%	83	83	100.0%	19	19	100.0%
9 31	1	New Philadelphia	3,055	3,055	100.0%	99	99	100.0%	592	592	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	67	67	100.0%	15	15	100.0%

Location	Church Name
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

640

Rocky Mount District Final Report			World Service and Conf. Benev.			Episcopal Fund			Past Service Liability			Interdenominational			Black College F			Africa University		
		Church Name	Approved	Actual	% Paid	Approved	Actual	% Paid	Approved	Actual	% Paid	Approved	Actual	% Paid	Approved	Actual	% Paid	Approved	Actual	% Paid
10	1	2 Bailey	19,063	19,063	100.0%	617	617	100.0%	3,694	3,694	100.0%	82	0	0	419	419	94	94	94	94
10	1	3 Pleasant Grove	2,002	2,002	100.0%	65	65	100.0%	388	388	100.0%	9	0	0	44	44	10	10	10	10
10	2	3 Corinth	2,479	2,479	100.0%	80	80	100.0%	480	480	100.0%	11	11	11	54	54	12	12	12	12
10	2	4 Weaver's Chapel	4,515	4,515	100.0%	146	146	100.0%	875	875	100.0%	20	20	20	99	99	22	22	22	22
10	2	2 Calvary	7,911	7,913	100.0%	256	256	100.0%	1,533	1,534	100.1%	34	34	34	174	174	39	39	39	39
10	3	1 Conway	11,737	7,210	61.4%	380	380	100.0%	2,274	2,274	100.0%	51	51	51	258	258	58	58	58	58
10	3	1 Elm City	12,356	12,356	100.0%	400	400	100.0%	2,394	1,394	58.2%	53	53	53	271	271	61	61	61	61
10	4	1 Phetops	11,390	11,390	100.0%	369	369	100.0%	2,207	2,207	100.0%	49	72	250	478	56	156	156	156	156
10	5	3 Temperance Hall	7,297	7,297	100.0%	236	236	100.0%	1,414	1,414	100.0%	32	32	32	160	160	36	36	36	36
10	6	2 Enfield	10,030	10,030	100.0%	325	325	100.0%	1,943	1,943	100.0%	43	43	220	220	49	49	49	49	49
10	6	3 Eden	1,848	1,848	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	358	358	100.0%	8	8	41	41	9	9	9	9	9
10	6	4 Whitakers	4,143	4,143	100.0%	134	134	100.0%	803	803	100.0%	18	18	91	91	20	20	20	20	20
10	7	1 Evansdale	14,865	14,865	100.0%	481	481	100.0%	2,880	2,880	100.0%	64	64	327	0	73	73	73	73	73
10	8	2 Shiloh	8,829	8,829	100.0%	286	286	100.0%	1,711	1,711	100.0%	38	38	194	194	43	43	43	43	43
10	8	3 Oak Grove	1,238	1,238	100.0%	40	40	100.0%	240	240	100.0%	5	5	27	27	6	6	6	6	6
10	8	4 Pleasant Hill	903	903	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	175	175	100.0%	4	4	20	20	4	4	4	4	4
10	9	2 Halifax	6,617	6,617	100.0%	214	214	100.0%	1,282	1,334	104.1%	29	29	145	145	33	33	33	33	33
10	9	4 Pierces	1,828	0	0.0%	59	0	0.0%	354	0	0.0%	8	0	40	0	9	0	9	0	0
10	9	3 Ebenezer	4,954	2,308	46.5%	160	160	100.0%	960	960	100.0%	21	0	109	0	24	0	24	0	0
10	11	2 Hawkins Chapel	7,483	7,483	100.0%	242	242	100.0%	1,450	1,450	100.0%	32	32	164	164	37	37	37	37	37
10	11	3 Tabor	6,905	6,905	100.0%	223	223	100.0%	1,338	1,338	100.0%	30	30	152	152	34	34	34	34	34
10	12	1 Hollister	702	702	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	136	136	100.0%	3	5	15	15	3	3	3	3	3
10	13	2 Homes	8,445	6,802	80.5%	273	273	100.0%	1,636	1,636	100.0%	37	0	186	0	42	0	42	0	0
10	13	3 Sims	3,076	3,076	100.0%	100	100	100.0%	596	596	100.0%	13	13	68	68	15	15	15	15	15
10	13	4 Gold Valley	844	844	100.0%	27	27	100.0%	163	163	100.0%	4	4	19	19	4	4	4	4	4
10	14	1 Littleton	9,609	9,612	100.0%	311	312	100.3%	1,862	1,872	100.5%	42	42	211	211	47	47	47	47	47
10	15	1 Lucama	4,325	4,325	100.0%	140	140	100.0%	838	829	98.9%	19	19	95	95	21	21	21	21	21
10	16	3 Severn	1,749	1,749	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	339	339	100.0%	8	8	38	0	9	9	9	9	9
10	16	4 Zion	6,134	6,134	100.0%	199	199	100.0%	1,189	1,189	100.0%	27	27	135	135	30	30	30	30	30
10	16	2 Bethany	6,756	6,756	100.0%	219	219	100.0%	1,309	1,309	100.0%	29	29	148	148	33	33	33	33	33
10	16	5 Woodland	2,775	2,775	100.0%	129	129	100.0%	538	538	100.0%	17	17	87	87	20	20	20	20	20
10	17	2 Mount Pleasant	8,600	3,608	42.0%	278	284	95.0%	1,666	1,666	100.0%	37	0	189	0	42	0	42	0	0
10	17	3 Middlesex	3,868	746	19.3%	125	125	100.0%	750	750	100.0%	17	0	85	0	19	0	19	0	0
10	18	1 Mount Zion	12,301	12,301	100.0%	398	398	100.0%	2,384	2,384	100.0%	53	53	270	270	60	60	60	60	60
10	20	1 Nashville	30,441	30,441	100.0%	985	985	100.0%	5,899	5,899	100.0%	132	132	689	689	150	150	150	150	150
10	21	2 Jackson	8,289	8,289	100.0%	268	268	100.0%	1,606	1,606	100.0%	36	36	182	182	41	41	41	41	41
10	21	3 New Hope	3,225	3,225	100.0%	104	104	100.0%	625	625	100.0%	14	14	71	71	16	16	16	16	16
10	21	4 Rehoboth	3,478	3,478	100.0%	113	113	100.0%	674	674	100.0%	15	15	76	76	17	17	17	17	17
10	23	2 York	1,593	1,593	100.0%	52	51	98.1%	309	33	10.7%	7	7	35	29	8	8	8	8	8
10	23	3 Bethlehem	1,423	1,423	100.0%	46	46	100.0%	276	276	100.0%	6	6	31	31	7	7	7	7	7
10	25	1 RRP - First	47,570	30,070	63.2%	1,539	1,539	100.0%	9,218	9,218	100.0%	206	206	1,045	1,045	234	234	234	234	234
10	26	1 RRP - Rosemary	33,374	33,374	100.0%	1,080	1,080	100.0%	6,467	6,467	100.0%	144	144	733	733	164	164	164	164	164
10	27	1 RRP - South Rosemar	12,222	12,222	100.0%	396	396	100.0%	2,368	2,368	100.0%	53	53	268	268	60	60	60	60	60

Rocky Mount District Final Report

Location	Church Name	World Service and Conf. Benev.			Episcopal Fund			Past Service Liability			Interdenominational			Black College F			Africa University		
		Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Apport	Paid	% Paid	Apport	Paid	% Paid	Apport	Paid	% Paid
10 28 1	RMT - Englewood	53,458	53,458	100.0%	1,730	1,730	100.0%	10,359	10,359	100.0%	231	231	100.0%	1,174	1,174	100.0%	263	263	100.0%
10 29 1	RMT - First	104,010	104,010	100.0%	3,366	3,366	100.0%	20,154	20,154	100.0%	450	450	100.0%	2,285	2,285	100.0%	511	511	100.0%
10 30 1	RMT - Saint Paul	31,803	21,053	66.2%	1,029	1,029	100.0%	6,163	6,163	100.0%	138	138	100.0%	699	699	100.0%	156	156	100.0%
10 31 1	Sandy Cross	13,146	13,146	100.0%	425	425	100.0%	2,547	2,547	100.0%	57	57	100.0%	289	289	100.0%	65	65	100.0%
10 32 1	Scolland Neck	15,044	15,044	100.0%	487	487	100.0%	2,915	2,915	100.0%	65	65	100.0%	330	330	100.0%	74	74	100.0%
10 32 3	Rich Square	6,310	6,310	100.0%	204	204	100.0%	1,223	1,223	100.0%	27	27	100.0%	139	139	100.0%	31	31	100.0%
10 33 2	Concord	1,727	1,727	100.0%	56	56	100.0%	335	335	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	38	38	100.0%	8	8	100.0%
10 33 3	Pleasant Grove	5,077	5,077	100.0%	164	164	100.0%	984	984	98.3%	22	39	177.7%	112	0	0.0%	25	25	100.0%
10 33 4	Seaboard	4,001	4,001	100.0%	129	129	100.0%	775	775	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	88	88	100.0%	20	20	100.0%
10 33 5	Sharon	1,208	1,211	100.2%	39	36	92.3%	234	234	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	27	27	100.0%	6	6	100.0%
10 34 1	Smith	14,004	14,004	100.0%	453	453	100.0%	2,714	2,714	100.0%	61	61	100.0%	308	308	100.0%	69	69	100.0%
10 35 3	Lebanon	4,739	4,739	100.0%	153	153	100.0%	918	918	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	104	104	100.0%	23	23	100.0%
10 35 4	Spring	5,351	5,351	100.0%	173	173	100.0%	1,037	1,037	100.0%	23	0	0.0%	118	118	100.0%	26	26	100.0%
10 36 3	White Oak	2,679	2,679	100.0%	87	87	100.0%	519	519	100.0%	12	0	0.0%	59	0	0.0%	13	0	0.0%
10 36 2	Gibson Memorial	12,999	4,959	38.1%	421	421	100.0%	2,519	2,519	100.0%	56	0	0.0%	286	0	0.0%	64	0	0.0%
10 38 2	Battleboro	6,492	6,492	100.0%	210	210	100.0%	1,258	1,258	100.0%	28	28	100.0%	143	143	100.0%	32	32	100.0%
10 38 3	Marvin	7,366	7,366	100.0%	238	238	100.0%	1,427	1,427	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	162	162	100.0%	36	36	100.0%
10 38 4	McKendree	2,268	2,268	100.0%	73	73	100.0%	440	440	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	50	50	100.0%	11	11	100.0%
10 39 2	Weldon	8,558	6,000	70.1%	277	277	100.0%	1,658	1,658	100.0%	37	37	100.0%	188	188	100.0%	42	42	100.0%
10 39 3	New Hope	112,370	112,370	100.0%	3,636	3,636	100.0%	21,774	21,774	100.0%	486	486	100.0%	2,469	2,469	100.0%	552	552	100.0%
10 40 1	WIL - First	6,316	6,316	100.0%	204	204	100.0%	1,224	1,224	100.0%	27	27	100.0%	139	139	100.0%	31	31	100.0%
10 41 1	WIL - West Nash	30,954	17,919	57.9%	1,002	1,002	100.0%	5,998	5,998	100.0%	134	134	100.0%	680	680	100.0%	152	152	100.0%
10 42 1	WIL - Winstead	21,411	21,411	100.0%	693	693	100.0%	4,149	4,149	100.0%	93	93	100.0%	470	470	100.0%	105	105	100.0%
10 44 1	Red Oak	6,097	3,897	63.9%	197	197	100.0%	1,181	1,181	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	134	134	100.0%	30	30	100.0%
10 46 2	Bethlehem	3,801	3,801	100.0%	123	123	100.0%	737	737	100.0%	16	16	100.0%	84	84	100.0%	19	19	100.0%
10 46 3	Shady Grove	3,455	3,455	100.0%	112	112	100.0%	670	670	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	76	76	100.0%	17	17	100.0%
10 47 2	Jerusalem	7,417	7,417	100.0%	240	240	100.0%	1,437	1,437	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	163	163	100.0%	36	36	100.0%
10 47 3	Warren Plains	2,447	2,447	100.0%	79	79	100.0%	474	474	100.0%	11	11	100.0%	54	54	100.0%	12	12	100.0%
10 49 1	Norlina	13,345	13,345	100.0%	432	432	100.0%	2,586	2,586	101.2%	58	58	100.0%	293	294	100.0%	66	66	100.0%
10 50 2	Providence	4,552	4,420	97.1%	147	147	100.0%	882	882	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	100	0	0.0%	22	22	100.0%
10 50 3	Shocco	4,257	4,257	100.0%	138	138	100.0%	825	825	100.0%	18	18	100.0%	94	94	100.0%	21	21	100.0%
10 51 2	Warrenton - Wesley M	10,339	6,662	64.4%	335	335	100.0%	2,003	2,003	100.0%	45	0	0.0%	227	0	0.0%	51	0	0.0%
10 51 3	Macon	3,445	3,641	105.7%	111	111	100.0%	668	668	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	76	76	100.0%	17	17	100.0%
10 52 1	Zion	13,759	13,759	100.0%	445	445	100.0%	2,666	2,666	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	302	302	100.0%	68	68	100.0%
10 53 2	Black Creek	9,052	9,052	100.0%	293	293	100.0%	1,754	1,754	100.0%	39	39	100.0%	199	199	100.0%	45	45	100.0%
10 53 3	Stantonsburg	10,798	10,798	100.0%	349	349	100.0%	2,092	2,092	100.0%	47	0	0.0%	237	0	0.0%	53	0	0.0%
District Total		923,247	846,799	91.7%	29,914	29,838	99.7%	178,900	177,339	99.1%	4,000	3,583	89.6%	20,311	17,576	86.5%	4,543	4,251	93.6%

Sanford District Final Report			World Service and Conf. Benev.				Episcopal Fund			Past Service Liability			Interdenominational			Black College F			Africa University		
Location #	Church Name		Apporoned	Paid	% Paid	Apporoned	Paid	% Paid	Apporoned	Paid	% Paid	Apporoned	Paid	% Paid	Apporoned	Paid	% Paid	Apporoned	Paid	% Paid	
11 1	1	Page Memorial	33,701	33,701	100.0%	1,091	1,091	100.0%	6,530	6,530	100.0%	146	146	100.0%	740	740	100.0%	166	166	100.0%	
11 2	2	Asbury	7,942	7,942	100.0%	257	257	100.0%	1,539	1,539	100.0%	34	34	100.0%	174	174	100.0%	39	39	100.0%	
11 2	3	Bethlehem	2,474	2,474	100.0%	80	85	106.3%	479	479	100.0%	11	11	100.0%	54	58	107.4%	12	13	108.3%	
11 3	2	Bascom's Chapel	2,890	2,890	100.0%	94	94	100.0%	560	560	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	63	64	101.6%	14	14	100.0%	
11 3	3	Biscoe - Page	8,608	8,608	100.0%	279	279	100.0%	1,668	1,668	100.0%	37	37	100.0%	189	189	100.0%	42	42	100.0%	
11 4	2	Meroney	4,988	4,988	100.0%	161	161	100.0%	967	967	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	110	110	100.0%	25	25	100.0%	
11 4	3	Providence	1,512	1,512	100.0%	49	49	100.0%	293	293	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	33	33	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	
11 4	4	West End	3,361	3,361	100.0%	109	109	100.0%	651	651	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	74	74	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	
11 5	2	Broadway	7,126	7,126	100.0%	231	231	100.0%	1,381	1,381	100.0%	31	31	100.0%	157	157	100.0%	35	35	100.0%	
11 5	3	Morris Chapel	6,572	6,572	100.0%	213	213	100.0%	1,273	1,287	101.1%	28	28	100.0%	144	144	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	
11 6	1	Bynum	9,147	9,147	100.0%	296	296	100.0%	1,772	1,772	100.0%	40	40	100.0%	201	201	100.0%	45	45	100.0%	
11 7	1	Candor	11,860	11,860	100.0%	384	384	100.0%	2,298	2,298	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	261	261	100.0%	58	58	100.0%	
11 8	1	Carbonton	4,851	4,851	100.0%	157	157	100.0%	940	951	101.2%	21	21	100.0%	107	107	100.0%	24	24	100.0%	
11 9	1	Carthage	20,565	20,565	100.0%	666	666	100.0%	3,985	3,985	100.0%	89	89	100.0%	452	452	100.0%	101	101	100.0%	
11 9	1	Center	12,298	12,298	100.0%	398	398	100.0%	2,383	2,383	100.0%	53	53	100.0%	270	270	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	
11 11	2	Chatham	3,935	3,936	100.0%	127	127	100.0%	763	763	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	86	86	100.0%	19	19	100.0%	
11 11	3	Cedar Grove	3,513	3,513	100.0%	114	114	100.0%	681	681	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	77	77	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	
11 14	1	Ether	4,813	4,813	100.0%	156	156	100.0%	933	933	100.0%	21	21	100.0%	106	106	100.0%	24	24	100.0%	
11 15	2	Fair Promise	4,537	4,537	100.0%	147	147	100.0%	879	879	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	100	100	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	
11 15	3	High Falls	7,247	7,247	100.0%	235	235	100.0%	1,404	1,404	100.0%	31	31	100.0%	159	159	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	
11 16	1	Goldston	12,700	12,755	100.4%	411	411	100.0%	2,461	2,461	100.0%	55	55	100.0%	279	279	100.0%	62	62	100.0%	
11 18	2	Jones Chapel	2,765	2,765	100.0%	89	89	100.0%	536	542	101.1%	12	12	100.0%	61	61	100.0%	14	15	107.1%	
11 18	3	Moncure	2,018	2,018	100.0%	65	65	100.0%	391	391	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	
11 19	1	Lemon Springs	14,041	14,041	100.0%	454	454	100.0%	2,721	2,721	100.0%	61	61	100.0%	308	308	100.0%	69	69	100.0%	
11 20	2	Little River	1,258	1,258	100.0%	41	41	100.0%	244	244	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	28	28	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	
11 20	3	Melton's Grove	751	751	100.0%	24	24	100.0%	145	145	100.0%	3	3	100.0%	16	16	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	
11 21	2	Love Joy	12,230	12,230	100.0%	396	396	100.0%	2,370	2,370	100.0%	53	53	100.0%	269	269	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	
11 21	3	Macedonia	3,565	3,565	100.0%	115	115	100.0%	691	691	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	78	78	100.0%	18	18	100.0%	
11 22	1	Merritts	5,317	5,317	100.0%	172	172	100.0%	1,030	1,030	100.0%	23	23	100.0%	117	117	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	
11 24	2	Mount Gilead - First	22,443	22,443	100.0%	726	726	100.0%	4,349	4,349	100.0%	97	97	100.0%	493	493	100.0%	110	110	100.0%	
11 24	3	Zion	2,024	2,024	100.0%	66	66	100.0%	392	392	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	
11 25	2	Mount Zion	1,691	1,691	100.0%	55	55	100.0%	328	328	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	37	37	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	
11 25	3	Hickory Mountain	1,176	1,176	100.0%	38	38	100.0%	228	228	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	
11 25	4	Ebenezer	4,073	4,073	100.0%	200	200	100.0%	789	789	100.0%	27	27	100.0%	135	135	100.0%	30	30	100.0%	
11 26	3	Hoffman	2,356	2,356	100.0%	76	76	100.0%	456	456	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	52	52	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	
11 26	4	Pinebluff	5,484	5,484	100.0%	286	286	100.0%	1,063	1,063	100.0%	38	38	100.0%	194	194	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	
11 27	2	Hickory Grove	4,083	4,083	100.0%	132	132	100.0%	791	802	101.4%	18	18	100.0%	90	90	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	
11 27	3	Piney Grove	10,416	10,416	100.0%	337	337	100.0%	2,018	2,018	100.0%	45	45	100.0%	229	229	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	
11 28	1	Pittsboro - First	20,312	20,312	100.0%	657	657	100.0%	3,936	3,936	100.0%	88	88	100.0%	446	446	100.0%	100	100	100.0%	
11 29	2	Brown's Chapel	10,582	10,582	100.0%	342	342	100.0%	2,050	2,050	100.0%	46	46	100.0%	232	232	100.0%	52	52	100.0%	
11 29	3	Pleasant Hill	5,926	5,926	100.0%	192	192	100.0%	1,148	1,148	100.0%	26	26	100.0%	130	130	100.0%	29	29	100.0%	
11 30	2	Mount Carmel	2,936	2,935	100.0%	95	95	100.0%	569	569	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	64	64	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	
11 30	3	Pleasant Hill	15,740	15,740	100.0%	509	509	100.0%	3,050	3,050	100.0%	68	68	100.0%	346	346	100.0%	77	77	100.0%	

Sanford District Final Report

World Service and Conf. Benev.

Location	Church Name	Appropriated	% Paid
11 31	1 Poplar Springs	7,580	100.0%
11 32	1 Robbins Tabernacle	19,232	100.0%
11 33	1 SAN - Jonesboro	37,123	100.0%
11 34	1 SAN - Saint Luke	92,473	100.0%
11 35	2 Eagle Springs	1,183	100.0%
11 35	3 Marcus	2,341	100.1%
11 35	4 Pleasant Hill	1,217	100.0%
11 36	3 Mount Olive	3,459	100.0%
11 36	4 Union Grove	3,282	100.0%
11 36	2 McQueen's Chapel	3,284	100.0%
11 37	3 Parson's	3,511	100.0%
11 37	2 Parson's Grove	3,428	100.0%
11 38	1 Siler City - First	32,415	100.0%
11 39	2 Mount Vernon	5,751	100.0%
11 39	3 Sapling Ridge	7,131	100.0%
11 40	1 Smyrna	17,604	100.0%
11 41	1 Southern Pines	58,191	100.0%
11 42	1 Star	13,159	100.0%
11 43	5 Wadeville	2,889	100.0%
11 43	2 Troy -First	3,460	100.0%
11 43	3 Ophir	3,417	100.0%
11 43	4 Uwharrie	3,105	100.0%
11 44	1 Troy- Trinity	30,753	100.0%
11 45	2 Cameron	5,397	100.0%
11 45	3 Vass	9,470	100.0%
11 46	1 West End	20,946	100.0%
11 48	1 Mount Pleasant	6,356	100.0%
11 49	1 Pinehurst	8,132	100.0%
11 50	1 Cool Springs	4,248	100.0%
11 51	1 Buckhorn	8,293	100.0%
11 52	2 Doubt Chapel	4,837	100.0%
11 52	3 Roseland	3,200	100.0%
<u>District Total</u>		<u>752,694</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

Episcopal Fund

Appropriated	% Paid
245	245 100.0%
622	622 100.0%
1,201	1,201 100.0%
2,992	2,992 100.0%
38	38 100.0%
76	76 100.0%
39	39 100.0%
112	112 100.0%
106	106 100.0%
106	106 100.0%
114	114 100.0%
111	111 100.0%
1,049	1,049 100.0%
186	186 100.0%
231	231 100.0%
570	570 100.0%
1,863	1,863 100.0%
426	426 100.0%
93	93 100.0%
112	112 100.0%
111	111 100.0%
100	100 100.0%
985	985 100.0%
175	175 100.0%
306	306 100.0%
678	678 100.0%
206	206 100.0%
556	556 100.0%
137	137 100.0%
268	268 100.0%
157	157 100.0%
104	104 100.0%
<u>24,827</u>	<u>24,832 100.0%</u>

Past Service Liability

Appropriated	% Paid
1,469	1,469 100.0%
3,727	3,727 100.0%
17,193	17,193 100.0%
17,919	17,919 100.0%
229	229 100.0%
454	454 100.0%
236	236 100.0%
670	670 100.0%
636	636 100.0%
636	636 100.0%
680	680 100.0%
664	664 100.0%
6,281	6,281 100.0%
1,114	1,114 100.0%
1,382	1,382 100.0%
3,411	3,411 100.0%
11,276	11,276 100.0%
2,550	2,550 100.0%
560	560 100.0%
670	670 100.0%
662	662 100.0%
602	602 100.0%
5,959	5,959 100.0%
1,046	1,046 100.0%
1,835	1,835 100.0%
4,059	4,059 100.0%
1,232	1,232 100.0%
1,576	1,576 100.0%
823	823 100.0%
1,607	1,607 100.0%
937	937 100.0%
620	620 100.0%
<u>145,850</u>	<u>148,065 100.1%</u>

Interdenominational

Appropriated	% Paid
33	33 100.0%
83	83 100.0%
161	161 100.0%
400	400 100.0%
5	5 100.0%
10	10 100.0%
5	5 100.0%
15	15 100.0%
14	14 100.0%
14	14 100.0%
15	15 100.0%
15	15 100.0%
140	140 100.0%
25	25 100.0%
31	31 100.0%
76	76 100.0%
252	252 100.0%
57	57 100.0%
12	12 100.0%
15	15 100.0%
15	15 100.0%
13	13 100.0%
133	133 100.0%
23	23 100.0%
41	41 100.0%
91	91 100.0%
27	27 100.0%
74	74 100.0%
18	18 100.0%
36	36 100.0%
21	21 100.0%
14	14 100.0%
<u>3,318</u>	<u>3,242 100.1%</u>

Black College F

Appropriated	% Paid
167	167 100.0%
422	422 100.0%
816	816 100.0%
2,031	2,031 100.0%
26	26 100.0%
51	51 100.0%
27	27 100.0%
76	76 100.0%
72	72 100.0%
72	72 100.0%
77	77 100.0%
75	75 100.0%
712	712 100.0%
126	126 100.0%
157	157 100.0%
387	387 100.0%
1,278	1,278 100.0%
289	289 100.0%
63	63 100.0%
76	76 100.0%
75	75 100.0%
68	68 100.0%
676	676 100.0%
119	119 100.0%
208	208 100.0%
460	460 100.0%
140	140 100.0%
377	377 100.0%
93	93 100.0%
182	182 100.0%
106	106 100.0%
70	70 100.0%
<u>16,849</u>	<u>16,341 97.1%</u>

Africa University

Appropriated	% Paid
37	37 100.0%
95	95 100.0%
183	183 100.0%
455	455 100.0%
6	6 100.0%
12	12 100.0%
6	6 100.0%
17	17 100.0%
16	16 100.0%
16	16 100.0%
17	17 100.0%
17	17 100.0%
159	159 100.0%
28	28 100.0%
35	35 100.0%
87	87 100.0%
206	206 100.0%
65	65 100.0%
14	14 100.0%
14	14 100.0%
17	17 100.0%
15	15 100.0%
151	151 100.0%
27	27 100.0%
47	47 100.0%
103	103 100.0%
31	31 100.0%
84	84 100.0%
21	21 100.0%
41	41 100.0%
24	24 100.0%
16	16 100.0%
<u>3,771</u>	<u>3,726 98.8%</u>

Wilmington District Final Report			World Service and Conf. Benev.				Episcopal Fund				Past Service Liability				Intdenominational				Black College F				Africa University			
Location	Church Name		Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid			
12 1	2	Bethel	6,597	6,597	100.0%	213	213	100.0%	1,278	1,278	100.0%	29	0	0	145	0	0	32	0	0	32	0	0			
12 1	3	Lebanon	5,929	5,929	100.0%	192	192	100.0%	1,149	1,149	100.0%	26	0	0	130	0	0	29	0	0	29	0	0			
12 2	2	Bethlehem	2,897	2,902	100.2%	94	94	100.0%	561	561	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	64	64	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	14	14	100.0%			
12 2	3	Live Oak	2,739	2,739	100.0%	89	89	100.0%	531	531	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	60	60	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	13	13	100.0%			
12 2	4	Windsor	2,367	2,367	100.0%	77	77	100.0%	459	459	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	52	52	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	12	12	100.0%			
12 3	2	Bolton	1,502	1,502	100.0%	49	49	100.0%	291	291	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	33	33	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	7	7	100.0%			
12 3	3	Shiloh	1,808	1,808	100.0%	59	59	100.0%	350	350	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	40	40	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	9	9	100.0%			
12 3	4	Smith Chapel	1,624	1,624	100.0%	53	53	100.0%	315	315	100.0%	7	7	100.0%	36	36	100.0%	8	8	100.0%	8	8	100.0%			
12 4	2	Bolivia Bethel	2,906	2,906	100.0%	94	94	100.0%	563	563	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	64	64	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	14	14	100.0%			
12 4	3	Concord	2,239	2,239	100.0%	72	72	100.0%	434	434	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	49	49	100.0%	11	11	100.0%	11	11	100.0%			
12 5	1	Burgaw	15,256	15,256	100.0%	494	494	100.0%	2,956	2,956	100.0%	66	0	0	335	235	70.5	75	60	80.0	75	60	80.0			
12 6	1	Camp: Shalotte	34,763	34,763	100.0%	1,125	1,125	100.0%	6,736	6,736	100.0%	150	150	100.0%	764	764	100.0%	171	171	100.0%	171	171	100.0%			
12 7	1	Carver's Creek	5,308	5,308	100.0%	363	363	100.0%	1,029	1,029	100.0%	48	48	100.0%	246	246	100.0%	55	55	100.0%	55	55	100.0%			
12 8	1	Centenary: Harrells	1,365	1,365	100.0%	93	93	100.0%	264	264	100.0%	12	12	100.0%	63	63	100.0%	14	14	100.0%	14	14	100.0%			
12 9	3	Evergreen	4,530	4,530	100.0%	147	147	100.0%	878	878	100.0%	20	20	100.0%	100	100	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	22	22	100.0%			
12 9	2	Chadbourne	7,079	7,080	100.0%	229	229	100.0%	1,372	1,390	101.3%	31	31	100.0%	156	156	100.0%	35	35	100.0%	35	35	100.0%			
12 10	3	Clarkton	2,013	2,013	100.0%	65	65	100.0%	390	390	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	44	44	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	10	10	100.0%			
12 10	2	Bluefield	1,208	1,208	100.0%	39	39	100.0%	234	234	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	27	27	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	6	6	100.0%			
12 11	2	Purdie	1,753	1,753	100.0%	57	0	0.0%	340	340	100.0%	8	0	0	39	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0			
12 11	3	Singletary	11,011	11,011	100.0%	356	356	100.0%	2,134	2,134	100.0%	48	0	0	242	242	100.0%	54	31	57.4	54	31	57.4			
12 12	2	Cerro Gordo	3,380	3,380	100.0%	109	109	100.0%	655	655	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	74	74	100.0%	17	17	100.0%	17	17	100.0%			
12 12	3	Fair Bluff	8,780	8,780	100.0%	284	284	100.0%	1,701	1,701	100.0%	38	38	100.0%	193	193	100.0%	43	43	100.0%	43	43	100.0%			
12 13	2	Antioch	981	981	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	190	190	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	22	22	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	5	5	100.0%			
12 13	3	Garland	1,252	1,252	100.0%	41	41	100.0%	243	243	100.0%	5	5	100.0%	28	28	100.0%	6	6	100.0%	6	6	100.0%			
12 13	4	Salem	910	910	100.0%	29	14	48.3%	176	176	100.0%	4	0	0	20	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0			
12 14	1	Hallsboro	11,367	11,367	100.0%	368	368	100.0%	2,203	2,203	100.0%	49	0	0	250	0	0	56	0	0	56	0	0			
12 15	1	Hampstead	33,348	33,348	100.0%	1,079	1,079	100.0%	6,462	6,462	100.0%	144	144	100.0%	733	733	100.0%	164	164	100.0%	164	164	100.0%			
12 16	1	Jordan's Chapel	4,837	4,837	100.0%	157	157	100.0%	937	937	100.0%	21	21	100.0%	106	106	100.0%	24	24	100.0%	24	24	100.0%			
12 17	1	Lake Waccamaw	17,267	17,267	100.0%	559	559	100.0%	3,346	3,368	101.3%	75	75	100.0%	379	379	100.0%	85	85	100.0%	85	85	100.0%			
12 18	1	Ocean View	24,269	24,269	100.0%	785	785	100.0%	4,703	4,703	100.0%	105	105	100.0%	533	533	100.0%	119	119	100.0%	119	119	100.0%			
12 19	2	Bethesda	3,582	3,590	100.2%	116	116	100.0%	694	694	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	79	79	100.0%	18	18	100.0%	18	18	100.0%			
12 19	3	Old Dock	4,958	3,200	64.5%	160	163	101.9%	961	0	0.0%	21	0	0.0%	109	0	0	24	0	0	24	0	0			
12 19	5	Shiloh	1,120	0	0.0%	36	0	0.0%	217	0	0.0%	5	0	0.0%	25	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0			
12 20	1	Pleasant Grove	2,093	2,093	100.0%	68	68	100.0%	405	405	100.0%	9	9	100.0%	46	46	100.0%	10	10	100.0%	10	10	100.0%			
12 21	1	Rocky Point	4,796	4,796	100.0%	155	155	100.0%	929	929	100.0%	21	21	100.0%	105	105	100.0%	24	24	100.0%	24	24	100.0%			
12 22	1	Saint Paul's Carolin	20,517	20,517	100.0%	664	664	100.0%	3,976	3,976	100.0%	89	89	100.0%	451	451	100.0%	101	101	100.0%	101	101	100.0%			
12 23	1	St. Paul - Tabor Cit	14,585	14,585	100.0%	472	472	100.0%	2,828	2,828	100.0%	63	63	100.0%	320	320	100.0%	72	72	100.0%	72	72	100.0%			
12 24	1	Seaside	43,902	43,902	100.0%	1,421	1,421	100.0%	8,507	8,507	100.0%	190	190	100.0%	964	964	100.0%	216	216	100.0%	216	216	100.0%			
12 25	1	Andrew's Chapel	6,343	6,343	100.0%	205	205	100.0%	1,229	1,229	100.0%	27	27	100.0%	139	139	100.0%	31	31	100.0%	31	31	100.0%			
12 26	1	Sharon (Holden Beac	11,862	11,862	100.0%	384	384	100.0%	2,299	2,299	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	261	261	100.0%	58	58	100.0%	58	58	100.0%			
12 27	1	Trinity Elizabethtow	29,699	29,699	100.0%	961	961	100.0%	5,755	5,755	100.0%	128	128	100.0%	652	652	100.0%	146	146	100.0%	146	146	100.0%			
12 28	1	Trinity: Kelly	3,004	3,004	100.0%	97	97	100.0%	582	582	100.0%	13	13	100.0%	66	66	100.0%	15	15	100.0%	15	15	100.0%			
12 29	1	Trinity Southport	24,564	24,564	100.0%	795	795	100.0%	4,760	4,760	100.0%	106	106	100.0%	540	540	100.0%	121	121	100.0%	121	121	100.0%			

Wilmington District Final Report

World Service and Conf. Benev.

Episcopal Fund

Past Service Liability

Intondenominational

Black College F

Africa University

Location #	Church Name	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid	Appropriated	Paid	% Paid
12 30	1 Wesley Riegelwood	9,847	9,847	100.0%	319	319	100.0%	1,908	1,908	100.0%	43	43		216	216		48	48	
12 31	1 Wesley's Chapel	28,257	28,257	100.0%	914	914	100.0%	5,475	5,475	100.0%	122	122		621	621		139	139	
12 32	1 Wesleyan Chapel- Sco	23,007	23,007	100.0%	745	745	100.0%	4,458	4,458	100.0%	99	99		505	505		113	113	
12 33	1 Westview	4,054	4,054	100.0%	131	131	100.0%	786	786	100.0%	18	18		89	89		20	20	
12 34	1 Whiteville	45,107	45,107	100.0%	1,460	1,460	100.0%	8,740	8,740	100.0%	195	195		991	991		222	222	
12 35	1 Mishop Springs	6,448	6,448	100.0%	209	209	100.0%	1,249	1,263	101.1%	28	28		142	142		32	34	
12 36	1 WIL - Edworth	9,297	9,297	100.0%	301	301	100.0%	1,801	1,801	100.0%	40	40		204	204		46	46	
12 37	1 WIL - Fifth Avenue	18,223	800	4.4%	590	590	100.0%	3,531	2,639	74.7%	79	79		400	400		90	90	
12 38	1 WIL - Grace	45,545	45,545	100.0%	1,474	1,474	100.0%	8,825	8,825	100.0%	197	197		1,001	1,001		224	224	
12 39	3 Oleander	7,985	7,985	100.0%	258	258	100.0%	1,547	1,547	100.0%	35	35		175	175		39	39	
12 39	2 Devon Park	6,731	1,200	17.8%	218	218	100.0%	1,304	1,304	100.0%	29	0		148	0		33	0	
12 40	1 WIL - Pine Valley	115,977	115,977	100.0%	3,753	3,753	100.0%	22,473	22,473	100.0%	502	502		2,548	2,548		570	570	
12 43	1 WIL - Trinity	44,181	44,181	100.0%	1,430	1,430	100.0%	8,561	8,561	100.0%	191	191		971	971		217	217	
12 44	1 WIL - Wesley Memoria	95,096	95,096	100.0%	3,077	3,077	100.0%	18,427	18,427	100.0%	411	411		2,089	2,089		468	468	
12 45	1 Wrightsboro	21,269	21,269	100.0%	688	688	100.0%	4,121	4,121	100.0%	92	92		467	467		105	105	
12 46	1 Wrightsville	42,803	42,803	100.0%	1,385	1,385	100.0%	8,294	8,294	100.0%	185	185		940	940		210	210	
12 47	1 Zion	13,041	13,041	100.0%	422	422	100.0%	2,527	2,527	100.0%	56	56		286	286		64	64	
12 48	1 Harbor-Wilmington	13,789	13,789	100.0%	943	943	100.0%	2,672	2,672	100.0%	126	126		640	640		143	143	
12 49	1 Maco Shiloh	1,001	1,001	100.0%	32	32	100.0%	194	194	100.0%	4	4		22	0		5	0	
12 50	1 Peace	1,563	1,563	100.0%	51	51	100.0%	303	303	100.0%	7	7		34	34		8	8	
12 51	1 Herring's Chapel	3,045	3,045	100.0%	99	99	100.0%	590	590	100.0%	13	13		67	67		15	15	
12 54	1 Dixon's Chapel	6,539	6,539	100.0%	212	212	100.0%	1,267	1,281	101.1%	28	28		144	144		32	32	
12 55	1 Village Point	4,326	4,326	100.0%	140	140	100.0%	838	838	100.0%	19	19		95	95		21	21	
12 56	1 Watha	2,260	2,260	100.0%	73	73	100.0%	438	437	99.8%	10	10		50	50		11	11	
District Total		961,701	935,883	97.3%	31,861	31,756	99.7%	186,349	184,366	98.9%	4,258	3,973	21,629	20,641	4,840	4,606			

Conference Summary Final Report

Location & Church Name	World Service and Conf. Benev.		Episcopal Fund		Past Service Liability		Interdenominational		Black College F		Africa University	
	Appropriated	Paid % Paid	Appropriated	Paid % Paid	Appropriated	Paid % Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid
Burlington	1,167,825	1,178,026 100.9%	38,861	39,570 101.8%	226,290	228,269 100.9%	5,191	5,114	26,379	25,654	5,903	5,813
Durham	1,062,534	988,550 93.0%	35,817	35,076 97.9%	205,888	192,285 93.4%	4,780	4,361	24,311	22,298	5,445	4,993
Elizabeth City	617,007	597,488 96.8%	19,964	19,775 99.1%	119,556	117,887 98.6%	2,667	2,481	13,553	12,685	3,033	2,879
Fayetteville	960,167	875,046 91.1%	31,402	30,826 98.2%	186,450	180,392 96.8%	4,197	3,929	21,320	19,805	4,770	4,431
Goldsboro	773,804	765,513 98.9%	25,141	24,837 98.8%	150,533	149,442 99.3%	3,361	2,886	17,064	15,161	3,815	3,597
Greenville	902,887	902,894 100.0%	30,427	30,427 100.0%	175,952	175,983 100.0%	4,066	3,995	20,656	20,220	4,627	4,697
New Bern	937,637	875,758 93.4%	30,346	29,263 96.4%	181,688	179,599 98.9%	4,056	3,639	20,599	18,459	4,609	4,196
Raleigh	2,115,194	2,088,046 98.7%	70,468	70,280 99.7%	408,865	409,198 99.8%	9,415	9,142	47,834	46,173	0,711	0,540
Rockingham	770,195	732,835 95.1%	24,946	24,252 97.2%	149,242	144,616 96.9%	3,335	3,206	16,928	15,747	3,789	3,632
Rocky Mount	923,247	846,799 91.7%	29,914	29,838 99.7%	178,900	177,339 99.1%	4,000	3,583	20,311	17,576	4,543	4,251
Sanford	752,694	752,759 100.0%	24,827	24,832 100.0%	145,850	146,065 100.1%	3,318	3,242	16,849	16,341	3,771	3,726
Wilmington	961,701	935,883 97.3%	31,861	31,756 99.7%	186,349	184,366 98.9%	4,258	3,973	21,629	20,641	4,840	4,606
Conference Totals	1,944,892	11,539,597 96.6%	93,974	390,732 99.2%	2,316,563	2,285,441 98.9%	52,654	49,551	267,433	250,760	59,856	57,361

CONFERENCE-RELATED AGENCIES

ADDRESSLINE (CHURCH & CLERGY ADDRESSES) 1-800-874-3211
 Asbury Homes, Inc., Lisa Hayes, Executive Director, 1008 Pireway Rd,
 Tabor City, NC 28463 910-617-5095

CAMPS

Wray Stephens, Executive Director of Camping, P.O. Box 10955,
 Raleigh, NC 27605 919-832-9560
 E-Mail: wstephens@nccumc.org or 1-800-834-4433 or FAX 919-832-9588

Chestnut Ridge, 4300 Camp Chestnut Ridge Road, P.O. Box 370
 Efland, NC 27243 877-568-6834 or 919-304-3900
 e-Mail: ccr@visionet.org or FAX 919-563-3559

Don Lee, John A. Farmer, Manager/Director 315 Camp Don Lee Rd.,
 Arapahoe, NC 28510 252-249-1106
 E-Mail: john@donleecenter.org or 1-800-535-5475 or FAX 252-249-0497

Kerr Lake, P.O. Box 220, Middleburg, NC 27556
 MAY THROUGH SEPTEMBER 252-438-3487
 E-Mail: cklumc@vance.net FAX 252-438-3487

Rockfish, Dennis Tawney, Manager/Director 226 Camp Rockfish Rd.,
 Parkton, NC 28371 866-762-3474 or 910-425-3529
 E-Mail: dennis@rockfishoutdoorcenter.org or FAX 910-425-8665

CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, NC

Kevin Rippin, Editor, P.O. Box 508,
 Greensboro, NC 27402 336-272-1196
 E-Mail: rippink@gborocollege.edu or FAX 336-271-6634

CLERGY COUNSELING AND CONSULTATION SERVICES

Jane Clark Moorman, 2804 Montgomery Street
 Durham, NC 27705 919-402-4200 or 866-440-4200

COKEsbury BOOKSTORE

Cindy Keen, Manager, 1669 N. Market Drive,
 Raleigh, NC 27609 919-872-8810
 E-Mail: ckeen@cokebury.com or FAX 919-876-8764

National Headquarters, 201 8th Ave.S., P.O. Box 801,
 Nashville, TN 37202 1-800-672-1789

COLLEGES

Duke University

Nannerl O. Keohane, President
 Durham, NC 27706 919-684-2424 or FAX 919-684-3050

Louisburg College

Rosemary Gillett-Karam, President, 501 N. Main,
 Louisburg, NC 27549 919-496-2521
 or FAX 919-496-7141

Methodist College

M. Elton Hendricks, President, 5400 Ramsey St,
 Fayetteville, NC 28311 910-630-7005
 or 1-800-488-7110 or FAX 910-630-2123

NC Wesleyan College

Ian C. Newbould, President, 3400 N. Wesleyan Boulevard
 Rocky Mount, NC 27804 252-985-5100
 or 1-800-488-6292 or FAX 252-977-3701

CONFERENCE CONSTRUCTION COORDINATOR

Gary Smith, P.O. Box 5544
 Cary, NC 27512 919-880-1300

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY

Helen Little, 2252-B Peele Rd.
 Clayton, NC 27520 919-553-7631

COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, NC

J. George Reed, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Ste.162
 Raleigh, NC 27605..... 919-828-6501 or FAX 919-834-7989

CURRIC-U-PHONE (Sunday School Curriculum info) 1-800-251-8591

DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL

L. Gregory Jones, Duke Divinity School
 Durham, NC 27706 919-660-3434 or FAX 919-660-3473

DUKE ENDOWMENT

W. Joseph Mann, Director, Rural Church Division, P.O. Box 51307,
 Durham, NC 27717 919-489-3359 or FAX 919-489-3350

DUKE MEDICAL CENTER

Durham, NC 27710 919-684-8111 or (PATIENT INFO) 919-684-2410

FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON

R. Carl Frazier, President, P.O. Box 456
 Fayetteville, NC 28302 910-483-2343

GOLDEN CROSS

Richard C. Vaughan, Director, 308 Main St.,
 Raeford, NC 28376 910-875-2111

HINTON RURAL LIFE CENTER

A. Clay Smith, Executive Director, P.O. Box 27
 Hayesville, NC 28904 828-389-8336

INFOSERV (General Church Information) 1-800-251-8140

THE INTERPRETER

Garlanda Burton, Editor, P.O. Box 320
 Nashville, TN 37202 513-222-7087

LAKE JUNALUSKA

P.O. Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 828-452-2881
 or 1-800-222-4930 or FAX 828-452-2881

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Michael W. Safley, Pres., P.O. Box 10917,
 Raleigh, NC 27605..... 919-833-2834
 E-Mail: msafley@mhfc.com 800-305-4321 or FAX 919-755-1833

ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

Roger V. Elliott, Chairperson, 228 W. Edenton Street
 Raleigh, NC 27603 919-832-7535

PENSIONS, BOARD OF

1201 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201 312-869-4550 or 1-800-851-2201

RESPONSE/NEW WORLD OUTLOOK

Service Center, GBGM, 7820 Reading Road, Cincinnati, OH 45222-1800

RETIREMENT HOMES

Christopher Cryder, Corp.Ex.Dir, 505 S. Duke Street Suite 400

Durham, NC 27701-3153 919-956-7016 or FAX 919-489-7342

Croasdaile Village

Howard DeWitt, Executive Director, 2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy, Suite A-500

Durham, NC 27705 919-384-3000

..... or FAX 919-384-3400

Cypress Glen

Laurie Stallings, Executive Director, 100 Hickory Street

Greenville, NC 27858 252-830-0036

..... FAX 252-830-0411

Quail Haven Village

Myron Dice, Executive Director, 200 Blake Boulevard,

Pinehurst, NC 28374 910-295-2294

..... or FAX 910-295-2379

Wesley Pines

David Lewis, Executvie Director, 1000 Wesley Pines Road,

Lumberton, NC 28358 910-738-9691

..... or FAX 910-738-8905

ROBESON CO.CHURCH & COMMUNITY CTR.

210 E.15th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 910-738-5204

SEJ ADMIN.COUNCIL

Jimmy Carr, Executive Director, P.O. Box 67,

Lake Junaluska, 28745 828-452-2881

SEXUAL ETHICS SUPPORT

Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons, 102A Coinjock Vill.Dr.,

Barco, NC 27917 1-877-603-8816

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Lloyd M. Whaley, Pres., PO Box 51099, Durham, NC 27717 919-489-8044

WELLSPRING

David Brownlee, Director, 1017 Saw Mill Road, Raleigh, NC 27615 919-872-1954

Glenda Johnson, Asst. Dir., 4000 Brothwell Ct., Raleigh, NC 27606 919-851-1869

Branson Sheets, Asst. Dir., PO Box 218, Bailey, NC 27807 252-235-4309

WESTERN NC ANNUAL CONFERENCE HEADQUARTERS

P.O.Box 18005, Charlotte, NC 28218 704-535-2260

..... or 1-800-562-7929 or FAX 704-567-6117

INDEX

A		Churches, Number of (Q.63)	128
Admin. Review Com (Q.18)	25,232	Children Ministry Team	
Admitted		Committee on	26
Associate Mbrs (Q.27)	240	Report	186
Deacons/Full Connection (Q.33)	243	Church & Community Workers	12
Full Connection (Q.33)	243	Church Charters (Q.15)	230
Full Time Local Pastors (Q.21a)	235	Clergy Counseling, Commission on	27
Part Time Local Pastors (Q.21b)	236	Report	311
Probationary (Q.31)	242	Clergy Living	
Student Local Pastors (Q.21c)	238	Committee on	25
Advance Specials, Conference	299	Clergy Members of Annual Conference	43
All Saints Celebration	417	Colleges, Conference	10
Alphabetical Roll of Conf	32, 43	Nominations	323
Agency Reports	287	Trustees	323
Annual Conference Address	403	Committees of the Annual Conf	22
Annual Conference Business	228	Communications	
Annual Conference Program	199	Committee on	22
Committee on	21	Report	291
Annual Conference Speakers	203	Communications Circle	22, 291
Appeals, Committee on	25	Compensation of Ext.Min.Clergy	391
Appointment List	264	Conference Agencies	10, 22
Archives & History		Conference Budget	245
Commission on	22	Conference Connectional Ministries	289
Report	292	Conference Directory	
Asbury Homes, Inc.	12, 392	Ministers	43
Associate Mbrs	500	Widows/Spouses	505
Retired (Q.59)	253	Conference Proceedings	198
Attend School	284	Conference Rules	204
		Committee on	22
B		Conference Secretary	1, 7, 9, 14, 21
Bishop, Presiding Officer	7	Conference Staff Relations,	
Board of Institutions, Inc		Committee on	24
Committee	24	Report	341
Board of Trustees, Conf.	25	Conference Statistician	7
Report	25, 336	Conference Structure	22
Bonded Officers (Q.3)	228	Conference Treasurer (Q.1)	7, 228
Boundary Changes, Dist/Chg (Q.16)	231	Congregational Development	
Business of the Annual Conf	228	Commission on	22
Daily Minutes	218	Report	293
Composite Report of DSs	294	Connectional Table, Conference	
Business Questions	228	Report	284
		Boards & Agencies	22
C		Continuing Education, Committee on	26
Cabinet	7, 15	Report	313
Camping (See Outdoor & Camping)		Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries	
Campus Ministry, NC State		Commission on	23
Ministers List	10	Report	304
Candler Sch. of Theology	393	D	
Certificate of Ordination	16	Daily Minutes	210
Chancellor	7	Committee on	21
Changes Between Sessions		Deacons	
Appointments (Q.84)	258	Elected/Ordained (Q.28)	240
Charge/District (Q.16)	231	Certificate	16
Charges, Number of (Q.63)	254	Continuation (Q.31)	242
Christian Educators Fellowship	326	in Full Connection (Q.33)	243
Christian & Interfaith Unity		Deceased Clergy Mbrs	435
Committee on	22	This Yr (Q.52)	248
Report	293	Diaconal Ministries	
Chronological Roll	518	Appointments	283
Church and Society		Report	315
Commission on	23	Records	504
Report	177	Directors/Christian Education	315

Disaster Response,		Investigation, Committees	
Committee on	23	Diaconal Ministry	26
Report	305	Ordained Ministry (Q.18)	26, 232
Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries	394	Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense	
Discipleship Team		Committee on	26
Committee on	26	Report	319
Disciplinary Questions	228	L	
Dist/Charge Boundary Chgs (Q.16) ...	231	Laity, Commission on	26
Dist.Bds.of Church Loc.& Bldg	28	Report	321
Dist.Committees on Ministry	28	Lay Leader,Conference (Q.14)	7, 107
District Lay Leaders	28, 107	Lay Mbrs of Annual Conf	32
District Superintendents	7, 15		
Appointments	264	Local Churches	
Composite Report	294	Discontinued (Q.15c)	231
Duke Divinity Report	395	Merged (Q.15b)	231
E		Name Changes (Q.15e)	231
Education		Organized (Q.15a)	230
Commission on	26	Transferred (Q.15f)	231
Report	316	Local Church Statistics	534
Elders		Local Pastors	
Certification of Ordination	16	Full-time Roll/Record (Q.21a)	508
Roll & Record	437	Part-time Roll/Record (Q.21b)	509
Enlistment, Committee on	317	Attending School	238
Episcopal Circle	22, 293	Retired (Q.61)	253
Episcopacy		Location, Honorable (Q.47)	246
Committee on	23	M	
Equitable Compensation		Members,Number of Clergy (Q.64)	254
Commission on	25	Memoirs	419
Report	341	Committee on	21
Salary Schedule (Q.9)	229, 342	Memorials	419
Evangelism, Commission on	23	Memorial Service	417
Report	305	Methodist Board of Publication	292
Extension Ministries	280	Methodist Building	
Compensation	389	Report	338
F		Methodist Colleges	
Finance & Administration		Presidents	10
Conf.Budget	345	Methodist Foundation, Inc.	
Council on	25	Report	385
Recommendations	349	Methodist Home for Children, Inc.	
Report	357	Report	400
Full Connection, Clergy in		Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.	
Roll & Record	437	Board of	22
G		Report	292
Golden Cross Report	395	Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	
H		Report	411
Higher Education & Campus Ministry		Ministerial Education Fund	322
Commission on	26	Ministers' Transition Fund	377
Report	318	Min.Salary Schedule (Q.9)	229
Hispanic Ministries Team		Minutes, Annual Conference	210
Committee on	24	Committee on	21
Report	306	Mission Development Circle	23, 298
Historical Records	416	Missionaries, Home	12
Historical Statement	436	Missions, Agencies	12
Honorable Location(Q.47)	246	Commission on	24
Housing Exclusion Allowance	376	Report	307
I		Monitoring & Accountability,	
Incapacity		Committee on	23
Committee	24	Report	296
Report	362	Moving Expense, Itinerant Clergy	
Institutions, Inc., Board of	24	Committee on	26
Insurance Committee	364	Report	319
		Multicultural Ministries	
		Committee on	24
		Report	307

N

Native American Ministry,	
Committee on	24
Report	307
NC Council of Churches	396
House of Delegates	23
NC Pastors' School	326
Nominating Committee, Conf.	26
Report	323

O

Officers, Conference	7
Older Adult Ministries, Committee on	327
Ordained Ministry	
Board of	26
Certificate	16
Continuing Ed Report	313
District Committees	28
Ministerial Education Fund	322
NC Pastors' School Report	326
Pastoral Care Report	330
Psychological Testing Report	331
Residency in Ord.Min	332
Organization	
Boards, Commissions, etc.	22
Outdoor & Camping Ministries	396

P

Partners in Caring, NC Conf	367
Passing of Character	
Clergy (Q.17)	232
District Superintendents	232
Pastoral Care Committee	
Report	330
Pastoral Records	439
Pensions	
Board of	25
Report	368
Peru, Covenant Task Force	308
Publications Committee	22
Probationary Mbrs	
Admitted (Q.29)	241
Continued (Q.30)	241
Discontinued (Q.46)	246
Roll & Record	506
Psychological Testing & Background Checks,	
Committee on	331

Q

Quadrennial Agencies/Officers	22
-------------------------------------	----

R

Registration of Delegates	
Committee on	21
Resolutions & Reference Committee	22
Resolutions	397
Resource Ministry Circle	24, 336
Retirees	
This Yr (Q.58a)	250, 284
Retirement Homes	
Report	413
Roll of Deceased	435
Rules, Conference Committee on	22
Of Order & Procedure	210

S

Sabbatical Leave (Q.56)	250
Salary Schedule (Min.Sal.)	341
Secretary, Conference	1, 7, 9, 14, 21
SEJ Admin Council	
Report	297
Sexual Ethics Support Team	333
Spiritual Formation & Leadership	
Development Circle	25, 310
Spouses of Deceased Clergy	505
State of Church Address	403
Statistician, Conference	7
Report	388
Strengthening Black Church Team,	
Committee on	24
Report	309
Structure Review Committee	22, 289
Student Local Pastors (Q.21c)	231

T

Tellers	21
Transition Fund, Ministers'	377
Trustees, Conf.Board of	25
Report	336
Trustee Nominations	197

U

United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	
Report	385
United Methodist Men	
Report	334
United Methodist Women	
Report	309
United Methodist Youth	
Report	335

W

Women, United Methodist	
President	7
Report	309
Worship	
Commission on	27
Report	333

Y

Youth Ministries	
President	7
Report	335

Burlington District Table I

[illegible]

Burlington District Table II																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Elizabeth City District Table I																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Old Conference Church Number	GCFA Church Number	County	Total full members reported at close of 2000	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other UMC denominations	Removed by Death	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	male	female	Total Membership at end of 2001	Average Worship Attendance	Number baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members on role (all baptized children under 19)	Number on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 2001	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc.)	Children (birth through 6th grade) all classes & groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (7th grade through high school) all classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (past high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Member-ship (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in Sunday School	Ave. Attendance in Accountability Groups	Ave. Attendance in Mission and Ministry Groups	Ave. Attendance in Support Groups - Children	Ave. Attendance in Support Groups - Youth	Ave. Attendance in Support Groups - Adults	Ave Attendance in short-term classes	Quorum School membership																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	4

[illegible]

Fayetteville District Table I

[illegible]

Fayetteville District Table II

[illegible]

Goldsboro District Table I[illegible]

Goldsboro District Table II

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	35 World Service and Conference Benv.	36 Ministerial Ed Fund	37 Black College Fund	38 Africa University Fund	39 Total General Advance Specials	40 Youth Service Fund	41 Human Relations Day	42 A One Great Hour of Sharing	42 B Peace with Justice Sunday	42 C Native American Awareness	42 D World Communion	42 E United Methodist Student Day	42 F Total General Church Offerings	43 Spirit for Tomorrow	44 44 CONF ADV	45 Ten Dollar Club	46 Higher Education	47 Health & Welfare Agencies	48 Disaster Preparedness	49 Local Church Benevolent Disaster Relief Expenditures not limited to Conference	50 Other Benevolences paid directly by the church	51 Int denominational Cooperation Fund	52 General Administration Fund	53 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	54 Area & Conference Administration Fund	55 District Work Fund	56 Pension & benefit funds remitted to the District Superintendents' Fund	57 Episcopal Fund	58 Equitable Compensation Fund	59 Apportioned Ministerial Support	60 Pastor's base compensation including tax-deferred annuity payments but excluding conference & Gen. Church supplements	61 Associate(s)' base compensation	62 Utilities - Pastor	63 Utilities - Associate	64 Total Utilities		
837	5000				0	0	0	0	2,220	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	545	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
835	5011				7,015	1,218	510	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	530	200	1,940	1,105	0	0	0	500	10	258	268	2,757	1,453	6,982	2,890	752	1,608	8,671	37,496	0	4,000	0	4,000	
267	5022				1,293	225	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	429	70	359	404	0	0	0	1,350	0	48	50	510	334	0	534	139	296	0	803	9,560	0	0	0	
322	5023				855	149	62	14	200	0	0	257	0	0	0	0	257	0	292	0	237	135	0	0	1,977	12	31	33	336	558	0	352	92	196	1,058	7,700	0	0	0	0	
5020	5020	Beston-Walker Memorial Charge			2,152	374	62	35	375	0	0	257	0	0	0	0	257	0	721	70	595	339	0	0	3,327	12	79	82	846	892	0	887	231	494	2,661	17,260	0	0	0	0	
268	5031				3,706	643	0	0	1,003	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	1,025	584	0	0	0	305	0	136	142	1,457	1,296	6,690	1,527	397	851	4,582	35,030	0	2,000	0	2,000	
269	5041				3,492	606	254	57	160	0	76	105	0	262	0	0	443	0	82	110	966	550	0	0	800	50	128	134	1,373	1,200	6,597	1,439	374	801	4,317	31,956	0	2,288	0	2,288	
271	5052				1,962	341	143	32	439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	543	309	0	0	0	28	72	75	771	539	3,034	808	210	450	2,425	14,383	0	1,000	0	1,000		
272	5053				1,970	342	143	32	39	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	545	310	0	0	0	461	28	72	75	774	568	3,034	812	211	452	2,435	15,216	0	1,000	0	1,000	
5050	5050	Browns-Smith Charge			3,932	683	286	64	478	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	40	0	60	1,087	619	0	0	0	461	56	144	150	1,546	1,107	6,068	1,620	421	902	4,861	29,599	0	2,000	0	2,000	
273	5061				5,187	901	377	84	3,500	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,435	817	0	0	1,679	8,035	74	191	198	2,039	1,261	6,461	2,137	556	1,190	6,413	31,521	0	4,444	0	4,444	
274	5071				1,747	477	200	45	526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	50	760	433	0	0	0	39	101	105	1,080	1,156	5,971	1,332	294	630	3,036	10,020	2,000	0	2,000			
277	5081				2,602	452	189	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	410	0	0	0	37	96	100	1,023	801	2,600	1,072	279	597	3,217	18,697	0	4,200	0	4,200		
278	5081				4,723	820	344	77	180	0	0	259	0	0	87	0	346	0	464	0	1,306	744	0	600	555	68	173	181	1,857	1,303	8,256	1,946	506	1,084	5,839	34,120	0	3,100	0	3,100	
279	5101				5,310	922	386	86	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	730	232	1,469	837	0	300	2,162	76	195	203	2,087	1,255	6,751	2,188	569	1,219	6,566	32,393	0	3,450	0	3,450		
280	5112				509	88	37	8	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	141	80	0	0	0	7	19	19	200	234	0	210	55	117	630	3,092	0	3,600	0	3,600		
281	5113				565	98	41	9	2,000	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	156	89	0	2,396	1,510	8	21	22	222	353	0	233	61	130	699	5,592	0	3,600	0	3,600		
5110	5110	Friendship-Unity Charge			1,074	186	78	17	2,000	0	0	220	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	297	169	0	2,396	1,510	15	39	41	422	587	0	443	116	246	1,329	8,684	0	7,200	0	7,200		
282	5121				1,379	239	22	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	381	217	0	0	0	1,200	20	51	53	542	442	2,412	568	148	316	1,705	13,600	0	0	0	0	
283	5131				5,524	959	402	90	3,415	0	0	400	0	10	6	0	416	0	820	370	1,528	870	0	0	500	79	203	211	2,172	1,565	7,375	2,276	592	1,268	6,830	35,870	0	4,725	0	4,725	
284	5141				3,774	655	275	61	1,186	0	0	348	0	0	0	0	348	0	45	80	1,044	595	0	499	2,734	54	139	144	1,483	840	1,122	1,555	404	866	4,666	21,348	0	1,000	0	1,000	
285	5161				5,769	1,002	0	0	824	0	55	0	5	1,576	3	1,689	2,046	180	1,598	204	1,059	258	0	256	2,159	24	232	244	2,458	1,456	7,375	2,276	592	1,268	6,830	35,870	0	4,725	0	4,725	
286	5161				8,568	1,488	623	141	1,979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	2,370	1,350	0	0	400	9,918	94	315	328	3,368	1,510	7,535	3,311	918	1,965	10,594	50,000	0	3,000	0	3,000	
287	5171				7,723	1,341	562	128	2,739	0	20	76	5	71	57	122	351	0	765	450	2,136	1,217	0	0	7,783	111	284	295	3,036	1,552	7,497	3,182	828	1,772	9,548	40,000	0	4,350	0	4,350	
288	5181				2,415	419	0	0	150	5	0	0	23	0	0	28	0	100	100	668	381	0	0	2,007	0	89	92	950	1,315	5,085	995	358	554	3,577	34,580	0	3,000	0	3,000		
289	5191				12,678	2,201	922	206	515	0	0	37	20	15	0	0	72	0	461	610	3,507	1,998	0	300	2,000	182	466	485	4,984	1,737	8,338	5,224	1,359	2,910	15,676	46,010	0	3,605	0	3,605	
290	5201				24,462	4,247	1,780	398	4,298	0	35	441	10	207	75	0	768	0	1,095	730	6,766	3,854	0	102,879	350	898	936	9,616	3,769	17,580	10,080	2,622	5,614	30,245	67,098	31,580	6,000	3,000	9,000		
291	5211				4,402	764	320	72	740	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	75	0	200	1,217	693	0	0	1,250	63	162	168	1,730	1,410	7,063	1,814	472	1,010	5,442	36,708	0	3,500	0	3,500		
292	5222				1,773	308	129	29	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	490	279	0	0	4,010	25	65	68	697	607	2,320	730	190	407	2,192	15,469	0	1,875	0	1,875		
293	5223				1,759	305	128	29	100	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	486	277	0	0	1,110	1,200	25	65	67	691	607	2,320	725	188	404	2,175	15,469	0	1,875	0	1,875	
5220	5220	Institute-Hickory Grove			3,531	613	257	58	300	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	977	556	0	0	1,110	5,210	50	130	135	1,388	1,214	4,640	1,455	378	810	4,367	30,938	0	3,750	0	3,750	
294	5232				1,545	288	112	25	0	0	0	160	0	11	184	50	405	0	0	427	243	0	0	607	514	607	514	2,656	637	166	0	355	1,909	13,786	2,428	0	2,428	0	2,428		
295	5233				1,867	324	136	26	76	10	90	39	74	25	0	0	234	0	16	516	338	0	0	215	2,216	67	171	74	828	3,036	1,084	299	688	2,028	10,814	0	3,000	0	3,000		
5230	5230	Kenans Circuit Charge			3,412	592	248	55	76	0	10	250	39	85	209	50	643	0	16	0	944	538	0	0	215	2,216	49	125	130	1,341	1,142	5,692	1,406	366	783	4,218	30,600	0	5,396	0	5,396
296	5242				934	162	67	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	258	147	0	0	650	162	13	34	36	367	328	1,590	385	100	214	1,155	8,299	0	1,068	1,302	2,370	
297	5243				1,162	202	85	19	316	0	0	93	0	10	0	0	103	0	15	50	321	183	0	0	1,841	17	43	44	457	285	1,390	479	125	267	1,437	7,222	0	929	1,302	2,231	
298	5244				875	152	64	14	315	0	0	85	0	56	0	75	216	0	203	0	242	138	0	0	2,940	13	32	33	344	173	864	360	94	201	1,081	4,368	0	562	2,550	3,112	
299	5245				1,652	287	120	27	95	0	0	25	0	25	0	50	100	100	457	260	0	0	345	643	24	61	63	650	365	1,777	681	177	379	2,044	9,231	0	1,187	2,604	3,791		
5240	5240	Kenansville Parish			4,623	803	336	75	746	0	0	203	0	91	0	75	369	0	323	150	1,2																				

Greenville District Table I

[illegible]

Greenville District Table I

[illegible]

[illegible]

Raleigh District Table II					
Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	
8000	Raleigh District	Kermit L. Braswell			
8001	Apex	Robert E. Bergland			
8002	Andrews Chapel	Marvellen Phelan Switzer			
8032	Bunn	Hobart W. Burnside, Jr.			
8033	Hill King	Hobart W. Burnside, Jr.			
8041	Burn-Hill King Charge				
8041	Calvary	Becky Balentine			
8051	Carv. First	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.			
8061	Genesis	Karen H. Whitaker			
8071	Carv. Macedonia	Glenn E. Mason			
8081	Saint Francis	Richard T. Clavton			
8091	Carv. White Plains	Jerry Thomas Smith			
8101	Clavton- Horne Memorial	Charles K. Moselev			
8111	Ebenezer	Gervy G. Davis			
8122	Ebenezer	Sidnev F. Stafford			
8123	Wesley Chapel	Sidnev F. Stafford			
8120	Ebenezer - Wesley Chapel Charge				
8141	Franklinton	Luis Felipe Reinoso			
8151	Fuquay-Varina	A. Ray Broadwell			
8161	Garner- First	Thomas M. Hollis			
8171	Garner- Saint Andrews	Edward M. Gunter			
8191	Hollands	R. Keith Nannery			
8201	Holly Springs	Horace T. Ferguson			
8221	Knightdale	Stacey Zane Graves			
8232	Leah's	James D. Whittaker			
8233	Shiloh	James D. Whittaker			
8240	Leap-C Chapel - Shiloh Charge				
8241	Louisburg	Arnold Gene Cobb, Jr.			
8271	Mount Zion	Sandra J. Conner			
8291	Piney Grove	W. Marshall Stewart			
8311	Asbury	Marshall R. Old			
8321	Johnston D. Jeffries	John F. Perry			
8331	Denson Memorial	James Donald Phillips			
8342	Cokesbury	Jeanne B. Allen			
8343	Jenkins Memorial	Jeanne B. Allen			
8340	Ra-Cokesbury-Jenkins Memorial				
8351	Edenton Street	Rooy V. Elliott			
8361	Fairmont	Steven A. Hickie			
8371	Haves Barton	D. Douglas Jessee			
8381	Highland	William E. Braswell			
8401	Lavden Memorial	Arrel H. Payne			
8411	Knoxview	Charles L. Herrin			
8421	Millbrook	Edward E. Hill II			
8431	North Raleigh	Billy F. Seate			
8441	Pleasant Grove	Jonathan Allen Minnick			
8461	Raleigh: Korean	Kwang Youn Han			
8471	Saint James L. Wilson	James L. Wilson			
8481	Saint Marks	Samuel Wynn			
8491	Soapstone	Leonard E. Fairlev			
8501	Trinity	James Harold Harry			
8511	Wesley Memorial	Kona Suk Namkung			
8521	Westover	Rufus Ernest Butler III			
8531	Wilson Temple	Walter E. McLeod			
8541	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	James Olen Murphv, Jr.			
8551	Windborne	Jonathan E. Strother			
8571	Wake Forest	William W. Snotherlv. Jr.			
8581	Wendell	Jo Ann M. Quillen			
8611	Zebulon	Everett C. France			
8641	Sunrise	Garv E. Allred			
8651	Clavton- Christ Community	Gregory Keith Jenks			
8661	Car - New Life				
8671	New Beginnings	Samuel D. McCmillan III			
8681	Raleigh: Celebration	Joe D. Connolly			
8691	Fuquay-Varina: First	Richard R. Blankenhorn			
8701	Triangle Native Amer	Sylvia Collins			
8711	Wake Circles of Hisp	Hector Millan			
8631	Disciple				
Totals					

Rockingham District Table II					
Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	85 World Service and Conference Benv.
86	87	88	89	90	91
92	93	94	95	96	97
98	99	100	101	102	103
104	105	106	107	108	109
110	111	112	113	114	115
116	117	118	119	120	121
122	123	124	125	126	127
128	129	130	131	132	133
134	135	136	137	138	139
140	141	142	143	144	145
146	147	148	149	150	151
152	153	154	155	156	157
158	159	160	161	162	163
164	165	166	167	168	169
170	171	172	173	174	175
176	177	178	179	180	181
182	183	184	185	186	187
188	189	190	191	192	193
194	195	196	197	198	199
200	201	202	203	204	205
206	207	208	209	210	211
212	213	214	215	216	217
218	219	220	221	222	223
224	225	226	227	228	229
230	231	232	233	234	235
236	237	238	239	240	241
242	243	244	245	246	247
248	249	250	251	252	253
254	255	256	257	258	259
260	261	262	263	264	265
266	267	268	269	270	271
272	273	274	275	276	277
278	279	280	281	282	283
284	285	286	287	288	289
290	291	292	293	294	295
296	297	298	299	300	301
302	303	304	305	306	307
308	309	310	311	312	313
314	315	316	317	318	319
320	321	322	323	324	325
326	327	328	329	330	331
332	333	334	335	336	337
338	339	340	341	342	343
344	345	346	347	348	349
350	351	352	353	354	355
356	357	358	359	360	361
362	363	364	365	366	367
368	369	370	371	372	373
374	375	376	377	378	379
380	381	382	383	384	385
386	387	388	389	390	391
392	393	394	395	396	397
398	399	400	401	402	403
404	405	406	407	408	409
410	411	412	413	414	415
416	417	418	419	420	421
422	423	424	425	426	427
428	429	430	431	432	433
434	435	436	437	438	439
440	441	442	443	444	445
446	447	448	449	450	451
452	453	454	455	456	457
458	459	460	461	462	463
464	465	466	467	468	469
470	471	472	473	474	475
476	477	478	479	480	481
482	483	484	485	486	487
488	489	490	491	492	493
494	495	496	497	498	499
500	501	502	503	504	505
506	507	508	509	510	511
512	513	514	515	516	517
518	519	520	521	522	523
524	525	526	527	528	529
530	531	532	533	534	535
536	537	538	539	540	541
542	543	544	545	546	547
548	549	550			

Rocky Mount District Table 1

[illegible]

		Rocky Mount District Table II
--	--	--------------------------------------

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	35 World Service and Conference 35Bw.	36 Ministerial Ed Fund	37Black College Fund	38Africa University Fund	40Total General Advance Specials	41Youth Service Fund	42A Human Relations Day	42B One Great Hour of Sharing	42C Peace with Justice Sunday	42D Native American Awareness	42E World Communion	42F United Methodist Student Day	42Total General Church Offerings	43Spirit for Tomorrow	4444 CONFADV	45Ten Dollar Club	46Higher Education	48Health & Welfare Agencies	49Disaster Preparedness	50Local Church Benevolent Disaster Relief Expenditures not remitted to Conference	50Other Benevolences paid directly by the Church	52International Cooperation Fund	53General Administration Fund	54Jurisdictional Administration Fund	55Area & Conference Administration Fund	56District Work Fund	58Pension & benefit funds remitted to the Conference	60District Superintendents' Fund	61Episcopal Fund	62Equitable Compensation Fund	63Apportioned Ministerial Support	59Pastor's base compensation including tax-deferred annuity payments but excluding conference & Gen. Church supplements	62Associate(s)' base compensation	63Utilities - Pastor	63Utilities - Associate			
600	10000	Rocky Mount District	Charles Michael Smith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
601	10012	Baileys Pleasant Grove	R Branson Sheets III		5,756	999	419	94	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	73	100	0	1,592	907	0	15,000	0	211	220	2,263	1,297	0	6,093	2,372	617	1,321	7,116	32,958	0	2,849	0	
612	10013	Baileys Pleasant Grove	R Branson Sheets III		6,504	1,105	419	94	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	1,167	907	0	6,500	0	22	23	2,238	310	1,523	249	65	139	747	6,240	662	0	2,849	0	
613	10020	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		2,360	1,114	463	104	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	1,759	1,002	0	21,500	0	234	243	2,504	1,607	2,616	2,521	682	1,460	7,664	41,398	3,308	0	2,849	0	
614	10023	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		748	130	54	12	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	107	118	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
615	10024	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		3,363	237	299	22	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
616	10027	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
617	10028	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
618	10029	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
619	10030	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
620	10031	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
621	10032	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
622	10033	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
623	10034	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
624	10035	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
625	10036	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
626	10037	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
627	10038	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
628	10039	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
629	10040	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
630	10041	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
631	10042	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
632	10043	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
633	10044	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
634	10045	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
635	10046	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
636	10047	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
637	10048	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
638	10049	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
639	10050	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
640	10051	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
641	10052	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
642	10053	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
643	10054	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
644	10055	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
645	10056	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
646	10057	Baileys Pleasant Grove	James D Pearson		1,501	781	277	73	0	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	0	11	27	293	204	162	807	308	80	172	825	4,194	3,308	0	2,849	0
647	10058	Baileys Pleasant Grove</																																								

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NC Conference Recapitulation for Table I																																																		
		Total full members reported at close of 2000	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	male	female	Total Membership at end of 2001	Average Worship Attendance	Number baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members on role (all baptized children under 19)	Number on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 2001	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc.)	Children (birth through 6th grade) all classes & groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (7th grade through high school) all classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Member-ship (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in Sunday School	Ave. Attendance in Accountability Groups	Ave. Attendance in Mission and Ministry Groups	Ave. Attendance in Support Groups - Children	Ave. Attendance in Support Groups - Youth	Ave. Attendance in Support Groups - Adults	Ave Attendance in short-term classes	Sunday School members joining on Profession of Faith	Membership in Chartered UMM	Paid on projects of UMM	Membership in UMW	Paid on projects of UMW	Membership in UMYF	Paid on projects of UMYF	Value of Church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness
		1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	A	AA	B	H	N	P	W	9b	9b	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Burlington		20,246	361	38	231	214	75	23	114	95	276	25	27	0	4	4	3	20,442	9,065	11,450	20,505	7,855	287	2,616	2,127	205	1,172	2,033	1,242	4,375	8,822	4,022	1,120	746	41	45	258	1,967	240	674	42,800	1,837	89,935	1,177	112,688	79,356,344	7,750,950	9,166,753	3,816,303	264,942
Durham		19,250	242	16	216	181	329	39	137	69	273	20	474	0	10	6	8	18,422	8,295	10,645	18,940	6,666	236	2,127	2,313	194	931	1,394	863	3,744	6,932	3,291	524	483	13	8	315	2,219	150	548	36,758	1,789	87,147	875	51,311	91,746,585	7,624,723	7,781,496	5,381,496	20,624
Elizabeth City		12,759	156	55	148	108	30	78	123	79	313	12	26	0	1	3	2	12,559	5,480	7,123	12,603	4,590	164	1,303	1,370	129	688	1,028	583	2,399	4,698	2,330	547	258	42	17	192	1,259	88	525	17,799	1,262	49,316	587	39,149	32,893,588	14,046,489	4,631,125	431,656	47,211
Fayetteville		18,788	378	14	174	171	93	62	148	60	192	29	834	0	45	114	13	17,935	8,279	10,691	18,970	6,714	268	2,229	1,108	170	1,189	1,936	1,010	3,969	8,104	3,520	978	583	263	140	402	2,219	222	847	58,109	1,961	60,583	781	29,233	57,322,625	5,827,200	2,471,092	3,058,562	4,000
Goldsboro		13,924	202	6	126	124	17	69	86	66	172	10	14	0	1	6	3	13,938	5,949	8,023	13,972	5,748	195	1,329	974	149	888	1,341	870	3,463	6,562	3,240	895	695	110	92	565	1,481	99	710	45,556	1,881	58,725	749	17,802	47,140,041	4,863,935	5,305,583	2,476,752	112,405
Greenville		17,212	298	12	172	204	39	95	144	134	177	15	39	0	11	5	3	17,236	7,560	9,749	17,309	7,237	253	1,994	1,769	166	1,368	1,917	1,003	3,400	7,688	3,380	1,155	544	72	152	219	1,821	126	659	40,885	2,086	70,642	1,101	56,595	59,935,400	5,030,361	5,879,069	3,884,196	50,341
New Bern		18,631	413	11	239	186	78	90	186	120	330	20	30	0	28	15	4	18,579	8,086	10,590	18,676	7,654	276	2,084	2,245	171	1,288	1,611	910	3,219	7,028	3,967	935	533	23	49	224	2,062	225	962	74,264	2,070	112,868	733	28,184	46,364,444	4,676,085	6,028,723	3,969,560	118,672
Raleigh		41,413	929	107	1,005	728	111	109	558	296	254	97	671	0	22	34	9	41,972	19,172	23,633	42,805	16,013	900	8,574	2,268	613	3,478	6,429	2,858	8,858	21,623	9,344	3,022	2,186	245	286	793	4,860	548	1,181	74,276	3,085	139,922	2,654	107,163	114,538,821	8,894,133	17,370,855	28,662,775	253,415
Rockingham		15,098	185	13	97	83	53	36	123	50	202	0	3,250	0	4	2,240	109	9,409	5,844	9,168	15,012	5,548	227	1,792	1,372	98	968	1,221	793	2,956	5,938	2,917	1,249	370	80	159	353	1,473	105	790	97,141	1,756	71,625	622	34,955	46,113,695	7,017,995	3,347,002	384,051	84,171
Rocky Mount		17,746	170	6	134	82	25	14	126	90	315	12	13	0	2	5	1	17,416	7,930	9,519	17,544	5,593	157	1,878	1,595	152	748	1,196	683	2,784	5,411	2,718	779	188	30	55	178	1,476	104	563	56,251	1,620	69,371	671	22,768	56,997,257	5,844,657	4,402,388	1,131,800	73,242
Sanford		14,453	251	21	164	134	12	11	116	78	229	12	391	0	51	7	2	14,114	6,585	7,992	14,577	6,168	200	1,649	1,052	129	883	1,325	747	3,048	6,003	3,041	587	399	16	4	122	1,344	151	691	34,222	1,533	78,918	487	19,855	44,993,333	7,133,090	5,942,028	1,934,520	1,200
Wilmington		19,420	347	11	316	292	198	21	148	93	293	7	73	0	8	212	6	19,203	8,468	11,041	19,633	8,158	329	2,179	1,273	170	850	1,800	899	3,589	7,138	3,629	1,695	325	61	14	259	1,922	152	786	46,840	1,766	72,032	1,029	60,253	59,745,163	5,931,815	5,446,541	6,586,083	99,130
Conference Totals		228,940	3,932	310	3,022	2,507	1,060	647	2,009	1,230	3,026	259	5,842	0	187	2,651	163	221,225	100,713	129,624	230,546	87,944	3,492	29,754	19,466	2,346	14,451	23,231	12,461	45,804	95,947	45,399	13,486	7,310	996	1,021	3,880	24,103	2,210	8,936	624,901	22,646	961,083	11,466	579,956	737,147,296	84,641,433	77,772,655	61,717,754	1,129,353

NC Conference Recapitulation for Table II																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
			35 World Service and Conference Benv.	Ministerial Ed Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Total General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	44 CONF ADV	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Health & Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Local Church Benevolent Disaster Relief Expenditures not remitted to Conference	Other Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Pension & benefit funds remitted to the Gen board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation Fund	Apportioned Ministerial Support	Pastor's base compensation including tax-deferred annuity payments but excluding conference & Gen. Church supplements	Associate's(s) base compensation	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances to/for pastor	Other cash allowances to/for associate(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diaconal Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Programming Expenses (including Sunday School)	Current Operating Expenses (not including Sunday School)	Principal & Interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Pain on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	Grand Totals																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
			35	36	37	38	40	41	42 A	42 B	42 C	42 D	42 E	42 F	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61	62	63	64	65	66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68c	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															</